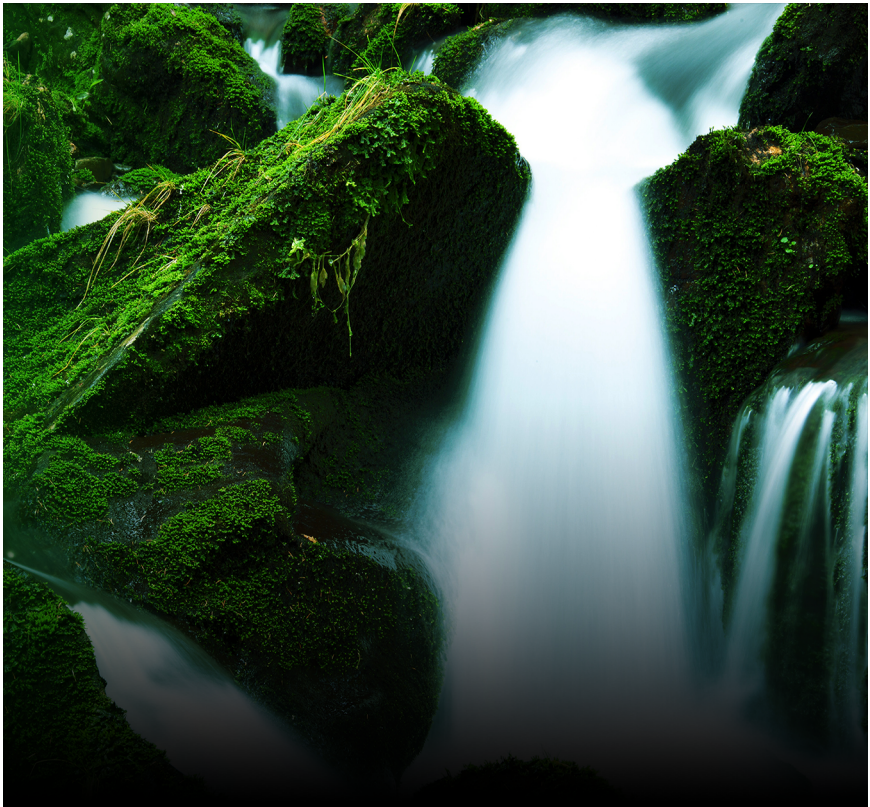

Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ne

Tai New Testament

Contents

Matyu 1
Mak 54
Luk 83
Jon 134
Aposel 172
Lom 220
1 Kolin 247
2 Kolin 271
Galesiya 287
Epesus 295
Pilipay 304
Kolosi 310
1 Tesalonayka 316
2 Tesalonayka 321
1 Timoti 324
2 Timoti 331
Taytus 336
Pilemon 339
Hiblu 341
Jemis 361
1 Pita 368
2 Pita 376
1 Jon 381
2 Jon 387
3 Jon 388
Jud 389
Lepelesin 391

Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ne
Tay New Testament

copyright © 2013 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Tay (Tai)

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

The New Testament in Tay, Madang Province, PNG
Nupela Testament long Tok Tay

This translation, translated by Pioneer Bible Translators, was published in 2013.
If you are interested in obtaining a printed copy, please contact the Pioneer Bible Translators at www.pioneerbible.org

. This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

ISBN 978-1-5313-0618-2

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 21 Sep 2016
24d09cce-9a93-523a-afa5-7b091c264cee

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *"filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea."* (Habakkuk 2:14)

MATYU
Matyu Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kɨl Tɨkak

*Jisas n*ised ne okok yɨb kɨli
(Luk 3.23-38)

1 Jisas Klays nap nised yes ne okok tɨkel,
amɨl apɨl gek nop tɨkɨlak tek agɨnɨgebin.
Eblaham ne tɨkek tɨk dad amɨl, bɨnonɨm
Depid nop tɨkɨlak. Nop tɨkelak, Depid ne
tɨkek tɨk dad amɨl nɨm, Jisas Klays nop
tɨkɨlak.
2 Pen kɨli anɨgɨl tɨkɨlak. Eblaham ne Aysak
nop tɨkak. Aysak ne Jekop nop tɨkak. Jekop
ne Juda nop tɨkɨl, nɨmam ne okok tɨkɨl gak.*
3 Juda ne Peles ayɨp Chela ayɨp kɨlop tɨkak.
Peles ayɨp Chela ayɨp nonɨm kɨli ak Tamal.
Peles ne Heslon nop tɨkak. Heslon ne Lam
nop tɨkak. 4 Lam ne Aminadap nop tɨkak.
Aminadap ne Nason nop tɨkak. Nason ne
Salmon nop tɨkak. 5 Salmon ne Bowas nop
tɨkak. Bowas nonɨm ne ak Layap. Bowas
ne Obed nop tɨkak. Obed nonɨm ne ak Lud.
Obed ne Jesi nop tɨkak. 6 Jesi ne bɨnonɨm
Depid nop tɨkak.

Depid ne Solomon nop tɨkak. Solomon
nonɨm ne ak ned bɨ Uliya nop dɨl, kɨdek De-
pid nop dɨl, Solomon nop tɨkak. 7 Solomon
ne Leyobowam nop tɨkak. Leyobowam ne
Abiya nop tɨkak. Abiya ne Asa nop tɨkak.
8 Asa ne Jeyosapad nop tɨkak. Jeyosapad ne
Jeyolam nop tɨkak. Jeyolam ne Usiya nop
tɨkak. 9 Usiya ne Jotam nop tɨkak. Jotam ne
Ayas nop tɨkak. Ayas ne Hesekiya nop tɨkak.
10 Hesekiya ne Manase nop tɨkak. Manase ne
Emon nop tɨkak. Emon ne Josaya nop tɨkak.
11 Josaya ne Jehoyakin nop tɨkɨl, nɨmam
ogɨnap tɨkɨl gak. Ñɨn anɨb ak, Babilon bɨ
kɨli apɨl, Yislel bɨnɨb kɨlop nag lɨl, dad man
Babilon amnɨlak.
12 Nag lɨl dad amelak, Jehoyakin
anɨb okok mɨdɨl, ne Seyaltiyel nop
tɨkak. Seyaltiyel ne Selubabel nop tɨkak.
13 Selubabel ne Abiyud nop tɨkak. Abiyud ne
Eliyakim nop tɨkak. Eliyakim ne Asol nop
tɨkak. 14 Asol ne Sadok nop tɨkak. Sadok ne
Akim nop tɨkak. Akim ne Eliyud nop tɨkak.
15 Eliyud ne Eleyasal nop tɨkak. Eleyasal ne
Matan nop tɨkak. Matan ne Jekop nop tɨkak.
16 Jekop ne Josep nop tɨkak. Josep nɨm, bɨn
Maliya nɨgɨmɨl ne yek. Maliya ne Jisas nop
tɨkak. Kɨli Jisas nop yɨb Klays apal ak, ne Bɨ
God nop aglup ak, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop dɨl kod
mɨdeb.
17 Anɨb ak, based Eblaham ne tɨkek tɨk
dad amɨl apɨl gɨl nɨm, bɨnonɨm Depid nop
wajɨlem pɨs ak tɨkɨlak. Tɨkel, Depid ne pen
tɨkek tɨk dad amɨl apɨl gɨl nɨm, Babilon
bɨ okok apɨl kɨlop nag lɨl dad man kɨli ak
amnɨlak ñɨn ak, abe wajɨlem pɨs ak tɨkɨlak.
Pen nag lɨl dad amelak, kɨdek pen tepayaŋ
tɨkek tɨk dad amɨl apɨl gɨl nɨm, Klays nop
wajɨlem pɨs ak tɨkɨlak.

*Maliya Jisas nop t*ɨkak
(Luk 2.1-7)

18 Jisas Klays nop tɨkɨlak kesɨm ak anɨgɨl
gak. Nonɨm ne Maliya, kɨli Josep nop
aglɨlak. Aglelak, ayɨp ma kɨnɨlek ñɨn ak
pen nɨgɨlak, Maliya ñapay kogmeg yek. God
Kawnan ne ak ke gek, ñapay kogmeg anɨb
ak yek. 19 Pen Josep ne bɨ teplep yɨbɨl
ak nɨm, takaw awl ma agak. Ñapay kog-
meg mɨdeb anɨb ak, bɨnɨb okok agñenɨgab,
Maliya nop nebeŋ gɨnɨgab. Anɨb ak nop
kɨmɨgel agyokin agɨl gos nɨgak. 20 Pen anɨgɨl
gos nɨgɨlɨg, ñɨn olap wɨsɨn nɨgak, Bɨawl en-
sel ne olap apɨl nop agak, Josep, nad Depid
nised ne agak. Maliya ñapay kogmeg ne
mɨdeb ak, God Kawnan ne ak ke gek, ñapay
kogmeg anɨb ak mɨdeb agak. Anɨb ak bɨn
ak taynen dɨnɨm agɨl gos ak ma nɨgɨnɨmɨn,
nop dɨnɨmɨn agak. 21 Ne ñɨ olap tɨkek awl
gɨl, bɨnɨb ne okok gach kɨlop ak tɨg walɨg
gɨyokɨl, kɨlop tɨg asɨk dɨnɨgab agak. Anɨb ak
yɨb nop Jisas agɨnɨmɨn agak.

22 Tap anɨb okok gak ak, bɨ God gos ñek
agñeb olap, ne bɨlel gɨnɨgab agɨl agak tek
nep gak. Ne anɨb agak,

23 Nɨgɨm. Bɨn pɨlaj bɨ ayɨp ma kɨnɨgab
olap, ne ñapay kogmeg mɨdɨl, ñɨ
olap tɨkɨnɨgab agak. Tɨkek, yɨb nop
Emanuwel agɨnɨgabal agak.

1:1 Stt 22.18, 1 Sto 17.11 * 1:2 Bɨ Juda ayɨp nɨmam ne agɨp ak ayɨp, ñapay kɨli keke tɨkel tɨk dad amɨl tɨk lɨlak, Yislel jɨj anep umɨgan ak yelɨgɨpal. 1:3 Stt 38.29-30, Rut 4.18-22 1:6 2 Sml 12.24 1:7 1 Sto 3.10-16 1:11 2 Kin 24.14-15, 1 Sto 3.15, 2 Sto 36.10, Jer 27.20 1:12 Esr 3.2 1:18 Luk 1.27, 1.35 1:19 Lo 24.1 1:21 Luk 1.31, 2.21, Apo 4.12, 13.23, 13.38 1:23 Ais 7.14 1:25 Luk 2.7, 2.21

Yɨb Emanuwel takaw jɨj ak anɨgɨl mɨdeb,
God chɨn ayɨp mɨdeb.
[24] Pen Josep ne tɨkjakɨl, Bɨawl ensel ne
takaw agak ak dɨl, bin Maliya nop dak. [25] Ne
pen Maliya ayɨp ma kɨnɨlek, mɨd dad amɨl
Maliya ñɨ anɨb won ak tɨkak. Pen Maliya ñɨ
ak tɨkek, Josep ñɨ anɨb ak yɨb Jisas agak.

2

Bɨ gos nɨgep man pal okok nɨb, kɨli ap
Jisas nop nɨgɨlak
[1] Pen Helod ne gapman bɨnonɨm yek ñɨn
ak, Maliya ne Jisas nop tɨkak, man sɨkol
Betlehem, Judiya plopens nab okok. Tɨkek,
bɨ gos nɨgep ogɨnap, kɨli sub lɨm gup tam
okok nɨb apɨl, Jelusalem apjakɨl [2] agɨlak,
Bin olap, ne Juda bɨnɨb bɨnonɨm kɨli ak
nop tɨkup agɨlak. Mɨñɨl dɨlel mɨdeb akal
agɨlak? Man chɨn okok mɨdɨl nopun, gap ne
ak aplan jakak nɨŋɨd nɨm, nop kɨgom yɨmɨl
agnɨgɨnɨg apobun agɨlak. [3] Anɨb agelak, gap-
man bɨnonɨm Helod takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd,
judɨl gos pal lak. Pen Jelusalem bɨnɨb abe
anɨgɨlak. [4] Pen gapman bɨnonɨm Helod, ne
bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok kɨlop suk
agak. Bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak
nɨgtep gep okok, kɨlop abe suk agak. Yislel
bɨawl anɨb okok mɨdupsek kɨlop suk agek,
apelak agak, Bɨ God nop aglup ak, bɨnɨb
okok kɨlop dɨl kod yenɨgab agak. Bɨ anɨb
ak, nop tɨkɨnɨgabal man akal agak? [5] Agek
agɨlak, Nop tɨkɨnɨgabal man sɨkol Betlehem,
Judiya plopens nab okok agɨlak. Bɨ God gos
ñek agñeb ak, ne takaw agɨl tɨkak tek, chɨn
nɨŋɨd anɨb ak nopun agɨlak. Bɨ God gos ñek
agñeb ak, ne anɨgɨl tɨkɨl agak,
[6] Judiya plopens nab okok, man keke
kuŋay mɨdeb agɨl tɨkak agɨlak. Man
sɨkol Betlehem nɨgel sɨkol tek lup
ak pen, Bɨawl yɨbɨl olap man anɨb
ak nɨb ownɨgab agɨl tɨkak agɨlak.
Ne apɨl, God bɨnɨb ne Yislel kay
kɨlop kod yenɨgab agɨl tɨkak agɨlak.
Anɨgɨnɨgab tek man sɨkol Betlehem
yɨb awl yenɨgab agɨl tɨkak agɨlak.
[7] Anɨb agelak, gapman bɨnonɨm Helod
nɨŋɨd, amɨl bɨ gos nɨgep okok kɨlop suk agek
apelak kɨmɨgel agak, Ñɨn akal tek gap anɨb
ak aplan jakak agak? Agek, nop takaw
anɨb ak agñelak, [8] kɨlop Betlehem agyokɨnɨg
agak, Nɨbɨ am ñɨ anɨb ak pɨyow nɨgtep
gɨnɨmɨb agak. Ñɨn akal nop nɨŋɨd, yɨp apɨl
agem, yad abe amɨl, nop kɨgom yɨmɨl yɨb
nop dad aplanɨm agak.
[9] Helod anɨb agek nɨŋɨd, nop kelɨgɨl
saŋɨdɨlakɨnɨŋ, gap ned aplan jakek nɨgɨlak
ak tepayaŋ nɨŋɨd, kɨli kɨdek gɨlak. Gap ak
am am, ñɨ ak kal yek nab sɨŋak nep alad
gak. [10] Anɨgek nɨŋɨd, kɨlop tep yɨbɨl gek
mɨñmɨñ tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨlak. [11] Pen kal mɨgan
ayaŋ amɨl nɨgɨlak, ñɨ ak nonɨm Maliya ayɨp
yelek. Nɨŋɨd, apyap kɨgom yɨmɨl yɨb nop
dad aplanɨlak. Yɨb nop dad aplanɨl, wad kɨli
okok aŋɨlɨl, tap teplep yɨbɨl okok nop ñɨlak.
Gol ogɨnap sek, wel kuy tep owep ogɨnap
sek, mab mok kuy tep owep ogɨnap sek nop
ñɨlak. [12] Pen kɨdek kɨnɨl wɨsɨn nɨgɨlak, God
agak, Adɨkɨd Helod yɨl ma amnɨmɨb agak.
Anɨb agek nɨŋɨd, tɨkjakɨl kanɨb pal olap ke
amɨl, man kɨli amnɨlak.

Josep, ñɨ amɨlmɨŋal ak poŋɨd man Yijip
amnak
[13] Pen bɨ gos nɨgep okok man kɨli adɨkɨd
amel, Josep wɨsɨn nɨgak, Bɨawl ensel ne
olap apɨl nop agak, Helod ñɨ ak paklɨn agɨl,
pɨyow nɨgɨnɨgeb agak. Anɨb ak tɨkjakɨl, ñɨ
amɨlmɨŋal ak kasek poŋɨd, pɨlɨk man Yijip
amɨl yenɨmɨn agak. Pen ownɨmɨn agen,
tepayaŋ adɨkɨd ownɨmɨn agak.
[14] Agek, Josep maynab ayaŋ tɨkjakɨl, ñɨ
amɨlmɨŋal ak poŋɨd man Yijip amnak. [15] Pen
Josep amɨl man Yijip mɨdel mɨdel, Helod
kumak ñɨn ak. Tap anɨb okok, bɨ God gos
ñek agñeb ak gɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak tek nep gak.
Takaw anɨb ak tɨkɨl agak, God ne agup, Ñɨ
yad ak man Yijip mɨdeb ak, nop suk agen
adɨkɨd ownɨmuŋ agup agɨl tɨkak.

*Gapman b*ɨnonɨm Helod agek, ñapay
kuŋay yɨbɨl pakel kumɨlak
[16] Pen Helod ne nɨgak, bɨ gos nɨgep okok
kɨlop agak tek ma gɨl yepɨs gelak, nop
mɨlɨk tɨmel yɨbɨl yowak. Yapek, gos olap
nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Ñɨŋaŋ anɨb ak kɨdek tɨkɨlak
ñɨn ak, gap ak aplan jakek, yɨp agtep gɨl
amnɨlak agak. Anɨb ak yad nepɨn, Betlehem
ñɨŋaŋ tɨkel, sub omɨŋal yɨnub okok sek,
ñɨŋaŋ kɨdek tɨkebal okok sek paklɨl nɨm, ñɨ
anɨb ak sek paklɨnɨgabun agak. Anɨb agɨl,
bɨne ogɨnap agyokek amɨl, ñɨŋaŋ Betlehem

2:2 Nam 24.17 2:6 Mai 5.2, Jon 7.42 2:11 Sng 72.10, Ais 60.6, Mat 12.46 2:15 Hos 11.1

wulep yelak okok mɨdupsek pak lɨdɨlak.
17 Betlehem ñɨŋaŋ pak jel tɨk lɨlak anɨb ak,
bɨ God gos ñek agñeb Jelemaya gɨnɨgab agɨl
tɨkak tek nep gɨlak. Jelemaya takaw anɨb ak
tɨkɨl agak,
18 Man sɨkol Lama kɨli chɨb gek takaw pug
awl yɨbɨl agɨl, chaŋ awl lebal agɨl
tɨkak. Bin Lechel bɨnɨb ne okok,
ñɨŋaŋ ma mɨdebal agɨl tɨkak. Anɨb
ak chɨb gek chaŋ lebal, bɨnɨb ogɨnap
kɨlop agdep tek ma leb agɨl tɨkak.

Josep, ñɨ amɨlmɨŋal ne ayɨp tep adɨkɨd
owlek
19 Pen kɨdek gapman bɨnonɨm Helod
kumek, Josep man Yijip kɨnɨl wɨsɨn nɨgak,
Bɨawl ensel ne olap apɨl nop agak, 20 Bɨ ñɨ
ak paklɨnɨg gɨlak okok kubal agak. Anɨb
ak tɨkjakɨl, ñɨ amɨlmɨŋal ak poŋɨd, adɨkɨd
man Yislel amnɨmɨn agak. 21 Agek, Josep ne
tɨkjakɨl, ñɨ amɨlmɨŋal ak poŋɨd adɨkɨd man
Yislel amnak.
22-23 Pen amjakek, takaw olap agɨlak,
Helod kumek, ñɨne Akelaws tep ne ak dɨl
gapman bɨnonɨm mɨdɨl, Judiya bɨnɨb kɨlop
kod mɨdeb agɨlak. Agelak nɨŋɨd, Josep
ne Akelaws mɨdeb ak taydɨl man anɨb ak
amnɨm agɨl pɨlɨkak ak pen, kɨnɨl wɨsɨn nɨgak,
God nop agak, Judiya plopens ma adɨkɨd
amnɨmɨn, Galili plopens amnɨmɨn agak.
Agek, Josep kɨlop poŋɨd amɨl taun Nasalet,
Galili plopens am yolɨgup. Am yolɨgup
anɨb ak, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok gɨnɨgab
agɨlak tek nep gak. Kɨli takaw anɨb ak tɨkɨl
agɨlak, Nop bɨ Nasalet nɨb agɨnɨgabal agɨl
tɨkɨlak.

3

Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb ak ne takaw agñak
(Mak 1.2-8, Luk 3.1-18, Jon 1.19-28)
1 Ñɨn nab anɨb ak, Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb
ak ne apɨl, Judiya plopens man nep bɨnɨb
ma yelak nab okok mɨdɨlɨg, bɨnɨb okok
apel kɨlop takaw agñɨlɨg agolɨgup. 2 Anɨb
agolɨgup, God bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab
ñɨn ak, wulep mɨdeb agolɨgup. Anɨb ak
tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak taynen anɨgɨpun
agɨl kelɨgɨnɨmɨb agolɨgup. 3 Bɨ God gos
ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne bɨlel bɨ Jon anɨb
ak nop gos nɨŋɨd anɨb agɨl tɨkak. Aysaya
takaw anɨb ak tɨkɨl agak, Bɨ olap man nep
bɨnɨb ma mɨdebal nab okok suk awl agɨl
agɨnɨgab, Bɨawl ak kanɨb nop pɨdɨl kod
yenɨmɨb agɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak.
4 Pen chag kamel wɨj dɨl chech gɨlak ak,
Jon ne dɨl tol gɨl, sɨbnag olap pogɨloligup.
Joŋ ak sek sɨbɨnɨm ñɨg ak sek ñɨbɨlɨg yolɨgup.
5 Pen Jelusalem bɨnɨb okok sek, Judiya
plopens nab okok bɨnɨb mɨdupsek, bɨnɨb ñɨg
Jodan wulep okok yelak mɨdupsek, kɨli Jon
yek ak amelɨgɨpal. 6 Amɨl, tap si tap tɨmel
gɨlak okok agyɨkɨlaknɨŋ, kɨlop ñɨg Jodan nab
ak ñɨg pakñolɨgup.
7 Pen Pelisi bɨ okok sek, Sajusi bɨ okok
sek, kɨli kuŋay Jon yek ak apɨl, chɨnop ñɨg
pakñaŋ agɨl apelak, kɨlop ag gɨl agak, Yoy
salaw ñapay ne okol agak. God ne nɨbop
tɨmel nɨŋɨd ag gɨnɨgab ak, an nɨbop agek,
nɨbi anɨb awl pɨlɨk opɨm agak? Ñɨg pakon,
God bɨnɨb ogɨnap kɨlop ag gɨnɨgab ñɨn ak,
chɨnop ma ag gɨnɨgab agɨl pɨlɨk opɨm akaŋ
agak? 8 Tap si tap tɨmel okok kelɨgɨl nɨm,
nɨbi tap teplep adek anep gɨnɨmɨb agak.
Anɨgem, bɨnɨb okok nɨbi gɨtep gɨpɨm anɨb
ak nɨgɨnɨgabal agak. 9 Pen nɨbi ke gos
olap nɨŋɨd, Eblaham bɨ based chɨn nɨm anɨb
ak, God ne chɨnop gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨgab agɨl
nepɨm agak. Pen Eblaham nop nep gos ak
ma nɨgɨnɨmɨb agak. Nɨbi nɨgɨm agak. God
ne kab ogɨnap dɨl, Eblaham bɨnɨb ne ogɨnap
gɨnɨmuŋ tek lup agak. 10 Pen nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb
agak. God mab mɨdup ma pulup okok, tɨb
dagɨlɨnɨg, tu ak mab gɨl mɨdeb agak. 11 Nɨbi
tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak taynen anɨgɨpun
agɨl kelɨgem nɨm, nɨbop ñɨg pakñebɨn agak.
Bɨ olap pen kɨdek ownɨgab ak bɨawl yɨbɨl,
yad bɨ yokɨp agak. Nop nɨgen yɨp nebeŋ
gup, wog ne gɨnɨg tob tɨlup nop dad amnɨm
tek ma lup agak. Ne apɨl, God Kawnan ne
ak sek mab mɨŋɨlaŋ sek nɨbop pakñɨnɨgab
agak. 12 Pen ne wɨt mɨdup ne cheg dɨyokek,
wɨt mɨdup ñɨŋeb okok anɨgɨl yenɨgab agak.
Wɨt mɨdup ñɨŋeb okok ke lɨl, wɨt cheg okok
ke lɨl gɨnɨgab agak. Anɨgɨl, wɨt mɨdup ñɨŋeb
okok dad tap pɨpag dap lep kal ne dap

2:18 Stt 35.19, Jer 31.15 2:20 Kis 4.19 2:22-23 Ais 11.1, 53.2, Mak 1.24, Luk 2.39, Jon 1.45 3:1 Mak 1.4, 1.15, Luk 3.2-3, Jon 1.28 3:2 Mat 4.17, Mak 1.15 3:3 Ais 40.3, Mak 1.3, Luk 1.76, Jon 1.23 3:4 1 Sml 14.25-26, Sek 13.4, Mak 1.6 3:7 Mat 12.34, 23.33, Luk 3.7, Lom 5.9, 1 Te 1.10 3:9 Jon 8.33, Apo 13.26, Lom 2.28-29, 4.1, 4.11-12, 4.16 3:10 Mat 7.19, Luk 13.6-9, Jon 15.6 3:11 Ais 4.4, Mal 3.2, Jon 1.26-27, 1.33, Apo 1.5, 2.3-4, 1 Ko 12.13 3:12 Mal 3.3, 4.1, Mat 13.30

lɨnɨgab, cheg okok dam mab ke yɨneb ayaŋ yokɨnɨgab agak.

Jon Jisas nop ñɨg pakñak
(Mak 1.9-11, Luk 3.21-22)

13 Ñɨn anɨb ak, Jisas Jon yɨp ñɨg pakñaŋ
agɨl, Galili plopens kelɨgɨl, ñɨg Jodan yek
ak amnak. 14 Amek, Jon pen Jisas takaw
nop tɨpagɨlɨnɨg agak, Nad nep nɨm, yɨp
ñɨg pakñɨbɨnap agak. Pen yad nep taydɨl
ñɨg pakñɨnɨm agak? 15 Agek Jisas pen nop
agak, Nad ageban ak kelɨgɨl, yad apɨn tek
gɨnɨmɨn agak. Anɨgonɨgul nɨm, God agup
tek mɨdupsek gɨnɨgul agak. Agek, Jon takaw
nop ak kɨdek gak.
16 Jon Jisas nop ñɨg pakñek, won anɨb ak
Jisas ñɨg gol sɨŋak apɨl nɨgak, God man ne
alaŋ mɨgan yɨkɨl yek, God Kawnan ne ak
yawl gɨpkay tek wɨŋɨd apɨl nop lak. 17 Lek,
takaw olap God man ne alaŋ nɨb apɨl agak,
Ñɨ anɨb ak, ñɨ mapen yad yɨbɨl agak. Nop
nɨgen yɨp tep yɨbɨl gup agak.

4

*Satan ne Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap t*ɨmel
gɨnɨmuŋ agɨl nɨgak
(Mak 1.12-13, Luk 4.1-13)

1 Ñɨn anɨb ak God Kawnan ne ak, Jisas nop
poŋɨd man nep bɨnɨb ma yelak nab okok
amnak. Ne kɨcheki bɨawl ak ne Jisas nop
gos ñen tap tɨmel gɨnɨmuŋ akaŋ agɨl poŋɨd
amnak. 2 Poŋɨd amek, tap ñɨbɨl mel, yokɨp
yɨbɨl yek ñɨn anep 40 amnak. Anɨgɨl yokɨp
yɨbɨl yek, nop yuwan awl yɨbɨl gak. 3 Anɨgek,
bɨ tay yepɨs gep kɨcheki bɨawl ak, ne apɨl
nop agak, Nad God Ñɨne mɨdɨl yɨl, kab awl
okok age bɨlet tek tɨkɨlaŋ agak. 4 Agek Jisas
pen agak, Buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl agɨlak, Bɨnɨb
okok, kɨli tap mɨdup anep ñɨbɨl, kɨles ma dɨl
nɨm, pel ma yenɨgabal agɨl tɨkɨlak agak. Pen
God takaw agup ak mɨdupsek nɨŋɨd kɨdek gɨl
nɨm, pel yenɨgabal agɨl tɨkɨlak agak.
5 Anɨb agek, kɨcheki bɨawl ak ne Jisas nop
dad Jelusalem amɨl, dam God agnɨgep kal
awl adek awl oklaŋ gɨlak amɨl agak, 6 Buk
Baybol ak tɨkɨl agɨlak, God ne agek, ensel ne
okok nep kod mɨdtep gɨnɨgabal agɨl tɨkɨlak
agak. Apyap pakɨnɨg ge, ñɨn kɨli ak nep
dɨ yenɨgabal nɨm, kab tob nep puŋɨlɨnɨmuŋ
tek ma lɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkɨlak agak. Anɨb ak,
nad God Ñɨne mɨdɨl yɨl, pɨdeg lum ayaŋ lan
agak. 7 Agek Jisas agak, Buk Baybol ak takaw
ogɨnap sek tɨkɨl agɨlak, Chɨn Bɨawl God kɨles
ne anɨgep tek ma mɨdeb agɨl tɨkɨlak agak.
8 Agek, kɨcheki bɨawl ak ne Jisas nop
tepayaŋ dɨl, dad dum awl alaŋ olap amɨl,
lum awl ak man okok mɨdupsek yomɨl, tap
teplep yɨbɨl kɨli okok yomak. 9 Yomɨl nop
agak, Nad kɨgom yɨmɨl yɨp agnɨgenɨgabaŋ,
yad tap anɨb okok mɨdupsek nep ñɨnɨgayn
agak. 10 Agek Jisas agak, Satan, nad ke okok
amnoŋ agak. Buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl agɨlak,
Bɨawl God nad ak nop nep kɨgom yɨmɨl
agnɨŋɨd, wog nop anep gɨnɨmɨn agɨl tɨkɨlak
agak.
11 Agek, kɨcheki bɨawl ak ne Jisas nop
kelɨgɨl amek, ensel okok apɨl Jisas nop kod
yelak.

*Jisas Galili plopens j*ɨj gɨl takaw agñak
(Mak 1.14-15, Luk 4.14-15)

12 Pen Jisas takaw anɨb ak nɨgak, Jon Bɨ
Ñɨg Pakñeb ak nop nag lɨlak. Nɨŋɨd, adɨkɨd
Galili plopens amnak. 13 Amɨl, taun Nasalet
ma am yek, kelɨgɨl am yek taun Kapeneyam,
Galili ñɨg cheb gol okok yek. Taun anɨb ak,
Sebulun bɨnɨb man kɨli ayɨp, Naptali bɨnɨb
man kɨli ayɨp nab okok yek. 14 Jisas ne anɨgɨl
am yek ak, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya
gɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak tek nep gak. Ne tɨkɨl agak,
15 Sebulun bɨnɨb man kɨli ayɨp Naptali bɨnɨb
man kɨli ayɨp, man anɨb okok ñɨg
cheb kanɨb ak wulep mɨdeb, ñɨg Jo-
dan kɨd adaŋ mɨdeb agɨl tɨkak. Man
anɨb okok, Galili plopens mɨgan
okok mɨdeb, bɨnɨb Juda mel okok
kuŋay mɨdebal agɨl tɨkak. 16 Bɨnɨb
man anɨb okok mɨdɨl, kɨsɨlɨm nab
okok mɨdelak okok, mɨlek awl yɨbɨl
ak nɨgɨlak agɨl tɨkak. Pen kɨsɨlɨm
okok mɨdɨl kumnɨgel tek lak ak,
mɨlek ak kɨlop apjakak agɨl tɨkak.

*Jisas b*ɨ omɨŋal omɨŋal kɨlop agek, nop
kɨdek gɨlak
(Mak 1.16-20, Luk 5.1-11)

3:16 Ais 11.2, Mak 1.10, Luk 3.22, Jon 1.32-33 3:17 Stt 22.2, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 12.18, 17.5, Mak 1.11, Luk 9.35, Jon 12.28, 2 Pi 1.17 4:1 Mak 1.12-13, Luk 4.1-13, Hib 2.18, 4.15 4:2 Kis 34.28, 1 Kin 19.8 4:3 Jon 6.30-31 4:4 Lo 8.3 4:6 Sng 91.11-12, Jon 7.3-4 4:7 Lo 6.16 4:9 Jon 6.14-15 4:10 Lo 6.13, 10.20, Jos 24.14 4:11 Hib 1.6, 1.14 4:12 Mat 14.3, Mak 1.14, 6.17, Luk 3.19-20, Jon 4.43 4:13 Jon 2.12 4:15 Ais 9.1-2 4:16 Ais 42.7, Luk 2.32 4:17 Mat 3.2, 10.7, Mak 1.14-15

17 Jisas ñin anib ak jij gil, binib okok kilop
takaw agñilig agak, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ñin ak, wulep mideb agak. Anib ak
tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun
agil keliginimib agak.
18 Pen Jisas Galili ñig cheb gol ak apil
nigak, bi kubsal dep madilmal ak, kubsal
dep asas ak dil, ñig nab okyaŋ yokil yelek. Bi
madilmal anib ak, olap yib ne Saymon, yib
nop Pita ageligipal. Pen olap nimam ne yib
ak Edlu. 19 Jisas kilopmiŋal niŋid anib agak,
Yip kidek gel nim, ñilop agñitep gen, binib
dep omiŋal ak yenigayl agak. 20 Agek, won
anib ak kubsal dep asas okok keligil, Jisas
nop kidek gilek.
21 Pen won olap tapin amil nigak, bi
madilmal ak, olap yib ne Jemis, olap nimam
ne yib ak Jon ayip, nap kili Sepedi ayip bot
migan ak apiligon midilig, kubsal dep asas
okok pugilikak ak kopis kopis gil yelak. Jisas
niŋid kilopmiŋal suk agek, 22 won anib ak
bot ak sek nap kili ak sek keligil, Jisas nop
kidek gilek.

Jisas takaw agñil, binib okok kilop gek
suŋ lak
(Luk 6.17-19)
23 Jisas Galili plopens nab okok ajil,
Juda apnan gipal kal migan okok amnak.
Amil takaw agñilig, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab takaw teplep ak agñilig, binib tap
gak okok sek, miñak gak okok sek gek suŋ
lakniŋ ajoligup. 24 Anigek, Siliya plopens
binib okok midupsek takaw anib ak niŋid,
binib kuŋay yibil tap keke gak okok dad
apel, ne gek suŋ lak. Binib anib okok,
oginap miñak gak, oginap tap gak, oginap
yul awl gak, oginap widin mayn apek apyap
pakil jep dak, oginap ñin tob kumak. Ne
kilop midupsek gek suŋ lak. Pen oginap
kicheki mulik sikak okok, agyokek midtep
gilak. 25 Pen binib kuŋay yibil, Galili
plopens binib okok sek, Dekapolis plopens
binib okok sek, Jelusalem binib okok sek,
Judiya plopens binib okok sek, ñig Jodan kid
adaŋ binib yelak okok sek, Jisas amnakniŋ
kili kidek amnilak.

5

Binib miñmiñ ginigabal
(Luk 6.20-23)
1 Jisas ne binib kuŋay yibil anib okok
niŋid, am dum alaŋ amil besigak. Besigek,
bine okok nop yil apil, 2 kilop agñilig agak,
3 Binib kili ke gos nepal, God widin midup
adek ak, tap tep ne oginap ma midebal
okok, God kilop dil kod mideb agak. Anib
ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.
4 Binib chib gek chaŋ lipal okok, God
kilop agdinigab agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil
gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.
5 Binib sayn kimigel midebal okok, God
ne lum awl midupsek kilop ñinigab agak.
Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel
agak.
6 Binib oginap yuwan awl midil tap nen
gek, ñig nen gek midebal okok agak. Anib
ak tek ak, binib God agak tek kiles gil gos
nepal okok, God kilop gek kili ne agak tek
kidek ginigel tek lup agak. Anib ak kilop tep
yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.
7 Binib mapen niŋid ditep gipal okok, God
kilop pen mapen niŋid ditep ginigab agak.
Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel
agak.
8 Binib chibol nab kili ayaŋ midtep gipal
okok, kili God nop widin niginigabal agak.
Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel
agak.
9 Binib jimñil yonigun agil nepal okok,
God kilop ñapay yad aginigab agak. Anib ak
kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.
10 Binib God agak tek kidek gel kilop gi
timel gipal okok, God kilop dil kod mideb
agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ
ginigel agak.
11 Nibi yip chigil midem, binib okok kili
nibop agjuwil, gi timel gil, takaw timel keke
yepis agenigel, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ
ginimib agak. 12 Bi God gos ñek agñeb bilel
okok kilop, gi timel anib ak nep gilak agak.
Anib ak nibop abe gilakniŋ, tep yibil gek
miñmiñ awl yibil ginimib agak. God ne
nibop pen ditep yibil ginigab, man ne alaŋ

4:19 Mat 13.47, Luk 5.1-11 4:20 Mat 19.27, Mak 10.28, Luk 18.28 4:23 Mat 9.35, Mak 1.39, Luk 4.15, 4.44, Apo 10.38 4:24 Mak 6.55 4:25 Mak 3.7-8 5:3 Sng 51.17, Ais 57.15, Luk 6.20 5:4 Ais 61.2, Luk 6.21, Lep 7.17 5:5 Sng 37.11, Ais 29.19 5:6 Ais 55.1-2, 65.13 5:7 Mat 6.14, Mak 11.25, Hib 6.10, Jem 2.13 5:8 Sng 15.2, 24.3-4, 51.10, 73.1, 1 Ko 13.12, Hib 12.14, 1 Jo 3.2-3 5:9 Mat 5.45, Luk 6.35, Lom 14.19 5:10 2 Ko 4.17, 2 Ti 2.12, Hib 12.4, 1 Pi 3.14 5:11 Luk 6.22, Jem 1.2, 1 Pi 4.14 5:12 2 Sto 36.16, Luk 6.23, Apo 5.41, 7.52, 1 Te 2.15, Hib 11.32-38, Jem 5.10, 1 Pi 4.13

agak. Anib ak tep yibil gek miñmiñ awl yibil ginimib agak.

*N*ibi dek yidek tek, milek tek ak midebim
(Mak 9.50, Luk 14.34-35)
13 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibi binib lum
awl dek yidek kili tek midebim agak. Pen
dek ak yidek ne ak amenigab, taydil gel
tepayaŋ yidek ginigab agak? Dek anib
ak yokip mideb, wog ma mideb agak.
Binib okok kili diyokel, taw dad amil apil
ginigabal agak.
14 Nibi binib lum awl milek kili tek
midebim agak. Taun olap dum alaŋ midil,
we ginigel tek ma linigab agak. 15 Pen lam ak
dagil tin muk okok ma linigabal agak. Adek
siŋak lel milek gek, binib okok kal migan
anib ak milek sek yenigabal agak. 16 Anib
ak tek, nibi milek tek gem, binib okok milek
anib ak niginigel agak. Niŋid nim, tap tep
gipim okok niŋid, Nap man ne alaŋ mideb
anop yib ak dad aplanigel agak.

*Takaw Mosis ñu k*il tikak ak
17 Jisas takaw olap agak, Takaw Mosis ñu
kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb kil
tikilak okok sek diyokinig ma ownek agak.
Gos anib ak ma niginimib agak. Ak pen,
yad ownek ak, takaw ñu kil tikilak okok
ginigab agil agilak tek, midupsek ginimuŋ
agil ownek agak. 18 Yad nibop niŋid agebin,
Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma kul ginigab,
mid dad amil, wisip adekab alaŋ sek, lum
awl sek pisnep kul ginigab ñin ak agak.
Ñu kil awl okok abe sikol okok abe, ma
kul ginigab agak. Takaw anib ak anigil
yenigab, mid dad amil, tap ginigab anib
okok midupsek ginigab agak. 19 Anib ak
binib an God takaw adek ne won ak niŋid,
takaw sikol won olap agil tibilikil, binib
okok kilop titimel agñek tibilikinigabal ak,
God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, yib
nop apyownigab agak. Pen binib an God
takaw adek ne won ak niŋid, kidek gil, binib
okok kilop agñi tep gek kidek ginigabal ak,
God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, yib
nop ak aplanigab agak. 20 Anib ak tek nibop
agebin, nibi bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek
gipal tek genimib, God nibop dil kod ma
yenigab agak. Kili gipal tek ma ginimib
agak. Nibi pen gitep yibil ginimib ak nim,
God nibop dil kod yenigab agak.

*Bin*ib penpen gep okok ayip, takaw ag
jimñil lil yenimib
(Luk 12.57-59)
21 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bilel God
takaw ak olap agek, napis nased yes okok
kili takaw anib ak nigilak ak, nibi nepim
agak. Anib agoligup, Binib ma ñag linimib
agoligup agak. Binib olap, binib olap
nop ñag linigab ak, kot niginigab agoligup
agak. 22 Yad pen nibop agebin, Binib
olap nimam ne nop milik niginigab ak, kot
niginigab agak. Pen binib an nimam ne nop
agjuwenigab, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep
okok apnan gil, nop aginigabal agak. Pen
binib an nimam ne nop aginigab, Nad bi
sawl sek yibil aginigab ak, mab ke yineb
migan ak amnigab agak.
23 Anib ak nad tap dam God nop sibogep
abañ adek ak sibog ñinig, mam yad ayip
penpen agilok tek takaw mideb agil, 24 tap
God nop sibog ñinigaban ak keliginimin,
abañ adek ak jij siŋak agak. Keligil, ned am
mam nad ayip takaw ag jimñil lil yenimil
agak. Aniginimin ak pen, adikid apil tap
anib ak God nop sibog ñinimin agak.
25 Bi olap nep kot dad amebin agenigab,
kot awl ak taynen amobun agil kanib nab
okok amilig, kasek ne ayip takaw ag tig asik
litep ginimin agak. Pen mel ak, nep dam
biawl takaw tig asikep ak nop ñek, ne pen
nep dil bi nag lep ak nop ñek, nep dam nag
linigab agak. 26 Yad nep niŋid agebin, nag lel
yenigaban agak. Tap day nad okok pisnep
day pag dil tek, seŋ amnimin agak.

*Bin si b*i si gipal takaw ak
27 Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw olap
agak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup,
Binbi nibi dipim ak, bin si bi si ma ginimin
agoligup agak. 28 Yad pen nibop agebin,
bi olap bin olap nop niŋid, nop dipinep

5:13 Mak 9.50, Luk 14.34-35 5:14 Snd 4.18, Jon 8.12, 9.5, Plp 2.15 5:15 Mak 4.21, Luk 8.16, 11.33 5:16 Jon 15.8, 1 Ko 14.25, Epe 5.8-9, 1 Pi 2.12 5:17 Mat 3.15, 9.13, 10.34-35, Lom 3.31, 10.4, Gal 3.24 5:18 Luk 16.17, 21.33 5:19 Jem 2.10 5:20 Lom 9.31, 10.3 5:21 Kis 20.13, 21.12, Wkp 24.17, Lo 5.17 5:22 Jem 1.19, 1 Jo 3.15 5:23 Mat 8.4, 23.19, Mak 11.25 5:24 Mat 18.15-20, 1 Ti 2.8, 1 Pi 3.8 5:25 Mat 6.14-15, 18.34-35 5:27 Kis 20.14, Lo 5.18 5:28 2 Sml 11.2, Snd 6.25, 2 Pi 2.14 5:29 Mat 18.9, Mak 9.47, 1 Ko 9.27, Kol 3.5

agil gos nigup ak, bi anib ak gos ne nab
ayaŋ, tap si gup agak. 29 Pen widin yipid
pis nad ak niŋid, tap si tap timel gep
tek lonimuŋ, widin pis kid anib ak tigju
yokinimin agak. Widin olap diyokenimin,
tap timel ma ginigaban ak, tap teplep yibil
agak. Ma diyokinigaban ak, God ne nep
midupsek dad mab ke yineb ak amnigab
agak. 30 Pen ñin yipid kid nad ak, tap si
tap timel gep tek lonimuŋ, ñin yipid kid
anib ak tibilik yokinimin agak. Ñin olap
diyokenimin, tap timel ma ginigaban ak,
tap teplep yibil agak. Ma diyokinigaban ak,
nad midupsek mab ke yineb ak amnigaban
agak.

Bi olap bin ne ma agyokinimuŋ
(Matyu 19.9, Mak 10.11-12, Luk 16.18)

31 Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw ak
olap anib agoligup, Bi olap bin ne nop
agyokinig, bin awl pisnep agyokebin agil,
ñu kil bad olap tikil bin anib anop ñil nim,
pisnep agyokinimuŋ agoligup agak. 32 Yad
pen nibop agebin, bi olap bin ne ak bi si ma
dup, pen nop yokip yibil agyokup ak, bi anib
ak bin ne nop gek, ne amil bi olap dinigab
agak. Pen ne bi olap nop dinigab ak, God ne
nigek bin anib ak ne bi si dinigab agak. Pen
bi tikjakil, bin agyokup anib ak nop dinigab
ak, abe God ne nigek bi anib ak ne bin si
dinigab agak.

Takaw niŋid apun agil ma aginimib, yaw
mel aginimib

33 Jisas takaw olap tepayaŋ agak, Bilel God
takaw ak olap agek, napis nased yes okok
kili takaw anib ak nigilak ak, nibi nepim
agak. Anib agoligup, God nop tap olap
ginigayn agil, aginimib tek nep ginimib
agoligup agak. Nop takaw nep ma aginimib
agoligup agak. 34 Yad pen nibop agebin,
nibi ñin dad aplanil takaw olap aginig, yad
yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin agil, takaw
anigil ma aginimib agak. Pen nibi ñin dad
aplanil God man ne alaŋ ak yomil, yepis ma
apin, niŋid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil
ma aginimib agak. Ak God biawl besigep ne
yibil mideb agak. 35 Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil
lum awl ak yomil, yepis ma apin, niŋid
yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib
agak. Ak God tob ne lep ak mideb agak.
Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil Jelusalem ak yomil,
yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin agil, takaw
anigil ma aginimib agak. Ak Biawl kiles
timel ak man awl ne yibil mideb agak. 36 Pen
nibi ñin dad aplanil kimig cheg ak yomil,
yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin agil, takaw
anigil ma aginimib agak. Taynen? Nibi
ke gem, kimig wij nibi ak sum akaŋ mosib
jakinigab agak? 37 Nibi ginigayn agil, yaw
nep aginimib agak. Pen ma ginigayn agil,
mel nep aginimib agak. Pen ñin dad aplanil
aginigabim, yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil age-
bin aginigabim ak, Satan nibop gos ñek anib
aginigabim agak.

Bi olap nibop gi timel gonimuŋ, nop
pen gi timel ma ginimib
(Luk 6.29-30)

38 Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw olap
agak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup,
Bi olap ne bi olap ke widin nop puŋil
juwonimuŋ, nop pen abe puŋil junimib
agoligup agak. Pen meg pak pagonimuŋ,
nop pen abe pak paginimib agoligup agak.
39 Yad pen nibop agebin, Bi olap nep gi timel
gonimuŋ, nop pen gi timel ma ginimin
agak. Bi olap mikem yipid pis nep ak pak
sil gonimuŋ, adike pis kid ak abe pakinimuŋ
tek lup agak. 40 Pen bi olap nep kot gil,
siglis nak ak yip saj gan agonimuŋ, siglis
nep ma ñinimin agak. Kolsiyot ak sek
ñinimin agak. 41 Pen biawl olap nep kiles gil
aginimuŋ, Nad tap yad ak dil, poŋid man
wulep siŋadaŋ dad amnimin agonimuŋ,
man wulep siŋadaŋ nep dad ma amnimin
agak. Nop gitep gin agil, poŋid man pal awl
dad amnimin agak. 42 Bi olap nep aginimuŋ,
Yip tap oginap ñan agonimuŋ, nop ñinimin
agak. Pen bi olap nep aginimuŋ, Tap
oginap yokip ñan, kidek nep pen ñinigayn
agonimuŋ, ma keliginimin, nop ñinimin
agak.

5:30 Mat 18.8, Mak 9.43 5:31 Lo 24.1-4, Jer 3.1, Mat 19.7, Mak 10.4 5:32 Mat 19.9, Mak 10.11-12, Luk 16.18, Lom 7.3, 1 Ko 7.10-11 5:33 Kis 20.7, Wkp 19.12, Nam 30.2, Lo 23.21 5:34 Ais 66.1, Mat 23.22, Apo 7.49, Jem 5.12 5:35 Sng 48.2, Ais 66.1 5:37 Kol 4.6, Jem 5.12 5:38 Kis 21.24, Wkp 24.20, Lo 19.21 5:39 Wkp 19.18, Ais 50.6, Luk 6.29, Jon 18.22-23, Lom 12.17-19, 1 Ko 6.7, 1 Pi 3.9 5:40 1 Ko 6.7 5:42 Lo 15.8-10, Luk 6.30, 6.35 5:43 Lo 23.6, Sng 41.10

Binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok, kilop mapen linimib

(Luk 6.27-28, 6.32-36)

43 Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw olap
agak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup,
Bogilak nibi okok kilop mapen linimib
agoligup agak. Pen binib nib ayip penpen
ñagep okok, kilop milik niginimib agoligup
agak. 44 Yad pen nibop agebin, binib
nib ayip penpen ñagep okok kilop mapen
linimib agak. Pen binib nibop gi timel gipal
okok, nibi God nop agnigem kilop gitep
ginimuŋ agak. 45 Aniginigabim ak, Nap man
ne alaŋ mideb ak ñapay ne yibil yenigabim
agak. Ne gek, sub ak tikjakil, binib gi timel
gipal okok sek, binib gitep gipal okok sek
kilop pak tep gup agak. Pen ne gek, wisip
apek, binib teplep yibil midebal okok sek,
binib timel yibil midebal okok sek kilop,
man pak tep gup agak. Anib ak nibi binib
okok kilop gitep genimib, Nap ñapay ne
yibil yenigabim agak. 46 Bi takis dep okok,
kili binib kilop mapen lipal okok nep pen
mapen lipal agak. Nibi pen kili anigipal tek
ma ginimib agak. Nibi binib nibop mapen
lipal okok nep kilop pen mapen lenimib,
God nibop tap teplep ñinigab akaŋ agak?
Mel yibil, ma ñinigab agak. 47 Pen bogilak
nibi okok nep kilop ag dideg lenimib, tap
teplep yibil ma gipim agak. Binib God
takaw ak ma nepal okok, kili abe bi kili okok
nep kilop ag dideg lipal agak. 48 Anib ak
Nap man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne bi teplep
yibil mideb tek, nibi abe binib teplep yibil
yenimib agak.

6

Binib yimgeptek okok kilop tap anigil
ñinimib

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen nigim agak.
Binib oginap kili God agak tek kidek gon,
binib oginap sek chinop niginigel chin yib
awl dinigun agil gos nepal agak. Nibi pen
anigil ma ginimib agak. Anigenigabim, Nap
man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne nibop tap teplep
ma ñinigab agak.

2 Anib ak, bi God nop gos nopun apal
ak pen yepis yibil gipal okok, gipal tek ma
ginimin agak. Kili ñin akal binib yimgeptek
okok kilop tap ñinig, bi olap nop ned
agyokel, amil wog kili gitep ginigebal okok
ned agyikup agak. Agyikek, kili Juda apnan
gipal kal binib kuŋay midebal nab ak sek,
kanib awl okok nep sek amil mani tap okok
ñibal agak. Yib awl dun agil gipal anib ak,
nad anib ak tek ma ginimin agak. Yad nibop
niŋid agebin, yib kili dad aplanibal ak pen,
kidek God kilop tap olap ma ñinigab agak.
3 Nad pen binib yimgeptek okok kilop tap
ñinig, miseŋ ma ñinimin agak. Bi ak tap
olap nop ñinig, ñin yipid kid ak ñinimuŋ,
ñin aŋid kid ak ma niginimuŋ agak. Akaŋ
ñin aŋid kid ak ñinimuŋ, ñin yipid kid ak ma
niginimuŋ agak. 4 Kimigel we gil ñinimin
agak. Pen tap kimigel we gil gipan okok,
Nap ne ke nigup ak nim, gipan anib ak niŋid
nep pen ñinigab agak.

*God nop ani*gil aginimib

(Luk 11.2-4)

5 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen ñin akal nibi
God nop aginig, bi yepis yibil gipal okok,
gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Kili binib oginap
chinop niginigel yib awl dinigun agil, God
nop apal agak. Juda apnan gipal kal binib
kuŋay midebal nab ak sek, kanibtam okok
sek amil, miñmiñ gilig jak midil, God nop
apal agak. Yad nibop niŋid agebin, yib kili
dad aplanibal ak pen, kidek God kilop tap
olap ma ñinigab agak. 6 Nad pen ñin akal
God nop aginig, kal ñiluk migan nad ak
amil, kanibtub giñil, kimigel we gil Nap nop
aginimin agak. Pen kimigel we gil gipan
ak, Nap ne ke nigup ak nim, takaw anib ak
niŋid, nep pen ñinigab agak.

7 Pen nibi God nop aginig, binib God
takaw ak ma nepal okok, gipal tek ma
ginimib agak. Kili God nop aginig, takaw
yokip monmon agil amub, palawl yibil apal
agak. Gos kili ak takaw palawl agon, chinop
niginigab apal agak. 8 Anib ak, kili anigipal
tek ma ginimib agak. Tap anib ak tay nibop
tek dek Nap nop agniginig gipim okok, ne
ned gos nigup agak.

9 Anib ak nop anigil aginimib,

5:44 Kis 23.4-5, Luk 23.34, Apo 7.60, Lom 12.14, 12.20, 1 Ko 4.12-13, 1 Pi 2.23 5:45 Jop 25.3, Epe 5.1 5:48 Wkp 11.44, 19.2, Lo 18.13, Luk 6.36, Kol 1.28, 1 Pi 1.15-16 6:1 Mat 6.5, 6.16, 23.5 6:3 Mat 25.37-40 6:4 Mat 6.6, 6.18 6:5 Mat 23.5, Mak 11.25, Luk 18.10-14 6:6 2 Kin 4.33, Mat 6.4, 6.18 6:7 1 Kin 18.26-29, Ais 1.15 6:8 Mat 6.32 6:9 Luk 11.2-4 6:10 Sng 103.19-21, Mat 7.21, 26.39, 26.42, Luk 11.2, 22.42, Apo 21.14

Bapi man nad alaŋ mideban ak, biawl tep yibil mideban ak, yib nad dad aplanimuŋ aginimib agak. [10] Nad nep binonim chin midil, chinop dil kod yenimin aginimib agak. Man nad alaŋ age kili niŋid kidek gipal tek ak, lum awl ak abe age chin niŋid kidek ginigun aginimib agak. [11] Tap midup okok miñil ñibun tek ak chinop ñinimin aginimib agak. [12] Pen binib oginap chinop gi timel gel niŋid keligipun tek, nad tap si tap timel chin gipun okok tig walig giyokinimin aginimib agak. [13] Chinop kod mide, gos olap apek chin gi timel ma ginigun aginimib agak. Bi kicheki biawl ak apek, nad pen chinop ge chin ma apyap pakinigun aginimib agak.

[14] Niŋid apin agak. Binib okok nibop gi timel gel niŋid keligenimib, Bapi nibi man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne tap si tap timel nibi ginigabim okok tig walig giyokinigab agak. [15] Nibi pen binib okok nibop gi timel gel niŋid ma keligenimib, Bapi nibi ak pen tap si tap timel nibi ginigabim okok ma tig walig giyokinigab agak.

*Tap b*il gipal takaw ak

[16] Jisas takaw olap agak, Ñin akal nibi tap ñiŋeb keliginig, bi yepis yibil okok gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Kili apal, mulik asilum sek midon, binib chinop niginigel apal agak. Chinop niŋid, anib aginigabal, Kili God nop gos nep niŋid, tap ñiŋeb keligil nim, mulik asilum sek lil midebal aginigabal apal agak. Yad nibop niŋid agebin, yib kili dad aplanibal ak pen, kidek God kilop tap olap ma ñinigab agak. [17] Nibi pen tap ñiŋeb okok keliginig ginimib ak, mulik asilum sek lil ma yenimib agak. Jomulik ak ñig pak tep giñil, wel liñinimib agak. [18] Anigenigabim, binib oginap nibop tap midup bil gipal agil ma niginigel agak. Nap nibi nep we gil mideb ak niginimuŋ agak. Pen kimigel we gil gipan ak, Nap ne ke nigup ak nim, gipan anib ak niŋid nep pen ñinigab agak.

*Tap teplep ak God man ne alaŋ nan g*inimib
(Luk 12.33-34)

[19] Jisas takaw olap agak, Lum awl tap teplep okok dil nan ma ginimib agak. Lum awl anib ak, kichil gilobid tap teplep okok pel su tikup, tu tap okok mok ñiŋub agak. Pen bi si dep okok apil, kal ak paklakil si dipal agak. [20] Nibi pen tap teplep okok God man ne alaŋ nan ginimib agak. God man ne alaŋ anib ak, kichil gilobid tap teplep okok ma su tikup, tu tap okok mok ma ñiŋub agak. Pen bi si dep okok apil, kal ak paklakil si ma dipal agak. [21] Tap teplep nad okok lum awl di nan ge, gos nep ak yenigab lum awl agak. Pen man adek alaŋ di nan ge, gos nep ak yenigab anib alaŋ agak.

Widin nibi ak sup tek mideb
(Luk 11.34-36)

[22] Jisas takaw olap agak, Widin ak sup tek mideb ak nim, widin nad midtep gek, mubwak nad ak midupsek milek tep gil midtep yibil ginigab agak. [23] Pen widin nad midtep ma gek, mubwak nad ak midupsek kisilim owup tek ak yenigab agak. Anib ak nab nak pi okok kisilim bad ak mideban tek lup, kisilim anib ak tap awl yibil mideb agak.

Bi wog giñeb olap, biawl omiŋal wog kilop ma ginigab
(Luk 16.13)

[24] Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi nokom olap, ne biawl omiŋal kilop wog giñinimuŋ tek ma mideb agak. Taynen? Ne biawl olap nop dinigab, biawl olap nop keliginigab agak. Akaŋ biawl olap nop nigek tep ginigab, biawl olap nop niŋid kud ñinigab agak. Anib ak tek, nibi God nop gos sek, tap lum ayaŋ yil gos sek, tap omiŋal gil kilop wog giñinimuŋ tek ma mideb agak.

*Gos kuŋay ma n*iginimib, God nibop kod yenigab
(Luk 12.22-31)

[25] Jisas takaw olap agak, Anib ak tek nibop agebin, tap akal nib dil tap midup ñibil ñig ñibil yonigun, chech akal nib dil yimil yonigun agil, gos awl ak ma niginimib agak. Niŋid apin, pel midep nibi ak tap awl yibil agak. God nibop gilak ak, tap ñiŋeb nep

6:12 Mat 6.14-15, 18.21-35 6:13 1 Sto 29.11-13, Mat 26.41, Luk 22.40, 22.46, Jon 17.15, 1 Ko 10.13, 2 Te 3.3, 2 Ti 4.18, Jem 1.13, 2 Pi 2.9 6:14 Epe 4.32, Kol 3.13 6:14 Mak 11.25-26 6:15 Mat 18.35, Jem 2.13 6:16 Ais 58.5-9 6:18 Mat 6.4-6 6:19 1 Ti 6.17, Hib 13.5, Jem 5.2-3 6:20 Mat 19.21, Luk 12.33-34, 18.22, Kol 3.1-2, 1 Ti 6.19, 1 Pi 1.4 6:21 Luk 12.34 6:22 Luk 11.34-36 6:24 Luk 16.13, Gal 1.10, 1 Ti 6.17, Jem 4.4, 1 Jo 2.15 6:25 Sng 55.22, Plp 4.6, 1 Ti 6.6-8, Hib 13.5, 1 Pi 5.7

pɨyow nɨgɨnɨgel, chech nep pɨyow nɨgɨnɨgel
agɨl ma gɨlak agak. 26 Nɨb nepɨm, yawl
okok tap yɨŋ ma yɨbal, tap ñɨŋeb okok ma
tɨk dap nan gɨpal agak. Bapi nɨbi man ne
alaŋ ak pen kɨlop tap ñɨl kod mɨdeb tap
ñɨbal agak. Ne yawl tap yokɨp ak anɨgɨl gup,
nɨbi pen bɨnɨb yɨbɨl ak, taynen chɨnop ma
kod yenɨgab agɨl gos kuŋay nepɨm agak?
27 Gos kuŋay nɨŋɨd, kumnɨg gɨnɨgab ñɨn ak
kelɨgɨnɨgabɨm akaŋ agak? Nak tap lum
awl yɨl ak gos kuŋay nɨgenɨgaban, ñɨn olap
tapɨn yenɨgaban akaŋ agak? Mel yɨbɨl agak.
28 Pen taynen chech tap okok gos kuŋay
nepɨm agak? Nag mɨdup pulɨnɨg sum gup
okok nɨŋɨd, gos nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb agak. Chech
tap okok wog kɨles gɨnɨgel tek ma lup ak
pen, 29 nag sum teplep yɨbɨl okok mɨdeb
agak. Yad nɨbop agebin, bɨnonɨm Solomon
tap kuŋay mɨdɨl chech teplep yɨbɨl yek ak
pen, nag mɨdup mokayaŋ gɨñub anɨb ak tek,
Solomon ne ma yek agak. 30 Tap be okok
jakup anɨb okok tap yokɨp, pel ma yenɨgab
agak. Pel mɨdɨl mel, mɨñɨl tek mɨdɨl, tol
tek tɨpagɨlɨl dagɨlɨnɨgabal agak. Pen God
tap yokɨp anɨb okok gɨlɨl mokayaŋ gɨñub ak,
taynen God chɨnop mokayaŋ ma gɨñɨnɨgab
agɨl gos kuŋay nepɨm agak? Nɨbi God nop
gos nepɨm ak sɨkol gup agak. 31 Anɨb ak tap
akal nɨb ñɨŋɨnɨgun, ñɨg akal nɨb ñɨŋɨnɨgun,
chech akal nɨb lɨnɨgun agɨl, gos awl ak ma
nɨgɨnɨmɨb agak. 32 Bɨnɨb God takaw ak ma
nepal okok, tap anɨb okok mɨdupsek dun
agɨl gos awl anɨb ak tek nepal agak. Pen
Bapi nɨbi man ne alaŋ mɨdeb ak, ne tap
tɨtay nɨbop tek dup ak nɨgup agak. 33 Pen
tap ned adek ak anɨgɨl mɨdeb, nɨbi God
bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab ak gos kɨles
gɨl, God agak tek kɨles gɨl kɨdek gɨnɨmɨb
agak. Anɨgenɨgabɨm, tap okok mɨdupsek
abe nɨbop ñɨnɨgab agak. 34 Anɨb ak tol taydɨl
yonɨgun agɨl gos awl ak ma nɨgɨnɨmɨb agak.
Tap tol gɨnɨgab, ak tol agak. Mɨŋel mɨñɨl
ownɨgab ak, ñɨn mɨñɨl nep agak.

7

*Ch*ɨn bɨawl agɨl bɨnɨb okok kɨlop ma
agjunɨmɨb

(Luk 6.37-38, 6.41-42)

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nɨbi bɨnɨb kɨlop
takaw tɨmel ma agɨnɨmɨb agak. Chɨn
bɨnɨb tep agɨl, bɨnɨb oginap kɨlop gos tɨmel
nɨgenɨgabɨm, takaw anɨb ak adɨkɨd nɨbop
yɨl ownɨgab agak. 2 Anɨb ak nɨm, nɨbi
bɨnɨb oginap kɨlop gos tɨmel nɨgenɨgabɨm,
God nɨbop pen anɨgɨl gos tɨmel nɨgɨnɨgab
agak. Pen nɨbi bɨnɨb okok kɨli gɨpal ak tɨg
asɨkɨnɨgabɨm tek, God nɨbop pen anɨb ak tek
tɨg asɨkɨnɨgab agak. 3 Taynen mab bog wɨdɨn
nep pak yu gɨl mɨdeb ak nɨŋɨd agɨl mel,
namam tap achɨp wɨdɨn nop mɨdeb anop
nɨŋɨd apan agak? 4-5 Tɨtay dɨl anɨb apan, Tap
achɨp wɨdɨn alaŋ mɨdeb, yad dɨyokɨn apan
agak? Nad bɨ tay yepɨs apan agak. Nɨgan,
mab bog wɨdɨn nep pak yu gɨl mɨdeb agak.
Nad ned mab bog ak wɨdɨn nak alaŋ mɨdeb
anɨb ak dɨyoke, wɨdɨn nep suŋ lek nɨgtep
gɨl tek, kɨdek namam tap achɨp mɨdeb ak
dɨyokɨnɨmɨn agak.
6 God tap suŋtep ne okok, chen okok kɨlop
ma ñɨnɨmɨb agak. Pen kubap mɨlep okok,
chag yenɨgel wulep sɨŋak ma dɨyokɨnɨmɨb
agak. Anɨgɨl genɨgabɨm, kɨli taw pag pakel
amek, adɨkɨd apɨl nɨbop sunɨgabal agak.
Takaw paladaŋ lɨl agak ak, jɨj ne anɨgɨl
mɨdeb, Bɨnɨb God takaw ma nɨgtep gɨpal
okok, takaw teplep anɨb ak kɨlop ma agñeb.

*God nop agn*ɨgɨnɨgabɨm tek nep gɨnɨgab

(Luk 11.9-13)

7 Jisas takaw olap agak, Tap tay tek
donɨmuŋ, God nop agnɨgem nɨbop ñɨnɨgab
agak. Pen tap tay pɨownɨmɨb ak abe
dɨnɨgabɨm agak. Chɨnop kanɨb ak yɨkaŋ agɨl,
pak gɨgu gem, yɨkɨnɨgab agak. 8 Taynen?
Bɨnɨb an God nop agnepal okok, apal tek
gup agak. Tap pɨyowpal ak dɨpal agak. Pen
kanɨb ak yɨkaŋ agɨl, pak gɨgu gel yɨkup agak.
9 Nɨbi bɨ ñapay sek okok, ñapay olap bɨlet
nen agek, bɨ an kab olap dɨl ñɨbɨkop akaŋ
agak? 10 Akaŋ pen, kubsal nen agek, yoy
tɨmel olap ñɨbɨkop akaŋ agak? Ak anɨb ma
gɨpɨkop agak. 11 Nɨbi bɨ tep mel ak pen,
ñapay nɨbi okok kɨlop tap tep nep ñɨbɨm
agak. Anɨb ak tek nɨgtep gɨpɨm, Bapi nɨbi ne

6:26 Jop 38.41, Sng 147.9, Mat 10.29-31, Luk 12.6-7, 12.24 6:29 1 Kin 10.4-7, 2 Sto 9.3-6 6:32 Mat 6.8 6:33 1 Kin 3.13-14, Sng 37.4, 37.25, Lom 14.17 6:34 Kis 16.4, 16.19, Mat 6.11 7:1 Luk 6.37, Lom 2.1, 1 Ko 4.3-5, Jem 4.11-12 7:2 Mak 4.24 7:3 Luk 6.41-42 7:6 Mat 10.14 7:7 Jer 29.13-14, Mak 11.24, Luk 11.9-10, Jon 14.13-14, 15.7, 15.16, 16.23-24, Jem 1.5, 1 Jo 3.22 7:8 Snd 8.17, Jer 29.12-13, Luk 11.10, Jem 1.5, 1 Jo 3.22-23, 5.14-15 7:9 Luk 11.11 7:11 Luk 11.13, Jem 1.17

man ne alaŋ mideb ak bɨ tep yɨbɨl ak, binɨb
nop agnɨgel, kɨlop tap tep nep ñinɨgab agak.
12 Anɨb ak tek, binɨb okok chɨnop gɨtep
gɨnɨgel agɨl gos nepɨm tek nep, kɨlop anɨb
anep gɨnɨmɨb agak. Takaw Mosis ñu kɨl
tɨkak ak sek, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok ñu
kɨl tɨkɨlak ak sek, jɨj nɨm anɨb ak agak.

*Kan*ɨbtub sɨkol ak kanɨbtub awl ak
(Luk 13.24)

13-14 Jisas takaw olap agak, Kanɨbtub
awl ak, kɨli mɨgan ayaŋ amɨl pɨsnep kul
gɨnɨgabal ak, binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl mɨseŋ nɨŋɨd,
kanɨb awl anɨb ak teplep agɨl, mɨdupsek
mɨgan ayaŋ abal agak. Anɨb ak nɨbi nɨgtep
gɨl, pel mɨdep kanɨbtub sɨkol ak dɨl mɨgan
ayaŋ amnɨmɨb agak. Kanɨb sɨkol ak koslam
ajɨpal agak. Binɨb nokom nokom nep, kanɨb
sɨkol pal anɨb ak pɨyow nɨŋɨd abal agak.

*N*ɨbi nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb, bɨ kɨli God takaw
agobun agɨl yepɨs apal okok takaw ma
nɨgɨnɨmɨb
(Luk 6.43-44, 13.25-27)

15 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bɨ ogɨnap kɨli
apal, Chɨn bɨ God gos ñek agñeb mɨdobun
apal ak pen, yepɨs apal agak. Nɨbi pen gos
nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb, bɨ anɨb okok takaw kɨlop
ma nɨgɨnɨmɨb agak. Chen ladek tek mɨdebal
agak. Kɨli chag sɨpsɨp sayn tep tek sɨlok
lɨl opal ak pen, chen ladek su lup tek ak
nɨbop gɨnɨg opal agak. 16 Tap tay gɨnɨgabal
ak nɨŋɨd, kɨli bɨ tay tek mɨdebal ak nɨgtep
gɨnɨgabɨm agak. Nɨb nepɨm, nag mɨgɨñem
ñu tek okok, nag tep wayn mɨdup tek ma
pulɨnɨgab agak. Mab ñuñu sek kubagas tek
okok, mab tep pɨk tek ma pulɨnɨgab agak. 17
Anɨb ak tek, mab teplep ak mɨdup tep okok
pulɨnɨgab, mab tɨmel ak mɨdup tɨmel okok
pulɨnɨgab agak. 18 Pen mab teplep ak mɨdup
tɨmel okok pulɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lɨnɨgab, mab
tɨmel ak mɨdup tep okok pulɨnɨmuŋ tek
ma lɨnɨgab agak. 19 Mab ak mɨdup tep
ma pulɨnɨgab okok, tɨb dam mab yɨneb ak
yokɨnɨgabal agak. 20 Anɨb ak, bɨ kɨli tap tay
gɨnɨgabal ak nɨŋɨd, kɨli bɨ tay tek mɨdebal ak
nɨgtep gɨnɨgabɨm agak.

21 Binɨb kɨli yɨp apal, Bɨawl chɨn nɨm
nad nokom apal okok, God kɨlop mɨdupsek
ma dɨl kod yenɨgab agak. Binɨb pen Bapi
man ne alaŋ mɨdeb ak gos ne nɨgup tek
kɨdek gɨpal okok, kɨlop nep dɨl kod yenɨgab
agak. 22 Ñɨn kɨdek ak apek, binɨb kuŋay
yɨbɨl yɨp agɨnɨgabal, Bɨawl chɨn nɨm nad
nokom, chɨnop gos ñe agñɨnok agɨnɨgabal
agak. Pen chɨnop age, kɨcheki binɨb abaŋ
lak okok agyokɨnok agɨnɨgabal agak. Pen
chɨnop ge, tap mageptek kuŋay yɨbɨl okok
gɨnok agɨnɨgabal agak. 23 Agel, yad kɨlop
pen agyɨkɨl agɨnɨgayn, Nɨbop pɨsnep ma
nepɨn agɨnɨgayn agak. Nɨbi binɨb pel gɨ
tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨpɨm okok, yɨp kelɨgɨl ke okok
amnɨmɨb agɨnɨgayn agak.

*B*ɨ omɨŋal kal gɨlek takaw ak
(Luk 6.47-49)

24 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bɨ olap takaw yad
ak nɨŋɨd kɨdek gup ak, ne bɨ gos nɨgep yɨbɨl
olap tek, kal ne ak man kɨles kab tek adek ak
gak agak. 25 Kɨdek man awl pakɨl, ñɨg wɨlɨk
apɨl, yɨgen awl dɨl, tap anɨb okok kal anɨb ak
pakak ak pen, kal ma pak juwak agak. Kal
ne man kɨles kab tek adek ak gak anɨb ak
nɨm, kal ma pak juwak agak. 26 Pen bɨ olap
takaw yad ak nɨŋɨd kɨdek ma gup ak, ne bɨ
gos ma nɨgep yɨbɨl olap tek, kal ne ak kab
kɨlup adek ak gak agak. 27 Kɨdek man awl
pakɨl, ñɨg wɨlɨk apɨl, yɨgen awl dɨl, tap anɨb
okok kal anɨb ak pakak ak nɨm, kal ak pak
juwak agak. Pɨsnep apyap pakɨl tɨmel gak
agak.

28 Jisas takaw anɨb okok agjuwek, binɨb
kuŋay yɨbɨl ap yelak okok takaw agñub ak
nɨŋɨd wal agɨl 29 agɨlak, Ne bɨ yɨb sek, takaw
nɨgtep yɨbɨl gɨl agup agɨlak. Bɨ kɨli Mosis
takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep chɨn okok
apal tek ne ma agup agɨlak. Anɨb agɨlɨg gos
pal awl lɨlak.

8

*Jisas b*ɨ soy ladek lak ak gek suŋ lak
(Mak 1.40-44, Luk 5.12-14)

1 Jisas dum alaŋ yek ak kelɨgɨl, gu ayaŋ
apyowaknɨŋ, binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl kɨdek gɨlak.

7:12 Mat 22.39-40, Luk 6.31, Lom 13.8-10, Gal 5.14, 1 Ti 1.5 7:13-14 Luk 13.24, Jon 10.7-9, Apo 14.22 7:15 Ese 22.27, Mat 24.4, 24.24, Mak 13.22, Luk 6.26, Apo 20.29, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 4.1 7:16 Mat 7.20, 12.33, Luk 6.43-44, Gal 5.19-22, Jem 3.12 7:17 Jer 11.19 7:18 Luk 6.43 7:19 Mat 3.10, Luk 3.9, Jon 15.2, 15.6 7:20 Mat 12.33 7:21 Hos 8.2, Mat 21.31, Luk 6.46, Apo 19.13, Lom 2.13, Jem 1.22, 1.25 7:22 1 Ko 13.2 7:23 Sng 6.8, Mat 10.33, 13.41-42, 25.12, 25.41, Luk 13.25-27, 2 Ti 2.19 7:24 Luk 6.47-48 7:28 Mak 1.22, Luk 4.32 7:29 Jon 7.46 8:2 Mat 9.18, Mak 1.40-44, Luk 5.12-14, Apo 10.25

2 Pen bɨ soy ladek lak olap, Jisas yek wulep
siŋak apɨl, kɨgom yɨmɨl jel kuyan gɨl agak,
Bɨawl, nad yɨp yɨmug niŋɨd, ge soy yad ak
suŋ lɨnɨmuŋ, bɨnɨb mɨdebal nab okok amnin
agak. 3 Anɨb agek Jisas nop dɨnɨgɨlɨg agak,
Nep gen suŋ lɨnɨgab agak. Agek, won anɨb
ak nep soy ladek anɨb ak suŋ lek, mɨdtep
gak. 4 Anɨgek, Jisas bɨ anɨb anop agak, Yɨp
dɨnɨgek suŋ lup agɨl, bɨ olap ma agɨnɨmɨn
agak. Bɨ Mosis bɨlel God takaw ak ñu kɨl
tɨkak tek, nad anɨgɨnɨmɨn agak. Nad amɨl,
bɨ God nop sɨbogep ak nop wak nad yoman
agak. Yomɨl, soy ladek yad ak suŋ lup agɨl,
tap olap God nop ñɨnɨmɨn agak. Ñe, bɨ okok
kɨli soy ladek nad ak suŋ lup agɨl nɨgɨnɨgabal
agak.

Lom bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep bɨawl ak, Jisas bɨ
wog gɨñeb ne ak gek suŋ lak
(Luk 7.1-10)
5 Pen Jisas taun Kapeneyam amjakakniŋ,
Lom bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep bɨawl olap apɨl, Jisas
nop kɨles gɨl agniŋɨd agak, 6 Bɨawl, bɨ wog
gɨñeb yad anop tap awl gɨl, yul nebneb gup
agak. Ñɨn tob kumɨl kaskas ma gɨl, kal ak
kum mɨdeb agak.
7 Agek Jisas agak, Yad amɨl nop gen, suŋ
lɨnɨgab agak.
8-9 Agek Lom bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep bɨawl anɨb
ak agak, Bɨawl, yad bɨ tep mel, kal yad ak
ownɨmɨn tek ma lup agak. Pen yad nepin,
bɨawl yad ak, ne yɨb awl mɨdeb, yad nop
muk okok mɨdebin agak. Yad pen, yɨb awl
mɨdebin, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep okok kɨli yɨp
muk okok mɨdebal agak. Olap nop Amnoŋ
agen, ne amub agak. Olap nop Owan agen,
ne owup agak. Bɨ wog gɨñeb yad anop Anɨb
ak gɨnɨmɨn agen, ne anɨb ak gup agak. Anɨb
ak, suŋ laŋ agɨl takaw anep agenɨmɨn, bɨ
wog gɨñeb yad tap gup anop suŋ lɨnɨgab
agak.
10 Anɨb agek, Jisas niŋɨd gos pal yɨbɨl lɨl,
bɨnɨb nop kɨdek gɨl apelak okok kɨlop agak,
Bɨ anɨb awl man olap nɨb ak pen, yɨp gos
lɨnɨg mɨdɨl chɨg tep yɨbɨl gup agak. Bɨnɨb
Yislel nɨb okok pen, ne yɨp gos lɨnɨgup ak
anɨb ak tek gos ma nepal agak. Yad nepin,
mɨdupsek yɨp gos anɨb ak ma nepal agak. 11
Pen yad nɨbop agebin, bɨnɨb pal okok nɨb
okok, ogɨnap sub lɨm gup okok ken apɨl,
ogɨnap sub saŋɨd amub okok ken apɨl, kɨli
ownɨgabal agak. Apɨl, God bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop
kod yenɨgab nab ak mɨdɨl, miñmɨñ gɨlɨg
tap ñɨbɨlɨg yenɨgabal agak. Kɨli Eblaham
ayɨp, Aysak ayɨp, Jekop ayɨp miñmɨñ gɨlɨg
tap ñɨbɨlɨg yenɨgabal agak. 12 Pen bɨnɨb
God kɨlop ned aglɨl, kɨlop dɨl kod yenɨgayn
agɨl anɨgak okok, kɨlop agyokɨnɨgab agak.
Seŋ kɨsɨlɨm owup adek ayaŋ agyokɨnɨgab
agak. Tep anɨb ak, chaŋ tɨmel lɨl meg sulɨlɨg
yenɨgabal agak.
13 Jisas anɨb agɨl, Lom bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep
bɨawl anɨb anop agak, Nad amnoŋ. Gos
nepan anɨb ak tek nep gɨnɨgab agak. Anɨb
agek, bɨ wog gɨñeb ne tap gak ak, won anɨb
ak nep suŋ lak.

Jisas ne Pita bin nɨmak nop gek suŋ lak
(Mak 1.29-31, Luk 4.38-39)
14 Pen Jisas Pita kal mɨgan ayaŋ amɨl
nɨgak, Pita bin nɨmak ne ak nop tap gɨl, wak
okok mab tek yɨnek kum yek. 15 Niŋɨd, amɨl
ñɨn nop dɨnɨgek, suŋ lek tɨkjakɨl, Jisas nop
tap mɨdup gɨlɨtep gak.

*Jisas bin*ɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl gek suŋ lak
(Mak 1.32-34, Luk 4.40-41)
16 Pen sub saŋɨd amnak won ak, kɨli bɨnɨb
kɨcheki abaŋ lak okok kɨlop kuŋay dad Jisas
yek ak apelak, ne kɨcheki okok ag seŋ yokɨl,
bɨnɨb tap gak okok mɨdupsek kɨlop gek suŋ
lak. 17 Ne gak anɨb ak, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb
Aysaya, ne ned gɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak tek nep
gak. Ne tɨkɨl agak,
Tap tɨtay chɨnop tɨmel gup okok sek, tap
chɨnop gup okok sek, mɨdupsek ne
gek suŋ lup agɨl tɨkak.

*Jisas agak, Yad ay*ɨp anɨgɨl ajonɨgabul
agak
(Luk 9.57-60)
18 Pen Jisas bɨnɨb kuŋay apɨl nop puŋɨl
kuskus gelak niŋɨd, bɨne okok kɨlop agak,
Ñɨg cheb kɨd adaŋ amnun agak. 19 Anɨb
agakniŋ, bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak
nɨgtep gep olap apɨl nop agak, Tisa, nad
man akal akal amnɨgaban okok, yad ayɨp
nep ajonɨgabul agak. 20 Agek Jisas agak,
Yad ayɨp koslam ajenɨgaban agak. Chen

8:4 Wkp 14.1-32, Mat 9.30, Mak 5.43, 7.36, Luk 5.14, 17.14 8:5 Jon 4.47 8:10 Mat 15.28 8:11 Sng 107.3, Luk 13.29 8:12 Mat 13.42, 21.43, 22.13, 25.30, Luk 13.28, 2 Pi 2.17, Jud 13 8:14 Mak 1.29-34, Luk 4.38-41, 1 Ko 9.5 8:16 Mak 1.32, Luk 4.40-41 8:17 Ais 53.4, 1 Pi 2.24 8:19 Luk 9.57-58 8:20 2 Ko 8.9

ladek okok kal kili kineb ak, lum migan okok mideb agak. Yawl okok kal kili ak ke mideb agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine kal kineb ne ak ma mideb agak.

21 Pen bine olap Jisas nop agak, Biawl, yip yaw age, yad ned bapi kumek nop kamil, nad ayip ajonigul agak. 22 Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Binib pel ma midebal okok, chip kumeb anib okok kamnigel agak. Nad ape yad ayip ajonigul agak.

Jisas agek yigen awl dek ak keligak
(Mak 4.36-41, Luk 8.22-25)

23 Jisas bot dil amnig gek, bine okok ayip sanjidilak. 24 Ñig nab sinjak amnilaknin, day yigen awl yibil ak dil, ñig pag apil, bot ak tig adikinig tek gak. Jisas pen ne kinek, 25 bine okok ap nop kaskas gel tikjakek, agilak, Biawl, chin kumnigun tek lup, age keligan agilak. 26 Agelak kilop agak, Taynen pilikebim? God nop gos nepim ak sikol gup agak. Anib agil tikjakil, kiles gil agek, yigen awl dek ak sek, ñig pag apek ak sek keligil, ned yek tek yek.

27 Anigek, kili gos pal awl yibil lil agilak, Bi anib awl bi tay tek mideb agilak? Taydil agosup yigen awl dek ak sek, ñig pag apek ak sek agup tek keligup agilak?

Bi kicheki abaŋ lak ominal ak, Jisas kicheki anib okok agyokak
(Mak 5.1-17, Luk 8.26-37)

28 Pen Jisas ñig cheb tikil, man Gadala pis adaŋ amjakakniŋ, bi kicheki abaŋ lak ominal ak, chip kameligipal kab migan okok nib apjakilek. Bi ominal anib ak kilop kicheki abaŋ lak tek, bi kiles yibil kabiyam timel yeligipil anib ak tek, binib olap yeligipil kanibtam anib ak ma ameligipal. 29 Pen kili ominal apjakil, Jisas nop suk agil agilek, God Ñine, chilop tay ginig opan agilek? Chinop gi timel ginigabal ñin ak ma owup, chinop miñil gi timel ginig opan akaŋ agilek?

30 Pen chag kuŋay yibil amil ñibelak, ke yibil siŋalaŋ ak nim, 31 kicheki bi ominal anib ak kilop abaŋ lak okok, Jisas nop neb-neb gilig agilak, Chinop diyokinig genimin ak, agyoke am chag midebal kilop nab ayaŋ mulik sikil amnun agilak. 32 Agelak, kilop agak, Amnim agek, bi ominal anib ak kilop keligil, am chag anib okok kilop mulik sikilak. Sikelak, chag okok pigju miduŋ ayaŋ amil, gidam ñig cheb nab ayaŋ pakil, ñig ñibil midupsek kumilak.

33 Pen bi chag mukep okok gak anib ak niŋid, pilikil kasek taun ak amil, bi kicheki abaŋ lak kilopminal gak takaw ak, titay gak takaw ak midupsek binib okok kilop agñilak. 34 Agñelak, binib taun anib ak kili midupsek Jisas nop nigun agil, apil nop niŋid nebneb gilig agilak, Man chinop awl keligil, ke okok amnoŋ agilak.

9

Jisas bi ñin tob kumak ak gek suŋ lak
(Mak 2.1-12, Luk 5.17-26)

1 Pen Jisas bot dil, ñig cheb tikil man ne kid adaŋ amjakak. 2 Pen bi oginap, bi ñin tob kumak olap Jisas gek suŋ linigab agil, yil adek lil dad yek ak owlak. Pen Jisas gos kili ak niŋid, bi ñin tob kumak anib ak nop agak, Ñi yad, gos sek yenimin agak. Tap si tap timel gipan okok tig walig giyokebin agak.

3 Anib agek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap niŋid, nab kili okok nep agilak, Bi nim awl God nop agjulig agosup agilak.

4 Pen Jisas gos nigilak anib ak ne ke niŋid, anib agak, Nibi taynen yip gos timel nigebim agak? 5 Yad titay agen nibop tep ginigab agak? Bi anib ak nop tap si tap timel gipan ak tig walig giyokebin agen nibop tep ginigab akaŋ, tikjakil amnoŋ agen nibop tep ginigab agak? Tay takaw nop agen nibop tep ginigab agak? 6 Pen nigtep yibil ginimib agak. Takaw nop apin anib ak jij mideb agak. Bi Olap Ñine God kiles ak dil lum awl apil, tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokeb agak. Anib agil, bi ñin tob kumak anop agak, Tikjakil, mij nak ak winig dad kal nad amnoŋ agak. 7 Agek, tikjakil mij winig dad kal ne amnak. 8 Amek binib kuŋay yelak okok niŋid, pilikil God yib nop dad aplanilak. Aplaniliig agilak, God ne agek, bi okok kiles ne ak dil yib awl dipal agilak.

Jisas Matyu nop suk agak
(Mak 2.13-17, Luk 5.27-32)

8:21 1 Kin 19.20, Luk 9.59-60, Jon 5.25 8:24 Sng 4.8 8:26 Sng 65.7, 89.9, 107.29, Mat 14.31, 16.8 8:28 Mak 5.1-2, Luk 8.26-27 8:29 Mak 1.24, Luk 4.34, 4.41 9:2 Mat 8.10, Mak 2.3-5, Luk 5.18-20 9:4 Sng 94.11, Mat 12.25, Luk 6.8, 9.47, Jon 2.25 9:5 Mak 2.5, 2.9, Luk 5.20, 7.48 9:6 Jon 5.8, 17.2

9 Pen Jisas wakay anib ak keligil, amil
nigak, bi takis dep ak, takis deligipal kal
migan besig yek. Yib ne ak Matyu. Jisas nop
ninjid anib agak, Ape, yad ayip amnul agak.
Agek, tikjakil ne ayip amnilek.
10 Pen Jisas amil kal migan ak besigil tap
ñiŋakniŋ, bi takis dep okok sek, bi tap si tap
timel gilak okok sek kuŋay apelak, Jisas ayip
bine okok ayip jimñil besigil tap ñiŋilak. 11
Ñiŋilakniŋ, bi Pelisi okok niŋid, Jisas bine
okok kilop agilak, Tisa nibi ak, taynen bi
takis dep mani si dipal okok sek, bi tap si tap
timel gipal okok sek ayip jimñil tap ñibebal
agilak?
12 Agelak, Jisas takaw anib ak niŋid anib
agak, Binib suŋ midobun apal okok, dokta
nop ma suk apal agak. Binib tap gup okok
nep chinop gel suŋ laŋ agil, dokta okok
kilop suk agel opal agak. 13 Pen God takaw
ñu kil tikilak olap, nibi am takaw jij ak
nigtep gil nigilig yenimib agak. God ne anib
agup, Yip tap sibog ñinimib agil gos ma
nepin agup agak. Binib okok kilop mapen
niginimib agil gos nepin agup agak. Binib
gitep gilig midebal okok kilop suk aginig ma
opin agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok
kilop suk aginig opin agak.

Tap bil gep takaw ak
(Mak 2.18-22, Luk 5.33-39)

14 Ñin anib ak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak bine
okok, kili Jisas yek ak apil agilak, Chin ayip
bi Pelisi okok ayip, ñin oginap God gos anep
niŋid tap ma ñibun ak pen, bi nad okok
taynen anib ma gipal agilak?
15 Agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Juda binib
gipun adek ak, bi bin dinig ginigab olap, ne
apil nonim nap okok ayip midil, chaŋ lilig
tap ñiŋeb keliginigabal tek akaŋ agak? Mel
yibil agak. Pen kidek ñin olap bi anib ak, bi
oginap nop dad amel, binib ne okok kili tap
ma ñiŋiniigabal agak.
16 Pen chech ned nib ak talikek, chech
kideyil nib olap tig talikil dap ñag ma dipal
agak. Anigipal, keke yibil lil, chech ak tapin
nep pugilikek amnigab agak. 17 Pen ñig
wayn ak abe agak. Ñig wayn koŋim ak dil,
chag meme wak milep migan ak ma sopal
agak.* Taynen? Sogil kimjen ñenigabal,
ak tan aplanel, biŋ timel yibil agil puglikil
soginigab agak. Sogek, chag meme wak ak
timel ginigab agak. Anib ak niŋid, ñig wayn
koŋim ak dil, chag meme wak koŋim migan
ak nep sog lep agak.

*Jisas ne gek, pay kumak ak sek bin mi*ñak
gak ak sek suŋ lak
(Mak 5.22-43, Luk 8.41-56)

18 Jisas takaw anib ak agakniŋ, Juda biawl
olap yek siŋak apil kigom yimil agak, Pay
yad ak pisnep kumosup ak pen, nad am
nop dinige, tepayaŋ tikjakil amnigab agak.
19 Agek, Jisas tikjakil, bine ayip bi anib ak
kidek gilak.
20-21 Pen bin olap, bin kanib padikakniŋ
yek, sap yeb anep umigan amnak. Anigek,
gos ne anep niŋid, Jisas chech palawl lak
ak nep dinigen yip suŋ liniigab agil, Jisas
amnakniŋ kud okok yil apil, chech nop bad
day okok dinigak. 22 Diniŋid keligek, Jisas tig
adikil bin anib ak nop niŋid anib agak, Pay
yad, nad gos sek yenimin agak. Yip gos gos
linepan tek, nep gek suŋ lup agak. Agek, tap
nop goligup ak won anib ak nep suŋ lak.
23 Pen Jisas am am, biawl kal ak amjakil
nigak, akil pugilig, kili kuŋay chag lilig
takaw pug kuŋay yibil agelak. 24 Anib
ak niŋid kilop agak, Ke okok amnim agak.
Pay anib awl ma kumub, yokip wisin kineb
agak. Anib agek, nop yimel agelak ak pen,
25 kilop ag seŋ yokil, kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ
amnak. Amil, pay kumak anop ñin kid ak
dek, tepayaŋ tikjakak. 26 Pen Jisas anigek,
takaw anib ak yig dad man okok midupsek
amnilak.

Jisas bi widin koy okok sek, bi takaw ma
agep ak sek kilop gek suŋ lak
27 Pen Jisas wakay anib ak keligil am-
nakniŋ, bi widin koy omiŋal ak nop kidek
gilig suk agilig agilek, Depid Ñine, chilop
mapen niŋid ditep ginimin agilek.
28 Anib agelek, Jisas ne kal migan ak
amek, bi omiŋal anib ak Jisas yek ak apel,
kilopmiŋal agak, Ñili bi omiŋal, chilop
gek suŋ laŋ agil gos nepil akaŋ agak?

9:10 Luk 15.1-2 9:11 Mat 11.19, Mak 2.16, Luk 5.30, 19.7 9:12 Mak 2.17, Luk 5.31 9:13 Hos 6.6, Mat 12.7, Mak 2.17, Luk 5.32, 1 Ti 1.15 9:14 Luk 18.12 9:15 Jon 3.29 * 9:17 Miñil chin ñig ak akil migan ayaŋ lipun tek, Juda binib kili ñig wayn ak chag meme wak migan lilak. 9:18 Mak 5.22, Luk 8.41-42 9:20-21 Mat 14.36, Mak 5.25, Luk 8.43 9:24 Jon 11.11 9:27 Mat 15.22, 20.29-34 9:29 Mat 8.13

Agek agilek, Yaw. Chil nopul, nad chilop genigaban suŋ liniǥab agilek. [29] Agelek,
Jisas widin kilopmiŋal ak diniŋid agak, Yip
gos linepil ak, apil tek ginimuŋ agak. [30]
Agek, widin kilopmiŋal ak suŋ lek nigelek,
kilopmiŋal kiles gil agak, Anigek chilop
suŋ lup agil, binib okok takaw anib ak ma
yibil aginimil agak. [31] Anib agak ak pen,
kili omiŋal amil binib man nab anib ak
midupsek agñilek.
[32] Pen kili Jisas nop keliǥilekniŋ, binib
oginap kili bi kicheki abaŋ lek takaw agep
tek ma lak olap, dad Jisas yek ak owlak.
[33] Apelak, kicheki nop abaŋ lak anib ak
agyokek, takaw agak. Anigek, binib kuŋay
anib okok gos pal lil wal agil agilak, Man
Yislel awl, tap anib ak tek ned ma yibil
anigak agilak.
[34] Pen bi Pelisi okok agilak, Ne kicheki
walijpal tap okok biawl kili kiles ak dil nim,
kicheki okok agyokeb agilak.

*Jisas bini*b okok kilop chib nigak

[35] Pen Jisas ne taun okok sek, man sikol
okok sek midupsek gi ajiliǥ, Juda apnan
gipal kal migan okok amil takaw agñak.
Agiliǥ, God binib dil kilop kod yeniǥab
takaw teplep ak agñiliǥ, binib tap gak okok
sek, miñak gak okok sek midupsek gek suŋ
lakniŋ ajoliǥup. [36] Pen binib kuŋay anib
okok kilop nigak, kili chag sipsip okok bi
mukep kili olap ma mideb tek ak yelak. Gos
kuŋay niŋid koslam yelak, anib ak kilop
chib niŋid, [37] bine okok kilop agak, Tap
wog ak kuŋay yibil nep mideb ak pen, binib
tap pipag dad owep okok nep kuŋay ma
midebal agak. [38] Anib ak bi wog day nap nib
anop agniǥem, binib tap pipag dad owep
oginap agyokek, am pipag dad ownigel
agak.†

10

*B*i Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok yib
kili

(Mak 3.13-19, Luk 6.12-16)

[1] Jisas bine anep umigan ak suk agek
apel agak, Yad ke nibop agen, kicheki okok
agyokil, binib tap titay gak okok sek, miñak
gak okok sek kilop gem, suŋ liniǥab agak.
[2] Pen bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anep
umigan anib ak, yib kili nim. Olap ned
Saymon, yib nop Pita ageliǥipal. Olap Edlu,
ne Pita nimam ne ak. Olap Jemis, ne Sepedi
ñine. Olap Jon, ne Jemis nimam ne ak. [3] Olap
Pilip. Olap Batolomyu. Olap Tomas. Olap
Matyu, ne bi takis dep ak. Olap Jemis, ne
Alpiyus ñine. Olap Tadiyus. [4] Olap Saymon,
bi Selot ageliǥipal okok bi kili olap. Olap
Judas Yiskaliyot, ne nim kidek Jisas nop
mimug nigak.

*Jisas b*ine okok kilop wog ne gilaŋ agil
agyokak

(Mak 6.7-13, Luk 9.1-5)

[5] Jisas bine anep umigan anib ak kilop
takaw anib agak, Nibi binib Juda mel nab
okok ma amnimib agak. Pen Samaliya binib
taun kili okok migan ayaŋ ma amnimib
agak. [6] Nibi pen am binib Yislel jij ak
kilop amnimib agak. Kili chag sipsip kul
gep tek midebal agak. [7] Amnakniŋ, agñiliǥ
aginimib, God binib dil kilop kod yeniǥab
ñin ak, wulep mideb aginimib agak. [8]
Binib tap gup okok gem suŋ lil, binib pisnep
kumub okok agem tepayaŋ tikjakil, binib
soy ladek lup okok gem suŋ lil, binib kicheki
abaŋ lup okok agyokem amniǥel agak. Yad
nibop kiles pel yokip ñibin tek, nibi binib
anib okok kilop yokip wog giñinimib agak.
[9] Gol, silpa, mani tap okok dil dad ma
amnimib agak. [10] Kanib amniǥabim ñin ak,
wad, chech omiŋal, tob tilup, yil kodim tap
okok, dad ma amnimib agak. Taynen? Bi
wog giñibal okok, binib okok kilop pen tap
ñel ñiŋiniǥel agak. Anib ak tek, pen nibop
abe tap ñel ñiŋinimib agak.
[11] Pen taun akaŋ, man sikol olap amjakil,
bi nibop agdinimuŋ tek olap piyow niŋid,
ne ayip nep midil, taun olap ke amniǥ nep
nop keliǥil amnimib agak. [12] Kal anib ak

9:30 Mat 8.4 9:32 Mat 12.22 9:33 Mak 2.12 9:34 Mat 10.25, 12.24, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15 9:35 Mat 4.23, Mak 1.39, Luk 4.44 9:36 Nam 27.17, 1 Kin 22.17, 2 Sto 18.16, Ese 34.5, Sek 10.2, Mat 14.14, Mak 6.34 9:37 Mak 6.34, Jon 4.35 9:37 Luk 10.2 † 9:38 Takaw anib ak, takaw paladaŋ lil agak. Tap midup kuŋay yibil nep mideb agak ak, binib okok kili God takaw ne niǥiniǥ midebal agak. Binib tap pipag dad owep okok, binib God takaw ak agñibal agak. Pen bi wog day nap nib ak, God ne ke mideb agak. 10:1 Mat 9.35, Mak 3.13-15, 6.7, Luk 9.1 10:5 Apo 13.46 10:6 Jer 50.6, Mat 15.24 10:7 Mat 3.2, 4.17, Luk 10.9-11 10:7 Luk 10.4-12 10:8 Apo 20.33 10:9 Luk 10.4 10:10 Nam 18.31, Luk 10.7, 1 Ko 9.14, 1 Ti 5.18 10:12 Luk 10.5-6

migan ayaŋ amil, anib aginimib, God nibop
kod yonimuŋ aginimib agak. 13 Binib kal
anib ak nibop dil gitep genigel, nibi God
nop agnigem, binib kal anib ak kilop kod
midtep ginimuŋ agak. Kili pen nibop ma
dil gitep ma genigel, nibi God nop agnigem,
kilop ma gitep ginimuŋ agak. 14 Pen bi
an nibop ma agdil, takaw nibop ma niŋid
dinimuŋ, nibi kal anib ak akaŋ taun anib
ak kelig amnig, silkul dayday tob nibop dup
ak wik yokil amnimib agak.* 15 Yad nibop
niŋid agebin, God kot awl gep ñin ak, taun
Sodom taun Gomola binib timel okok, kili
miŋel dinigabal agak. Pen binib taun nibop
ma dinigabal anib okok, miŋel awl yibil ak
dinigabal agak.

Miŋel kuŋay yibil ownigab
(Mak 13.9-13, Luk 21.12-17)

16 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nigim. Yad
nibop chag sipsip tek ak agyokebin, binib
chen ladek tek midebal nab okok agak.
Anib ak gos nigtep gilig, kimigel gitep gil
yenimib agak. 17 Pen bi timel oginap nibop
chichik dil, dam Juda biawl kili yelak okok
kot gil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak dad amil
nag dil nibop pakinigabal agak. Anib ak
nigtep ginimib agak. 18 Pen yip yil midebim
tek, lipig gapman biawl okok sek, gapman
binonim okok sek yenigabal okok nibop dad
amnigabal agak. Amel, takaw tep yad ak,
biawl anib okok sek, bi Juda mel okok sek
kilop agñinigabim agak. 19-20 Pen nibop kot
ginigabal anib ak, gos kuŋay ma niginimib
agak. Won anib ak owakniŋ, God ne nibop
gos ñek takaw anib ak aginimib agak. Anib
apin, Nap Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñek,
takaw anib ak nibi ke ma aginigabim, Nap
Kawnan ne ak aginigab agak. Anib ak takaw
titay aginigun akaŋ, kilop pen takaw tay ak
dil aginigun agil, gos ak ma niginimib agak.
21 Pen nimam oginap tikjakil, nimam
oginap kilop ñag linigel agil, dam biawl
okok kilop ñinigabal agak. Nap okok
tikjakil, ñapay kili ke okok kilop ñag linigel
agil, dam biawl okok kilop ñinigabal agak.
Ñapay okok tikjakil, nonim nap sikop kilop
milik niŋid, ñaginigel agil dam ñinigabal
agak. 22 Yad yil yenigabim tek niŋid, nibop
milik niginigabal ak pen, binib an kiles gil
yad yil yenigab, mid dad amil ñin kidek
ownigab ak, God nop tig asik dinigab agak.
23 Pen taun olap amem, nibop gi timel
genigel, taun olap pen pilik amnimib agak.
Yad nibop niŋid agebin, Yislel binib kilop
sayn yibil agñem amnakniŋ, Bi Olap Ñine ak
ownigab agak.

24 Sikul binib olap am sikul agup won ak,
tisa ne ak nop ma taw dap yap lup agak. Pen
bi wog giñeb ak, ne biawl ne ak nop ma taw
dap yap lup agak. 25 Anib ak tek, bi sikul
okok kili bi tisa kili ak tek yenigabal, anib
ak tep yibil agak. Pen bi wog giñeb okok kili
biawl kili ak tek yenigabal, anib ak tep yibil
agak. Bi kal nap nib yib nop Belsebul† apal
ak tek, binib ne okok kilop yib timel yibil ak
linigabal agak.

God nop nokom pilikinimib
(Luk 12.2-7)

26 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen takaw tay
miñil yu gil mideb ak, kidek miseŋ yenigab
agak. Tap tay kimigel we gipal okok,
kidek nigtep ginigabal agak. Anib ak binib
anib okok kilop niŋid ma pilikinimib agak.
27 Takaw nibop maynab ayaŋ apin okok, nibi
subnab ak aginimib agak. Takaw kimigel
kal migan nepim okok, kal adek alaŋ amil,
binib okok kilop agyikinimib agak. 28 Nibi
binib sij timel pakipal okok kilop niŋid ma
pilikinimib agak. Kili yokip mubwak anep
paklinigabal, kawnan ak sek gi timel ginigel
tek ma lup agak. Pilikinig nim, Biawl ak
ne binib kawnan ak sek, mubwak ak sek
gi timel gil, mab ke yineb diyokinigab ak
nop pilikinimib agak. 29 Chin nopun, yawl
sikol okok, mani sikol sikol nep tawil won
miŋal nep dipal agak. Yawl anib okok kili
tap yokip ak pen, Bapi kilop nig mideb ak,

* 10:14 Jisas bine silkul dayday tob kilop dup ak wik yokinigabal anib ak, binib taun anib ak kili ke niginigabal, chin tap timel gipun, anigil abal ey aginigabal. Buk Mak 6.11 abe niginimib.

10:15 Stt 19.24-28, Mat 11.24, Jud 7 10:16 Luk 10.3, Jon 10.12, Apo 20.29, Lom 16.19, 1 Ko 14.20, Epe 5.15 10:17 Mat 24.9 10:17 Mak 13.9-11, Luk 12.11-12, 21.12-15 10:18 Apo 25.23, 27.24 10:19-20 Jon 14.26, 1 Ko 2.4 10:21 Mai 7.6, Mat 10.35, 13.12, Luk 21.16 10:22 Mat 24.9, 24.13, Mak 13.13, Luk 21.17, Jon 15.18-21 10:23 Mat 16.28 10:24 Luk 6.40, Jon 13.16, 15.20 10:25 Mat 9.34, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15

† 10:25 Yib Belsebul anib ak, Satan yib ne olap.

10:26 Mak 4.22, Luk 8.17 10:28 Ais 8.12-13, Luk 12.4, Jem 4.12, 1 Pi 3.14 10:30 Luk 21.18, Apo 27.34

yokip ma yap pakipal agak. [30] Pen kimig
wij nibop abe, God ne midupsek ñin pagup
anib ak, gos sek yenimib agak. [31] Anib ak
ma pilikinimib agak. Nibi binib okok, binib
yibil agak. Yawl sikol okok tek ma midebim
agak.

Jisas nop nokom yib aginimib
(Luk 12.8-9)

[32] Jisas takaw olap agak, Anib ak binib an
Jisas yil midebin agil, binib midebal nab ak
takaw anib ak agyikinigab ak, nop pen yip
yil mideb agil, Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak
nop takaw anib ak agyikinigayn agak. [33]
Pen binib an Jisas yil ma midebin agil, binib
midebal nab ak anib aginigab ak, nop pen
yip yil ma mideb agil, Bapi man ne alaŋ
mideb ak nop anib aginigayn agak.

Jisas nop nokom mapen yibil linigun
(Luk 12.51-53, 14.26-27)

[34] Jisas takaw olap agak, Yad lum awl
opin ak, binib kimigel midtep gil di jimñinig
owup agil, gos ak ma niginimib agak. Gos
anib ak nigilig ma opin agak. Yad opin
ak, binib okok gos adek keke niŋid penpen
ginigel agil opin agak. [35] Anigipin tek,
ñi ak tikjakil nap ne asik keke lil penpen
ginigayl agak. Pen pay ak tikjakil nonim
ne asik keke lil penpen ginigayl agak. Pen
bin ak tikjakil, bine nonim ak asik keke lil
penpen ginigayl agak. [36] Aniginigabal anib
ak, binbi ñapay kili ke yenigabal anib ak
penpen pakinigabal agak.

[37] Binib an nonim akaŋ nap akaŋ nop
mapen awl lil, yip pen mapen sikol lil gup
ak, binib yad tek ma lup agak. Binib an ñi
akaŋ pay akaŋ nop mapen awl lil, yip pen
mapen sikol lil gup ak, binib yad tek ma
lup agak. [38] Binib an mab bak kumak chin
ak dad ajil, yip kidek ma gup ak, binib yad
tek ma lup agak. [39] Binib an ne ke midil,
midtep ginigayn aginigab ak, kidek mid
timel ginigab agak. Pen binib yip dil, yip
tap tay ginigab takaw ma mideb aginigab
ak, kidek midtep ginigab agak.

*Bini*b kili Klays binib ne kilop gitep
ginigabal okok, kilop pen abe gitep ginigab
(Mak 9.41)

[40] Jisas takaw olap agak, Binib an nibop
dup ak, nibop ke mel agak. Yip sek dup
agak. Pen yip dup ak, yip nokom mel, bi
yip agyokek ownek anop sek dup agak. [41]
Binib olap ne bi God gos ñek agñeb olap
nop niŋid, dil ditep ginigab ak, God ne binib
anib ak nop ditep ginigab agak. God ne bi
God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop tap teplep
ñub tek, binib anib ak nop abe ñinigab agak.
Binib olap ne bi teplep yibil olap nop niŋid,
dil ditep ginigab ak, God ne binib anib ak
nop ditep ginigab agak. God ne bi teplep
yibil okok kilop tap teplep ñub tek, binib
anib ak nop abe ñinigab agak. [42] Pen yad
nibop niŋid agebin, binib an biyad yib ma
mideb olap nop niŋid, Jisas bine mideb agil
ñig takil nop ñub ak, God nigek tep gek, tap
teplep pen ñinigab agak.

11

*Jon b*ine oginap agyokek Jisas nop
niginig owlak
(Luk 7.18-35)

[1] Jisas bine anep umigan ak kilop, anigil
ginimib agil agñitep gak. Agjuwil, ne man
anib ak keligil, taun kili okok ajilig, binib
okok kilop takaw agñak.

[2] Pen Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ne nag li
midil, Klays titay gak takaw ak niŋid, bine
oginap agyokak. Agyokek, Jisas yek ak amil,
[3] nop agniŋid agilak, Nad Bi God nop aglup
ak opan akaŋ, bi anib ak ke kod yonigun
agilak?

[4] Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nibi adikid amil
Jon nop aginimib, Chin amil nopun, [5] bi anib
ak binib widin koy gup okok gek widin yibil
lup aginimib agak. Binib timud sawl lup
okok gek takaw nepal aginimib agak. Binib
tob timel gup okok gek kanib aj tep gipal
aginimib agak. Binib soy ladek lup okok gek
milep gup aginimib agak. Binib kubal okok
gek tepayaŋ tikjakipal aginimib agak. Binib
yimgeptek okok abe God takaw teplep ak
agek nepal aginimib agak. [6] Pen takaw olap

10:31 Mat 6.26, 12.12 10:32 Luk 12.8, Lom 10.9-10, Lep 3.5 10:33 Mak 8.38, Luk 9.26, 2 Ti 2.12 10:34 Luk 12.49-53 10:35 Mai 7.6 10:36 Sng 41.9, 55.13 10:37 Lo 33.9, Luk 14.26 10:38 Mat 16.24, Mak 8.34, Luk 9.23, 17.33, Jon 12.25 10:39 Mat 16.25, Mak 8.35, Luk 9.24, 17.33, Jon 12.25 10:40 Mak 9.37, Luk 9.48, 10.16, Jon 13.20 10:41 1 Kin 17.10, 2 Kin 4.8 10:42 Mat 18.5-6, 25.40, Mak 9.41, Hib 6.10 11:2 Mat 14.3 11:3 Mal 3.1 11:6 Mat 13.57, 26.31

aginimib, Binib yip nep gos liniŋid, chigil midebal okok, kilop tep gek miñmiñ ginigel aginimib agak.

7 Anib agek, Jon bine okok amnilak.
Amnilakniŋ, Jisas binib ap yelak okok kilop,
Jon anigak ak agñak. Anib agak, Nibi ned
man nep binib ma yelak nab okok abek ñin
ak, tay ginig abek agak? Sid pal nokom
olap yigen dad amil apil gup ak niginig abek
agak? 8 Akaŋ taynen abek agak? Bi chech
teplep lup olap niginig abek agak? Mel ak
agak. Chin nopun, bi chech teplep lipal
okok, gapman binonim kal kiles timel okok
kinibal agak. 9 Pen tap tay ak niginig abek
agak? Yokip ma abek, bi God gos ñek agñeb
ak niginig abek agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb
anib ak, bi yokip mel agak. Bi God gos ñek
agñeb okok anib nep yelak ak pen, Jon ne bi
anib okok kilop silawak agak. God wog awl
ginig owak agak. 10 Bi anib anop Jon, bilel
buk Baybol ayaŋ ñu kil tikil agilak,

God ne Ñine nop agup, Nigan, bi takaw
dad ameb yad ak agyoken, ned amil
kanib pidil kod yek, kidek nep agen
amnigaban agup agil tikilak agak.

11 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, binib ned lum
awl yeligipal okok ayip, miñil midebal okok
ayip, Jon ne kilop midupsek silawil, yib
mideb agak. Ak pen, binib yokip God
ne kilop dil kod mideb okok, kili Jon nop
silawil, yib awl midebal agak. 12 Jon Bi Ñig
Pakñeb apil takaw tep agñak ñin ak tikil,
mid dad amil, bi sij timel pakipal okok, kili
God binib ne okok kilop dinigabun agil gos
nepal agak. Bi anib okok kilop pakil, miŋel
kuŋay yibil ñibal agak.

13 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God
gos ñek agñeb okok ñu kil tikilak ak sek,
kili God takaw ak agñoligup agak. Takaw
anib ak ag dad apel apel nim, Jon owak agak.
14 Pen takaw aginigebin ak dinigabim akaŋ
ma nepin agak. Buk Baybol tikil agilak,
Bi God gos ñek agñeb Yilayja ownigab agil
tikilak ak, takaw anib ak Jon ownigab agil
tikilak agak. 15 Nibi binib timud sek okok,
takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

16-17 Yad nepin, binib miñil ñin awl
midebal okok, ñapay sikol oginap tek
midebal agak. Ñapay sikol okok, kili silpiŋ
ñilig oginap apal, Dachiŋ pakon, taynen
kigom ma papim apal agak. Pen kimep
chib gek tek agon, taynen chaŋ ma lipim
apal agak? Gipal tek ak binib miñil midebal
okok kili gipal agak. 18 Jon apil tap ma ñibil
ñig wayn ma ñibil gek, nop apal, Bi kicheki
walijpal mulik sikek mideb ak apal agak. 19
Pen Bi Olap Ñine apil, tap ñibil ñig wayn
ñibil gek, nop apal, Nigim, tap kuŋay ñibil
ñig wayn kuŋay ñibil gup apal agak. Ne bi
takis dep okok sek, binib tap si tap timel
gipal okok sek, bi kili apal agak. Pen binib
God takaw gos nigtep gek ak, kilop yomek
nepal, God gos ne ak nag pal tek mideb
agak.

*Bini*b Jisas nop ma dipal okok, kili yul
awl dinigabal
(Luk 10.13-15)

20 Jisas taun oginap ned ajil, tap mageptek
kuŋay pel gek nigilak ak pen, tap si tap
timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil ma
keligilak. Anigelak nim, ñin anib ak Jisas
kilop ag gil, takaw awl yibil agil agak, 21
Taun Kolasin binib okok sek, taun Betsayda
binib okok sek, yad tap oginap gen, niŋid
keligipim tek, nibi yul awl yibil dinigabim
agak. Pen taun Taya binib okok sek taun
Saydon binib okok sek, tap mageptek anib
okok ned tek gek nepilap ak, tap timel
keligipilap agak. Keligil, chech talik yowak
oginap yimil, mab tun siŋak besigil, tun
dilig dilig midebilap agak. 22 Anib ak tek
yad nibop agebin, God ne aglup ñin ak,
binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, Taya
binib sek Saydon binib sek okok kili yul
sikol olap tek dinigabal agak. Pen nibi
Kolasin binib sek Betsayda binib sek okok
yul awl yibil ak dinigabim agak. 23 Pen nibi
taun Kapeneyam binib okok abe, God man
ne alaŋ ma amnigabim, God nibop pisnep
mab ke yineb kaw migan ayaŋ diyokinigab
agak. Pen taun Sodom binib okok sek, tap
mageptek anib okok ned tek gek nepilap
ak, taun Sodom ak miñil nep yobikop agak.
24 Anib ak tek yad nibop agebin, God ne
aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab
ak, Sodom binib okok kili yul sikol olap tek

11:7 Mat 3.5 11:9 Luk 1.76 11:10 Mal 3.1, Mak 1.2, Jon 3.28 11:12 Luk 16.16 11:14 Mal 4.5, Mat 17.10-13, Mak 9.11-13 11:18 Mat 3.4 11:19 Mat 9.10-14, Luk 7.35 11:21 Ais 23.1-18, Ese 26.1–28.26, Jol 3.4-8, Amo 1.9-10, Jna 3.6, Sek 9.2-4 11:23 Stt 19.24-28, Ais 14.13-15 11:24 Mat 10.15, Luk 10.12

dinigabal agak. Pen nibi Kapeneyam binib okok yul awl yibil ak dinigabim agak.

Nibi yad yil apil añiŋ lil, kimigel midtep ginigabim
(Luk 10.21-22)

25-26 Won anib ak Jisas agak, Bapi, nad Biawl man nad alaŋ sek lum awl sek kod mideban ak, gos nad ak ke nige tep gup adek ak gipan agak. Binib chin binib awl gos tipagil nopun apal okok kilop niŋid, gos tep nad ak di we gipan agak. Binib chin gos tep ma midobun, ñapay sikol tek midobun apal okok kilop dil, gos tep ñiban ak, nep tep agebin agak.

27 Bapi tap ne ak midupsek yip ñub agak. Binib okok Ñi ak ma nepal, Bapi ne nokom nop nigup agak. Pen Bapi nop abe binib okok ma nepal, Ñi anib ak ne nop nigup agak. Pen Ñi ak ne binib gos tep ñin agil nigup okok gos tep ñinimuŋ, Bapi nop nepal agak.

28 Anib agil agak, Nibi binib wog kiles gil koslam midebim okok midupsek, yip yil apem, gen kimigel midil añiŋ liniigabim agak. 29 Yad bi sayn tep kimigel midebin tek, yad ayip nep ajil yad gitep gipin ak nigtep gil nim, yad gen kimigel midtep ginigabim agak. 30 Pen wog yad ak nibop ñil ginimib apin ak, koslam ma ginigabim tek agak. Gem nibop tep ginigab agak.

12

Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak takaw oginap
(Mak 2.23-28, Luk 6.1-5)

1 Kidek Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl olap, Jisas bine okok ayip, wit wog nab ak amnilak. Amilig, bine okok yuwan gek, wit midup anib okok oginap tik dil, ñibilig ñibilig amnilak. 2 Anigelak, bi Pelisi okok niŋid, Jisas nop agilak, Nigan, binak okok kili ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak, wit midup tikebal agilak. Anib ak chin ginigun tek ma lup agilak.

3-4 Agelak kilop pen agak, Depid ne bilel bine okok ayip yuwan gek, God kal ak amjakilak agak. Amjakil, Depid God kal ak migan amil bilet dil, dad bine okok ayip ñiŋilak agak. Bilet anib ak God widin midup adek ak lipal ak, bi yokip ma ñibal, bi God nop sibogep okok nep ñibal agak. Depid nop yuwan gek bilet dil ñiŋak kesim anib ak, buk Baybol kil tikilak ak, nibi ma nepim akaŋ agak? 5 Pen nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak oginap sek abe ma nepim tek lup akaŋ agak? Ne tikil agak, Ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak, bi God nop sibogep okok, kili God agnigep kal awl ak midil wog gipal agil tikak agak. Kili wog ma gep ñin ak wog gipal ak pen, God kilop niŋid anib agup, Kili bi gi timel ma gipal okok agup agak. 6 Pen yad nibop agebin, God agnigep kal awl anib ak tap yokip, bi olap pen apil mideb ak, biawl yibil agak. 7 Pen takaw olap buk Baybol kil tikilak ak, nigtep ma gipim tek lup agak. Takaw anib ak tikil agilak, God ne agup, Yip tap sibog ñinimib agil gos ma nepin agup agil tikilak agak. Binib okok kilop mapen niginimib agil gos nepin agup agil tikilak agak. Takaw anib ak nigtep gipikep ak, bi gitep gipal okok kilop gos timel niŋid ma ag gipikep agak. 8 Nigim. Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl apim ak, Bi Olap Ñine ne ke gos niŋid agek, binib okok kili ginigabal tek lup agak.

Jisas bi ñin timel gak ak gek suŋ lak
(Mak 3.1-6, Luk 6.6-11)

9 Jisas wakay anib ak keligil amil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak olap migan ayaŋ amnak. 10 Pen kal migan anib ak, bi ñin timel gak olap ap yek. Bi ap yelak okok, kili Jisas takaw oginap agek nop ag gun agil, nop agniŋid agilak, Binib tap gup okok, añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak gon suŋ liniimuŋ akaŋ mel agilak?

11 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak chag sipsip nibi olap, kaw migan ayaŋ pakenigab, dil lipig diyokinigabim akaŋ mel agak? Dil lipig diyokinigabim tek lup agak. 12 Pen chag sipsip ak tap yokip, binib ak tap yibil agak. Anib ak tek, añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak binib okok kilop gitep ginigabun ak, takaw ma mideb agak.

13 Jisas anib agil, bi ñin timel gak ak nop agak, Ñin ak almil lan agak. Agek, ñin almil

11:25-26 1 Ko 1.26-29 11:27 Mat 28.18, Jon 1.18, 3.35, 10.15, 17.2, Plp 2.9 11:28 Jer 31.25 11:29 Jer 6.16, Sek 9.9, Jon 13.15, Plp 2.5, 1 Jo 2.6 11:30 1 Jo 5.3 12:1 Lo 23.25, Mak 2.23-28, Luk 6.1-5 12:2 Kis 20.10, Mat 12.10, Luk 13.14, Jon 5.10, 7.23 12:3-4 Wkp 24.9, 1 Sml 21.1-6 12:5 Nam 28.9-10 12:6 Mat 12.41-42, Luk 11.31-32 12:7 Hos 6.6, Mat 9.13 12:10 Luk 14.3 12:11 Kis 23.4-5, Lo 22.4, Luk 14.5 12:14 Mat 26.4, 27.1, Mak 3.6, Luk 6.11, Jon 7.1, 7.19, 11.53

lek pɨsnep suŋ lak, ñɨn pɨskɨd ak yek tek
yek. 14 Anɨgek nɨŋɨd, bɨ Pelisi okok am nan
gɨl agɨlak, Nop anɨgɨl paklɨnɨgun agɨl, takaw
kɨmɨgel aglɨtep gɨlak.

Jisas ne God bɨ wog gɨñeb ne yɨbɨl yek

15 Bɨ Pelisi okok anɨb agelak nɨŋɨd, Jisas
ne wakay anɨb ak kelɨgɨl, amnɨg saŋɨdaknɨŋ,
bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl kɨdek gɨlak. Anɨgelak, ne
bɨnɨb tap gak okok gek suŋ lak. 16 Suŋ
laknɨŋ, kɨlop agak, Bɨ ak anɨb anɨb gup agɨl,
ma agɨnɨmɨb agak. 17 Jisas gak anɨb ak, bɨ God
gos ñek agñeb Aysaya gɨnɨgab agak tek nep
gak. Ne tɨkɨl agak,

18 Nɨgɨm, bɨyad pɨsnep aglɨpɨn awl, wog
yad gɨñeb ak mɨdeb agɨl tɨkak. Bɨ
anɨb ak nɨgen yɨp tep yɨbɨl gup agɨl
tɨkak. Kawnan yad ak nop bak lek,
yad bɨnɨb okok kɨlop bɨlok nɨŋɨd tɨg
asɨk dɨnɨgayn takaw ak, ne takaw
anɨb ak bɨnɨb man keke mɨdupsek
kɨlop agñɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak. 19 Ne
penpen agɨlɨg takaw awl yɨbɨl ma
agɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak. Meg mɨgan
dad aplanɨl ma agek, bɨnɨb kanɨb
amnɨgabal okok nop ma nɨgɨnɨgabal
agɨl tɨkak. 20 Ne bɨ kɨmɨgel yenɨgab
agɨl tɨkak. Anɨb ak, sɨd olap kɨles
mel ak pen paginɨg, bɨ anɨb ak ne ma
tɨpagɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak. Lam mɨŋɨlaŋ
gɨtep ma gɨnɨgab ak pen, bɨ anɨb ak
ne ma tɨg sugɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak. Anɨb
ak nep, bɨnɨb kɨles ma yenɨgabal
okok, kɨlop kɨmɨgel gɨtep gɨnɨgab
agɨl tɨkak. Ne anɨgɨl gɨ dad amɨl,
gɨtep gɨlak kɨd ak aplanek, tap si tap
tɨmel gep kɨd ak pɨsnep apyownɨgab
agɨl tɨkak. 21 Bɨnɨb man okok nɨb
okok abe, bɨ anɨb ak nop gos sek kod
yenɨgabal agɨl tɨkak.

*K*ɨli agɨlak, Jisas ne kɨcheki bɨawl kɨli
Satan kɨles ak dup agɨlak

(Mak 3.20-30, Luk 11.14-23, 12.10)

22 Bɨ kɨcheki abaŋ lek, wɨdɨn koy gɨl takaw
ma agolɨgup olap dad apelak, Jisas kɨcheki
ak ag seŋ yokek, wɨdɨn yɨbɨl nɨŋɨd takaw agɨl
gak. 23 Bɨnɨb yelak okok, gak anɨb ak nɨŋɨd,
gos pal lɨl wal agɨl agɨlak, Bɨ anɨb awl Depɨd
Ñɨne pel kod mɨdobun akaŋ agɨlak? 24 Pen
bɨ Pelisi okok takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd agɨlak, Bɨ
anɨb ak ne kɨcheki bɨawl ak Belsebul* kɨles
ak dɨl, kɨcheki okok agyokeb agɨlak.

25 Pen gos nɨgɨlak anɨb ak Jisas ne ke
nɨŋɨd, kɨlop agak, Bɨnɨb man awl nokom
olap, kɨli asɨk keke lɨl penpen gɨnɨgabal ak,
tɨmel gɨl apyap pakɨnɨgabal agak. Taun
olap akaŋ bɨ yɨb jɨj nokom olap, asɨk keke
lɨl penpen gɨnɨgabal ak, apyap pakɨnɨgabal
agak. 26 Pen Satan ne kɨcheki ne okok
kɨlop dɨyokɨl, kɨli ke asɨk keke lɨl penpen
genɨgabal, tɨtay dɨl kɨles gɨl yenɨgabal agak?
27 Pen yad Belsebul kɨles ak dɨl, kɨcheki okok
seŋ agyokɨpɨnep, tɨtay dɨl bɨnɨb nɨbi okok
kɨcheki seŋ agyokɨpɨlap agak? Kɨli ke nɨbop
agɨnɨgabal ak, tap anɨb gep tek ma lup agak.
28 Pen nɨgɨm agak. God Kawnan ne ak yɨp
kɨles ñek kɨcheki tap anɨb okok agyokɨpɨn
tek, God bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab ak
pɨsnep owup agak. Pen apek nɨbi nepɨm
agak.

29 Pen bɨ kabɨyam tɨmel olap mɨdaknɨŋ,
tɨtay dɨl bɨ olap tap nop okok si dɨnɨgab
agak? Nag dɨl nop tunɨg lɨl nɨm, am tap nop
okok si dɨnɨgab agak.

30 Bɨnɨb yad yɨl ma mɨdebal okok, Sa-
tan yɨl mɨdɨl, yɨp ma dɨpal agak. Pen
bɨnɨb yad ayɨp wog ma gɨpal okok, kanɨb
day ak ag tɨkɨl, bɨnɨb yɨp yɨl ownɨg gɨpal
okok kɨlop yuk dam yokɨpal agak. 31
Anɨb ak yad nɨbop agebɨn agak. Bɨnɨb
okok tap si tap tɨmel genɨgabal akaŋ,
God nop takaw agjuwenɨgabal, God nɨŋɨd
gach kɨlop mɨdupsek tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgab
agak. Ak pen, God Kawnan nop ak takaw
agjuwenɨgabal, ne nɨŋɨd gach kɨlop ma tɨg
walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgab agak. 32 Bɨnɨb an Bɨ
Olap Ñɨne ak nop takaw tɨmel agenɨgab,
God nɨŋɨd gach nop tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgab
agak. Ak pen, God Kawnan nop ak takaw
tɨmel agenɨgab, ñɨn awl ak abe ñɨn kɨdek
ak abe God nɨŋɨd gach nop ma tɨg walɨg
gɨyokɨnɨgab agak.

12:15 Mak 3.7-10 12:16 Mat 8.4, Mak 3.12 12:18 Ais 42.1-4, Mat 3.17, 17.5 12:22 Mat 9.32-33 12:24 Mat 9.34, 10.25, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15 * 12:24 Yɨb Belsebul anɨb ak, Satan yɨb ne olap. 12:25 Mat 9.4, Jon 2.25, Lep 2.23 12:28 Dan 2.44, 7.14, Luk 1.33, 17.20-21, Apo 10.38, 1 Jo 3.8 12:29 Ais 49.24, Luk 11.21-23, 1 Jo 4.4 12:30 Mak 9.40, Luk 9.50, 11.23 12:31 Mak 3.28-29, Luk 12.10, Apo 7.51, 1 Ti 1.13, Hib 6.4-6, 10.26, 1 Jo 5.16 12:32 Mat 11.19, Luk 12.10, Jon 7.12, 7.52, 1 Ti 1.13

Mab tep akaŋ timel
(Luk 6.43-45)

33 Jisas takaw olap agak, Mab teplep
mideb ak, midup teplep ak pulinigab agak.
Mab timel mideb ak, midup timel ak
pulinigab agak. Anib ak mab okok pulek
niŋid, mab ak tep, mab ak timel agil nepal
agak. 34 Nibi yoy salaw ñapay okol agak.
Nibi binib timel anib ak tek, titay dil
takaw tep aginigabim agak? Binib titay
dil midebal ak, takaw agel niŋid, binib
okok tep, binib okok timel agil niginigabun
agak. 35 Binib midtep gipal okok, nab kilop
ayaŋ tep mideb tek, kili gitep gipal agak.
Binib midtep ma gipal okok, nab kilop ayaŋ
midtep ma gup tek, kili gi timel gipal agak.
36 Yad pen nibop agebin, kidek kot awl
ñin ak, God binib okok midupsek kilop
agniginigab agak. Takaw monmon agil
akaŋ, timel agil gilak tek, taynen takaw
anib apek agil, kilop agniginigab agak.
37 Anib ak takaw aginigabim tek niŋid, binib
okok suŋtep, binib okok yul dep aginigab
agak.

*K*ili agilak, Tap mageptek ge nigun
agilak
(Mak 8.11-12, Luk 11.29-32)

38 Pen bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili
apil, Jisas nop agilak, Tisa, tap mageptek
olap ge, chin niŋid nim, nep God nokom
agyokek owup agil niginigabun agilak.
39 Agelak agak, Binib miñil midebal ñin
nab awl, tap si tap timel gil, God nop kidek
ma gipal agak. Anib apal, Tap olap ke ge
niŋid anib aginigabun, Nak God wog ak
geban aginigabun apal agak. Pen tap olap
ke gen ma niginigabal agak. Niginig, bi God
gos ñek agñeb Jona ne bilel gak, yad abe
gen niginigabal agak. 40 Bilel kubsal awl ak
meg agil yek, Jona kogmeg nab ayaŋ amil
ñin omiŋal nokom midek agak. Anib ak tek
nep, Bi Olap Ñine abe ñin omiŋal nokom
lum nab okyaŋ yenigab agak. 41 Pen Jona
ne amil, taun Ninipa binib okok bilel kilop
agñek niŋid, tap si tap timel gipal ak taynen
anigipun agil keligilak agak. Jona bi yokip
ak agek nig dilak ak pen, nibi miñil mideb
awl, biawl yibil takaw agup ak ma dipim
agak. Anib ak God ne aglup ñin ak, binib
oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, taun Ninipa
binib okok kili tikjakinigabal agak. Tikjakil,
binbi miñil mideb tap si tap timel gipal anib
okok kilop agyikinigabal agak. 42 Binawl
olap bilel binib man Sipa pal okok nib kilop
kod yoligup agak. Pen ne man palawl anib
ak keligil owak agak. Ne binonim Solomon
nop niginig apil, gos tep yibil nop ak nigin
agil owak agak. Ne Solomon bi yokip ak nop
anigak ak pen, nibi miñil mideb awl, biawl
yibil gos nigtep yibil gup ak nop niginig
ma opim agak. Anib ak God ne aglup ñin
ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, binawl
anib ak tikjakinigab agak. Tikjakil, binbi
miñil mideb tap si tap timel gipal anib okok
kilop agyikinigab agak.

*K*icheki walijpal tap okok tepayaŋ
adikid ownigel tek lak
(Luk 11.24-26)

43 Jisas takaw olap agak, Kicheki olap
bi mulik sikil, seŋ amil tep olap niŋid
miden agil, am man milep okok aj aj mel
niŋid, 44 anib aginigab, Kal migan ned midil
opin ak amnin aginigab agak. Agil, amil
niginigab, kal anib ak pid tep yibil gel tep
anep yokip mideb agak. 45 Ne niŋid, okok
amil kicheki timel ne tek mel, kicheki timel
yibil anep kugul ak poŋid apil, migan anib
ak yenigabal agak. Anigek, bi anib ak nop
mulik sikel, ned tep yoligup tek mel, pisnep
mid timel yibil ginigab agak. Anib ak tek
nim, binib miñil nab awl midil tap titimel
gipal okok, kili abe pisnep mid timel yibil
ginigabal agak.

*Jisas non*im ne ayip nimam ne ayip
owlak
(Mak 3.31-35, Luk 8.19-21)

46 Jisas binib kuŋay okok kilop takaw
agakniŋ, nonim nimam ne yibil okok
seŋayaŋ apil agilak, Chin Jisas nop takaw
aginig apobun agilak. 47 Agelak, bi olap
kal migan amil, nop agak, Nigan, nanim
namam nak okok, nep takaw aginig ap
midebal seŋayaŋ agak.

12:33 Mat 7.16-20, Luk 6.44 12:34 Mat 3.7, 15.18, 23.22, Luk 3.7, 6.45 12:38 Mat 16.1, Mak 8.11, Luk 11.16, Jon 6.30, 1 Ko 1.22 12:39 Mat 16.4, Mak 8.12, Luk 11.29-32 12:41 Jna 3.5 12:42 1 Kin 10.1-10, 2 Sto 9.1-12, Mat 12.6 12:43 Jop 1.7, Luk 11.24, 1 Pi 5.8 12:45 Hib 6.4, 2 Pi 2.20-22 12:46 Mat 13.55, Mak 3.31, Jon 2.12, Apo 1.14 12:50 Jon 15.14, Lom 8.29, Gal 5.6, 6.15, Kol 3.11, Hib 2.11

48 Agek nop pen agak, Binib anib an ami
mam yad agak? 49 Bine okok kilop ñin yom
kuskus gilig agak, Nigim, binib nim awl ami
yad, mam yad okok nep midebal agak. 50
Binib Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak gos ne
nigup tek niŋid kidek gipal okok, ami, mam,
ay yad okok midebal agak.

13

*Wit m*idup yokak agil takaw paladaŋ lil
agak

(Mak 4.1-9, Luk 8.4-8)

1 Ñin anib ak nep, Jisas kal anib ak keligil,
am Galili cheb gol ak besigak. 2 Besigil
takaw agñinig gakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil apil
nop puŋil kuskus gilak. Gelak, ne amil bot
adek ak besigek, binib kuŋay anib okok ñig
cheb gol ak jak yelak. 3 Jak yelakniŋ, kilop
agñilig agil, takaw anib okok paladaŋ lil
adek keke yibil agñak. Anib agak, Nigim.
Bi olap wit jakaŋ agil, wit midup ak dam
wog day okok yokinigab agak. 4 Yokenigab,
oginap kanib nab ak yapek, yawl okok
pen ap niŋid midupsek ñiŋinigabal agak.
5 Oginap kab adek lum sikol sikol linigab
okok yapil, kasek jakinigab ak pen, 6 kidil
palawl ma amnigab tek, sub niŋid milep
ginigab agak. 7 Oginap nag ñuñu nab
okok yapil jakinigab ak pen, nag anib
ak pak yuwig gil pak ñibek, jak tep ma
ginigab agak. 8 Pen oginap lum teplep
adek okok yapil, jak tep gil, midup kuŋay
yibil nep pulinigab agak. Oginap midup
30 tek pulinigab, oginap midup 60 tek
pulinigab, oginap midup 100 tek pulinigab
agak. 9 Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw
anib ak niginimib agak.

*Jisas ne gos tay n*iŋid, takaw paladaŋ lil
nep agak

(Mak 4.10-12, Luk 8.9-10)

10 Jisas anib agek, bine okok apil, nop
agniŋid agilak, Binib okok kilop, taynen
takaw paladaŋ lil nep apan agilak?
11 Agelak agak, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab takaw ak, takaw we gil yoligup
agak. Takaw anib ak, nibop gos ñek
nepim ak pen, binib yokip okok gos anib
ak ma ñek, ma nepal agak. 12 Binib takaw
niŋid nig dinigabal okok, God kilop gek
takaw tep oginap sek niŋid, gos nigtep yibil
ginigabal agak. Pen binib takaw niŋid ma
nig dinigabal okok, kili sikol sikol nepal ak
sek, God kilop gek pisnep kul ginigab agak.
13 Kili widin nepal ak pen, widin yibil ma
nepal agak. Takaw nepal ak pen, niŋid gos
nigtep ma nepal agak. Anib ak yad kilop
takaw paladaŋ lil nep agñibin agak. 14 Gipal
anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya ne ned
ginigab agil tikak tek nep gipal agak. Takaw
anib ak tikil agak,

Takaw pel agek niginigabim ak pen, takaw
agup ak agil ma niginigabim agil
tikak agak. Pel widin niginigabim
ak pen, tap olap ma niginigabim
agil tikak agak. 15 Binib okol takaw
yad apin ak kilop yilik gek, ma yibil
nepal agil tikak agak. Tep adikid
God nop gos niŋid ownigun, chinop
gitep gek binib ne yonigun tek lup
agil, gos anib ak ma nepal agil tikak
agak. Anib ak timud pil gil, widin
jukil nep midebal agil tikak agak.

16-17 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, bi God gos
ñek agñeb okok sek, bi teplep God agup
tek kidek gipal okok sek, bilel yip gos niŋid
yeligipal agak. Kili kuŋay, ne tap tay
ginigab ak nigun agil kod yelak ak pen ma
nigilak agak. Takaw tay ne aginigab ak
nigun agil kod yelak ak pen ma nigilak agak.
Miñil pen nibi yad gipin ak niŋid, takaw yad
apin ak niŋid gebim agak. God nibop nim,
ditep yibil gek nigebim anib ak tek, miñmiñ
gebim agak.

*Jisas wit m*idup paladaŋ lil agak ak
miseŋ agak

(Mak 4.13-20, Luk 8.11-15)

18 Pen Jisas takaw anib ak agak, Wit midup
yokinigab takaw paladaŋ lil apin jij ak,
nibop agen nigim agak. 19 Wit midup oginap
kanib nab ak yownigab apin ak, ak binib
okok kili God binib dil kilop kod yenigab
takaw ak niginigabal ak pen, gos nigtep ma
ginigabal agak. Anigel, Satan apil takaw
anib ak di we gek, sawl ginigabal agil apin
agak. 20-21 Midup oginap kab adek lum sikol
sikol linigab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen,
kidil am wos ma gek, sub niŋid milep
ginigab apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak

13:2 Luk 5.1-3 13:12 Mat 25.29, Mak 4.25, Luk 8.18, 19.26 13:13 Lo 29.4 13:14 Mak 4.12, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27 13:14 Ais 6.9-10 13:15 Hib 5.11 13:16-17 Luk 10.23-24, Jon 8.56, Hib 11.13, 1 Pi 1.10-12

kıdek won ak nıgel tep gaknıŋ dınıgabal agıl
apin agak. Tep gaknıŋ dınıgabal ak pen,
yokıp sıkol won olap mıdıl, bınıb oginap
takaw agel nıŋıd akaŋ, mıŋel oginap apek,
takaw nop ak kelıgınıgabal agıl apin agak.
22 Mıdup oginap yownıgab nag ñuñu nab
okok apin ak, bınıb okok God takaw ne
nıgınıgabal ak pen, wog wali, kal mıj kıneb,
mani tap okok nep gos nıgenıgabal, God
takaw ne ak pak ñıbek tap mıdup ne ma
pulınıgab agıl apin agak. 23 Pen mıdup
oginap lum tep adek ak yapıl jak tep gıl,
mıdup 30 tek pulınıgab akaŋ, mıdup 60 tek
pulınıgab akaŋ, mıdup 100 tek pulınıgab
apin ak, bınıb okok kılı God takaw ak nıŋıd,
dı wos yıbıl gıl nıgtep yıbıl gınıgabal agıl
apin agak.

Tap wıj tımel oginap apjakak agıl takaw
paladaŋ lıl agak

24 Jisas kılop takaw olap sek paladaŋ lıl
agak, God bınıb dıl kılop kod yenıgab ak
kesım debin awl tek gınıgab agak. Bı olap
wit mıdup okok jakaŋ agıl, wit mıdup tep
okok dam wog day ne okok yokınıgab agak.
25 Pen maynab ayaŋ kın amnıgabal won ak,
bı tımel nop mılık nıgup olap, ne tap wıj
tımel oginap dad apıl, wit wog nab anıb
okok yokıl amnıgab agak. 26 Pen wit mıdup
tep okok jakaknıŋ, tap wıj tımel okok sek
jakınıgab agak.

27 Anıgek, bı wog gıñeb ne okok apıl
agınıgabal, Bıawl, tap mıdup tep okok yıbıl
dam wog day ak yokıpan, tap wıj tımel okok
taydıl nab anıb okok sek jakeb agınıgabal
agak? 28 Agel kılop agınıgab, Bı yıp mılık
nıgup olap dap yokup agınıgab agak. Agek
agınıgabal, Chın am tap wıj tımel jakup anıb
okok tıgju yokınıgun akaŋ agınıgabal agak?
29 Agel bı wog day nap nıb ak agınıgab,
Mel. Ñın awl, tap wıj tımel anıb okok
tıgjuwım agenım, am tap mıdup tep oginap
sek tıgjunımıb tek lup agınıgab agak. 30
Kelıgem, omıŋal gıl jakınımuŋ agınıgab
agak. Pen jakıl mıdup pulıl, dep ñın ak apek
yıl, bıyad okok agen, tap wıj tımel okok
ned tıgjuwıl, dam mab dagılel yın sıbok
amnımuŋ agınıgab agak. Amek, wit mıdup
yıbıl okok dı nan gıl, dam kal mıgan yad ak
dılınıgabal agınıgab agak.

Mab mastet mıdup agıl takaw paladaŋ lıl
agak

(Mak 4.30-32, Luk 13.18-19)

31 Jisas kılop takaw olap pen paladaŋ lıl
agak, God bınıb dıl kılop kod yenıgab ak
kesım debin awl tek gınıgab agak. Bı olap
mab mastet mıdup ak dam wog day ne ak
yokınıgab agak. 32 Mab mıdup oginap awl
mıdeb, mastet mıdup anıb ak mıdup sıkol
yıbıl ak pen, jak awl gınıgab agak. Jak awl
gıl, wog nab jakınıgab agak. Tap okok abe
awl jakınıgab ak pen, mab mastet tap awl
yıbıl jakınıgab agak. Jakıl, lek tep ak pakek,
yawl okok ap mab lek keke kal gınıgabal
agak.

Tap yis agıl takaw paladaŋ lıl agak

(Luk 13.20-21)

33 Jisas kılop takaw olap pen paladaŋ lıl
agak, God bınıb dıl kılop kod yenıgab ak
kesım debin awl tek gınıgab agak. Bin olap
tap yis ak sıkol bad olap dıl, palaw tin awl
ak sek tıg adık madık gek, mıdılıg awl yıbıl
tanub tek ak gınıgab agak.

Jisas bınıb okok kılop takaw paladaŋ lıl
nep agñak

(Mak 4.33-34)

34 Jisas bınıb okok kılop takaw paladaŋ lıl
nep agñolıgup. Takaw anıb okok agñınıg
mıseŋ ma agolıgup, paladaŋ lıl yıbıl kılop
agñolıgup. 35 Gak anıb ak, bı God gos ñek
agñeb olap ned gınıgab agıl tıkak tek nep
gak. Ne takaw anıb ak tıkıl agak,

Bıawl agup, Yad takaw paladaŋ lıl nep
agñınıgayn agup agıl tıkak. Man
alwol gılak ñın ak tıkıl, mıd dad apıl
mıñıl mıdobun ñın awl, tap okok we
gıl ma nıgılak ak, kılop paladaŋ lıl
agñınıgayn agup agıl tıkak.

Jisas kılop tap wıj tımel takaw paladaŋ
lıl agak ak, jıj ak agñak

36 Jisas bınıb kuŋay anıb okok kılop kelıgıl,
kal mıgan amek, bıne okok apıl nop agılak,
Tap wıj tımel wog day nab okok jakup agıl
paladaŋ lıl apan ak, takaw jıj anıb won ak
chınop agyıke nıgun agılak.

37 Agelak agak, Bı tap wit mıdup tep wog
day okok yokınıgab apin ak, Bı Olap Ñıne
ak agak. 38-39 Wogday apin ak, lum awl ak
agak. Tap wit mıdup tep apin okok, bınıb

13:22 Mat 6.19-34, Luk 12.16-21, 1 Ti 6.9-10, 6.17 13:30 Mat 3.12 13:35 Sng 78.2 13:38-39 1 Ko 3.9

okok God kilop dil kod yenigab ak agak. Bi tap wij timel dap yokinigab apin ak, bi yip milik nigup Satan ak agak. Tap wij timel apin okok, Satan binib ne agak. Pen wit midup pok ginigab ñin apin ak, ñin kidek ak agak. Bi tik dad ownigabal apin ak, ensel okok agak.

40 Tap wij timel jakup okok tigju di mab yineb yokinigabal apin ak, anib ak tek ak ñin kidek ownigab ñin ak lum awl aniginigabal agak. 41 Bi Olap Ñine ensel ne okok kilop agyokek, am binib timel kili God binib ne okok ayip jimñil yenigabal okok, binib timel anib okok kilop, tig asik lil diyokinigabal agak. Binib anib okok, kili tap timel gil, binib oginap God nop gos nepal okok kilop gel apyownigabal agak. Binib timel anib okok anigipal ak, ensel okok kilop tig asik lil diyokinigabal agak. 42 Tig asik lil, mab awl yineb ayaŋ ak diyokel, meg sulilig chaŋ awl lilig yenigabal agak. 43 Ñin anib ak Nap binib suŋtep ne okok kilop dil kod yenigab agak. Kili midtep gil, sub milek ak tek yenigabal agak. Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

*Tap teplep mani awl tawep olap takaw paladaŋ l*il agak

44 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Tap teplep olap mani awl yibil ak tawil, dam wog nab okok di we ginigabal agak. Bi olap tap teplep anib ak niŋid, tap oginap dil pal tibik tep gil amnigab agak. Amil, miñmiñ gilig tap ne okok midupsek dam binib okok kilop ñil mani dinigab agak. Dil, mani anib ak dad amil wog day anib ak tawil, am tap teplep we gup anib ak dinigab agak.

*Kubap m*ilep teplep olap takaw paladaŋ lil agak

45 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi sikim gep olap kubap milep oginap piyow nig ajenigab agak. 46 Pen kubap milep teplep olap niginigab ak, ne amil, tap ne okok midupsek dam binib okok kilop ñil mani dil, mani dad amil kubap anib ak tawnigab agak.

*Kubsal asas dep ak ag*il takaw paladaŋ lil agak

47 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, olap nim kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Binib oginap kubsal asas dep dad amil, ñig cheb ak yokel, kubsal keke apil migan anib ak am yenigabal agak. 48 Anigel, kubsal asas dep ak keb aplan jakek, lipig dad gol okok amnigabal agak. Amil besigil, kubsal teplep okok dil wad olap yigilil, kubsal timel okok diyokinigabal agak. 49 Ñin kidek ak anib ak tek ginigab agak. God ensel ne okok agyokek apil, binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig asik di ke lel, binib suŋtep okok kili ke linigabal agak. 50 Binib timel anib okok kilop tig asik di ke lil, mab awl yineb ayaŋ ak diyokel, meg sulilig chaŋ awl lilig yenigabal agak.

51 Anib agil agak, Takaw apin okok midupsek nigtep gipim akaŋ agak? Agek, bine okok kili agilak, Yaw agilak. 52 Agelak agak, Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kili oginap God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak, nigtep gipal agak. Bi anib okok, kili bi kal nap nib olap tek agak. Ne kal migan ne amil tap nedil ak dil, tap koŋim ak dil, tap teplep anib okok midupsek dil dad seŋ ownigab agak.

*Nasalet bin*ib kili Jisas nop ma dilak *(Mak 6.1-6, Luk 4.16-30)*

53 Pen Jisas takaw paladaŋ lil agak anib okok agjuwil, man anib ak keligil, 54 man ne amnak. Amil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak migan amil, binib okok kilop takaw agñek niŋid, wal yibil agil agilak, Bi anib awl gos anib ak akal nib niŋid anib agup agilak? Taydil tap mageptek okok gup agilak. 55-56 Nap ne ak bi kapeda olap yoligup agilak. Nonim, nimam, ninay ne okok, chin ayip midebal agilak. Nonim Maliya, nimam ne okok Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Judas ak agilak. Anib ak ne taydil apil tap anib gosup agilak? 57 Anib agil, nop milik nigilak.

Pen Jisas kilop agak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb olap, ne binib man pal okok amil

---

13:40 Mat 7.16, Jon 15.6 13:41 Mat 24.31, 25.31-46, Mak 13.27 13:42 Mat 8.12 13:43 Dan 12.3, 1 Ko 15.42, 15.53, 15.58 13:44 Ais 55.1, Mat 19.29, Luk 14.33, Plp 3.7-8, Lep 3.18 13:46 Snd 2.4, 3.14-15, 8.10, 8.19 13:47 Mat 22.9-10 13:49 Mat 25.32 13:50 Mat 13.42, Luk 13.28 13:53 Mat 7.28 13:54 Mat 2.23, Mak 6.1, Luk 4.16, 4.22, Jon 7.15 13:55-56 Jon 6.42 13:57 Mat 11.6, Mak 6.3-4, Luk 4.24, Jon 4.44 13:58 Mak 6.5-6

agek, niŋid agup agil nepal agak. Ak pen,
kal man ne ke ak agek, yib ma mideb takaw
nop ak ma dipal agak. [58] Jisas nop gos
ma nigilak anib ak tek, taun anib ak tap
mageptek oginap sek ma gak.

14

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak nop kuŋam tikel kumak
(Mak 6.14-29, Luk 3.19-20, 9.7-9)

[1] Pen ñin anib ak gapman biawl Galili
plopens kod midep ak Helod, ne Jisas titay
gak takaw ak niŋid, [2] bi wog giñeb ne okok
kilop agak, Bi tap mageptek anigup ak, ne
bi olap ke mel agak. Ne Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb
anep agak. Nop paklinek ak pen, tepayaŋ
tikjakil apil mideb tek, niŋid tap mageptek
anib okok geb agak.

[3-5] Pen Jon nop ned nag lil, paklilak takaw
ak, anigil mideb. Helod ne tikjakil, nimam
Pilip bin ne Helodiyas nop ak pilig dak. Pilig
dek nim, Jon agak, Nad bin ak dipan, ak
teplep ma mideb agak. Anib agek, Helod
ne agek, bine okok kili Jon nop dil nag
tun gil, dam nag lilak. Helod ne Jon nop
pisnep paklen kumaŋ agil gos nigak ak pen,
binib okok Jon nop bi God gos ñek agñeb
chin agilak tek, Helod ne pilikil Jon nop ma
paklak.

[6] Pen kidek Helod nop nonim tikak ñin ak
apek, binib oginap apnan gil tap ñibelak,
bin Helodiyas payne ak, apil nab anib
ak kigom pagek, Helod nigek tep yibil
gak. [7] Anigek, ne pay anib anop takaw
aglil agak, Yad niŋid agebin, nak tap olap
agnigenigaban, monmon ñinigayn agak.
[8] Agek, pay anib ak, nonim agak tek niŋid
anib agak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb kimig won
ak kinag adek lil, dap ñinimin agak. [9] Anib
agek, gapman binonim Helod Jon nop nigek
chib gak ak pen, pay anop tap tay yip agnige
ñinigayn agak tek gos nigak. Niŋid, takaw
anib ak binib okok nig yelakniŋ agak ak anib
ak, yip nebeŋ ma ginimuŋ agil takaw ne pay
nop agak ak kidek gak. Bi olap agyokek, [10]
Jon nag li yek ak amil, kimig won nop ak
tibilikak. [11] Tibilikil, dil kinag adek ak lil,
dapil pay anib ak nop ñelak, ne pen dad
amil, nonim nop ñak. [12] Pen Jon nop anigil
kuŋam tibilikelak, bine okok apil, nop dam
kamil, am Jisas nop agñilak.

Jisas 5,000 bi okok tap ñek ñiŋilak
(Mak 6.31-44, Luk 9.10-17, Jon 6.1-13)

[13] Jisas ne Jon nop paklilak takaw ak niŋid,
am man wakay olap ke miden agil bot dil,
man anib ak keligil saŋidak. Pen binib okok,
Jisas amnakniŋ kidek amnun agil, taun kili
okok keligilak. Keligil, lum adek amil, Jisas
amnig gek okok amnilak. [14] Jisas ñig gol
okok amjakil bot ak keligil nigak, binib
kuŋay yibil yelak. Ne kilop nigek chib gak.
Pen binib kili tap gak okok kilop gek suŋ lak.

[15] Pen sub saŋid amnig gakniŋ won ak,
bine okok yek ak apil nop agilak, Kilup
apeb, okol man nep nab ak agilak. Binib
kuŋay yibil okol kilop age, man sikol okol
amil, tap midup kili oginap tawil ñiŋilaŋ
agilak.

[16] Anib agelak kilop agak, Taynen amnigel
agak? Nibi ke kilop tap midup ñinimib
agak. [17] Agek agilak, Chin tap midup kuŋay
ma mideb, yokip bilet anep mamid ak, kub-
sal ominal sek mideb agilak. [18] Agelak Jisas
agak, Tap anib okok dad owim agak.

[19] Anib agil, binib okok kilop agek, tap
wijwij adek okok besigilak. Besigel, bilet
anep mamid ak dil, kubsal ominal ak dil,
kilan gil niŋid, God nop tep agil, bilet ak
tipagil bine okok kilop ñakniŋ, kili dilig
binib okok kilop bilok ñilak. Kubsal ak abe
gilak. [20] Anigil bilok ñelak, ñib gel gel
kogmeg gek, dayday keligilak okok, bine
okok wad anep umigan ak di yigel pisnep
aplan jakak. [21] Binib anib okok midupsek tap
ñiŋilak ak pen, bin okok sek, ñapay sikol
okok sek mel, bi okok nep nim, 5,000 tek
amnak.

Jisas ñig wij adek ak tawid owak
(Mak 6.45-52, Jon 6.16-21)

[22] Won anib ak, Jisas bine okok kilop
ned pis adaŋ amnilaŋ agil, agek bot dil
saŋidilak. Saŋidilakniŋ, binib okok kilop
agek nop keligil amnilak. [23] Amelak, ne ke
God nop aginig, dum alaŋ amnak. Kisilim
bad sek owakniŋ, ne dum anib ak awsek
yek. [24] Pen bine okok bot dad ñig nab awl
siŋak amnilakniŋ, yigen apek okdaŋ bot

14:3-5 Wkp 18.16, 20.21, Mat 11.2, 21.26, Luk 3.19-20, 20.6 14:10 Mat 17.12, Mak 6.27, Luk 9.9 14:14 Mat 9.36, Mak 6.34 14:19 Mat 15.35-39, Mak 8.6-10 14:20 2 Kin 4.44, Mak 6.42-43, Luk 9.17, Jon 6.11-13 14:23 Luk 6.12, 9.28

amnak anib okok. Yigen awl yibil ak apil,
ñig pag apil bot ak tig adikinig tek gak.
25 Pen man tikinig gak won ak, Jisas ñig
wij adek ak tawid apil, yelak wulep siŋak
apek nigilak. 26 Ñig wij adek ak tawid owak
ak niŋid, ak chip kawnan olap apeb agil, jel
pilikil wal agilak.
27 Won anib ak Jisas pen kilop agak, Gos
sek yenimib agak. Yad nep apebin, ma
pilikinimib agak. 28 Agek Pita agak, Biawl,
nad nep apil yil, yip age, ñig wij adek ak
tawid pi ak amnin agak. 29 Agek Jisas agak,
Nad owan agak.
Agek, Pita bot adek ak keligil, ñig wij
adek ak tawid Jisas yek siŋak amnak. 30 Pen
amil nigak, yigen awl yibil ak apek pilikek,
ñig nop dad pi okok amnig nep gek agak,
Biawl, yip dan agak. 31 Anib agek, Jisas kasek
nop chichik dil agak, Yip gos nepan ak pen,
taynen gos omiŋal nepan agak?
32 Anib agil, bot migan ak amnilekniŋ,
yigen awl dek ak keligak. 33 Anigek niŋid,
bine bot migan ayaŋ yelak okok, Jisas yib
nop dad aplanilig agilak, Nad God Ñine yibil
agilak.

*Man Genesaled bini*b tap gak okok Jisas
gek suŋ lak
(Mak 6.53-56)
34 Pen Jisas ayip bine ayip kili ñig cheb
tikil man Genesaled pis adaŋ amjakilak.
35 Amjakelak, binib anib okok Jisas nokom
owup agil, binib wulep anib okok midupsek
suk agel, binib tap gak okok dad owlak.
36 Dad apil, Jisas nop nebneb gilig agilak,
Chinop yaw age yil, binib tap gup okol,
chech nep day okok nep dinigel suŋ laŋ
agilak. Agelak yaw agek, binib nop
dinigilak okok kilop midupsek suŋ lak.

15

*God takaw ne ak tap awl, Juda based k*ili
takaw ak sikol gak
(Mak 7.1-13)
1 Pen ñin anib ak, bi Pelisi oginap, bi
kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep
oginap, kili Jelusalem nib apil, Jisas nop
agilak, 2 Bi nad okol, taynen bapi based
sikop takaw pel ak keligil, ñin kili ñig li yokil
mel, yokip nep tap ñibal agilak?
3 Agelak Jisas pen kilop agak, Nibi tay-
nen God takaw agup ak keligil, nap nased
takaw nibi ke anep niŋid kidek gipim
agak? 4 God agup, Nanim nap takaw
aginimil tek niŋid, kilop ditep ginimib agup
agak. Pen ñapay oginap nonim nap kilop
takaw timel agenigel, paklem kumnigel
agup agak. 5-6 Nibi pen God takaw ne ak
keligil, nap nased takaw nibi ke anep niŋid
kidek gipim agak. Nibi anigil apim, Bi olap
nonim nap tap kilop ñibikop tek ak, kilop
pen agup, Tap anib ak God nop ñin agil
aglipin agup, bi anib ak ne nonim nap tap
ma giñonimuŋ apim agak. Takaw anib apim
ak, takaw timel gup apim agak.
7 Bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne nibi bi
takaw yepis apim okok niŋid yibil agil, buk
Baybol ak kil tikil agak,
8 God agup, Binib oginap God Biawl chin,
God Biawl chin apal ak pen, kili
yokip takaw anep apal agup agil
tikak agak. Yip gos ma yibil nepal
agup agil tikak agak. 9 Kili yib
yip dad aplanibal agup agil tikak
agak. Kili pen, nap nised takaw nep
ageligipal ak niŋid, agñil apal, Nim
ak God takaw ne apal agup agil tikak
agak. Anib ak, yib yip yepis dad
aplanibal agup agil tikak agak.

*Tap bini*b gek gach gup okok
(Mak 7.14-23)
10 Jisas anib agil, binib yelak okok agek
wulep siŋak apelak agak, Takaw aginigebin
ak niŋid nigtep ginimib agak. 11 Binib tap
ñibel nab ayaŋ amnigab ak, God nigek gach
ma yenigab agak. Pen nab ayaŋ nib meg
migan seŋ ownigab anep nim, God nigek
gach yenigab agak.
12 Pen Jisas bine okok apil nop agilak, Bi
Pelisi okok, takaw apan ak nigel kilop milik
yowup ak nepan akaŋ agilak?
13 Agelak kilop pen agak, Bapi ne man ne
alaŋ mideb ak, tap yiŋ ne ma yimub okok
jij sek puŋil ju diyokinigab agak. 14 Bi Pelisi
anib okok kilop gos pal ma niginimib agak.

14:26 Luk 24.37 14:29 Jon 21.7 14:31 Mat 8.26 14:33 Sng 2.7, Mak 4.39, Luk 4.41, Jon 6.69, Apo 8.37, Lom 1.4 14:36 Mat 9.20-21, Mak 5.27-28, Luk 8.44 15:2 Mak 7.5, Luk 11.38 15:4 Kis 20.12, 21.17, Wkp 20.9, Lo 5.16 15:8 Ese 33.31 15:8 Ais 29.13 15:9 Kol 2.18-22, Tat 1.14 15:11 Mat 12.34, Apo 10.15, Lom 14.14, 14.17, 1 Ti 4.4, Tat 1.15 15:13 Jon 15.2, 1 Ko 3.7 15:14 Ais 9.16, Mal 2.8, Mat 23.16, Luk 6.39, Lom 2.19

Kili bɨ wɨdɨn koy tek mɨdebal, kɨli bɨ ogɨnap
kɨlop kanɨb yomnɨg apal agak. Pen bɨ wɨdɨn
koy olap, bɨ wɨdɨn koy olap nop poŋɨd dad
amɨl nɨm, omɨŋal gɨl kaw mɨgan ak apyap
pakɨnɨgayl agak.
15 Jisas anɨb agek, Pita pen agak, Takaw
anɨgɨl paladaŋ lɨl apan jɨj ak, chɨnop agñe
nɨgun agak. 16 Agek agak, Kili ma nepal
tek, nɨbi abe ma nɨgtep gɨpɨm akaŋ agak?
17 Tap ñɨŋeb mɨdupsek okok, monmon ñɨbel
kogmeg nab ayaŋ amek, chɨb sek kɨl yokɨpal
agak. 18 Pen gos nab kɨli ayaŋ nɨb meg
mɨgan seŋ apek nɨm, tɨmel gel God nɨgek
gach mɨdeb agak. 19 Bɨnɨb okok nab kɨli ayaŋ
gos owakɨnɨŋ, gos tɨmel nɨŋɨd, chɨp ñagɨl,
bɨn si bɨ si dɨl, tap si dɨl, yepɨs agɨl, bɨnɨb
agjuwɨl gɨpal agak. 20 Gɨpal anɨb ak nɨm, God
nɨgek gach mɨdebal agak. Pen tap ñɨŋɨnɨg,
ñɨn ñɨg ma lɨ yokɨl monmon ñɨbal ak, God
nɨgek gach ma mɨdebal agak.

*Bin Kenan n*ɨb olap ne Jisas nop gos
lɨnɨgak
(Mak 7.24-30)
21 Jisas man Genesaled anɨb ak kelɨgɨl,
taun Taya sek, taun Saydon sek wulep anɨb
sɨŋak amnak. 22 Am anɨb okok yek, bɨn
Kenan nɨb olap man anɨb ak mɨdɨl, Jisas nop
apɨl agak, Bɨawl, Depɨd Ñɨne, yɨp mapen
nɨgɨnɨmɨn agak. Pay yɨp ak kɨcheki abaŋ
lek, mɨdtep ma yɨbɨl gup agak. 23 Agek,
Jisas pen ma yɨbɨl agak. Pen bɨne okok apɨl
nop agɨlak, Bɨn anɨb awl chɨnop kɨdek gɨlɨg,
takaw pug nep agup ak, nop agyokan agɨlak.
24 Agelak agak, God yɨp agyokek opɨn, bɨnɨb
Yislel jɨj ak agak. Kɨli chag sɨpsɨp kul gep
tek mɨdelak okok, kɨlop nep dɨnɨg ownek
agak. 25 Anɨb agek, bɨn anɨb ak apɨl Jisas
yek jɨj sɨŋak kɨgom yɨmɨl agak, Bɨawl, yɨp
gɨtep gɨnɨmɨn agak. 26 Agek agak, Tap mɨdup
ñapay chɨn ñɨnɨgun ak, taynen dɨl chen
ñɨluk okok mukɨnɨgun agak? 27 Agek bɨn
anɨb ak agak, Bɨawl, nɨŋɨd apan ak pen, chen
ñɨluk okok nap kɨli apɨlɨg tap ñɨŋɨlakɨnɨŋ,
dayday bog muk okok yowup okok nep
ñɨbal agak.* 28 Agek Jisas agak, God nop
gos kɨles lɨnɨŋɨd apan ak, apan tek gɨnɨgab
agak. Anɨb agakɨnɨŋ, kɨcheki ak won anɨb
anep payne nop kelɨgɨl seŋ amnak.

*Jisas bin*ɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl gek suŋ lak
29 Jisas man anɨb ak kelɨgɨl, Galili cheb
gol adek ak amɨl, kɨlan gɨl amɨl dum alaŋ
besɨgak. 30 Besɨg mɨdakɨnɨŋ, bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl
okok kɨli bɨnɨb tob tɨmel gak okok, wɨdɨn
koy gak okok, ñɨn tob tɨd mad gak okok,
takaw ma agelɨgɨpal okok, tap tɨtay gak
okok mɨdupsek dad apɨl, Jisas yek tob agen
sɨŋak lɨlakɨnɨŋ, kɨlop gek suŋ lak. 31 Anɨgek,
bɨnɨb anɨb okok nɨŋɨd wal agɨlɨg agɨlak, Chɨn
Yislel bɨnɨb God chɨn ak tep yɨbɨl agɨlak.
Bɨnɨb takaw ma apal okok gek takaw agebal,
bɨnɨb ñɨn tob tɨmel gak okok gek mɨdtep
gebal, bɨnɨb tob tɨmel gak okok gek aj tep
gebal, bɨnɨb wɨdɨn koy okok gek nɨgebal
agɨlak. Anɨb agɨlɨg, yɨb nop dad aplanɨlak.

*Jisas b*ɨ 4,000 tek tap ñek ñɨŋɨlak
(Mak 8.1-10)
32 Jisas bɨne okok kɨlop agek apelak agak,
Bɨnɨb okol kɨlop chɨb nɨgebɨn agak. Ñɨn
omɨŋal nokom yad ayɨp mɨdel, kɨlop tap
ñen ñɨŋɨnɨgel ak mɨñɨl ma mɨdeb agak.
Kɨlop yokɨp agen amel, kanɨb nab okok
wɨdɨn mayn apek, apyap pakɨnɨgabal agak.
33 Agek bɨne okok agɨlak, Man nep nab anɨb
okol, tap mɨdup akal nɨb pɨyow nɨŋɨd dapɨl,
bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl anɨb okol ñon ñɨŋɨnɨgabal
agɨlak? 34 Agelak Jisas agak, Bɨlet nɨbi tɨtay
mɨdeb agak? Agek agɨlak, Bɨlet anep kugul
ak mɨdɨl, kubsal sɨkol ogɨnap sek mɨdeb
agɨlak.
35 Agelak, Jisas bɨnɨb okok kɨlop agek, lum
adek anɨb sɨŋak besɨgɨlak. 36 Besɨgel, bɨlet
anep kugul ak dɨl, kubsal okok dɨl, God nop
tep agɨl, tɨpagɨl bɨne okok kɨlop ñek, kɨli dɨl
bɨnɨb okok kɨlop bɨlok ñɨlak. 37 Ñelak, ñɨb gel
gel kogmeg gek, dayday kelɨgɨlak okok, bɨne
okok wad anep kugul ak dɨl, yɨgel pɨsnep
aplan jakak. 38 Bɨnɨb anɨb okok mɨdupsek
tap ñɨŋɨlak ak pen, bɨn okok sek ñapay sɨkol
okok sek mel, bɨ okok nep nɨm, 4,000 tek
amnak. 39 Pen anɨgɨl tap ñɨbɨl, Jisas bɨnɨb
kuŋay okok kɨlop agyokek amnelak, ne bot
dɨl, man Magadan ke sɨŋadaŋ amnak.

15:18 Mat 12.34, Jem 3.6 15:19 Stt 8.21, Snd 6.14, Jer 17.9, Mat 12.34, Mak 7.21 15:24 Mat 10.5-6, Apo 3.25-26, Lom 15.8

* 15:27 Jisas ne takaw paladaŋ lɨl agɨl, Juda bɨnɨb kɨli ñapay tek mɨdebal, bɨnɨb Juda mel kɨli chen tek mɨdebal agak. Anɨb ak bɨn ak ne Jisas takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, Jisas nop agak, Bɨawl, nɨŋɨd apan ak pen, chen ñɨluk okok nap kɨli apɨlɨg tap ñɨŋɨlakɨnɨŋ, dayday bog muk okok yowup okok nep ñɨbal agak. 15:28 Mat 8.10, 8.13 15:31 Mak 7.37 15:32 Mat 14.14

16

*K*ili agilak, Tap mageptek olap ge chin nigun agilak

(Mak 8.11-13, Luk 12.54-56)

1 Bɨ Pelisi oginap, bɨ Sajusi oginap, kili
Jisas nop nebneb gon tay tek agonimuŋ
ak nop ag ginigun agil gos nigilak. Anib
ak niŋid, apil nop agilak, Nad God wog
ne anigebin apan ak, tap mageptek olap
genimin, niŋid apan agil niginigun agilak.
2 Agelak kilop agak, Sub saŋid amil, nikim
pakakniŋ nibi apim, Man tik tep ginigab
apim agak. 3 Man tikakniŋ, wisip alaŋ gach
gakniŋ nibi apim, Ak miñil man pakinigeb
apim agak. Anigil nigtep gipim ak pen, God
ne miñil gup ak sek, kidek ginigeb ak sek
niŋid, gos nigtep ma gipim agak. 4 Binib
miñil midebal ñin nab awl, tap si tap timel
gil, God nop kidek ma gipal agak. Tap olap
ke ge nigun apal ak, yad gen ma niginigabal
agak. Niginig, bɨ Jona bilel gak, yad abe
gen niginigabal agak. Jisas anib agil, kilop
keligil wakay olap amnak.

Jisas ne Pelisi takaw sek Sajusi takaw sek
*n*igilig, takaw paladaŋ lil agak

(Mak 8.14-21)

5 Jisas bine okok ayip bot dil, pɨs adaŋ amil
bine okok nigilak, bilet okok sawl gil dad
ma amnilak. 6 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Nigtep
ginimib agak. Bɨ Pelisi okok sek, bɨ Sajusi
okok sek yis kilop ak asik tep ginimib agak.
7 Agek, kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Chin
bilet ak dad ma opun ak nim, anib agosup
akaŋ agilak?
8 Pen Jisas agilak anib ak ke niŋid anib
agak, Nibi yip gos nepim ak sikol gup agak.
Taynen bilet ma dad opun agil ag amil apil
gebim agak? 9 Yad titay ginig ginigayn ak
nigtep ma gipim akaŋ agak? Bɨ 5,000 tek
yelak ñin ak, bilet anep mamid ak dil, tipag
ñenek, ñib dad amil apil gelak, wad titay
yigem aplan jakak, nibi anib ak sawl gipim
akaŋ agak? 10 Pen kidek bɨ 4,000 tek yelak
ñin ak, bilet anep kugul ak ñenek, ñib dad
amil apil gelak, wad awl titay yigem aplan
jakak, nibi anib ak sawl gipim akaŋ agak?
11 Nibi titay dil gos anib ak nigtep ma gil,
yip bilet nen agup apim agak? Bilet nen ma
agebin agak. Pen bɨ Pelisi okok sek, bɨ Sajusi
okok sek yis kilop ak asik tep ginimib agil
agebin agak.
12 Anib agek nigilak, tap yis bilet sek lipal
ak asik tep ginimib agil ma agak. Bɨ Pelisi
okok sek, bɨ Sajusi okok sek takaw agñibal
okok asik tep ginimib agil agak.

*Pita agak, Nad B*ɨ God nop aglup ak, God
Ñine yibil mideban agak

(Mak 8.27-30, Luk 9.18-21)

13 Kidek Jisas bine okok ayip taun Sisaliya
Pilipay amil, man nab anib ak ajilig, kilop
agak, Binib okok kili, Bɨ Olap Ñine nim, ne
bɨ an apal agak? 14 Agek bine okok agilak,
Oginap ne Jon Bɨ Ñig Pakñeb ak apal, oginap
ne Yilayja apal, oginap ne Jelemaya akaŋ, bɨ
God gos ñek agñeb olap apal agilak.
15 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nibi ke pen, yip
an agil nepim agak? 16 Agek Saymon Pita
agak, Nad Bɨ God nop aglup ak, chinop dil
kod yenigab ak, God ne pel midep ak Ñine
agak.
17 Agek Jisas agak, Saymon Jon ñine, nad
gos nepan anib ak, ke okok nib ma owup
agak. Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne nokom
nep gos tep ñek nepan agak. Anib ak nad
miñmiñ gil midtep ginimin agak. 18 Pen
yad nep anib apin, nad Pita, kab kiles tek
niŋid apan agak. Binib yad yil yenigabal
okok, yad kilop gen, kili kal tek yenigabal,
kab kiles timel adek anib ak agak. Kumeb
kiles ak binib anib okok kilop apil gɨ timel
gek apyap pakinigel tek ma yenigab agak.
19 God binib dil kilop kod yenigab anib ak,
ki wul ak nep ñinigayn agak. Nep ñen, tap
titay gup lum awl ak nige, yipid ma gek mel
aginigaban ak, God man ne alaŋ mideb ak
ne abe mel aginigab agak. Pen tap titay gup
lum awl ak nige, yipid gek yaw aginigaban
ak, God man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne abe yaw
aginigab agak. 20 Jisas anib agil, bine okok
kilop kiles gil agak, Binib okok kilop, ne Bɨ
God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod
yenigab nim anib ak agil, ma aginimib agak.

*Jisas agak, Yad kumi*l tikjakinigayn agak

(Mak 8.31–9.1, Luk 9.22-27)

16:1 Mat 12.38, Luk 11.16, 1 Ko 1.22 16:4 Mat 12.39, Luk 11.29 16:6 Luk 12.1 16:9 Mat 14.17-21 16:10 Mat 15.34-38 16:14 Mat 14.1-2, Mak 6.14-15, Luk 9.7-8 16:16 Jon 6.68-69, Apo 8.37, Hib 1.2, 1.5, 1 Jo 4.15 16:17 Mat 17.5, 1 Ko 2.10, Gal 1.15-16, Epe 2.8 16:18 Jon 1.42, Epe 2.20, Lep 21.14 16:19 Mat 18.18, Jon 20.23 16:20 Mat 17.9, Mak 9.9

21 Ñin nab anib siŋak Jisas bine okok kilop
miseŋ agil agak, Yad Jelusalem amen, Juda
biawl okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak
ak nigtep gep okok sek, kili yip yul ñil
paklinigabal agak. Yip yul ñil paklinigabal
ak pen, ñin omiŋal nokom midil tepayaŋ
tikjakinigayn agak.
22 Anib agek, Pita ne Jisas nop dad gol
siŋak amil, takaw kiles tek agil agak, Biawl,
takaw anib ak tep ma apan agak. God nep
kod yek, anib ma ginimuŋ agak. 23 Agek,
Jisas pen Pita nop agak, Satan, yip keligil
amnoŋ agak. Yip taynen mel agil ageban
agak? God gos nigup tek ma nepan, binib
gos nepal tek nep niŋid anib ageban agak.
24 Anib agil bine okok kilop agak, Binib an
yip kidek gonimuŋ, gos ne ak keligil, mab
bak kumak chin ak dad ajil, yip chigil kidek
ginimuŋ agak. 25 Bine ke midil, midtep gin
aginigab ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak.
Pen bi yip dil, yip tap tay ginigab takaw ma
mideb aginigab ak, kidek midtep ginigab
agak. 26 Pen bi tap lum awl yil midupsek
dinigab ak, kidek ne titay dil yenigab agak?
Akaŋ, tap tay tek bi olap ne God nop ñek,
God pen nop gek pelpel yenigab agak? 27
Nigim. Bi Olap Ñine ne Bapi milek awl dil
kiles awl dil, ensel okok ayip ownigab agak.
Anib ñin ak, binib gitep gipal okok kilop pen
gitep ginigab, binib tap timel gipal okok
pen gi timel ginigab agak. 28 Yad nibop
niŋid agebin, binib miñil midebim okok
oginap ma kumnigabim, mid mid Bi Olap
Ñine, ne binonim awl yibil ak midil apek
niginigabim agak.

17

Jisas wak nop ak ke lak
(Mak 9.2-13, Luk 9.28-36)

1 Jisas takaw anib ak agil, ñin anep kagol
ak midil, Pita ayip, Jemis ayip, Jemis nimam
ne Jon ak ayip, kilop poŋid, dum awl alaŋ
olap amil kili ke nep yelak. 2 Yelakniŋ, Jisas
wak nop ak ke yibil lil, jomulik ak sub tek
niŋid, chech ne ak ñiñakol yibil gilig yek.
3 Anigakniŋ nigilak, Mosis ayip Yilayja ayip,
bi omiŋal apil Jisas ayip takaw ag yelek.
4 Pita anib ak niŋid, ne Jisas nop agak, Biawl,
chin awl midobun ak, tep yibil midobun
agak. Nad yaw age yil, kal bad ak omiŋal
nokom ginigun agak. Nep olap, Mosis nop
olap, Yilayja nop olap agak.
5 Anib agakniŋ, wisip kayig yibil ak apil,
kilop midupsek yu gak. Yuwig dakniŋ,
takaw olap wisip nab anib ak nib agak,
Ñi mapen yad yibil nim awl agak. Nop
nigen yip tep yibil gup agak. Takaw titay
aginimuŋ ak, nig dinimib agak.
6 Takaw anib ak anigil agek niŋid, Jisas
bine okok gos kuŋay niŋid pilikil, apyap
kigom yimil, jomulik kili ak lum ayaŋ yil lil
yelak. 7 Pen Jisas apil kilop diniŋid agak, Ma
pilikinimib, tikjakim agak. 8 Agek, kilan gil
nigilak, ne nokom yek.
9 Pen dum ak kuyan gilig, Jisas kilop agak,
Miñil titay gosup nepim anib ak, binib okok
kilop ma agñinimib agak. Kidek Bi Olap
Ñine kumil tikjakek nim, binib okok kilop
agñinimib agak.
10 Agek nop agilak, Bi kili Mosis takaw
ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kili taynen
apal, Yilayja ned apenigab, kidek Bi God
nop aglup ak lum awl ownigab apal agilak?
11 Agelak agak, Niŋid apal, takaw anib ak
mideb agak. Yilayja ned apil kilop agtep
ginigab agak. 12 Pen nibop agebin, Yilayja
owak ak pen, apek nop ma nigilak agak.
Gos kili ke nigilak tek nop gi timel gilak
agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine ak nop abe anib ak
tek ginigabal agak. 13 Anib agek, bine okok
nigilak, Jisas Yilayja nop agak anib ak, Jon
Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak nop nokom agak.

Jisas kicheki abaŋ lak olap agyokek
amek, ñi ak midtep gak
(Mak 9.14-29, Luk 9.37-42)

14 Pen Jisas ayip bine omiŋal nokom ayip,
kili gu ayaŋ amjakil nigilak, binib kuŋay
yibil yelak. Bi olap binib yelak nab anib
ak apil, Jisas yek siŋak kigom yimil agak,
15 Biawl, ñi yad ak mapen niginimin agak.
Nop sawl lek midtep ma gup agak. Pel am
mab yineb nab okok sek, ñig nab okok sek
gi dam pakup agak. 16 Nop dad binak okok

16:24 Mat 10.38, Luk 14.27, Apo 14.22, 2 Ti 3.12 16:25 Mat 10.39, Luk 17.33, Jon 12.25 16:26 Sng 49.7-8, Mat 4.8-9 16:27 Sng 62.12, Snd 24.12, Sek 14.5, Mat 25.31, 26.64, Mak 8.38, Luk 9.26, Lom 2.6, 1 Pi 1.17, Lep 22.12 16:28 Mak 9.1, Luk 9.27 17:1 2 Pi 1.17-18 17:5 Stt 22.2, Lo 18.15, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 12.18, Mak 1.11, Luk 3.22 17:9 Mat 8.4, 9.30, 12.16, 16.20 17:10 Mal 4.5 17:12 Mat 11.14 17:13 Luk 1.17

yesipal ak amen, nop gi mel niŋid keligipal
agak.
17 Agek Jisas agak, Nibi binib miñil lum
awl midebim okok, God nop gos ma niŋid
nab nibi ayaŋ gi timel gipim agak. Anigipim
teplep mel agak. Ma yibil gos nepim anib
ak, yad ñin titay nib ayip midil, miŋel nibop
ak dad ajenim agak? Ñi anib ak dad siŋawl
yip yil owim agak. 18 Anib agek dad apelak,
kicheki nop abaŋ lak ak agyokek, won anib
ak nep suŋ lak.
19 Anigek, bine okok Jisas yek ak apil,
kili nep midilig nop agniŋid agilak, Tay gek
kicheki abaŋ lak anib ak, agyok mel niŋid
keligipun agilak?
20-21 Agelak agak, God gek seŋ amnigab
agil, gos kiles gil ma nepim ak nim anigup
agak. Pen yad nibop niŋid agebin agak. Gos
nibi ak mab mastet midup sikol mideb tek
nigenigabim, dum awl lig siŋadaŋ amnoŋ
agem, God gek amnigab agak. Pen nig wos
ginigabim ak, tap tay okok midupsek agem,
aginigabim tek ginigab agak.*

Jisas tepayaŋ agak, Yad kumil
tikjakinigayn agak
(Mak 9.30-32, Luk 9.43-45)
22 Jisas bine okok ayip, Galili plopens
apnan gelak, kilop agak, Wulep mideb, Bi
Olap Ñine nop mimug niŋid, binib oginap
kilop ñinigabal agak. 23 Ñel, nop pisnep
paklel kumnigab ak pen, ñin omiŋal nokom
midil, tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak. Anib
agek, bine okok nop chib niŋid, gos kuŋay
yibil nigilak.

Takis takaw ak
24 Pen kidek Jisas bine okok ayip taun
Kapeneyam amelak, bi God agnigep kal awl
takis dep okok apil, Pita nop agilak, Tisa
nibi ak, takis gup sek akaŋ agilak? 25 Agelak
agak, Yaw, ne takis gup sek agak.
Pen anib agil kal migan amek, won anib
ak Jisas Pita nop agniŋid agak, Gos nad tay
nepan agak? Gapman binonim okok, takis
akal nib dipal agak? Binib man kili ke okok
nib dipal akaŋ, binib pal okok nib dipal
agak? 26 Anib agek Pita agak, Binib pal okok
nib dipal agak. Agek Jisas agak, Yaw, binib
kili ke okok takis ma gipal agak. 27 Chin pen
takis ma ñonigabun, kilop milik yownigab
tek lup agak. Anib ak nad ñu dam ñig ayaŋ
yokil, kubsal ned dinigaban ak, meg migan
ak tig lakil niginigaban, mani midup won
olap yenigab agak. Dil, dam takis chilmiŋal
ak ñinimin agak.

18

Bi an biawl yibil tek mideb?
(Mak 9.33-37, Luk 9.46-48)
1 Ñin anib ak Jisas bine okok apil nop
agilak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak,
bi an biawl yibil tek mideb agilak?
2 Agelak, Jisas ñisikol olap suk agek apek,
bine yelak nab siŋak dil jak ñil 3 agak,
Yad nibop niŋid agebin, gos nibi ke nepim
ak keligil, ñisikol paysikol midebal tek
yenimib agak. Mel ak, God nibop dil kod
ma yenigab agak. 4 Anib ak binib an ne ke
kimigel midil, ñisikol nim awl tek yenigab
ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab nab ak
biawl yibil tek yenigab agak.
5 Pen binib yip gos niŋid, ñisikol nim awl
tek olap ditep ginigab ak, nop nep mel, yip
ditep ginigab agak.

Tap si tap timel gel apyap pakinigabal
(Mak 9.42-48, Luk 17.1-2)
6 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen binib oginap,
kili ñisikol paysikol olap yip gos linigup
ak nop gel apyap pakinigab ak, timel yibil
ginigabal agak. Kilop kab awl yibil okok
kuŋam ak nag li tibikil, dam ñig solwala
ak yokel ñig ñibil kubikep ak, kilop gitep
gipilap agak. Taynen? Binib oginap koŋim
midil ñisikol paysikol olap nop gi timel
ginigabal ak, kidek yul awl yibil dinigabal
agak.
7 Tap oginap apil binib okok gek, tap
si tap timel ginigabal ak nim, kidek titay
dinigabal agak. Tap anib okok ownimuŋ ak
pen, bi an gek tap timel anib ak ownigab
ak, bi anib ak kidek titay dinigab agak? 8

17:17 Lo 32.5, 32.20, Jon 14.9 17:19 Mat 10.1 17:20-21 Mat 21.21, Mak 11.23, Luk 17.6, 1 Ko 12.9, 13.2 * 17:20-21 Bi gos nigep oginap, gos kili anigil mideb, takaw oginap sek mideb. Takaw anib ak anib agup, Pen kicheki abaŋ lup anib ak, yokip agyokep tek ma lup agup. Tap midup keligil God nop agnig midil nim, agyokipal agup. 17:22 Mat 16.21 17:24 Kis 30.13, 38.26 18:1 Luk 22.24 18:3 Mat 19.14, Mak 10.15, Luk 18.17 18:4 Mat 20.27, 23.11 18:5 Mat 10.40-42, Luk 9.48, 10.16, Jon 13.20 18:6 Mat 17.27, Luk 17.1-2, 1 Ko 8.12 18:7 Luk 17.1, 1 Ko 11.19, 1 Ti 4.1 18:8 Mat 5.30, Mak 9.43

Ñin kid akaŋ, tob kid nad olap tap si tap
timel ginig gonimuŋ, pis kid anib ak tibilikil
diyokinimin agak. Nak ñin kid nokom olap
akaŋ, tob kid nokom olap yenigab ak, pel
midep ak dinigaban, teplep yibil agak. Pen
ñin nak kid omiŋal akaŋ, tob kid omiŋal
yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, timel
yibil agak. 9 Pen widin midup olap tap si tap
timel ginig gonimuŋ, widin pis kid anib ak
tigju yokinimin agak. Nak widin kid nokom
olap yenigab ak, pel midep ak dinigaban,
teplep yibil agak. Pen widin nak kid omiŋal
yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, timel
yibil agak.
10-11 Nibi nigtep ginimib agak. Ñisikol
paysikol olap tap yokip agil gos ak ma
niginimib agak. Yad nibop agebin, ensel
ñapay sikol anib okok kilop kod midebal
okok, kili Bapi ne man ne alaŋ mideb ak
pelpel wulep siŋak midebal agak. Midil,
ñapay sikol anigil midebal takaw anib ak,
Bapi nop agñibal agak.*

Chag sipsip kul gak agil takaw paladaŋ lil
agak
(Luk 15.3-7)
12 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibi gos tay
nepim agak? Bi olap chag sipsip 100 tek
muk yenigab agak. Pen nokom olap am
kul genigab, ne titay dinigab agak? Chag
sipsip 99 tek kilop dum alaŋ keligil, nokom
am kul ginigab anop piyow niginig amnigab
agak. 13 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, am piyow
aj aj dil nim, miñmiñ yibil ginigab agak.
Chag sipsip 99 tek ne nigek tep gup tek
ma ginigab, chag ne am kul gek piyow
niginigab anop nigek tep anib ak ke yibil
ginigab agak. 14 Anib ak tek, Bapi nibi man
ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne ñisikol paysikol olap
ma kul ginimuŋ agil nigup agak.

*Mam ay okok k*ili gi timel genigel, kilop
anigil agtep ginimib
15 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib ne
olap ne nep gi timel gonimuŋ, am nod
ayip ke midil, tap ginimuŋ anib ak miseŋ
aginimin agak. Anigil age nig dek nim,
namam nanay nad tek yibil yenigab agak.
16 Pen ma nig dek, am binib nokom akaŋ
omiŋal tek poŋid, amil nig yelekniŋ, takaw
aginimil agak. 17 Pen anigem ma yibil
nig donimuŋ, binib God yil midebal okok
midupsek nig yelakniŋ aginimin agak. Pen
ma nig donimuŋ, binib God nop gos ma
nepal okok sek, bi takis dep okok sek, kilop
gipan tek ak nop ginimin agak.
18 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, tap tay gup
lum awl ak nigem, yipid ma gek mel
aginigabim ak, God man ne alaŋ mideb
ak ne abe mel aginigab agak. Pen tap
tay gup lum awl ak nigem, yipid gek yaw
aginigabim ak, God man ne alaŋ mideb ak
ne abe yaw aginigab agak.
19-20 Binib omiŋal akaŋ, omiŋal nokom
tek, gos yip niŋid apnan genigabal, yad nab
kilop okok di wilik malikil yenigayn agak.
Anib ak yad tepayaŋ nibop niŋid agebin,
binib omiŋal lum awl midil, takaw ag adek
nokom lil, Bapi nop agnigenigayl, Bapi man
ne alaŋ mideb ak ne aginigayl tek ginigab
agak.

Bi wog giñeb omiŋal agil takaw paladaŋ
lil agak
21 Pita ne Jisas yek wulep siŋak apil agak,
Biawl, God binib ne olap yip ñin titay tek
gi timel gek, nop niŋid keliginim agak? Yip
ned gi timel genigab, nop niŋid keliginim
akaŋ agak? Pen kidek yip gi timel genigab,
nop niŋid keliginim akaŋ agak? Pen yip
gi timel ginigab ak, gi dam dam ñin anep
kugul oŋid amjakek, nop niŋid keliginim
akaŋ agak?
22 Agek Jisas agak, Yad nep agebin, ñin
anep kugul tek niŋid keliginimin agak.
Pen nep gi timel oginap sek gek, nop
niŋid keliginimin agak. Pelpel nop niŋid
keliginimin agak.
23 Anib ak nigim agak. God binib dil kilop
kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab
agak. Biawl olap mani ne oginap dil, bi wog
giñeb ne oginap kilop ñil aginigab, Kidek
yip pen tep ak ñinimib aginigab agak. Kidek

18:9 Mat 5.29, 17.27, Mak 9.47 18:10-11 Stt 48.16, Sng 34.7, Luk 19.10, Jon 3.17, 12.47, Hib 1.14 * 18:10-11 Bi gos nigep oginap, gos kili anigil mideb, takaw oginap sek mideb. Takaw anib ak anib agup, Bi Olap Nine lum awl owak ak, binib kul gak okok kilop dinig owak agup. 18:15 Wkp 19.17, Luk 17.3, Gal 6.1, Jem 5.19-20, 1 Pi 4.8 18:16 Lo 19.15, Jon 8.17, 2 Ko 13.1, 1 Ti 5.19 18:17 Lom 16.17, 1 Ko 5.9, 5.13, 6.1-6, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14 18:18 Mat 16.19, Jon 20.23 18:19-20 Mat 28.20, Mak 11.24, Jon 14.23, 15.7, 1 Jo 3.22, 5.14 18:21 Luk 17.3-4 18:22 Stt 4.24, Mat 6.14, Mak 11.25, Kol 3.13

pen, bɨ wog giñeb ne okok kɨlop agɨnɨgab,
Yɨp tep ak ñɨnɨmɨb agɨnɨgab agak. 24 Bɨawl
ak, bɨ nop wog giñeb okok, tap day yɨp okok
pen ñɨm agek, bɨ tap day ne mani yɨl 10
milion kina, ñɨn juwɨl kuŋay yɨbɨl nep yek
olap nop dad ownɨgabal agak. 25 Bɨ anɨb
ak tap day awl yɨbɨl yek, pen ñɨnɨmuŋ tek
ma lɨnɨgab agak. Anɨgek bɨawl ak nɨŋɨd,
bɨne ogɨnap kɨlop agɨnɨgab, Gup anɨb ak
nop dɨl, bin ñapay, tap ne tɨtay mɨdeb okok
mɨdupsek dɨl, dam lem tawnɨgel, mani anɨb
ak dap yɨp ñɨnɨmɨb agɨnɨgab agak. 26 Anɨb
agek bɨ anɨb ak pen, kɨgom yɨmɨl, jel kuyan
gɨl, bɨawl anop agɨnɨgab, Nad yɨp chɨb nɨŋɨd
ñɨn ogɨnap kod mɨdenɨmɨn, tap day nak
anɨb ak mɨdupsek day pagɨnɨgayn agɨnɨgab
agak. 27 Agek, bɨawl ak nop chɨb nɨŋɨd, tap
day ne anɨb ak nɨŋɨd kelɨgɨnɨgab agak.

28 Anɨgɨl kelɨgek, bɨ wog giñeb anɨb ak
ne pen amɨl nɨgak, bɨne ayɨp wog gɨnɨgayl
olap yek. Bɨne ayɨp wog gɨnɨgayl anɨb ak,
tap day ne mani yɨl nokom sɨkol yɨbɨl nep
yenɨgab agak. Nɨŋɨd, nop kuŋam chɨchɨk dɨl
agɨnɨgab, Nep mani yɨl nokom ñɨnek ak, yɨp
pen ñan agɨnɨgab agak. 29 Agek, bɨne ayɨp
wog gɨnɨgayl anɨb ak kɨgom yɨmɨl, jel kuyan
gɨl agɨnɨgab, Yɨp chɨb nɨŋɨd ñɨn ogɨnap kod
mɨdenɨmɨn, tap day nak anɨb ak mɨdupsek
day pagɨnɨgayn agɨnɨgab agak. 30 Agek, bɨ
anɨb ak pen takaw nop ak ma nɨŋɨd anɨb
agɨnɨgab, Nep dam nag lenɨgayn, tap day
anɨb ak day pagɨl nep nɨm, seŋ amnɨgaban
agɨl, nop dam nag lɨnɨgab agak.

31 Anɨgek, bɨne ayɨp wog gɨnɨgabal okok
kɨlop chɨbol tɨmel gek, amɨl bɨawl kɨli anop
takaw anɨb ak mɨdupsek agñɨnɨgabal agak.

32 Agñel, bɨawl ak bɨne anɨb anop suk agek
apek agɨnɨgab, Nad bɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl agɨnɨgab
agak. Yɨp chaŋ lɨpan, nep chɨb nɨŋɨd tap day
yad nep mɨdeb ak kelɨgɨpɨn agɨnɨgab agak.
33 Pen taynen, bɨ ayɨp wog gɨpɨl anop mapen
nɨŋɨd tap day ma kelɨgɨpan agɨnɨgab agak?
34 Bɨawl ak mɨlɨk tɨmel nɨŋɨd, bɨ anɨb ak
nop dam nag lɨl, bɨ nag lep kod mɨdeb kɨlop
agɨnɨgab, Nop nag lel, yul gaknɨŋ mɨdɨl,
tap day yɨp ak day pagɨl nep, seŋ amnɨgab
agɨnɨgab agak.

35 Anɨb ak God bɨnɨb ne okok nɨbop gɨ
tɨmel gel kɨlop nɨŋɨd ma kelɨgenɨgabɨm,
Bapi man ne alaŋ mɨdeb ak, ne nɨbop
abe anɨb ak tek gɨnɨgab agak. Anɨb ak
kɨlop chɨb nɨŋɨd, nɨbop tɨmel gɨpal ak nɨŋɨd
kelɨgɨnɨmɨb agak.

19

Bin agyokep akaŋ mel
(Mak 10.1-12, Luk 16.18)

1 Jisas takaw anɨb ak agjuwɨl, Galili
plopens kelɨgɨl, Judiya plopens ñɨg Jodan
kɨd adaŋ ken amnak. 2 Amek, bɨnɨb kuŋay
yɨbɨl nop kɨdek gelak, bɨnɨb tap gak okok
kɨlop gek suŋ lak.

3 Pen bɨ Pelisi ogɨnap Jisas yek ak apɨl,
tay tek agɨnɨgab ak nop ag gɨnɨgun agɨl,
agnɨŋɨd agɨlak, God takaw ne tay agup
agɨlak? Bɨ olap bin dɨl, pen gos ne ke
nɨŋɨd agyokɨnɨgab akaŋ mel, tay gos nepan
agɨlak?

4 Agelak Jisas pen agak, Buk Baybol
tɨkɨlak ak nɨbi ma nepɨm akaŋ agak? Bɨlel
bɨlel God ne man alwol gɨlak ñɨn ak, bɨ gɨlɨl
bin gɨlɨl gak agak. 5 Pen ne agak, Adek anɨb
ak nɨm, bɨ okok nonɨm nap sɨkop ayɨp mɨdɨl,
bin dɨlɨg kɨlop kelɨgɨl, kɨli bel jɨmñɨl kɨnel
wak nokom yɨbɨl lup agak. 6 God agek kɨli
omɨŋal mɨdebɨl tek ma mɨdebɨl, wak nokom
yɨbɨl lup agak. God agek kɨli wak nokom
yɨbɨl lup anɨb ak, bɨ ogɨnap kɨlop ag tɨg asɨk
keke ma lɨnɨgel agak.

7 Jisas anɨb agek, bɨ Pelisi okok nop agɨlak,
Pen taynen Mosis takaw olap tɨkɨl agak,
Bin agyokɨnɨg, nop ñu kɨl bad olap tɨk ñɨl
agyokɨnɨmuŋ agɨl tɨkak agɨlak?

8 Agelak Jisas agak, God ne takaw tep
bɨlel agak ak nɨbop yɨlɨk gak ma dɨpɨm tek,
Mosis takaw anɨb ak nɨbop ñek bin okok
agyokɨpɨm agak. Pen bɨlel God bɨnɨb gɨlak
ñɨn ak, anɨb ma gelɨgɨpal agak. 9 Pen yad
nɨbop agebin, bɨ olap bin ne ak bɨ si ma
dup, pen nop yokɨp yɨbɨl agyokɨl, bin kɨdek
dɨnɨgab ak, bin si dɨnɨgab agak.

10 Agek, bɨne okok nop agɨlak, Bɨ okok bin
dɨl yokɨp agyokɨnɨgel tek ma lup ak nɨm, bin
ma dɨnɨgel anɨb ak tep yɨbɨl agɨlak.

18:25 2 Kin 4.1, Neh 5.8 18:34 Mat 5.25-26 18:35 Mat 6.12-15, Mak 11.25-26, Epe 4.32, Kol 3.13, Jem 2.13 19:3 Mat 16.1 19:4 Stt 1.27, 5.2, Mal 2.15 19:5 Stt 2.24, 1 Ko 6.16, 7.2, Epe 5.21, 5.31 19:7 Lo 24.1-4, Mat 5.31 19:9 Mat 5.32, Mak 10.11, Luk 16.18, 1 Ko 7.10-11 19:10 1 Ko 7.1-2, 7.7-9, 7.17 19:12 1 Ko 7.32-34, 9.5, 9.15

11 Agelak Jisas agak, Bɨ ogɨnap yokɨp
yenɨgel tek ma lup agak. God bɨ yokɨp
yenɨgel agɨl aglak okok nep, yokɨp yenɨgel
tek lup agak. 12 Nɨgɨm. Bɨ ogɨnap kɨli bin
ma dɨpal okok, anɨgɨl mɨdeb agak. Ogɨnap
nonɨm tɨkup ñɨn ak, mubwak kɨli kɨles ma
mɨdeb ak ñapay ma tɨkɨnɨgabal tek lup ak
nɨm, bin ma dɨpal agak. Ogɨnap bɨ okok
wak kɨlop tɨbɨlɨkek, bɨ anɨb okok kɨli ñapay
ma tɨkɨnɨgabal tek lup ak nɨm, bin ma dɨpal
agak. Pen ogɨnap God bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop kod
yenɨgab wog ak gun agɨl, bin ma dɨpal agak.
Pen bɨ takaw anɨb ak nɨgɨnɨg gɨnɨgel tek lup
okok, nɨg dɨnɨgel agak.

Jisas ñɨsɨkol paysɨkol okok kɨlop dak
(Mak 10.13-16, Luk 18.15-17)

13 Pen bɨnɨb okok, kɨli Jisas ñɨpay chɨnop
okok ñɨn adek dɨnɨŋɨd God nop agnɨgaŋ
agɨl, dad apel, bɨne okok pen bɨnɨb anɨb
okok kɨlop nɨg chɨkɨl agɨlak. 14 Anɨgelak,
bɨne okok kɨlop agak, Ñɨsɨkol paysɨkol okok
kelɨgem, yɨp yɨl owlaŋ agak. God bɨnɨb
dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab anɨb ak nɨm, ñɨsɨkol
paysɨkol anɨb okok tek agak. 15 Anɨb agɨl,
kɨlop ñɨn dɨ mɨdɨlɨg God nop agnɨŋɨd,
tɨkjakɨl man wakay olap amnak.

Juda bɨ tap kuŋay yek olap apɨl, Jisas
ayɨp takaw agɨlek
(Mak 10.17-31, Luk 18.18-30)

16 Pen bɨ olap Jisas yek ak apɨl agak,
Tisa, yad tap tay tep ak gen, God yɨp dek
pel pelnep yenɨgayn agak? 17 Agek Jisas
agak, Taynen yɨp tap tay tep tap tay tɨmel
agɨl agnepan agak? God nokom nɨm bɨ tep
mɨdeb agak. Pen pel pelnep yenɨm agɨl, God
takaw adek ak dɨl kɨdek gɨnɨmɨn agak. 18
Agek agak, God takaw adek akal tek ageban
agak? Agek Jisas agak, Chɨp ma ñagɨnɨmɨb
agak. Bin si bɨ si ma gɨnɨmɨb agak. Tap si
ma dɨnɨmɨb agak. Yepɨs ma agɨnɨmɨb agak.
19 Nanɨm nap takaw agɨnɨgel tek nɨŋɨd kɨdek
gɨnɨmɨb agak. Bɨnɨb ogɨnap kɨlop, nɨbi ke
mapen lɨpɨm tek gɨnɨmɨb agak. 20 Anɨb agek,
bɨ pɨlaj anɨb ak agak, God takaw anɨb okok
mɨdupsek nɨg dɨpɨn agak. Pen tap tay olap
ke wulep yowup ak, yad abe gɨnɨm agak.

21 Agek Jisas agak, Yad bɨ teplep yɨbɨl
yenɨm agɨl, amɨl tap nak okok mɨdupsek
dam le tawnɨgel mani dɨl, bɨnɨb yɨmgeptek
okok kɨlop ñɨl nɨm, tap teplep nad ak
yenɨgaban, God man ne alaŋ agak. Pen apɨn
tek gɨl apɨl, yad ayɨp ajonɨgul agak. 22 Agek,
tap ne kuŋay yek tek, takaw anɨb ak nɨgak
ak, chɨb nɨgɨlɨg gos kuŋay nɨgɨlɨg amnak.

23 Pen ne anɨgɨl amek, Jisas bɨne okok
kɨlop agak, Yad nɨbop nɨŋɨd agebɨn, bɨnɨb
mani tap kɨli kuŋay yenɨgab okok, kɨli
koslam yɨbɨl bɨnɨb ne mɨdel, kɨlop dɨl kod
yenɨgab agak. 24 Yad nɨbop tepayaŋ agebɨn,
chag kamel okok ñu alɨguñ yokep mɨgan ak
amnɨg kasek amnɨgel tek lup agak. Bɨnɨb
pen mani tap kɨli kuŋay mɨdeb okok, kɨli
God bɨnɨb ne mɨdɨnɨg, koslam yɨbɨl bɨnɨb ne
mɨdel, kɨlop dɨl kod yenɨgab agak. 25 Jisas
bɨne okok takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, gos awl
nɨŋɨd wal awl agɨl agɨlak, Takaw agup anɨb
ak, bɨnɨb okok God yɨl pel pelnep yonɨgun
tek ma lup agɨlak. Akaŋ tay agɨlak? 26 Agel
Jisas kɨlop nɨgɨlɨg agak, Bɨnɨb okok kɨli ke
gɨnɨgel tek ma lɨnɨgab ak pen, God ne nɨm
tɨtay gɨnɨg, mɨdupsek gɨnɨmuŋ tek nep lup
agak.

27 Jisas anɨb agek, Pita agak, Nɨgan, tap
chɨn okok mɨdupsek kelɨgɨl, nad ayɨp nep
chɨgɨl kɨdek gɨpun agak. Chɨn pen tap
tay dɨnɨgabun agak? 28 Agek Jisas agak,
Yad nɨbop nɨŋɨd agebɨn, tap okok mɨdupsek
koŋɨm nɨb sɨlok lɨnɨgab ñɨn ak, Bɨ Olap Ñɨne
yɨb awl yɨbɨl ak dɨl, bɨnonɨm besɨg mɨdep
adek alaŋ ne besɨgɨl yenɨgab agak. Ñɨn anɨb
ak nɨm, nɨbi yɨp kɨdek gɨpɨm okok nɨbop
agen, nɨbi abe bɨnonɨm besɨg mɨdep anep
umɨgan okok adek alaŋ besɨgɨl yenɨgabɨm
agak. Besɨgɨl mɨdɨl, Yislel bɨnɨb jɨj anep
umɨgan ak kɨlop kod yenɨgabɨm agak. 29
Bɨnɨb yɨp gos nɨŋɨd, nɨmam nɨnay akaŋ,
nonɨm nap akaŋ, ñɨpay akaŋ, kal wog day
akaŋ, tap tɨtay okok kelɨgɨnɨgabal okok, God
bɨnɨb anɨb okok kɨlop tap teplep kuŋay yɨbɨl
pen ñɨnɨgab agak. Pen God ne abe gek,
pel pelnep yenɨgabal agak. 30 Bɨnbɨ kuŋay
okok kasek amnun agɨl ned abal, kɨli kɨdek

19:14 Mat 18.2-3 19:16 Mak 10.17, Luk 10.25, 18.18 19:17 Wkp 18.5, Luk 10.28 19:18 Kis 20.13-16, Lo 5.17-20 19:19 Kis 20.12, Wkp 19.18, Lo 5.16, Lom 13.9, Gal 5.14, Jem 2.8 19:21 Mat 6.20, Luk 12.33, Apo 2.45, 4.34-37, 1 Ti 6.18-19 19:23 Mat 13.22, Mak 10.24, 1 Ti 6.9-10 19:26 Stt 18.14, Jop 42.2, Jer 32.17, Sek 8.6, Luk 18.27 19:27 Mak 10.28, Luk 5.11, 18.28 19:28 Mat 20.21, 25.31, Luk 22.30, 1 Ko 6.2-3, Lep 2.26, 3.21 19:29 Mak 10.29-30, Luk 18.29-30, Hib 10.34 19:30 Mat 20.16, Mak 10.31, Luk 13.30

amnigabal agak. Pen binbi kidek abal okok,
kilop tawsak lil ned amnigabal agak.

20

Bi wayn wog gipal agil takaw paladaŋ lil
agak

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek
ginigab agak. Bi wayn wog nap olap, bi
oginap am dad apen wog yad ak gilaŋ
agil, man tikakniŋ tikjakil bi oginap dinig
amnigab agak. 2 Amil binib sikim jimñil
gipal okok apjakil, bi oginap piyow niŋid,
nibop mani anigil tawnigayn agil, kili ayip
takaw ag adek nokom lil, agyokek am wayn
wog nop ak gi yenigabal agak.

3 Pen sub ak yep nab siŋak aplanigab won
ak, binib sikim jimñil gipal okok ji tep amil
niginigab, bi oginap sek yokip yenigabal
agak. 4 Kilop niŋid anib aginigab, Nibi
abe am wog yip ak gem, wog ginigabim
tek, mani anib ak nibop ñinigayn aginigab
agak. 5 Agek, am wog nop ak gi yenigabal
agak. Pen subnab awl alaŋ won ak sek,
sub kuyan ginigab won ak sek, ne binib
sikim jimñil gipal okok ji tep amil, takaw
anib ak nep agil, bi oginap sek dek, wog
nop ak gi yenigabal agak. 6 Pen sub saŋid
amnigeb won ak, binib sikim jimñil gipal
okok tepayaŋ amil niginigab, bi oginap
sek ap yenigabal ak nim, kilop aginigab,
Nibi taynen ñin awl wog ma gil, yokip
yibil midebim aginigab agak? 7 Agek nop
aginigabal, Bi olap chinop wog olap ma ñub
aginigabal agak. Agel aginigab, Nibi abe am
wayn wog yip ak ginimib aginigab agak.

8 Pen dugep won ak, biawl ne bi wog
kod midep ne anop aginigab, Am bi wog
yip gebal okok kilop age apel, bi kidek opal
okok mani kili ak ned ñil, bi ned opal okok
kili ak kidek ñinimin aginigab agak. 9 Agek,
bi wog kod midep ak, ne bi anib okok kilop
suk agek apel, bi sub saŋid amnakniŋ ap
wog ginigabal okok, ap mani kili ak ned
dinigabal agak. 10 Pen kili anigil dilakniŋ, bi
ned agek ap wog ginigabal okok, mani awl
ak dinigabun aginigabal ak pen, kidek dilig
niginigabal, mani nab anib anep dinigabal
agak. 11 Dil, day bi wayn wog nap nib ak
ayip penpen agil aginigabal, 12 Chin taynen
bi kidek opal okok mani dipal tek nep dipun
aginigabal agak? Man tikup won ak tikjakil,
sub sij timel nigakniŋ, wog gon gon yilik
gup ak pen, bi apil sikol won olap wog
gesipal okok, kilop mani ñiban tek nep
chinop ñiban aginigabal agak.

13 Agel, bi wog day nap nib ak niŋid, bi
kili olap nop aginigab, Bogilak, nep gi timel
ma gipin aginigab agak. Takaw ag adek
nokom lil, apul tek ñibin aginigab agak.
14-15 Bi kidek opal okok, bi ned opal okok
ayip adip adip ñinig ñinigayn, ak tap yad
aginigab agak. Anib ak bi oginap taydil mel
aginigabal aginigab agak. Kilop monmon
ñibin ak taynen nep milik yowup aginigab
agak. Mani ñibin ak dad kal nad amnoŋ
aginigab agak.

16 Jisas kesim anib ak agjuwil agak,
Binbi kasek amnun agil ned abal, kili kidek
amnigabal agak. Pen binbi kidek abal okok,
kilop tawsak lil ned amnigabal agak.

Jisas tepayaŋ pen agak, Yad kumil
tikjakinigayn agak

(Mak 10.32-34, Luk 18.31-33)

17 Jisas Jelusalem amilig, kanib nab okok
bine anep umigan ak kilop dad gol okok
amil, ke yelakniŋ kilop agak, 18 Nigim. Chin
Jelusalem amon, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug
gil, dil bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek,
bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep
gep okok sek kilop ñinigab agak. Ñek,
kili takaw aglil aginigabal, Bi anib awl nop
paklep aginigabal agak. 19 Anib agil, bi Juda
mel okok kilop ñinigabal agilak. Ñel, nop
agjuwil, nag dil pakil, dam mab bak alaŋ
chipil pak tibik lel kumnigab ak pen, ñin
ominal nokom midil, tepayaŋ tikjakinigab
agak.

Jemis ayip Jon ayip biawl midinig gos
nigilek

(Mak 10.35-45)

20 Pen bi Sepedi ñine ominal ak kilop,
nonim poŋid Jisas yek ak apil, kigom yimil
agak, Yad takaw olap midek apebin agak.

21 Agek Jisas agak, Takaw anib ak tay
agak. Agek agak, Yip tep ginigab ak, nad
age, kidek nad binonim midil binib kod
yenigaban ñin ak, ñi yad ominal ak bak

20:1 Mat 21.33 20:8 Wkp 19.13, Lo 24.15 20:16 Mat 19.30, Mak 10.31, Luk 13.30 20:18 Mat 16.21, 17.22-23
20:21 Mat 19.28, Luk 22.30 20:22 Mat 26.39, 26.42, Mak 14.36, Jon 18.11

nep siŋak pispis besiginimil agak. 22 Anib
agek Jisas pen kilop agak, Nibi gos nigtep
gil yip ma agnigebim agak. Ñili omiŋal
ñig silek yad ñiŋinigayn ak abe ñiŋinigayl
akaŋ agak? Agek, Yaw, ñiŋinigul tek linigab
agilek. 23 Agelek agak, Niŋid apil, ñig silek
ñiŋinigayn ak ñiŋinigayl agak. Ak pen an
ñin yipid kid ak besiginigab, an ñin aŋid
kid ak besiginigab ak, yad ke ma aglinigayn
agak. Ak God tap ne, ne ke kilop nigup tek
ginigab agak.
24 Pen Jisas bine anep wajilem okok, kili
bi madilmal agnigep anib ak niŋid, kilop ag
gilak. 25 Ag gelak, Jisas kilop agek midupsek
apel agak, Nibi nepim, man keke binib Juda
mel okok, biawl yibil kili okok kilop kodipal
agak. Pen biawl kili okok, kili takaw kiles
gil agil apal, Takaw chinop kidek gem apal
agak. 26 Nibi pen anib ak tek ma ginimib
agak. Bi nibi olap biawl midinig gonimuŋ
ak, ne wog giñeb nibi yonimuŋ agak. 27 Pen
biawl yibil midinig gonimuŋ ak, binib okok
midupsek kilop monmon yibil wog giñeb
yonimuŋ agak. 28 Bi Olap Ñine abe anib
ak nep tek agak. Yad biawl miden yip
wog giñinigel agil lum awl ma owak agak.
Ne kilop giñinig owak agak. Kilop kuŋay
tawnim agil gos niŋid kumak agak.

Jisas bi widin koy gak omiŋal ak gek widin nigilek
(Mak 10.46-52, Luk 18.35-43)

29 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip taun Jeliko
kelig amnilakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil nop
kidek gilak. 30 Pen bi widin koy omiŋal
ak, kanib gol siŋak besig midileknin, Jisas
padikeb agel niŋid, meg migan dad aplanil
agilek, Depid Ñine, chilop mapen niŋid
ditep ginimin agilek. 31 Agelek, binib okok
kilop omiŋal niŋijsek lil ag gil agilak, Takaw
pug ma aginimil agilak. Anib agelak pen,
takaw kilop ak ma dil, meg migan awl dad
aplanil agilek, Depid Ñine, chilop mapen
niŋid ditep ginimin agilek.
32 Anib agel, Jisas ap yelek siŋak alad gil,
kilop omiŋal suk agil agak, Ñilop taydinim
agak? 33 Agek agilek, Biawl, chilop ge widin
nigul agilek. 34 Agelek, Jisas kilop omiŋal
yimug niŋid, widin kilop ak dinigek, won
anib anep widin nigilek, ne amnakniŋ kidek
gilek.

21

Jisas binonim tek Jelusalem amnak
(Mak 11.1-11, Luk 19.28-40, Jon 12.12-19)

1 Jisas bine okok ayip am am Jelusalem
wulep wulep gilig, man sikol Betpage am-
jakilak. Man sikol anib ak dum Olip nokom
yek. Pen amjakil, Jisas bine omiŋal ned
agyokil 2 kilop agak, Man sikol wakay adaŋ
amil kasek niginigayl, chag donki olap ñiluk
ne ayip tunig lel yenigabal agak. Nag
ak wisibil poŋid ownimil agak. 3 Pen bi
olap apil, taynen anigebil agonimuŋ, nop
aginimil, Biawl ak chag donki omiŋal ak
dil wog olap ginigab aginimil agak. Anib
aginimil, kasek yaw agek dad ownigayl
agak.
4 Tap gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb
olap ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak. Ne
tikil agak, 5 Taun Sayon* binib okok kilop
takaw anib ak aginimib, Nigim, binonim
nibi ak chag donki adek besigil nibop yil
apeb aginimib agil tikak. Ne bi sayn tep
yibil olap, chag donki ñiluk adek ak besigil
apeb aginimib agil tikak.
6 Pen Jisas bine agyokek amnilek omiŋal
anib ak, agak tek gilek. 7 Chag donki nonim
ak sek ñiluk ak sek poŋid apil, chech palsek
tig asikil, chag donki adek ak lelek, Jisas
adek anib ak besigak. 8 Pen binib okok,
oginap chech palsek kili okok tig asik kanib
adek ak lilig, oginap mab wij okok tipag dap
kanib adek ak lilig gilak. 9 Binib oginap ned
gil, oginap kidek gil, suk awl agilig agilak,
Hosana, Depid Ñine nop tep yibil aginigun
agilak. Bi anib ak Biawl ne agyokek owup
ak, Biawl ne nop gitep ginimuŋ agilak.
God man ne alaŋ mideb ak, nop tep yibil
aginigun agilak.
10 Jisas Jelusalem amjakakniŋ, binib okok
ju dil gos pal awl yibil lil agilak, Bi anib ak
an agilak? 11 Agelak, binib Jisas ayip owlak
okok agilak, Bi nim anib awl Jisas, bi God gos

20:23 Mat 25.34, Apo 12.2, Lom 8.17, 2 Ko 1.7, Lep 1.9 20:25 Luk 22.25-26 20:26 Mak 10.43, Luk 9.48 20:26 Mat 23.11, Mak 9.35, Luk 22.26 20:28 Luk 22.27, Jon 13.14, Plp 2.7, 1 Ti 2.6, Tat 2.14, 1 Pi 1.19 20:30 Mat 9.27, 15.22 21:3 Mat 26.18 21:5 Ais 62.11, Sek 9.9, Jon 12.15 * 21:5 Taun kili Jelusalem ak, yib olap Sayon ageligipal. 21:8 2 Kin 9.13 21:9 Sng 118.25-26, Mat 23.39 21:11 Mat 21.46

ñek agñeb ak agɨlak. Ne taun Nasalet Galili plopens nɨb ak owup agɨlak.

*Bin*ɨb tap tawelak okok, Jisas kɨlop yuk seŋ yokak
(Mak 11.15-19, Luk 19.45-48, Jon 2.13-22)

12 Jisas God agnɨgep kal awl kab wali kus gɨl yek ak mɨgan ayaŋ amɨl, binɨb tap tawlɨg yelak okok, kɨlop mɨdupsek yuk yokak. Yuk yokɨl, bog bad ak mani penpen ñɨlɨg delak okok tɨg adɨkɨl, bɨ yawl dap lɨl tawlɨg bog bad ak besɨg yelak okok abe tɨg adɨkɨl gak. 13 Anɨgɨlɨg, kɨlop ag gɨl agak, Buk Baybol ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agɨlak, God ne agup, Kal yad ak, yɨp agnɨgep kal ak mɨdeb agup agɨl tɨkɨlak agak. Pen nɨbi anɨgem, bɨ tap si dɨl weyɨg mɨdebal kal olap tek lup agup agɨl tɨkɨlak agak.

14 Pen Jisas God agnɨgep kal awl kab wali kus gɨl yek ak, wali mɨgan mɨdaknɨŋ, binɨb wɨdɨn koy gɨl, tob tɨmel gɨl gak oginap apelak, kɨlop gek suŋ lak. 15 Ne tap mageptek anɨb okok gek, ñapay sɨkol okok suk agɨlɨg agɨlak, Hosana, Depid Ñɨne nop tep yɨbɨl agɨnɨgun agɨlak. Pen kɨli anɨb agelak, bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok sek, bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep okok sek kɨli anɨb okok mɨdupsek nɨgel, mɨlɨk yɨbɨl yapek agɨlak, 16 Nep agebal ak nɨgeban akaŋ agɨlak? Agelak Jisas agak, Yaw, agebal ak nɨgebin ak pen, buk Baybol ñu kɨl tɨkak anɨb ak ma nepɨm akaŋ agak? Anɨgɨl tɨkɨl agak, Ñapay ŋaŋ okok kɨlop gos tep ñe, yɨb nep dad aplanɨgabal agɨl tɨkak agak.

17 Anɨb agɨl, kɨlop kelɨgɨl, am man sɨkol Betani kɨnak.

*Jisas mab pik k*ɨlem ak agek mɨlep gak
(Mak 11.12-14, 11.20-24)

18 Mɨnek man kɨdeyɨl tɨkak won ak, Jisas adɨkɨd Jelusalem ownɨg, kanɨb nab okok apek yuwan gak. 19 Yuwan gek, kanɨb nab gol sɨŋak mab pik kɨlem olap nɨŋɨd jɨj sɨŋak amɨl nɨgak, mɨdup ma pulak, wɨj okok nep yek. Anɨgek mab anɨb ak nop agak, Kɨdek mɨdup ma yɨbɨl pulɨnɨgaban agak. Anɨb agaknɨŋ, day mab pik kɨlem anɨb ak mɨlep gak.

20 Bɨne okok nɨŋɨd, gos pal lɨl wal agɨl agɨlak, Taydɨl mab anɨb awl kasek mɨlep geb agɨlak?

21 Agelak Jisas kɨlop agak, Yad nɨbop nɨŋɨd agebin agak. Chɨn agon abe gɨnɨmuŋ agɨl, gos okok ma nɨgenɨmɨb, God ne gɨnɨgab agɨl, gos nokom nɨgem gɨnɨgab agak. Pen anɨb anep mel, dum awl lɨg amnaŋ ñɨg solwala nab sɨŋak agem, gek amnɨgab agak. 22 Pen God nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd agnɨgem, agɨnɨgabɨm tek gɨnɨgab agak.

*K*ɨli agɨlak, Nep an agek anɨgɨpan agɨlak
(Mak 11.27-33, Luk 20.1-8)

23 Jisas God agnɨgep kal awl kab wali kus gɨl yek ak, wali mɨgan ayaŋ amɨl, binɨb okok kɨlop takaw agñak. Agñaknɨŋ, bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok sek, Juda bɨawl okok sek kɨli apɨl, nop agɨlak, Nad kɨles akal nɨb dɨl, tap anɨb ak gɨ ajɨpan agɨlak? Nep an anɨgɨnɨmɨn agek, gɨ ajɨpan agɨlak? 24 Agelak Jisas pen agak, Nɨbop takaw olap abe agnɨgen, yɨp agñem, pen an agek gɨ ajɨpin ak, nɨbop agñɨnɨgayn agak. 25 Jon binɨb okok kɨlop ñɨg pakñak ak, God agek pakñak akaŋ, bɨ gos ne ke nɨŋɨd pakñak agak?

Anɨb agek, kɨli ke agnɨg agnɨg gɨl agɨlak, Chɨn agɨnɨgabun, God agek binɨb okok kɨlop ñɨg pakñak agon, ne taynen Jon takaw nop ak ma dɨpɨm agɨnɨgab agɨlak. 26 Pen binɨb okol, kɨli Jon bɨ God gos ñek agñeb yolɨgup ak agɨl gos nepal agɨlak. Anɨb ak tek, chɨn agɨnɨgabun, Jon gos ne ke nɨŋɨd gak agon, chɨnop kab sɨlok paklɨnɨgabal agɨlak. 27 Gos anɨb ak nɨŋɨd anɨb agɨlak, Chɨn ma nopun agɨlak. Anɨb agelak, Jisas kɨlop agak, Nɨbi yɨp ma agñɨbɨm tek, yɨp an agek tap anɨb okok gɨpin ak nɨbop pen ma agñɨnɨgayn agak.

*B*ɨ madɨlmal agɨl takaw paladaŋ lɨl agak

28 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen nɨbi tay gos nepɨm agak? Bɨ olap, ñɨne omɨŋal yenɨgab agak. Nap ne ñɨne ned ak nop yenɨgab ak apɨl agɨnɨgab, Ñɨ, nad mɨñɨl wayn wog ak am gɨnɨmɨn agɨnɨgab agak. 29 Agek, ñɨne pen agɨnɨgab, Mel, yad ma gɨnɨgayn agɨnɨgab agak. Anɨb agɨl, kɨdek pen gos nɨŋɨd, am

21:13 Ais 56.7, Jer 7.11, Mak 11.17, Luk 19.46 21:14 2 Sml 5.8, Ais 35.5-6 21:16 Sng 8.2 21:19 Luk 13.6 21:21 Mat 17.20, Luk 17.6, Jon 14.12, 1 Ko 13.2, Jem 1.6 21:22 Mat 7.7-11, 18.19, Mak 11.24, Luk 11.9, Jon 14.13-14, Jem 5.16, 1 Jo 3.22 21:23 Jon 2.18 21:26 Mat 14.5, 21.46, Mak 6.20, Luk 20.6 21:28 Luk 15.11 21:31 Luk 7.29, 7.50

wayn wog ak genigab agak. 30 Nap pen am
ñi kidek anop abe aginigab agak. Agek, Yaw
bapi, yad ginigayn aginigab ak pen, ma am
ginigab agak. 31 Pen ñi ominal anib ak, an
nap aginigab tek nig dinigab agak? Agek,
bi anib okok agilak, Ñine ned ak agilak.

Agelak Jisas agak, Yad nibop ninid age-
bin, nibi yokip midipeknin, bi takis dep
okok sek, kanibtam bin okok sek, kili nibop
tawsak lel, God kilop ned dil kod mideb
agak. 32 Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak apil, nibop
suntep yenigabim takaw ak agñoligup ak
pen, kidek ma gipek agak. Bi takis dep okok
sek, kanibtam bin okok sek kili pen takaw
anib ak ninid kidek gilak agak. Kili gilak
anib ak nepek ak pen, nibi gos kideyil olap
ninid, Jon takaw ne ak ma dipek agak.

Bi timel oginap wayn wog gipal agil
takaw paladan lil agak

(Mak 12.1-12, Luk 20.9-19)

33 Jisas takaw olap agak, Takaw paladan
lil olap sek agen niginimib agak. Biawl
olap wayn wog ak gi yimil wali gil, kab
kiwok migan ak olap gilinigab agak. Kab
kiwok anib ak, kili wayn midup dil taw chib
jakinigab agak. Pen wayn midup ak ap si
ñinjinigel tek lup ak nig yonigun agil, kal
palawl adek alan olap ginigab agak. Pen
bi oginap kilop aginigab, Wayn wog yad
ak kod yenimib, kidek pulil pok gek, yad
oginap dinim nibi oginap dinimib aginigab
agak. Anib agil, ne man palawl okok
amnigab agak.

34 Wayn midup ak pok gaknin, bi wog
giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Yip oginap
am dad owim aginigab agak. 35 Agek, kili
amjakel, bi wayn wog kod yenigabal okok
tikjakil, bi wog giñeb olap nop pakinigabal,
olap nop kab ju pakinigabal, olap nop
pisnep paklel kumnigab agak. 36 Anigel,
biawl wayn wog nap nib anib ak, bi tapin
kab olap pen agyokinigab agak. Agyokek
amenigabal, bi wayn wog kod yenigabal
okok kili, kilop anib ak tek gi timel gil
pakinigabal agak.

37 Anigel, biawl wayn wog nap nib ak
aginigab, Ñi yad ak agyoken nim, takaw nop
ak niginigabal agil, agyokek amnigab agak.

38 Amjakek, bi wayn wog kod yenigabal
okok nop ninid, kili ke aginigabal, Bi wog
nap nib ñine ak apeb awl aginigabal agak.
Nap tep ak dinigeb tek, nop paklon kumek,
kidek tap wog okol midupsek dinigabun
aginigabal agak. 39 Anib agil, nop dil dad
wog day sen kid okdan ken amil, pisnep
paklinigabal agak. 40 Anigenigabal, kidek
biawl wayn wog nap nib ak apil, kilop titay
ginigab agak?

41 Agek binib okok kili agilak, Ne bi timel
gipal anib okok kilop gek, yul awl yibil dil
kumnigabal agilak. Kidek pen bi oginap
sek dil, kilop agek wayn wog ne ak dil kod
midtep ginigabal agilak. Wayn midup pok
ginigab ñin ak, nop tek ak tik dam ñinigabal
agilak.

42 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Buk Baybol
takaw kil tikilak ak nepim tek lup akan
agak? Tikil agilak,

Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil
keligilak ak, kab anib ak miñil kal
meg nab ayan tek ak mideb agil
tikilak agak. Biawl chin anigak
ak, chin tap anib ak tap awl gos
ninid, teplep yibil mideb gak agil
gos nopun agil tikilak agak.

43 Anib ak tek yad nibop agebin, God
nibop ned dil kod mideb ak pen, nibop
keliginigab agak. Nibop keligil, binib
oginap ke okok nib kilop dil kod yenigab
agak. Kilop kod yek, God muk okok midil,
gitep ginigabal agak. 44 Binib kab anib ak
adek apyap pakinigabal okok kilop tapin
yibil pakinigab agak. Kab anib ak pen,
binib kilop pigju apyapil li bilikinigab okok,
pisnep pak jisipuk ginigab agak.

45 Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi
Pelisi okok sek kili Jisas takaw paladan lak
anib ak ninid, chinop nep agup ak 46 nop
nag lun agil gos nigilak. Anigil gos nigilak
ak pen, binib okok kili Jisas ne bi God gos
ñek agñeb olap nigilak. Anib ak biawl okok
kili binib chinop kab silok paklinigabal agil,
kilop pilikil Jisas nop keligilak.

22

Bin dinig gek tap awl ñinjinigabal agil

21:32 Luk 3.12, 7.29-30 21:33 Mat 25.14 21:35 Mat 22.6 21:38 Mat 27.18 21:39 Hib 13.12 21:42 Sng 118.22-23, Ais 28.16, Mak 12.10, Apo 4.11, Lom 9.33, Epe 2.20, 1 Pi 2.6-8 21:44 Ais 8.14-15, 60.12, Dan 2.44-45, Sek 12.3, 1 Pi 2.8 21:46 Mat 21.11, 21.26, Luk 7.16, Jon 7.40

takaw paladaŋ lil agak

(Luk 14.16-24)

1 Jisas tepayaŋ takaw paladaŋ lil agil kilop
agak, 2 God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak,
kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Gapman
binonim olap ñine ak bin dinig gek, tap awl
ñiŋiniɡ, tap midup dap nan ginigab agak.
3 Dap nan gil, bi wog giñeb ne oginap agyokil
aginigab, Binib aglinek okok am agem apel,
tap awl ak ñiŋun aginigab agak. Agek,
amil binib anib okok kilop aginigabal ak
pen, kili keliginigabal agak. 4 Anigel, bi
wog giñeb ne oginap sek agyokinigab agak.
Agyokil aginigab, Nibi amil binib anib okok
kilop aginimib, Binonim ak agup, Chag bul-
makaw awl oginap, malep oginap paklil, tap
okok midupsek dap nan gek, tap awl ñiŋiniɡ
ownimib agup aginimib aginigab agak.
5 Anib agek, kili am aginigabal ak pen,
takaw kilop ak diyokinigabal agak. Oginap
tap wog kili okok amnigabal, oginap mani
wog kili ak ginigabal agak. 6 Pen oginap,
gapman binonim bi wog giñeb nop okok
dil gi timel gil, paklel kumnigabal agak.
7 Anigel, binonim nigek chibol nop ak timel
yibil gek, bi chim kadiŋ gep ne okok
agyokinigab agak. Agyokek, am binib timel
ginigabal anib okok kilop paklijuwil, kal
kilop okok dagil ju pakel amnigab agak.
8 Pen bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop
aginigab, Tap midup tap okok dagil nan
gipun ak pen, binib ned suk aginek okok,
kili binib timel gup okok anib ak tek ma
ownigel aginigab agak. 9 Anib ak nibi
amil, kanibtam okok midil, binib niginimib
okok kilop suk agil monmon apem tap awl
ñiŋinigun aginigab agak. 10 Anib agek, bi
wog giñeb ne okok amil, kanibtam okok
midil, binib tep ginigabal okok, binib timel
ginigabal okok monmon poŋid ownigabal
agak. Apel, bin dinig tap awl ñiŋinigabal kal
migan anib ak tibik dil yibil yenigab agak.
11 Pen binonim ak, binib opal anib okok
nigin agil, kal migan ayaŋ amil niginigab,
bi olap bin dinig ñin ak chech teplep yibil
lipal ak tek ma lil ownigab agak. 12 Anigek
nop aginigab, Bogilak, taynen bin dinig
tap ñiŋinig chech lipal ak lil mel, yokip
yibil apil mideban aginigab agak? Agek
bi anib ak pen takaw olap ma agek, 13
binonim ak bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop
aginigab, Bi nim awl ñin tob nop okok
tunig tibikil, dam kisilim owup nab seŋayaŋ
diyokinimib aginigab agak. Diyokem, binib
midebal anib okok ayip meg sulilig, chaŋ
lilig yenigel aginigab agak.
14 Jisas takaw paladaŋ lak anib ak agjuwil
kilop agak, God binib kuŋay yibil suk agup
ak pen, midupsek ma dinigab agak. Binib
oginap nep dinigab agak.

*K*ili agilak, Lom gapman binonim* nop
takis ñinigun akaŋ mel agilak?

(Mak 12.13-17, Luk 20.20-26)

15 Pen bi Pelisi okok kili amil, Jisas nop
takaw tay ak agon, pen monmon agek
niŋid, nop dam nag linigun agil, takaw
agnig agnig gilak. 16 Agjuwil, bi kili ke
oginap ayip, Helod bine oginap ayip kilop
agyokel, Jisas yek ak amil agilak, Tisa, chin
nopun, nad bi niŋid yibil nep apan agilak.
God agup tek nep niŋid, binib okok kilop
yipid gil yibil agñiban agilak. Biawl yib
okok sek, binib yokip okok sek kilop niŋid
ma pilikipan agilak. 17 Anib ak nad gos
tay nepan agilak? Chinop agñan, chin tay
ginigun agilak? Lom gapman binonim nop
takis ñinigun akaŋ mel agilak?
18 Agelak, Jisas ne gos timel nigilak anib
ak niŋid agak, Nibi yip taynen takaw yepis
anib ak agnepim agak? Bi tay yepis agep
okok midebim agak. 19 Mani takis ñibal anib
ak, olap yip diñem nigin agak. Agek, dap
ñel niŋid 20 kilop agak, Mani bak ak, an
jomulik ak sek, yib ak sek mideb agak? 21
Agek agilak, Lom gapman binonim mideb
agilak. Agel kilop agak, Anib ak Lom gap-
man binonim ak ne tap yip ñinimib agup
anep ñinimib agak. God tap yip ñinimib
agup anep ñinimib agak.
22 Anib agek niŋid, kili gos palawl lil, nop
keligil amnilak.

*K*ili agilak, Binib kumil tepayaŋ
tikjakipal akaŋ agilak?

(Mak 12.18-27, Luk 20.27-40)

22:4 Mat 21.36 22:6 Mat 21.35 22:8 Mat 10.11-13, Apo 13.46 22:11 2 Ko 5.3, Epe 4.24, Lep 3.4, 19.8 22:13 Mat 8.12, 25.30, Luk 13.28 22:14 Mat 20.16, 2 Pi 1.10, Lep 17.14

* 22:14 Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal.

22:15 Mak 3.6 22:16 Mak 3.6, 8.15, 12.13 22:21 Stt 1.27, Lom 13.7 22:23 Apo 23.8 22:24 Lo 25.5

23 Ñin anib anep, Sajusi bi okok, kili binib
kumil tepayaŋ ma tikjakipal agil nigeligipal
tek, oginap Jisas yek ak apil agilak, 24 Tisa,
Mosis takaw olap chinop agak agilak. Anib
agak, Bi olap bin dil, ñapay tikil mel, yokip
kumenigab, nimam ne olap pen bin kaŋil
anib ak dil, nimam kumak ak ñapay nop agil
tikinigab agak agilak. 25 Anib ak, bi wagen
sek anep kugul ak yelak agilak. Nimam
ned ak bin dil, ñapay tikil mel yokip ku-
mak agilak. Anigek, nimam nab ak pen,
bin anib anep dil, 26 ñapay tikil mel, yokip
kumak agilak. Anigek, nimam ak pen dak
agilak. Ak abe ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumak
agilak. Anib anep gi dam dam nimam anep
kugul ak, midupsek ñapay tikil mel, yokip
kumdilak agilak. 27 Pen kidek bin ak abe
kumak agilak. 28 Anib ak, binib kubal okok
tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal ñin ak, bin nokom
bine dil anep kugul lak anib ak, ne nimam
an bin ne yenigab agilak?

29 Agelak Jisas kilop pen agak, Nibi buk
Baybol takaw tikilak ak sek, God kiles ne
ak sek ma nepim agak. Anib ak tek sawl
sek lil takaw monmon apim agak. 30 Binib
kubal okok tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal ñin anib
ak, God ensel ne okok midebal tek midil, bin
okok bi ma del, bi okok abe bin ma dinigabal
agak. 31 Pen binib tepayaŋ ma tikjakinigabal
apim ak, God nibop agup ak, nibi ma nepim
akaŋ agak? Takaw anib ak agup, 32 Eblaham,
Aysak, Jekop God kili nim, yad midebin
agup agak. Pen nibi apim tek, binib okok
pisnep kubilap ak, God kili midebin agil
ma apikop agak. God ne binib kubal okok
tek ma mideb agak. God ne binib koŋim
midebal ak tek mideb agak.

33 Jisas anib agñek, binib kuŋay yelak
okok niŋid gos palawl lak.

God takaw awl yibil agak ak
(Mak 12.28-31, Luk 10.25-28)

34 Jisas takaw anib ak agtep gek, bi Sajusi
okok takaw olap pen aginigel tek ma lak.
Pen bi Pelisi okok kili anib ak niŋid, Jisas
yek ak apnan gilak. 35 Apnan gil, bi kili God
takaw nigtep yibil gak olap, ne Jisas titay
tek aginimuŋ agil, agniŋid agak, 36 Tisa, God
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, takaw ned nim
akal tap awl yibil agak?

37 Agek Jisas agak, God Biawl nad anop
mapen yibil linimin agak. Mapen nad
ak, kawnan nad ak, gos timud nad ak,
midupsek nop yil amnimuŋ agak. 38 God
takaw ned nim awl yibil ak, takaw awl yibil
nim anib ak agak. 39 Pen takaw awl olap
nim, anigil mideb agak. Binib oginap kilop,
nad ke mapen lipan tek ginimin agak. 40
Takaw kiles omiŋal apin anib ak nep, God
takaw ned jij yibil nim omiŋal ak agak.
Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God
gos ñek agñeb okok ñu kil tikilak ak sek
midupsek, takaw apin anib ak nep takaw
ned jij yibil nim ak agak.

Bi God nop aglup ak bi an?
(Mak 12.35-37, Luk 20.41-44)

41 Bi Pelisi okok apnan gil yelakniŋ, Jisas
kilop agniŋid agak, 42 Bi God nop aglup ak,
nop tay gos nepim agak? Nop an ñine agil
nepim agak?

Agek agilak, Depid ñine agilak. 43 Agel
Jisas kilop agak, Niŋid apim ak pen, titay
dil God Kawnan ak ne Depid nop gos ñek,
Depid ne bi anib ak Biawl yad agup agak?
Depid ne tikil agak,

44 God ne Biawl yad anop agup, Nad ñin
yipid kid yad okok besig yenimin
agup agil tikak agak. Besig midil,
mid dad amil, binib nad ayip pen-
pen gep okok kilop tob muk nak
okok len, taw tibikinigaban agup
agil tikak agak.

45 Depid ne ke agak, Bi anib ak Biawl yad
agak. Anib ak, titay dil Depid ñised ak
mideb agak? 46 Jisas takaw ne ak agtep gek,
kili nop pen aginigel tek ma lak. Aginigel
tek ma lek nim, miñil tikil mid dad amil,
takaw oginap nop ma agnigilak.

23

Juda biawl okok kili gi timel gilak
(Mak 12.38-39, Luk 11.43, 11.46, 20.45-46)

1 Kidek Jisas bine okok sek, binib kuŋay
okok sek kilop takaw agil 2 agak, Bi kili Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek,
bi Pelisi okok sek kili takaw Mosis ñu kil

22:29 Jon 20.9 22:30 1 Jo 3.2 22:32 Kis 3.6, Mat 8.11, Mak 12.26, Luk 20.37, Apo 7.32 22:33 Mat 7.28 22:37 Lo 6.5, 10.12, Luk 10.27 22:39 Wkp 19.18, Mak 12.31, Lom 13.9, Gal 5.14 22:40 Mat 7.12, Lom 13.10, Gal 5.14, 1 Ti 1.5 22:42 Jon 7.42 22:43 Sng 110.1, Mat 26.64 22:44 Sng 110.1, Apo 2.34, 1 Ko 15.25, Hib 1.13 22:46 Mak 12.34, Luk 14.6, 20.40 23:3 Mal 2.7-8

tikak ak dil, nibop agñibal agak. [3] Pen
takaw kuŋay apal ak, kili kidek ma gipal
agak. Anib ak, takaw okok midupsek nibop
agñibal okok, nibi kidek gil gitep ginimib
agak. Pen tap gipal okok, nibi kidek ma
ginimib agak. [4] Takaw kiles timel apal ak
wad miŋel awl okok tek, binib okok kilop
gam ñibal ak pen, kilop mapen niŋid day
ma dad abal agak.
[5] Tap okok midupsek kili gipal ak, binib
okok chinop nigilaŋ agil gipal agak. Kili
binib okok chinop nigilaŋ agil, God takaw
ak mij kil tikil tap migan lil, oginap ñin
ajip kopen sek lil, oginap kimig cheg alaŋ
lil gipal agak. Pen kili chinop nigilaŋ agil,
chech palawl nag day wul sek tep okok
lipal agak. [6] Tap awl ñibal nab ak amil
midebal akaŋ, Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil
midebal ak, biawl besigep okok adek ak
nep besigipal agak. [7] Binib kuŋay apnan gil
midebal nab anib okok amon, Tisa apeban
ey agel, chinop tep gaŋ agil gos nepal agak.
[8] Pen nibi mam wagen nokom olap
midebim, Tisa nibi ak, nokom olap nep
mideb agak. Anib ak tek, nibop Tisa ma
aginigel agak. [9] Pen Nap nibi nokom yibil ak
mideb, man ne alaŋ agak. Anib ak tek, lum
awl ak bi oginap kilop Bapi ma aginimib
agak. [10] Biawl nibi ak nim, Bi God nop aglup
ak nep agak. Anib ak tek, nibop Biawl ma
aginigel agak. [11] Biawl yibil nibi mideb
ak, bi wog giñeb nibi ak yenigab agak. [12]
Binib yib kili ke dad aplanigabal okok, yib
kilop yownigab ak pen, binib yib ma dad
aplanigabal okok, yib awl dinigabal agak.

Juda biawl okok kili gach sek midebal
(Mak 12.40, Luk 11.39-52, 20.47)

[13-14] Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi nibi Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek,
bi Pelisi okok sek nibi titay dinigabim agak.
Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab ak, kanib anib ak giñem,
binib okok kili seŋayaŋ midebal agak. Nibi
ke migan ma amil, keligipim agak. Pen
binib migan amnig gipal okok kilop pel
kanib day ak agtikipim agak.
[15] Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay
dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak.
Nibi binib okok kilop takaw agñon chinop
ak niŋid kidek gilaŋ agil, ñig solwala okok
sek man okok sek midupsek piyow ajipim
agak. Ajil, olap niŋid nop agñem nibop
niŋid dup agak. Nibop niŋid dup ak, nibi
mab ke yineb ak amnigabim tek ne abe
amnigab agak. Pen nibi tek mel, bi timel
awl yibil yenigab agak.
[16] Nibi binib okok kilop kanib adek ak
yom tep ginigun apim ak pen, bi widin
koy midebim agak. Nibi titay dinigabim
agak. Binib okok kilop takaw agñibim agak.
Pen anib apim, Bi olap ñin dad aplanil God
agnigep kal awl ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma
apin, niŋid yibil agebin aginigab ak, takaw
anib ak takaw yokip, kidek agup tek ma
ginimuŋ tek lup apim agak. Pen bi olap
ñin dad aplanil, tap gol okok God agnigep
kal awl migan mideb ak yomil aginigab,
Yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin aginigab
ak, kidek agup tek nep ginimuŋ apim agak.
[17] Nibi bi sawl sek, widin koy yibil midebim
agak. Tap anib ak tay, tap awl yibil mideb
agak? Tap gol tap awl yibil akaŋ, God
agnigep kal awl ak tap awl yibil agak? Nibi
nepim, God agnigep kal awl ak tap awl yibil
mideb agak. Tap gol pen mideb ak, God
agnigep kal awl migan anib ak tek, tap gol
anib ak abe God tap teplep ne agak.
[18] Takaw olap abe kilop agñibim agak.
Anib apim, Bi olap ñin dad aplanil God
nop sibogep abañ adek ak yomil aginigab,
Yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin aginigab
ak, takaw anib ak takaw yokip, kidek agup
tek ma ginimuŋ tek lup apim agak. Pen bi
olap ñin dad aplanil, tap God nop dagilep
ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niŋid
yibil agebin aginigab, kidek agup tek nep
ginimuŋ apim agak. [19] Nibi bi widin koy yibil
midebim agak. Tap anib ak tay, tap awl
yibil mideb agak? Tap God nop dagilinigab
ak akaŋ, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak
tap awl yibil agak? Nibi nepim, God nop
sibogep abañ adek ak tap awl yibil mideb
agak. Tap God nop pen dagilinigab ak, God
nop sibogep abañ adek ak mideb anib ak
tek, tap dagilep anib ak abe God tap teplep
ne agak.
[20] Anib ak, bi olap ne ñin dad aplanil God

23:5 Mat 6.1 23:6 Mat 6.5, Mak 12.38-39, Luk 11.43, 14.7 23:11 Mat 20.26-27, Mak 9.35, 10.43-44, Luk 22.26 23:12 Jop 22.29, Snd 15.33, 29.23, Ese 21.26, Luk 14.11, 18.14, Jem 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5 23:13-14 Luk 11.52 23:16 Mat 5.33-34, 15.14

nop sibogep abañ adek ak yomil aginigab,
Yepis ma apin, ninjid yibil agebin aginigab
ak, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak sek tap
God nop dagilup ak sek ominjal gil gos
ninjid aginigab agak. 21 Pen bi olap ne ñin
dad aplanil God agnigep kal awl ak yomil
aginigab, Yepis ma apin, ninjid yibil agebin
aginigab ak, God agnigep kal awl ak sek
Biawl God ne kal anib ak migan mideb
ak nop sek ominjal gil gos ninjid aginigab
agak. 22 Pen bi olap ne ñin dad aplanil
God man ne alaŋ ak yomil aginigab, Yepis
ma apin, ninjid yibil agebin aginigab ak,
God binonim besigep ne ak sek, Bapi God
nop sek ominjal gil gos ninjid aginigab agak.
Takaw kiles anib ak tek agil, kidek keligep
tek ma liniǥab agak.

23 Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay
dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep
agak. Sibin tap monmon okok nigem, tap
awl tek lek, ñin pag ninjid dad amil wajilem
ak amub agak. Amek, God nop nokom olap
ñun agil pel ñibim agak. Ak tep gipim,
takaw ma mideb agak. Tap sikol okok pel
anigil gipim ak pen, taynen God takaw ne
awl yibil ak abe ma gipim agak? Takaw
awl olap anib agup, God ne binib okok kilop
ninjid pel takaw tig asik tep gup agup ak
pen, nibi takaw tig asik tep mel agak. Pen
takaw awl olap anib agup, Binib okok kilop
mapen nigup agup ak pen, nibi keligipim
agak. Pen takaw awl olap abe agup, God
nop nokom gos linigep pal ak agup ak pen,
nibi keligipim agak. 24 Nibi binib okok kilop
kanib adek ak yom tep ginigun apim ak
pen, bi widin koy midebim agak. Bi oginap
mumikil tap sikol ak ñig migan ayaŋ mideb
ak ninjid diyokipal tek, nibi midebim agak.
Kili pen chag kamel tap awl ak ñig migan
ayaŋ mideb ma ninjid, chag kamel sek ñig
sek midupsek ñibjupal agak. Nibi anib ak
tek nep gipim agak. Tap sikol okok pel gos
nepim ak pen, God tap ne awl okok gos ma
nepim agak.

25 Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay
dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak.
Kinag nibi okok tek seŋ okok ken ñig li yok
tep gipim ak pen, tap midup nibi dil kinag
migan dipim okok, tap si dil gos nibi ke ak
ninjid dipim agak. 26 Nibi Pelisi bi widin koy
midebim agak. Kinag nibi okok migan ayaŋ
ned ñig li yok tep ginimib agak. Anigem,
seŋ okok ken abe midtep ginigab agak.

27 Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek
titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil
gep agak. Binib okok kili chip kaw migan
okok kamil kanib giñil, chip kaw migan anib
okok adek ak lum ñil sinjak wikel, kawtub
adek ak teplep yibil mideb agak. Pen nibi
chip kaw migan anib ak tek midebim agak.
Binib kili chip kaw seŋ anib okok ninjid, tap
teplep mideb agil gos nepal ak pen, migan
ayaŋ chip tinjil sek tap gach sek kuy timel
apilig mideb agak. 28 Nibi abe anib ak tek
nep midebim agak. Binib okok kili nibop
mubwak ninjid apal, Nibi bi suŋtep midebim
apal agak. Pen nab nibi pi okok, takaw yepis
apim ak sek, God takaw tibilikipim ak sek,
nab nibi pi okok kuŋay yibil mideb agak.

29 Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek nibi
titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep
agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb kawtub adek
kili okok, nibi gitep gipim agak. Bi suŋtep
kawtub adek kili okok, nibi tap teplep lil
gipim agak. 30 Nibi anigil, pen anib apim,
Based sikop bilel yeligipal ñin ak, kili bi
God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop ñagilak apim
agak. Chin pen ñin anib ak tek yoligipun,
bi God gos ñek agñeb anib okok kilop ma
ñapinop apim agak. 31 Pen apim anib ak, bi
God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop ñageligipal
kid ak midobun agil apim agak. 32 Ak pen,
nased sikop nibi bilel gi timel geligipal ak,
nibi tap timel anib okok gi dad ameb nonim
ken amnigab agak.

33 Nibi yoy okok, yoy silaw jij okok
midebim agak. God nibop kot gil, mab
ke yineb diyokinigab ak nim, titay dil
pilik ke okok amnigabim agak? 34 Anib
ak tek ak nigim agak. Yad bi God gos
ñek agñeb okok sek, bi nigtep gipal okok
sek, bi God takaw ninjid agñeb okok sek,
kilop agyoken nibop yil ownigabal agak.
Apel, oginap paklinigabim, oginap mab

23:22 Ais 66.1, Mat 5.34 23:23 Wkp 27.30, Hos 6.6, Mai 6.8, Luk 11.42 23:25 Mak 7.4 23:27 Luk 11.44, Apo 23.3 23:28 Luk 16.15 23:31 Apo 7.52 23:33 Mat 3.7, 12.34, Luk 3.7 23:34 Mat 10.23, 1 Te 2.15

bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik linigabim, oginap
Juda apnan gipal kal migan nibi ak nag dil
pakinigabim agak. Pen nibi kilop oginap
gem pilik amnilakniŋ, taun okok okok yuk
yokinigabim agak. [35] Kilop aniginigabim
ak nim, nibi miŋel dinigabim agak. Bilel
ñin ak tikil, bi suŋtep okok kilop pel paklel
mid dad apil, miñil nibi anib ak tek gebim
anib ak, God gek miŋel anib okok midupsek
dinigabim agak. Miŋel anib ak nim, bi
suŋtep Ebel nop ned jij gil paklil, ñag dad
apil, ñag dad apil, kidek Belekiya ñine
Sekalaya nop paklilak agak. God agnigep
kal awl ak adaŋ, God nop sibogep abañ
adek tep ak adaŋ, nop nab siŋak paklilak
agak. [36] Yad nibop niŋid agebin, nibi gi timel
gebim anib ak niŋid, God gek nibi binib
miñil midebim okok tap miŋel anib okok
midupsek dinigabim agak.

Jisas Jelusalem niŋid chaŋ lak
(Luk 13.34-35, 19.41-44)

[37] Jisas takaw olap agak, Jelusalem binib
agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek,
God ne bi nibop yil agyokek opal okok sek,
taynen pel kab dil kilop paklipim agak?
Pen yad pel binib nibop okok yawl kakaluk
ñiluk tek pil muk okok linim agen, yip
yilik niŋid ma dipim agak. [38] Anib ak
nigim agak. Kal nibi ak yokip yibil yenigab
agak. [39] Yad nibop agebin, yip kasek ma
niginigabim agak. Kidek aginigabim, Bi
Biawl ne agyokek owup ak, Biawl ne bi anib
ak nop gitep ginimuŋ aginigabim agak. Ñin
anib ak nep yip niginigabim agak.

24

*God agni*gep kal awl ak gi timel
ginigabal
(Mak 13.1-2, Luk 21.5-6)

[1] Jisas ne God agnigep kal awl kab wali
kus gil yek ak keligil seŋ amnakniŋ, bine
okok nop apil agilak, God agnigep kal awl
kab wali kus gil yek ak, kal anib okok wali
migan ayaŋ mideb ak nigan agilak. [2] Agelak
kilop pen agak, Nibi kal anib okok midupsek
nepim akaŋ agak? Yad nibop niŋid agebin,
Kidek bi oginap apil, kal anib okok gi timel
gel, kab olap kab olap adek ak ma yenigab,
pisnep pipag pakil diyokinigabal agak.

*Miŋ*el oginap ownigab
(Mak 13.3-13, Luk 21.7-19)

[3] Jisas anib agil, amil dum Olip besigil
midakniŋ, bine okok kili nep apjakil nop
agniŋid agilak, Chinop agñan, tap agesipan
ak, ñin akal tek ginigab agilak? Pen tap tay
gek chin niŋid anib aginigabun, Ñin kidek
ak apil, nad wulep ownigeban aginigabun
agilak?

[4-5] Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib
agak. Bi kuŋay yibil yepis agil, yib yip
ak dilig aginigabal, Yad nep Bi God nop
aglup ak apebin aginigabal agak. Anib
agel, binib kuŋay yibil takaw yepis anib ak
niginigabal ak pen, nibi ma niginimib agak.
[6] Man okok penpen ginigabal agak. Pen
binib aginigabal, Man okok penpen gebal
aginigabal agak. Aniginigab ak pen, gos
nigtep gil gos kuŋay ma niginimib agak.
Tap anib okok gonimuŋ tek lup ak pen, ñin
kidek ak ownigeb agil gos ak ma niginimib
agak. [7] Man oginap tikjakil, man oginap
ayip penpen ñaginigabal agak. Binib wakay
oginap tikjakil, binib wakay oginap ayip
penpen ñaginigabal agak. Pen man keke
okok yuwan awl gil, monmon awl dinigab
agak. [8] Tap ginigab midupsek anib okok, bin
ñapay ñibosup, wulep mideb agil nepal tek
nep ginigab agak.

[9] Pen yip yil midebim tek nibop mimug
gil, gi timel gil pisnep paklinigabal agak.
Binib man okok midupsek nibop milik
niginigabal agak. [10] Ñin anib ak, binib
kuŋay God nop gos ak keligil, kili ke okok
milik niŋid, mimug gil bi ñagep okok ñin
adek ak linigabal agak. [11] Pen bi kuŋay God
takaw agobun agil yepis apal okok, binib
okok kilop yepis gel kuŋay niginigabal
agak. [12] Kili gi timel gep adek ak nep
gel amnigab agak. Anib ak, binib kuŋay
kili binib okok kilop mapen lep ak sawl
ginigabal agak. [13] Pen binib an kiles gil
yip yil yenigab ak, mid dad amil ñin kidek

23:35 Stt 4.8, 2 Sto 24.20-21, Hib 11.4 23:37 2 Sto 24.21, Sng 17.8, 91.4, Apo 7.59, 1 Te 2.15 23:38 1 Kin 9.7-8, Jer 12.7, 22.5 23:39 Sng 118.26, Mat 21.9 24:2 Jer 26.18, Mai 3.12, Luk 19.44 24:3 Mat 24.27, 24.37-39, Mak 13.3, 1 Te 5.1 24:4-5 Jer 14.14, 23.21, 23.25, Mat 24.23-24, Jon 5.43, Apo 5.36-37, 1 Jo 2.18 24:7 2 Sto 15.6, Ais 19.2, Hag 2.22, Sek 14.13, Apo 11.28 24:9 Mat 10.22, Mak 13.9, Luk 21.12, Jon 15.18-20, Apo 4.2-3, Lep 2.10, 2.13 24:10 Mat 11.6, 13.57, 2 Ti 1.15 24:11 Mat 7.15, 24.5, 24.24, Apo 20.29, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 4.1 24:13 Mat 10.22, Mak 13.13, Hib 3.6, 3.14

ownigab ak, God nop tig asik dinigab agak.
14 Pen God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw
teplep ak, lum awl ak midupsek agñinigabal
agak. Agñel, binib man okok midupsek
niginigabal ak nim, ñin kidek ak ownigab
agak.

Tap timel yibil ginigab
(Mak 13.14-23, Luk 21.20-24)

15 Jisas takaw olap agak, Tap timel asikep
yibil olap, bi God gos ñek agñeb Danyel
ne bilel tap anib ak nop takaw oginap tikil
agak. Pen tap anib ak, God agnigep kal
awl migan ak lel yenigab ak niginigabim
agak. Takaw tikebin anib awl, nigtep
ginimib. 16 Pen agak, Tap timel asikep
yibil nigenigabim ñin anib ak, binib Judiya
plopens yenigel okok, pilik dum oklaŋ okok
amnigel agak. 17 Binib kal adek alaŋ
yenigel okok, tap dinig adikid kal migan
ma amnigel agak. 18 Binib wog day okok
ajenigel okok, chech tap okok dinig adikid
kal ma amnigel agak. 19 Ñin anib ak, bin ña-
pay kogmeg yenigabal okok sek, ñapay tul
ñinigabal okok sek, koslam pilik amnigabal
agak. 20-21 Tap ginigab anib okok, tap timel
awl yibil ginigab agak. God alwol gilak
ñin ak tikil, mid dad apil midobun ñin awl,
timel awl yibil anib ak tek ma gak, kidek
abe anib ak tek ma ginigab agak. Anib ak
tek, God nop agnigem, yobup linimuŋ ñin
ak sek, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak sek ma
ginimuŋ agak. 22 Tap timel awl yibil anib
okok gi nep yobikop, binib midupsek kum
dipilap agak. God pen binib ne dinig aglak
okok kilop gos niŋid, tap timel anib okok
yep won olap nep ginimuŋ agak.
23 Pen ñin anib ak, binib oginap nibop
aginigabal, Nigim, Bi God nop aglup ak
mideb awl akaŋ, Ne mideb adaŋ agenigel,
niŋid apal agil ma niginimib agak. 24 Bi
oginap apjakil aginigabal, Yad nim Bi God
nop aglup ak akaŋ, Yad nim bi God gos
ñek agñeb olap agil, yepis yepis agilig,
tap mageptek awl yibil oginap ginigabal
agak. Bi anib okok, kili binib okok kilop
yepis agon takaw chinop niginigabal agil
gos nepal agak. Pen kili God binib ne aglak
okok kilop abe yepis agun agil, tap anib
okok anigil ginigabal agak. 25 Nigim, tap
titay kidek ginigab ak, nibop agen nepim
agak.
26 Anib ak binib oginap aginigel, Nigim,
ne man nep binib ma yelak nab okok mideb
agenigel, niginig ma amnimib agak. Pen
aginigel, Nigim, ne kal migan ayaŋ mideb
agenigel, niŋid apal agil ma niginimib agak.
27 Nigim. Añiñak bol ak dup tek, sub
apjakup ayim nib ak saŋid amub oŋid
gakniŋ binib okok kili nepal agak. Anib ak
tek ak, Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin ak, ne
anigil owakniŋ, binib okok midupsek nop
niginigabal agak. 28 Tap oginap wog big
yinig linigab ak, man anib ak yawl apnan
ginigabal agak.

Bi Olap Ñine ownigab
(Mak 13.24-27, Luk 21.25-28)

29 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen miŋel awl
anib okok gi tek dak, won anib ak sub ak
gach gil, takan ak milek ma ginigab agak.
Gap okok wisip alaŋ nib pugju apyapil,
tap adekab alaŋ okok, okok nib okok nib
ginigab agak. 30 Anigenigab, Bi Olap Ñine
ownig gakniŋ, adekab alaŋ ke lek, binib
man okok keke midebal tek, niŋid chaŋ
linigabal agak. Bi Olap Ñine, kiles awl sek
milek awl sek dil, wisip bad sek owakniŋ,
binib okok midupsek nop niginigabal agak.
31 Pen akil awl agakniŋ, ensel ne okok
agyokenigab, man ak midupsek am kus gil,
adekab sek lum awl sek puŋilek amnak ak,
binib God kilop aglak okok midupsek di
yipilig dap nan ginigabal agak.

Mab silup lup ak niŋid gos niginimib
(Mak 13.28-31, Luk 21.29-33)

32 Jisas takaw olap agak, Mab silup lup
ak niŋid gos niginimib agak. Mab okok
silup lil wos gakniŋ, miñil sub linigeb agil
nepim agak. 33 Anib ak tek, tap anib
okok agebin ak gakniŋ niginigabim, Bi Olap
Ñine ownig ginigab ñin ak wulep mideb,
kanibtub wulep siŋak yenigab agak. 34 Yad

24:14 Mat 9.35, 10.18, 28.19, Lom 10.18, Kol 1.6, 1.23 24:15 Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.11 24:17 Luk 17.31 24:20-21 Dan 9.26, 12.1, Jol 2.2, Lep 7.14 24:22 Ais 65.8-9, Sek 14.2-3 24:23 Mat 24.5, 24.11, Mak 13.21, Luk 17.23, 21.8 24:24 Lo 13.1-3, Mak 13.22, 2 Te 2.8-9, Lep 13.13-14 24:26 Luk 17.23-24 24:27 Mat 24.37-39 24:28 Luk 17.37, 2 Pi 3.10 24:29 Ais 13.10, 34.4, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Lep 6.12-13 24:30 Dan 7.13, Sek 12.10-14, Mak 13.26, Lep 1.7, 6.12-13 24:31 Ais 27.13, Mat 13.41, 1 Ko 15.52, 1 Te 4.16 24:33 Jem 5.9 24:34 Mat 16.28, 23.36, Mak 13.30, Luk 21.32

nibop ninid agebin agak. Binib jij miñil midebal adek awl oginap yelakniŋ, tap anib okok midupsek gek niŋid kidek kumnigabal agak. 35 Adekab sek, lum awl sek kul ginigab ak pen, takaw yad ak ma kul ginigab agak.

Bi Olap Ñine ñin akal ownigab ak ma nopun

(Mak 13.32-37, Luk 17.26-30, 17.34-36)

36 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Ñin akal akaŋ, won akal tap anib okok ginigab ak, binib okok ma nepal, ensel God man ne alaŋ midebal okok ma nepal, Ñi abe ma nigup agak. Nap ne nokom nigup agak. 37 Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin anib ak, binib bilel Nowa yek ñin ak gak tek ginigabal agak. 38 Nowa yek ñin anib ak, ñig ak binib okok kilop ma yu gak won ak, binib okok tap ñibilig, ñig ñibilig, bin penpen ñilig gi yelakniŋ, Nowa sip migan ayaŋ amnak ñin ak agak. 39 Pen kili tap olap ginigab agil gos ma nigilak agak. Anigil gos ma nigel, man awl yibil ak pakil, ñig wilik apil, binib anib okok kilop midupsek dad amnak agak. Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin ak, anib ak tek nep ginigab agak. 40 Ñin anib ak, bi ominal wog day yenigayl ak, God bi olap nop dil olap nop keliginigab agak. 41 Pen bin ominal bilet jimñil gi yenigayl ak, olap nop dil olap nop keliginigab agak.

42 Anib ak, Biawl nibi ownigab ñin ak ma nepim tek, nigtep gil yenimib agak. 43 Pen anib ak gos niginimib agak. Bi kal nap nib ak, ne bi tap si dep ak won akal apeb agil niŋid nim, wisin ma kinil nig yek, bi tap si dep ak kal bog tikil kal migan ma ownimuŋ agak. 44 Anib ak tek nibi abe nigtep gil yenimib agak. Mel ak, Bi Olap Ñine ma apeb agil, sawl gil yenigabim ñin ak ne ownigab agak.

Bi wog giñeb olap ne gos tep nigak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

(Luk 12.42-46)

45 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi wog giñeb ak an gos tep yek, wog gitep yibil ginigab ak, biawl ne ak amnig gil nop aginigab, Binib wog giñeb yad okok kilop kod yenimin aginigab agak. Tap ñiŋeb kilop okok bilok ñilig gi yenimin aginigab agak. 46 Kidek biawl ne adikid apil niginigab, bi wog giñeb anib ak aginigab tek gek, nop ditep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigab agak. 47 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, biawl ne nop agek tap anib okok midupsek kod yenigab agak. 48 Pen bi wog giñeb anib ak, ne bi timel mideb tek, gos ne ke niŋid aginigab, Biawl yad ak kasek ma ownigab agil, 49 binib wog giñeb okok ayip wog gipal okok, kilop tapin pakinigab agak. Pakil, tap ñibil, ñig kiles ñibil, bi oginap ñig kiles ñibil sawl lek midebal okok ayip yenigabal agak. 50 Pen biawl ne ak kasek ma ownigab agil gos niginigab ñin ak apil, 51 nop timel yibil gil, binib God nop gos nopun agil yepis yibil gipal okok, kili midebal nab okok nop aglinigab agak. Pen binib midebal anib okok ayip meg sulilig, chaŋ lilig yenigabal agak.

25

Bin pilaj anep wajilem agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin anib ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi olap bin dinig gek, bin pilaj anep wajilem ak lam keke dil, dad kanib nab ak nigun agil amnigabal agak. 2 Bin pilaj anib okok, anep mamid ak gos nigtep ma ginigabal, anep mamid ak gos nigtep ginigabal agak. 3 Nigtep ma ginigabal anib okok, lam dagilep wel oginap sek dad ma amnigabal agak. 4 Pen bin pilaj gos nigtep ginigabal okok, lam dil, lam dagilep wel oginap botol migan ak pagil, dad amnigabal agak. 5 Pen bin pilaj anib okok kili midupsek amjakil, kod midel midel, bi bin dinig ginigab ak kasek ma apek nim, wisin apek kin amnigabal agak.

6 Pen maynab awl ayaŋ, binib oginap suk agil aginigabal, Nigim, bi bin dinigeb ak apeb aginigabal agak. Nop am kanib nab ak niŋid, poŋid owim aginigabal agak. 7 Anib agel, bin tun anep wajilem anib ak midupsek tikjakil, lam wik kili okok gitep ginigabal agak. 8 Anigil, bin gos nigtep ma ginigabal tun ak, kili bin gos nigtep

24:35 Sng 102.26, Ais 40.8, Mat 5.18, Mak 13.31, Luk 21.33, Hib 1.11 24:36 Sek 14.7, Apo 1.7, 1 Te 5.1-2 24:37 Stt 6.5-8 24:38 Stt 6.3-5, Luk 17.26, 1 Pi 3.20 24:39 Stt 7.6-24, 2 Pi 3.6 24:42 Mat 25.13, Mak 13.33, Luk 21.36 24:43 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3, 16.15 24:43 Luk 12.39-40 24:44 Mat 25.13, 1 Te 5.6 24:46 Lep 16.15 24:47 Mat 25.21-23 24:51 Mat 8.12, 25.30 25:1 Luk 12.35, Lep 19.7

ginigabal tun ak kilop aginigabal, Lam chin
okok suginigeb ak, wel nibi okok chinop
oginap ñim aginigabal agak. 9 Agel, bin gos
nigtep ginigabal tun ak aginigabal, Mel, wel
anib okok nibop oginap ñil, chin oginap
dinigun tek ma lup aginigabal agak. Nibi ke
amil tawim aginigabal agak.
10 Anib agenigabal, wel tawnig amnigabal
won ak, bi bin dinig ginigab ak apjakinigab
agak. Bin gos nigtep gil kod yenigabal tun
ak, bi anib ak ayip kal migan amel, bi oginap
kanib giñinigab agak.
11 Kidek pen bin pilaj gos nigtep ma
ginigabal tun ak apjakil aginigabal, Biawl,
biawl, chinop kanib ak yikan aginigabal
agak. 12 Agel, bi anib ak ne pen aginigab,
Yad nibop ninjid agebin, nibop ma nepin
aginigab agak.
13 Pen Jisas agak, Bi Olap Ñine ñin akal
akaŋ, won akal ownigab ak nibi ma nepim
agak. Anib ak nigtep gil kod yenimib agak.

*B*iawl olap bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop
mani ñak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Luk 19.11-27)
14 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab ñin anib ak, kesim debin
awl tek ginigab agak. Biawl olap man
palawl okok amnig, bi wog giñeb ne okok
kilop suk agek apel, tap yad okok kod yelaŋ
agil, kilop ñinigab agak. 15 Bi wog giñeb
ne anib okok, wog keke titay ginigabal tek
ninjid, mani bilokinigab agak. Bi olap nop
5,000 kina ñinigab, olap nop 2,000 kina
ñinigab, olap nop 1,000 kina ñinigab agak.
Ñil, ne man palawl okok amnigab agak.
16 Amek, bi 5,000 kina dinigab ak mani anib
ak dil, wog gil, gi dad amil apil gil, pen yil
mani sinin oginap sek 5,000 kina dinigab
agak. 17 Bi 2,000 kina dinigab ak abe, anib
ak tek mani sinin oginap sek 2,000 kina
dinigab agak. 18 Pen bi 1,000 kina dinigab ak,
mani anib ak dad amil, kaw dil, biawl mani
ne anib ak di we ginigab agak.
19 Pen kidek mid dad amil, bi wog giñeb
okok biawl kili ak adikid apil, mani ñibin
anib ak titay gipal agil, kilop agniginigab
agak. 20 Agnigek, bi 5,000 kina dinigab
ak, 5,000 kina oginap sek ayip dad apil
aginigab, Biawl, yip 5,000 kina ñinak ak
pen, yad mani anib ak dil, wog gil, gi dad
amil apil gil, pen yil mani sinin oginap sek
5,000 kina dipin aginigab agak. 21 Agek,
biawl ne ak nop aginigab, Nad bi wog giñeb
tep ak mideban, yad aginek tek ninjid, wog
gitep yibil gipan aginigab agak. Tap sikol
okok kod midtep gipan ak, nep agen tap
awl okok kod yenigaban aginigab agak. Nad
apil, yad ayip miñmiñ yibil gilig yonigul
aginigab agak.
22 Pen bi 2,000 kina dinigab ak, ne abe
apil aginigab, Biawl, yip 2,000 kina ñinak
ak pen, yad mani anib ak dil, wog gil, gi
dad amil apil gil, pen yil mani sinin oginap
sek 2,000 kina dipin aginigab agak. 23 Agek,
biawl ne ak nop aginigab, Nad bi wog giñeb
tep ak mideban, yad aginek tek ninjid, wog
gitep yibil gipan aginigab agak. Tap sikol
okok kod midtep gipan ak, nep agen tap
awl okok kod yenigaban agak. Nad apil, yad
ayip miñmiñ yibil gilig yonigul aginigab
agak.
24 Pen bi 1,000 kina dinigab ak, ne abe apil
aginigab, Biawl, yad nep nepin aginigab
agak. Nad bi kabiyam timel yibil aginigab
agak. Binib tap wog yibal okok, nad kiles
gil nep taw pilig ñiban aginigab agak. Binib
wog day kili okok tap yiŋ yokinigabal, tap
anib ak jakek nad ke dinigaban agak. 25 Nad
anigipan tek, yad pilikil, 1,000 kina yip
ñinak ak dad amil, kaw dil mani nad anib
ak di we gipin agak. Nigan aginigab agak.
Tap nak miñil dad apebin aginigab agak.
26 Agek, biawl ne ak nop pen aginigab, Nad
bi wog giñeb timel ak mideban, bi yilik gep
olap aginigab agak. Yad binib tap wog yibal
okok, kiles gil nep taw pilig ñibin aginigab
agak. Binib wog day kili okok tap yiŋ
yokinigabal, tap anib ak jakek yad ke dipin
agak. Anib okok nad nepan aginigab agak.
27 Anib ak, mani yad ak dil, dam le, wog
gek adikid dape yokip oginap sek dipinep
aginigab agak.
28 Anib ak, 1,000 kina ak pilig dil, bi 10,000
kina mideb ak nop ñinimib aginigab agak. 29
Nigim. Binib tap kili mideb okok, yad kilop
oginap sek ñen, kili tap kuŋay yibil yenigab
aginigab agak. Pen binib tap kili ma mideb
okok, tap sikol olap di yenigabal ak, tap anib

25:11 Luk 13.25 25:12 Mat 7.23 25:13 Mat 24.42-44, 1 Te 5.6, 1 Pi 5.8 25:14 Mak 13.34 25:15 Lom 12.6 25:21 Mat 24.45-47, Luk 12.44, 16.10, 2 Ti 2.12, Hib 12.2, 1 Pi 1.8 25:29 Mat 13.12, Mak 4.25, Luk 8.18, Jon 15.2 25:30 Mat 8.12, 22.13, Luk 13.28

ak pilig dinigayn aginigab agak. 30 Pen bi
wog giñeb anib awl, wog gitep ma yibil gup
ak, nop seŋayaŋ diyokinimib, kisilim awl
owup migan ayaŋ aginigab agak. Migan
anib ak, binib okok meg midup sulilig, chaŋ
lilig yenigabal aginigab agak.

Bi Olap Ñine binib okok kilop
bilokinigab

31 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi Olap Ñine,
ne binonim awl tek midil ownigab ñin ak,
ensel okok ayip midupsek apil, ne binonim
besigep ne adek ak besiginigab agak. 32
Besigek, binib man okok keke midebal tek,
widin midup nop siŋak apnan gel, kilop
bilok pis ak ke, pis ak ke linigab agak. Bi
chag sipsip chag meme mukep okok, chag
sipsip okok wakay olap tig asik lil, chag
meme okok wakay olap ke tig asik lil gipal
agak. Kili gipal tek ne abe ginigab agak.
33 Binib chag sipsip tek midebal okok niŋid,
ñin yipid kid ak linigab, binib meme tek
midebal okok niŋid, ñin aŋid kid ak linigab
agak.

34 Binonim ak nim, binib ñin yipid kid
okok kilop aginigab, Bapi nibop gitep gup
aginigab agak. Bilel ne man alwol gilak ñin
ak, tep nibop gilak ak nim, apil teplep anib
ak dinimib aginigab agak. 35 Taynen? Yip
yuwan gek, tap midup ñibim aginigab agak.
Ñig nen gek, ñig ñibim aginigab agak. Man
pal okok nib apen, yip agdil dam kal nibi
ak lipim aginigab agak. 36 Chech ma yek,
yip chech ak ñibim aginigab agak. Yip tap
gek, ditep gipim aginigab agak. Yip nag lel
miden, yip apil nepim aginigab agak.

37 Anib agenigab, binib suŋtep okok nop
pen aginigabal, Biawl, ñin akal nep yuwan
gek tap midup ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin
akal ñig nen gek, nep ñig ñibun aginigabal
agak? 38 Ñin akal pal okok nib ape, nep
agdil dam kal chin ak lipun aginigabal
agak? Ñin akal chech ak ma yek, nep chech
ñibun aginigabal agak? 39 Ñin akal tap gek
akaŋ, nep nag lel mide, nep amil nopun
aginigabal agak? 40 Agel, binonim ak kilop
pen aginigab, Yad nibop niŋid agebin, mam
yad yokip okok kilop ditep gipim ak nim,
yip ditep gipim aginigab agak.

41 Kilop anib agil, binib ñin aŋid kid
okok kilop aginigab, God ne Satan nop
sek, Satan ensel ne okok sek kilop yul
gakniŋ yelaŋ agil, tep mab ke yineb olap
gilak aginigab agak. Nibi pen, binib timel
yul awl dinigabim okok, yip keligil, mab
ke yineb anib ak amnimib aginigab agak.
42 Taynen? Yip yuwan gek, tap midup ma
ñibim aginigab agak. Ñig nen gek, ñig ma
ñibim aginigab agak. 43 Pal okok nib apen,
yip ma agdipim aginigab agak. Chech ma
yek, yip ma ñibim aginigab agak. Yip tap
gak ñin ak akaŋ, nag lel midenek ñin ak, yip
ma apil niŋid ditep gipim aginigab agak.

44 Agek, kili abe nop pen aginigabal,
Biawl, ñin akal nep yuwan gek tap midup
ma ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal ñig
nen gek nep ñig ma ñibun aginigabal agak?
Ñin akal pal okok nib ape, nep ma agdipun
aginigabal agak? Ñin akal chech ma yek,
nep ma ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal tap
gek akaŋ, nep nag lel midenak, nep ma amil
niŋid ditep gipun aginigabal agak? 45 Anib
agel, binonim ak kilop pen aginigab, Yad
nibop niŋid agebin, mam yad yokip okok
kilop ditep ma gipim ak nim, yip abe ditep
ma gipim aginigab agak.

46 Anib agil kilop agyokek, pel pelnep yul
gakniŋ yenigabal tep ak amnigabal agak.
Binib suŋtep ne okok pen kilop agek, pel
pelnep yenigabal tep ak amnigabal agak.

26

*Jisas nop ñag*inigun agil, takaw kimigel
aglilak

(Mak 14.1-2, Luk 22.1-2, Jon 11.45-53)

1 Jisas takaw anib ak agjuwil, bine okok
kilop agak, 2 Nibi nepim, ñin ominal midil,
Pasopa ñin awl ak miñil agil, apnan gil
yenigabal agak. Pen kili anigil apnan gil,
Bi Olap Ñine nop dil biawl okok kilop ñil
aginigabal, Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak
tibik lem kumaŋ aginigabal agak.

3 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek,
Juda biawl okok sek, kili apil bi God nop

25:31 Sek 14.5, Mat 16.27, 19.28, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, 2 Te 1.7, Lep 1.7, 20.11-13 25:32 Ese 20.38, 34.17, Lom 14.10, 2 Ko 5.10, Lep 20.12 25:34 1 Ko 6.9, 15.50, Gal 5.21, Hib 4.3, 1 Pi 1.20 25:35 Ais 58.7, Ese 18.7, 18.16, Hib 13.2, Jem 1.27 25:36 2 Ti 1.16, Jem 2.15-16 25:40 Snd 19.17, Mat 10.42, 18.5, Mak 9.41, Hib 6.10, Lep 22.12 25:41 Mat 7.23, Mak 9.48, Luk 16.24, Lep 12.9, 20.10 25:45 Sek 2.8, Apo 9.5 25:46 Dan 12.2, Jon 5.29, Lom 2.7 26:2 Kis 12.1-27, Mat 20.18, Mak 14.1, Luk 22.1, Jon 13.1

sibogep biawl yibil Kayapas kal ak nan gil,
4 Jisas nop titay dil kimigel chichik dil, ñag
linigun agil, takaw aglil gelak. 5 Pen agilak,
Pasopa ñin awl anigon, binib kuŋay yibil
ap midebal okok penpen ginigel tek lup
agilak. Anib ak miñil keligil, ñin olap nop
paklinigun agilak.

*Bin olap ne wel kuy tep owep ak d*il, Jisas
kimig cheg nop ak sogak
(Mak 14.3-9, Jon 12.1-8)
6-7 Jisas man sikol Betani midil, Saymon
bilel bi soy ladek lak ak, kal ne ak am tap
ñibelak. Ñiŋilakniŋ, bin olap wel kuy tep
owep, mani awl tawpal ak, botol sek dad
apil, Jisas nop kimig cheg ak sogak.
8-9 Sogek, Jisas bine okok chibol kilop ak
timel gek agilak, Wel anib ak dad amil mani
awl dil, binib yimgeptek okok mani anib ak
kilop ñeb tek ak pen, taynen yokip sogup
agilak?
10 Takaw anib ak agelak Jisas niŋid kilop
agak, Ne yip gitep yibil gup, taynen anib
agebim agak? 11 Binib yimgeptek okok
ayip pel yenigabim, pen yad ayip pel ma
yonigabun agak. 12 Binib kamnig, wel liñil
dam kabal tek ak yip liñeb agak. 13 Yad nibop
niŋid agebin, kidek man okok midupsek,
takaw yip ak agñilig, bin ak Jisas nop wel
liñak agil nop kesim dilig, gak anib ak nig
nep yenigabal agak.

*Judas ne Jisas nop m*imug nigak
(Mak 14.10-11, Luk 22.3-6)
14 Pen Jisas bine anep umigan olap Judas
Yiskaliyot, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok kilop nigini amnak. 15 Amil agak,
Jisas nop chen gi dad apil nibop ñenigayn,
yip tap tay ñinigabim agak? Agek nop
mani silpa 30 tek ak ñilak.* 16 Ñelak, Judas
pen titay gil kilop agen, Jisas nop ap dad
amnigel agil gos ak nigak.

*Jisas b*ine okok ayip Pasopa tap ñiŋilak
(Mak 14.12-21, Luk 22.7-14, 22.21-23, Jon 13.21-30)
17 Pen bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin
awl anib ak owak. Ñin ned owak ñin ak,
bine okok Jisas yek ak apil agilak, Ñin Pa-
sopa chag sipsip ñiluk pak ñiŋinigabun ak
wulep mideb agilak. Anib ak chin kal akal
amil, tap ñiŋinigabun okok gilitep ginigun
agilak. 18 Agelak kilop agak, Nibi taun awl ak
amil, bi olap nop aginimib, Tisa agup, Ñin
God ne yip aglak ak wulep mideb ak nim,
biyad okok ayip Pasopa chag sipsip ñiluk
pak dagil ñiŋinigabun, kal nad ak agup
aginimib agak. 19 Jisas anib agek, bine okok
agak tek niŋid, amil Pasopa chag sipsip ak
pakil, kal migan anib ak dagil gilitep gelak.
20 Dugep won ak bine anep umigan ak
ayip besigil, 21 tap ñibilig agak, Yad nibop
niŋid agebin, bi nibi olap yip chen gi dad
amnigab agak. 22 Agek bine okok chib
niŋid gos kuŋay niŋid, nokom nokom nop
agnigilig agilak, Biawl, yip apan tek agilak?
23 Agelak agak, Bi yad ayip kinag nokom
ñibobul ak, yip chen gi dad amnigab agak.
24 Buk Baybol ak bilel agil tikilak tek, Bi Olap
Ñine chen gi dad amil, paklek kumnigab
agak. Bi anib ak pen, ne Bi Olap Ñine nop
chen gi dad amnigab ak, ne titay dinigab
agak. Nonim nop ma tikipikop ak, tep yibil
agak. Pen nop tikek, yul awl yibil ak dinigab
agak. 25 Agek, bine Judas nop chen ginig gak
ak agak, Tisa, yip apan tek agak? Agek agak,
Nim apan ak agak.

*Jisas b*ine okok kilop tap midup sek ñig
wayn sek ñak
(Mak 14.22-26, Luk 22.15-20, 1 Kolin 11.23-25)
26 Tap ñib midilig Jisas bilet ak dil, God
nop tep agil, tipagil bine okok kilop ñilig
agak, Dil ñiŋim agak. Ak mubwak yad agak.
27 Anib agil, ñig wayn kinag ak abe dil, God
nop tep agil, kilop ñilig agak, Nibi midupsek
ñiŋinimib agak. 28 Ñig awl nim, nikim yad
binib kuŋay yibil kilop nen soginigab ak
nibop ñebin agak. Nikim yad soginigab
anib ak nim, God tap si tap timel gipal okok
tig walig giyokinigayn agak takaw ak am
wos ginigab agak. 29 Anib agil agak, Yad
nibop agebin, miñil ñin awl tikil ñig wayn
ma ñiŋinigayn agak. Yokip yibil miden

26:6-7 Luk 7.37-38 26:11 Lo 15.11, Jon 12.8, 14.19, 17.11 26:14 Jon 11.57 26:15 Sek 11.12, Mat 27.3
* 26:15 Mani silpa 30 tek anib ak, ñin pagep tek ma mideb. Pen chin nopun, mani awl yibil mideb. 26:17 Kis 12.6, 12.14-20, Mak 14.12, Luk 22.7-9 26:18 Mat 21.3 26:23 Sng 41.9, Luk 22.21, Jon 13.18 26:24 Ais 53, Dan 9.26, Mak 9.12, Jon 17.12 26:26 Mat 14.19, 1 Ko 10.16 26:28 Kis 24.8, Jer 31.31-34, Sek 9.11, Lom 5.15, 1 Ko 10.16, Hib 9.22 26:29 Mak 14.25, Luk 22.18, Apo 10.41

miden, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin
ak ownigab agak. Anib ñin ak, ñig wayn
koŋim ñiŋiŋigayn agak.
30 Anib agil, bine okok ayip kimep olap
agil, man Olip dum amnilak.

*Jisas Pita nop agak, Nad agi*nigaban, Bi
anib ak ma nepin aginigaban agak
(Mak 14.27-31, Luk 22.31-34, Jon 13.36-38)
31 Jisas kilop agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil
agilak,
God agup, Yad bi chag sipsip mukep ak nop
paklen, chag sipsip okok midupsek
pilik amnigabal agup agil tikilak
agak.
Agilak anib ak nim, miñil maynab ayaŋ nibi
midupsek tap yip titay dil ginigab ak niŋid,
gos yip ak keligil, pilik amnigabim agak.
32 Pen yad kumil tikjakil, Galili plopens
ned amnigayn, nibi kidek amnigabim
agak. 33 Agek Pita agak, Bi midupsek
tap nep titay dil ginigab ak niŋid, nep
keliginigabal tek lup, yad pen mel yibil,
nep ma keliginigayn agak. 34 Agek Jisas
agak, Yad nep niŋid agebin, miñil maynab
ayaŋ yawl kakaluk suk ma aginigab won
ak, nad aginigaban, Bi anib anop ma
nepin aginigaban agak. Takaw anib ak
won omiŋal nokom aginigaban agak. 35
Agek Pita kiles timel gil agak, Yip paklinig
paklinigabal ak pen, Jisas biyad mel agil ma
aginigayn agak. Jisas bine midupsek abe
Pita agak tek nep agilak.

Jisas ne Nap nop agak
(Mak 14.32-42, Luk 22.39-46)
36 Jisas bine okok ayip, kili man olap yib
Getsemani apal ak amil, kilop agak, Nibi
awl besig yenimib agak. Yad siŋadaŋ amil,
Bapi nop aginigayn agak. 37 Anib agil, Pita
nop poŋid, Sepedi ñine kilop omiŋal poŋid
saŋidak. Amilig, Jisas chibol yul awl yibil
niŋid, 38 kilop yakam agak, Midupmidup yip
puŋil ñeb ak, kumnim tek lup agak. Nibi
awl midil, yip kod midil nigtep gil yenimib
agak.
39 Anib agil, kilop anib siŋak aglil, ne
yep wulep anib siŋak amil, jel kuyan gil,
jomulik ak di lum ayaŋ lil, God nop agniŋid
agak, Bapi, tap yip giniŋeb anib ak mel agil
yil, mel aginimin agak. Pen yad gos nepin
adek ak ma ginimin, gos nad ke nepan tek
ginimin agak.
40 Anib agil adikid apil nigak, bine okok
kinelak. Pen Pita nop agak, Won olap tay-
nen yad ayip nig midil ma kinebim agak?
41 Chin tap timel ma ginigun agil, God nop
agilig yenimib agak. Gos nibi ak ginimib
tek lup ak pen, mubwak anep kiles ma gup
agak.
42 Jisas anib agil, tepayaŋ amil Nap nop
agil agak, Bapi, tap yip giniŋeb ak, keligep
tek ma mideb monmon gaŋ, gos nak agak.
43 Anib agil, tepayaŋ adikid apil nigak,
wisin apek pisnep kin amnilak. 44 Pen ne
kilop keligil adikid amil, Nap nop ned agak
tek nep tepayaŋ agnigak.
45-46 Agniŋid, adikid apil, bine okok kilop
agak, Nibop kiles ma gek kin midebim akaŋ
agak? Tikjakem amnun agak. Nigim. Won
anib ak Bi Olap Ñine nop chen mimug gi dad
amnigeb agak. Bi yip mimug nigup ak, bi
tap si tap timel gipal okok yip ñin adek kili
ak ñinig, kilop poŋid apeb awl agak.

*Jisas nop chi*chik dilak
(Mak 14.43-50, Luk 22.47-53, Jon 18.3-12)
47 Jisas takaw agakniŋ, bine anep umigan
ak, kili olap Judas ne Jisas yek ak apjakak.
Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek,
Juda biawl okok sek kili agilak tek, Judas
ne bi kuŋay yibil kilop poŋid apjakak. Bi
poŋid owak anib okok, kili baynat oginap,
kul oginap dil dad sek owlak. 48 Judas kilop
aglil agak, Yad bi olap nop am dil, kaykol
gineknin aginimib, Jisas nim ak agil, nop
chichik dinimib agak. 49 Agak tek Jisas yek
ak apjakil agak, Tisa mideban agil, nop
kaykol gak. 50 Anigek Jisas agak, Bogilak,
giniŋeban anib ak kasek gan agak.
Agek, bi Judas ayip owlak okok kili apil
Jisas nop chichik dilak. 51 Pen nop anigil
dilakniŋ, Jisas bine olap baynat ne ak lipig
dil, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak bi wog
giñeb ne olap nop, timud piskid ak pisnep
tibilik yokak. 52 Anigek Jisas nop agak,
Baynat ak dipan okok tep ak lige amnaŋ
agak. Binib baynat dil penpen gipal okok,

26:30 Luk 22.39, Jon 18.1 26:31 Sek 13.7, Jon 16.32 26:32 Mat 28.7, 28.16, Mak 14.28 26:34 Mat 26.69-75 26:35 Mat 26.56 26:38 Jon 12.27 26:39 Mat 6.10, 20.22, Jon 6.38, Hib 5.7-8 26:41 Mat 6.13, Epe 6.18, Hib 2.14, 4.15 26:44 2 Ko 12.8 26:45-46 Jon 12.27, 13.1, 14.31 26:51 Jon 18.26 26:52 Stt 9.6, Lep 13.10 26:53 2 Kin 6.17, Dan 7.10

adek anib ak nep kumnigabal agak. [53] Nibi
gos ma nepim akaŋ agak? Yad Bapi suk
apinep, ne ensel kuŋay yibil agyokek apil,
yip kod yebilap agak. [54] Pen bilel buk Baybol
ak yip tikil, nop anib anib ginigel agilak ak
nim, aniginimuŋ agak. Anib ak yad adek
olap ke genigayn, yipid ma ginigab agak.
[55] Pen bi nop dinig owlak anib okok kilop
agak, Yad minek minek amil, God agnigep
kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, wali migan
ak besigil, binib okok kilop takaw agñibin
agak. Agñibin ak pen, yip di nag ma lipim
agak. Miñil pen baynat sek, kul sek dad apil,
bi tap si dep tek ak yip dipim agak. [56] Pen
gipim anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok
ginigab agil tikilak tek nep gipim agak.
Pen won anib ak Jisas bine okok
midupsek nop keligil, pilik amnilak.

*K*ili Jisas nop dad, biawl takaw tig
asikep okok widin midup siŋak dad apil
agilak

(Mak 14.53-65, Luk 22.54-55, 22.63-71, Jon 18.13-14, 18.19-24)

[57] Pen bi Jisas nop chichik dilak okok, kili
nop dad, Kayapas ne bi God nop sibogep
biawl yibil kal ak amnilak. Won anib ak,
bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep
gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili apnan
gi yelak, kal anib ak. [58] Pen Pita kidek
kidek amil, kal seŋ adek ak amjakil, wali
migan ayaŋ amil, bi kal anib ak kod mideb
okok ayip besigil, tay tek ginigabal agil
nig yek. [59-60] Bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok sek, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep
okok midupsek kili agilak, Chin bi takaw
yepis aginigel oginap kilop agnigon, kili
apil takaw olap agel, chin ninjid, niŋid apim
agil, Jisas nop paklinigun agilak. Anib
agilak ak pen, takaw anib ak keke amek jij
niŋid nop paklinigel tek olap ma yek. Kidek
pen bi omiŋal apil [61] agilek, Bi anib awl ne
agak, God agnigep kal awl ak tibilik yokil,
ñin omiŋal nokom midil, tepayaŋ ginigayn
agak agilek. [62] Anib agelek, bi God nop
sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne tikjakil Jisas nop
agniŋid agak, Takaw nep apal ak, pen ma
aginigaban akaŋ agak? [63] Agek, Jisas pen
takaw olap ma yibil agak. Anigek, bi God
nop sibogep biawl yibil ak agak, Miñil kot
midobun awl, yepis ma aginimin agak. God
Biawl pel midep ak abe nig mideb agak.
Anib ak chinop yipid gil aginimin agak.
Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, God Ñine yibil
mideban akaŋ agak? [64] Agek Jisas agak,
Nim apan ak agak. Pen nibi nigim agak.
Yad nibop agebin, kidek Bi Olap Ñine, ne
God bi kiles timel mideb ak ñin yipid kid
okok ken besig midil, wisip adek alaŋ nib
lum awl apek niginigabim agak. [65] Jisas
anib agek, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil
ak, taynen anib agup agil, chech ne okok ke
tig talikilig agak, Ne God nop agjulig agosup
agak. Taynen binib oginap sek agniginigun
agak. God nop agjuwep takaw ak miseŋ
agup nibi nepim agak. [66] Akaŋ nibi gos tay
nepim agak? Agek agilak, Nim agup ak nen,
kumnimuŋ agilak. [67] Anib agil, jomulik nop
kiñuk giñilig, pakilig gilak. Oginap we gil,
mikem nop okok pak gilig [68] agilak, Nad bi
God gos ñek agñeb olap anib ak agan, nep
an pakeb agilak. Nad Bi God nop aglup ak,
chinop age nigun agilak.

Pita agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak

(Mak 14.66-72, Luk 22.56-62, Jon 18.15-18, 18.25-27)

[69] Pen Pita ne besigil kal seŋ siŋak wali
migan ayaŋ midakniŋ, bin kal anib ak wog
giñeb olap apil, nop agak, Nad Jisas bi Galili
nib ak ayip yesipil agak. [70] Agek, Pita binib
okok midupsek nig yelakniŋ kilop agak,
Takaw nad ageban ak yad ma nepin agak.
[71] Anib agil, tikjakil am kanibtub siŋak
midakniŋ, bin kal anib ak wog giñeb olap
sek apil nop niŋid, bi yelak okok kilop agak,
Bi anib ak ne Jisas Nasalet nib ak ayip midel
nepin agak. [72] Agek, Pita ag silokil agak, Yad
niŋid yibil apin agak. Bi apim anib ak yad
ma yibil nepin agak.
[73] Sikol won olap midil, bi Pita ayip jak
yelak okok nop agilak, Niŋid yibil apun, nad
bi kili olap agilak. Meg migan kili apal tek
apan agilak. [74] Agelak, Pita takaw timel
agil kiles gil agil agak, Yad nibop niŋid yibil
apin, bi nibi apim anib ak yad ma yibil nepin

26:54 Ais 53.7, Mat 26.56, Mak 14.49 26:55 Luk 19.47, 21.37 26:56 Mat 26.31 26:59-60 Lo 19.15, Sng 27.12, Mak 14.55, Apo 6.13 26:61 Mat 27.40, Jon 2.19 26:63 Ais 53.7, Mat 27.12 26:64 Sng 110.1, Dan 7.13, Mat 24.30, Luk 21.27, Apo 7.55, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 1.7 26:65 Mat 9.3, Mak 14.63, Jon 10.33, Apo 14.14 26:65 Wkp 24.16 26:66 Jon 19.7 26:67 Ais 50.6, 53.5, Mat 27.30, Jon 19.3 26:74 Mak 14.71 26:75 Mat 26.34, Mak 14.30, Luk 22.61-62, Jon 13.38

agak. Pen anib agaknin, yawl kakaluk ak
suk agak. [75] Agek, Pita gos ak nigak, Jisas
ned agak, Kakaluk suk ma aginigab won ak
aginigaban, Jisas nop ma nepin aginigaban
agak. Takaw anib ak won ominal nokom
aginigaban agak. Takaw anib ak gos ninid,
sen amil chan awl yibil lak.

27

Jisas nop dam gapman biawl Paylat anop ñilak

(Mak 15.1, Luk 23.1-2, Jon 18.28-32)

[1] Man tikaknin, bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili takaw
agnig agnig gil, Jisas nop paklun agil, [2] nop
nag lil dad amil, gapman biawl Paylat nop
ñilak.

Judas kumak

(Aposel 1.18-19)

[3] Pen Jisas nop kot gil, paklinig gelak
ninid, Judas ne taynen Jisas nop mimug
nepin agil, mani silpa 30 tek dak ak, bi
God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl
okok sek kilop ju dam ñinig amnak. Amil,
mani anib ak kilop ñilig agak, [4] Yad tap timel
gipin agak. Jisas timel ma gup ak pen, nop
mimug nepin tek kumnigab agak. Agek kili
agilak, Ak tap chin mel agilak. Nak ke nep
anigipan agilak. [5] Agelak, mani ñilak ak God
agnigep kal awl migan ak diyokil, am nag
ñinak.

[6] Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok mani
anib ak dil agilak, Mani anib awl, bi paklun
agil mimug gilak ak nim, mani God agnigep
kal awl ñibal ak ayip ominal gil linigun tek
ma lup agilak. [7] Anib agil, takaw agnig
agnig gil aglilak. Aglil, mani awl lum olap
tawnigun agil, am man wakay olap tawilak.
Man anib ak, binib okok kili lum yigil sige
cheg geligipal. Pen man anib ak tawil
agilak, Bi pal okok nib apil awl kumel, man
wakay anib ak dam kilop kamnigun agilak.
[8] Agil, man wakay anib awl, mimug ninid
punil ñibal mani ak dil tawilak. Anigil
tawel, binib okok kili yib anib ak agilak,
Nikim Yowak Lum ak agilak. Miñil abe man
wakay anib ak, yib Nikim Yowak Lum ak
apal. [9] Pen kili anigilak anib ak, bi God gos
ñek agñeb Jelemaya ned agil tikak tek nep
gilak. Ne tikil agak,

Kili mani silpa 30 tek ak dipal agil tikak.
Mani anib ak, Yislel binib kili bi
anib anop mimug punil ñilak mani
aglilak ak agil tikak. [10] Pen dil, dad
amil, lum yigil sige cheg geligipal
man wakay ak tawpal agil tikak.
Biawl ak yip agak tek nep gilak agil
tikak.

*B*iawl Paylat ne Jisas nop agnigak

(Mak 15.2-5, Luk 23.3-5, Jon 18.33-38)

[11] Jisas nop dad gapman biawl Paylat yek
ak amel, Paylat ne Jisas nop agninid agak,
Nak Juda binonim kili ak akan agak? Agek
Jisas agak, Nim nak ke apan ak agak. [12]
Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek,
Juda biawl okok sek kili nop takaw oginap
agelak, ne pen takaw olap ma yibil agak.
[13] Anigek, gapman biawl Paylat agak, Takaw
keke agil nep agebal ak ma nepan akan
agak? [14] Agek, Jisas nop takaw olap ma agek,
Paylat gos kunay yibil nigak.

*B*iawl Paylat ne agak, Jisas nop paklim agak

(Mak 15.6-15, Luk 23.13-25, Jon 18.38–19.16)

[15] Pen Lom gapman biawl ak pel sub ak
sub ak Pasopa ñin awl anib ak, ne bi nag
lep olap nop wisib agyokoligup. Binib kili bi
nag lep olap yib nop ageligipal ak, biawl ak
ne bi anib ak nop wisib agyokoligup. [16] Pen
ñin anib ak, bi tap timel goligup olap, kili
nop nigtep gipal ak dap nag lel yek, yib ne
ak Balabas.* [17-18] Paylat ne nigak, Juda biawl
okol Jisas nop yokip milik ninid dad owlak.
Anib ak binib kunay apnan gilak ak, Paylat
kilop agak, Bi nibop akal wisib agyokinim
agak? Balabas nop akan, Jisas Bi God nop
aglup ak apal ak nop agak?

[19] Pen Paylat biawl besigep adek ak besig
midaknin, bin ne takaw olap agek bi olap
apek agak, Bin nad anib agup, Yad maynab
ayan wisin nepin, bi kot gebim ak bi tep
agup agak. Nop takaw kiles ma aginimin
agup agak. Yad wisin nepin anib ak, yip jel
timel gup agup agak.

27:1 Luk 22.66 27:3 Mat 26.14-15 27:5 2 Sml 17.23 27:9 Sek 11.12-13 27:11 Mak 15.2, Luk 23.3, Jon 18.33, 18.37, 1 Ti 6.13 27:12 Ais 53.7, Mat 26.63, Jon 19.9 27:14 Jon 19.9 * 27:16 Bi Balabas, yib ne olap Jisas ageligipal. Ñin anib ak, bi Juda okok yib kili kunay nep Jisas ageligipal. Anib ak tek, bi anib ak Jisas Balabas ageligipal. 27:17-18 Jon 11.47-48, 12.19 27:20 Apo 3.14

20 Bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok sek,
Juda bɨawl okok sek kɨli pen, bɨnɨb okok
kɨlop agɨlak, Gapman bɨawl Paylat nop
agɨnɨmɨb, Balabas nop wɨsɨb agyokɨl, Jisas
nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lem
kumaŋ agɨnɨmɨb agɨlak. 21 Anɨb ak gap-
man bɨawl ak kɨlop agak, Bɨ omɨŋal awl,
an nop tek nɨbop wɨsɨb agyokɨnɨm agak?
Agek agɨlak, Balabas nop wɨsɨb agyokɨnɨmɨn
agɨlak. 22 Agelak Paylat agak, Anɨb apɨm ak,
Jisas Bɨ God nop aglup ak apal ak nop tay
gɨnɨm agak? Agek, kɨli mɨdupsek agɨlak,
Nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lem ku-
maŋ agɨlak. 23 Agelak Paylat agak, Taynen?
Ne tap tay tɨmel gup agak? Pen takaw agak
ak ma nɨŋɨd, takaw dad aplanɨl agɨlak, Nop
mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lem kumaŋ
agɨlak.
24 Agelak takaw ogɨnap sek agen penpen
gɨnɨgel tek lup agɨl, Paylat ñɨg dɨl ñɨn lɨ
yokɨlɨg kɨlop agak, Bɨ anɨb ak nop paklɨnɨg
gebɨm ak, takaw anɨb ak yɨp ma ownɨgab,
nɨbop ke adɨkɨd ownɨgab agak. 25 Agek
agɨlak, Ak chɨp kɨmɨg chɨn ke agɨlak. Takaw
anɨb ak, chɨn sek, ñapay chɨn okok sek
nɨgɨnɨgabun agɨlak. 26 Anɨb agelak, Paylat
kɨlop Balabas nop wɨsɨb agyokak. Agyokɨl,
bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep ne okok kɨlop agek, Jisas
nop nag dɨl pakɨlak. Pakel, Paylat Jisas nop
mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lel kumaŋ agɨl,
bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep ne ogɨnap sek kɨlop ñak.

Bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep okok Jisas nop agju-
lak
(Mak 15.16-20, Jon 19.2-3)

27 Gapman bɨawl bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep ne
okok kɨli Jisas nop dɨl, dad gapman kal
awl ak amɨl, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep okok kɨlop
mɨdupsek suk agel, apnan gɨlak. 28 Apnan
gɨl, chech nop ak tɨgjuwɨl, chech nɨkɨm
bɨawl yɨbal tek olap dad apɨl nop lɨñɨlak. 29
Lɨñɨl, nag ñuñu sek okok dad apɨl, bɨnonɨm
kay lɨpal kɨmɨg cheg adek bad tek olap gɨl,
kɨmɨg cheg nop lɨñɨlak. Lɨñɨl, bɨnonɨm okok
kul abe dɨpal agɨl, gamɨl pal olap dɨl Jisas
nop ñɨn yɨpɨd kɨd ak ñɨl, apɨl nop kɨgom
yɨmɨl, agjulɨg agɨlak, Juda bɨnonɨm kɨli awl
pel yenɨmɨn agɨlak. 30 Anɨb agɨl, nop kɨñuk
gɨl, gamɨl kul anɨb ak ju dɨl, nop kɨmɨg dum
alaŋ pak pakɨlɨg gɨlak. 31 Nop anɨgɨl agjuwɨl,
chech palawl nop lɨñɨlak ak tɨg asɨk dɨl,
chech ne ke ak lɨñɨlak. Lɨñɨl, mab bak alaŋ
chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨnɨg poŋɨd amnɨlak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk
lɨlak
(Mak 15.21-32, Luk 23.26-43, Jon 19.17-27)

32 Kanɨb nab okok dad amɨlɨg nɨgɨlak, bɨ
olap taun Saylini nɨb apek. Yɨb ne ak
Saymon. Nop kanɨb nebeŋ pakɨl, kɨles gɨl
agɨlak, Jisas nop chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨnɨgabun
mab bak awl ak dad amnoŋ agɨlak. 33 Agel
dɨl, anɨgɨl amɨl, man Chɨp Kɨmɨg Cheg Won
apal ak, yɨb Golgota ak amjakɨlak. 34 Pen
man anɨb ak amjakɨl, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep
okok kɨli malasin sɨlek† ak sek, ñɨg wayn ak
sek, tɨg adɨk madɨk gɨl, Jisas nop ñelak, ne
ñɨb nɨŋɨd kelɨgak. 35 Pen nop mab bak alaŋ
chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨl, chech nop okok bɨlok
keke dɨnɨg, sadu tek gɨl dɨlak. 36 Dɨl nɨm, nop
mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨlak jɨj sɨŋak
besɨgɨl nɨg yelak. 37 Pen mab bog bad olap,
Jisas nop chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨl, mab bak alaŋ
yɨb tɨk lɨl agɨlak, Bɨ anɨb ak Jisas, ne Juda
bɨnonɨm kɨli ak agɨlak.
38 Pen Jisas nop chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨlak ak, bɨ
tap si dep omɨŋal ak, olap ñɨn yɨpɨd pɨs ak,
olap ñɨn aŋɨd pɨs ak chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨlak. 39
Bɨnɨb kanɨb aplan apyan gelak okok, kɨmɨg
golmal gɨl nop agjulɨg 40 agɨlak, Ey. Yad
God agnɨgep kal awl ak tɨbɨlɨkɨl, ñɨn omɨŋal
nokom tepayaŋ gɨnɨgayn apan ak, mɨñɨl nad
ke gɨl koŋɨm amnoŋ agɨlak. Nad God Ñɨne
tek, mab bak alaŋ kelɨgɨl lum ayaŋ owan
agɨlak.
41 Bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok sek, bɨ
kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep
okok sek, Juda bɨawl okok sek, kɨli abe nop
agjuwɨl agɨlak, 42 Bɨnɨb ogɨnap kɨlop gek
koŋɨm abal ak pen, ne ke anɨgɨnɨmuŋ tek
ma lup agɨlak. Ne Yislel bɨnɨb bɨnonɨm kɨli
ak, mab bak alaŋ mɨñɨl kelɨgɨl lum awl ape,
nɨŋɨd agup agɨl nop gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgun agɨlak.
43 Ne God nop gos nɨŋɨd, yad God Ñɨne agup

27:24 Lo 21.6–9, Mat 27.4 27:25 Jos 2.19, 2 Sml 1.16, Mat 23.35, Apo 5.28 27:28 Luk 23.11 27:29 Sng 69.19, Ais 53.3 27:30 Ais 50.6, Mat 26.67 27:31 Ais 53.7 27:34 Sng 69.21, Mat 27.48 † 27:34 Bɨ gos nɨgep ogɨnap, kɨli anɨgɨl gos nepal, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep okok kɨli malasin sɨlek Jisas nop ñɨlak ak, ne ñɨbek yul nop ak kul gaŋ agɨl ñɨlak. 27:35 Sng 22.18 27:38 Ais 53.12 27:39 Sng 22.7, 109.25 27:40 Mat 26.61, Jon 2.19 27:42 Jon 11.50 27:43 Sng 22.8

ak agilak. Anib ak, God nop mapen yibil lil
nim, miñil apil nop mapen ninjid dan agilak.
44 Bi tap si dep Jisas ayip chipil pak tibik lilak
omiŋal ak abe, nop takaw timel anib ak tek
nep agilek.

Jisas pisnep kumak
(Mak 15.33-41, Luk 23.44-49, Jon 19.28-30)

45 Ñin anib ak subnab won ak, man anib
ak kisilim apil, mid dad amil sub kiyum gak
won ak tepayaŋ milek gak. 46 Won anib
ak Jisas suk awl agil agak, Eli, Eli, lema
sabaktani agak. Agak anib ak, God yad
ak, God yad ak, yip taynen keligipan agil
agak. 47 Ne anigil suk awl agek, binib oginap
wulep anib siŋak jak yelak okok niŋid anib
agilak, Bi anib awl bi God gos ñek agñeb
Yilayja nop suk agosup agilak. 48 Anib agil,
bi olap am tap ñig dak tap ak olap dil dad
apil, ñig wayn silek ak migan ayaŋ tawil,
gamil kul pal ak dil, kabes ñagil, ñen ñiŋaŋ
agil ñak. 49 Anigil ñek, bi oginap agilak,
Kimigel nig midon agilak. Bi Yilayja apil,
nop diyokinigab akaŋ agilak?

50 Agil, nig yelakniŋ, Jisas suk awl agil,
añiŋ bad yek ak kul gak.

51 Won anib anep, God agnigep kal awl
ñiluk migan ayaŋ chech palawl kanibtub
pil gilak ak, day alaŋ nib lak dam day
ayaŋ yokil, talikil pispis amnak. Anigakniŋ,
monmon dil, kab okok abe pagak. 52 Anigek,
chip kamilak kab migan pil gilak okok
migan yikak. Migan yikel, God binib ne
ned kumel kamilak okok kuŋay yibil gek,
tepayaŋ tikjakilak. 53 Tikjakil, kawtub ak
keligil kod yelak, Jisas kidek tikjakak niŋid,
kili God taun ne Jelusalem ak amelak, binib
kuŋay kilop nigilak.

54 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak sek,
bine okok sek, kili Jisas nop kod yelak.
Anigil yelak, monmon dil, titay gak okok
midupsek niŋid, kili pilikil agilak, Yawe, bi
anib ak God Ñine yibil agilak.

55 Pen bin kuŋay yibil apil, keke siŋadaŋ
midil nig yelak. Bin anib okok, Jisas nop
kidek gil Galili plopens nib apil, nop gitep
gil kod yeligipal. 56 Bin yelak anib okok, olap
Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, olap Jemis ayip
Josep ayip nonim Maliya, olap bi Sepedi
ñine omiŋal nonim ak.

*Jisas nop kab m*igan ak kamilak
(Mak 15.42-47, Luk 23.50-55, Jon 19.38-42)

57 Bi tap kuŋay yek man sikol Alimateya
nib, yib ne ak Josep, ne Jisas bine olap.
Ne Jisas kumek niŋid, dugep won ak apil,
58 gapman biawl Paylat nop Jisas chip ak
dinim akaŋ agek, Paylat yaw agil, bine okok
kilop agek, nop ñilak. 59 Kili Josep nop Jisas
chip ak ñelak, ne dad amil chech kayig
tep ak dil, nop midupsek kam silokak. 60
Kam silokil, kab migan kideyil nep, ne ke
kaw koŋim dilak migan ak dam kab migan
tidamigil dilak ak kamak. Kamil, kab awl
olap tig mimlokek amek, kawtub ak pil gil
amnak. 61 Pen bin Maliya taun Makdala nib
ayip, bin Maliya olap ayip, omiŋal gil ap nig
yilekniŋ, anigil kamak.

*B*i chim kadiŋ gep okok Jisas nop
kamilak kab migan ak kod yelak

62 Jisas kumek kamilak ñin anib ak, tap
dap nan gep ñin ak. Minek pen, Juda añiŋ
lep ñin awl ak, bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili gapman
biawl Paylat yek ak amnilak. 63 Amil agilak,
Biawl. Chin nopun, bi yepis agep anib
ak agak, Yad kumil, ñin omiŋal nokom
midil tikjakinigayn agak agilak. 64 Anib ak
bi oginap age, ñin omiŋal nokom kawtub
ak kod yenigel agilak. Mel ak, bine okok
apil chip ak si dad amil, binib okok kilop
yepis agil aginigabal, Ne tepayaŋ tikjakup
aginigabal agilak. Anigelak, takaw yepis
agoligup ak sikol tek linigab ak, kidek
aginigabal ak awl yibil ginigab agilak.

65 Agelak Paylat kilop agak, Nibi bi chim
kadiŋ gep kab olap agtep gem, kili am
kawtub ak nigtep gil kod yenigel agak. 66
Agek, kili amil kanib pil gilak kab awl ak
wilen tek gil, bi chim kadiŋ gep kab olap
kilop agelak, am anib siŋak nig yelak.

28

*Jisas t*ikjakak
(Mak 16.1-10, Luk 24.1-10, Jon 20.1-18)

1 Pen Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak gijuwil,
minek Sande ñin ak man tikak won ak, bin

27:46 Sng 22.1, Hib 5.7 27:48 Sng 69.21 27:51 Kis 26.31-33, Mak 15.38, Luk 23.45, Hib 10.19-20 27:55 Luk 8.2-3 27:56 Mat 20.20 27:58 Lo 21.22-23 27:60 Ais 53.9 27:63 Mat 12.40, 16.21, 17.23, 20.19, Mak 8.31, 9.31, 10.33-34, Luk 9.22, 18.31-33, Jon 2.19-21 27:65 Dan 6.17 27:66 Dan 6.17

Maliya taun Makdala nib ak ayip, Maliya
olap ke ayip, kili omiŋal gil chip kaw tub
niginig owlek. 2 Won anib ak ensel olap
God man ne alaŋ nib apek, monmon awl
yibil ak owak. Ensel anib ak apil, kab kolim
awl chip kaw tub migan ak pil gilak ak,
mimlokid amek, adek anib ak besigak. 3
Ensel kab adek besig yek anib ak, jomulik
ne ak ñiñakol gilig yek, chech ne ak kayig
tep yibil lak. 4 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep nig
yelak okok, nop niŋid jel pilikil, kin abun
tikil yelak.

5 Pen ensel ak bin omiŋal ak kilop agak,
Ma pilikinimil agak. Yad nepin, ñili omiŋal
Jisas bi mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel
kumak ak nop niginig apebil agak. 6 Ne awl
ma mideb, ned agak tek mineyil tikjakup
agak. Apil, nop dililak adek ak niginimil
agak. 7 Niŋid, kasek amil, Jisas bine
okok kilop takaw anib ak agñinimil agak.
Anib aginimil, Ne kumil tepayaŋ tikjakup
aginimil agak. Nigim, ne ned tikjakil Galili
plopens am yenigab, nibi kidek amil nop
niginigabim aginimil agak. Takaw anib ak
ñilop agñinig apebin agak.

8 Anib agek niŋid, bin omiŋal ak kasek
amil pilikilek ak pen, miñmiñ gilig, bine
okok kilop takaw anib ak aginig kasek
amnilek. 9 Kanib nab okok amnilekniŋ, Jisas
kilopmiŋal nebeŋ pakil agak, Ñili apebil
agak. Agek, kili omiŋal apil kigom yimil,
tob nop diniŋid yib nop dad aplanilek.
10 Anigelek, Jisas kilopmiŋal agak, Ma
pilikinimil agak. Ñili amil, mam yad
okok kilop agñinimil, Nibi Galili plopens
amnimib aginimil agak. Kili man anib ak
amil, yip niginigabal agak.

Bi chim kadiŋ gep okok amil, Jisas
tikjakak takaw ak agilak

11 Bin omiŋal ak kanib nab okok
amnilekniŋ, bi chim kadiŋ gep nig yelak
oginap, kili tikjakil Jelusalem amil, bi God
nop sibogep biawl okok kilop, tap anib okok
gup takaw ak agñilak. 12 Agñelak, bi God nop
sibogep biawl okok amil, Juda biawl okok
ayip takaw ag adek nokom lilak. Aglil, apil
bi chim kadiŋ gep anib okok kilop mani
awl ñil 13 agilak, Nibi anib aginimib, Chin
kinibun maynab ayaŋ won ak, bine okok
apil, nop si dad abal aginimib agilak. 14 Pen
gapman biawl ak takaw anib ak nigenigab,
chin ne ayip aginigabun agilak. Agon, ne
nibop miŋel oginap ma ñinigab agilak.
15 Anib agel, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok mani
anib ak dil, amil biawl anib okok agilak tek
nep agilak. Kili anib agel, takaw anib ak
Juda binib man kili okok midupsek amil,
mid dad apil miñil Juda binib okok takaw
anib ak agilig midebal.

Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Nibi wog
anigil ginigabim agak

(Mak 16.14-18, Luk 24.36-49, Jon 20.19-23)

16 Pen Jisas bine anep agip ak Galili
plopens amil, kilop ned agak dum ak
amnilak. 17 Amil Jisas nop niŋid, yib nop
dad aplanilak. Oginap pen gos omiŋal gil
nigilak. 18 Pen Jisas wulep siŋak apil, kilop
agak, God ne yip agek, man ne alaŋ kod
midil, lum awl kod midil gipin agak. 19 Anib
ak, nibi man okok midupsek amil, binib
okok kilop gem binib yad okok yenigel agak.
Bapi yil midebal, Ñine yil midebal, Kawnan
ne ak yil midebal agil, kilop ñig pakñinimib
agak. 20 Ñig pakñil, yad takaw nibop agñibin
ak midupsek, kilop agñitep gem niŋid kidek
ginigel agak. Pen nigim, yad nibi ayip nep
midil, mid dad amil, ñin kidek ak ownigab
ñin ak, lum awl kul ginigab agak.

28:3 Dan 10.6, Mat 17.2, Apo 1.10 28:6 Mat 12.40, 16.21 28:7 Mat 26.32 28:10 Hib 2.11 28:13 Mat 27.64
28:16 Mat 26.32, 28.7-10, Mak 14.28 28:18 Dan 7.13-14, Mat 11.27, Jon 3.35, 13.3, Apo 2.36, 1 Ko 15.27, Epe 1.20-22, Hib 1.2, Lep 17.14 28:19 Mak 16.15-16, Apo 1.8 28:20 Mat 18.20, Jon 14.23

MAK
Mak Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kil Tikak

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak takaw agñak
(Matyu 3.1-12, Luk 3.1-9, 3.15-17, Jon 1.19-28)

1 Jisas Klays God Ñine takaw teplep ak mij
tikinigebin. 2 Bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya,
ne bilel tikil agak,
God ne Ñine nop agup, Nigan, bi takaw
dad ameb yad ak agyoken, ned amil
kanib pidil kod yek, kidek nep agen
amnigaban agup agil tikak. 3 Bi anib
ak man nep binib ma midebal nab
okok suk awl agil aginigab, Biawl
ak kanib nop pidil kod yenimib
aginigab agil tikak.
4 Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak pen tikjakil,
man nep binib ma yelak nab okok yoligup.
Midilig, binib okok apel kilop takaw
agñilig agoligup, Tap si tap timel gipim
ak taynen anigipun agil keligem, nibop ñig
pakñen nim, God tap timel okok tig walig
giyokinigab agoligup. 5 Ne anib agakniŋ,
binib Judiya plopens sek man awl Jelusalem
sek okok kili kuŋay yibil takaw nop ak
niginig ameligipal. Amil, tap si tap timel
gilak okok agyikilakniŋ, kilop ñig Jodan
nab ak ñig pakñoligup.
6 Pen chag kamel wij dil chech gilak ak,
Jon ne dil tol gil, sibnag olap pogiloligup.
Joŋ ak sek sibinim ñig ak sek ñibilig yoligup.
7 Binib okok kilop anib agoligup, Bi olap
kidek ownigab ak biawl yibil, yad bi yokip
agoligup. Nop nigen yip nebeŋ gup, tob
tilup nop ak nag wisikinim tek ma lup agak.
8 Yad nibop ñig pakñebin agoligup. Biawl
ne apil, God Kawnan ak nibop pakñinigab
agoligup.

Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñak
(Matyu 3.13-17, Luk 3.21-22)

9 Jisas taun Nasalet Galili plopens yoligup.
Pen ñin olap man anib ak keligil, Jon yek
ak apek, nop ñig Jodan nab ak ñig pakñak.
10 Nop anigil ñig pakñek, Jisas tikjakakniŋ,
God man ne alaŋ migan yikil yek, God
Kawnan ne ak yawl gipkay tek wiŋid apil
nop lak. 11 Lek, takaw olap wisip nab alaŋ
nib apil agak, Nad ñi mapen yad yibil agak.
Nep nigen yip tep yibil gup agak.

Satan ne Jisas yad yil owaŋ agil, ap nop agnigak
(Matyu 4.1-11, Luk 4.1-13)

12 Pen won anib anep, God Kawnan ne
ak Jisas nop gek, man binib ma yelak nab
okok amil, 13 ñin anep 40 yoligup. Midil,
kicheki biawl ak Satan, ne Jisas yad yil owaŋ
agil, ap nop agnigoligup. Man wakay anib
ak, sab chag ladek be okok kuŋay yibil ayip
yeligipal. Pen ensel okok ap Jisas nop bak
lil kod yeligipal.

Jisas Galili plopens wog gil gek amnak
(Matyu 4.12-17, Luk 4.14-15)

14 Pen gapman binonim Helod ne Jon
nop nag lak ñin anib ak, Jisas ne Galili
plopens amil, God takaw teplep ak binib
okok kilop agñak. 15 Agñilig agak, God binib
dil kilop kod yenigab ak, ñin anib ak pel kod
yeligipim ak, wulep mideb agak. Tap si tap
timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keligil,
God takaw teplep ne ak gos nigtep ginimib
agak.

Jisas ne bi omiŋal omiŋal dak
(Matyu 4.18-22, Luk 5.1-11)

16 Pen Jisas ne Galili ñig cheb gol ak
apil nigak, bi kubsal dep madilmal ak,
kubsal dep asas ak dil, ñig nab okyaŋ
yokil yelek. Bi madilmal anib ak yib kili
omiŋal ak, Saymon ayip Edlu ayip. 17 Jisas
kilopmiŋal niŋid anib agak, Yip kidek gel
nim, ñilop agñitep gen, bi binib dep omiŋal
ak yenigayl agak. 18 Agek, won anib ak
kubsal dep asas okok keligil, Jisas nop kidek
gilek.
19 Pen Jisas sikol won olap amil nigak,
Sepedi ñine Jemis ayip Jon ayip bot migan
ak midilig, kubsal dep asas ak pugilikak ak
kopis kopis gil yelek. 20 Kilopmiŋal niŋid
anib agak, Ñili owil agak. Agek kilimiŋal

1:2 Ais 40.3, Mal 3.1, Mat 11.10, Luk 7.27 1:3 Ais 40.3, Mat 3.3, Luk 3.4, Jon 1.15, 1.23 1:4 Apo 13.24, 19.4 1:6 Wkp 11.22, 2 Kin 1.8, Mat 11.8 1:7 Apo 13.25 1:8 Ais 44.3, Jol 2.28, Apo 2.4, 10.45, 1 Ko 12.13 1:11 Stt 22.2, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 12.18, Mak 9.7, Luk 3.22 1:13 Sng 91.11-13 1:14 Mak 6.17 1:15 Dan 9.25, Mat 3.2, Gal 4.4, Epe 1.10 1:17 Mat 13.47, Luk 5.1-11 1:18 Mat 4.20, 19.27, Luk 5.11

niŋid, nap nop bɨ wog giñeb ne ogɨnap ayɨp bot adek ak keligil, Jisas nop kɨdek gilek.

*Jisas agek k*icheki bɨ olap yek ak pilik amnak
(Luk 4.31-37)

21 Pen kili taun Kapeneyam amil, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apek, Jisas ne Juda
apnan gɨpal kal ak migan ayaŋ amil, tikjakil
God takaw ak kilop agñak. 22 God takaw ak
agek, binib kili ap yelak okok takaw agñub
ak niŋid wal agil agilak, Ne bɨ yib sek, takaw
nigtep yibil gil agup agilak. Bɨ kili Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep chin okok
apal tek ne ma agup agilak. Anib agilig gos
pal awl lilak. 23 Pen won anib ak bɨ kicheki
mulik sikil yek olap, Juda apnan gɨpal kal
nab anib ak yek ak suk awl agil agak, 24 Jisas
bɨ Nasalet nib. Nad tay ginig opan? Chinop
gɨ timel ginig opan tek lup agak? Yad nep
nepin, God bɨ suŋtep yibil ne ak opan agak.
25 Agek, Jisas kicheki anop takaw kiles
agak, Takaw ma aginimin. Bɨ anop keligil
seŋayaŋ amnoŋ agak. 26 Agek, kicheki ne bɨ
anop gek, jep dil suk awl agakniŋ, kicheki
seŋayaŋ amnak. 27 Anigek, binib midupsek
nig yelak okok kili judil, nep agnig agnig gil
agilak, Bɨ anib ak takaw kideyil adek olap
dad owup tek lup agilak. Bɨ kabɨyam timel
anib awl, takaw anib ak agek, kicheki okok
pilik abal agilak. 28 Pen Jisas gak takaw anib
ak, Galili plopens okok midupsek kasek dad
amil agñilak.

*Jisas ne Saymon n*imak nop gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 8.14-15, Luk 4.38-39)

29 Pen Jisas bine okok ayɨp Juda apnan
gɨpal kal ak keligil, seŋayaŋ amil, Say-
mon ayɨp nimam Edlu ayɨp kal ak amnig
saŋidilak. Jemis ayɨp Jon ayɨp amnilak.
30 Kal amjakil migan ayaŋ amil, Jisas nop
agilak, Saymon nimak ne, wak nop mab tek
yinek, kin yek agilak. 31 Agelak, Jisas am ñin
nop dɨ jakñakniŋ, wak mab tek yinek ak suŋ
lak. Suŋ lek, bin anib ak tap midup kilop
gilitep gak.

*Jisas ne bin*ib kuŋay yibil gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 8.16-17, Luk 4.40-41)

32 Pen sub saŋid amnak won ak, binib tap
gak okok ayɨp kicheki mulik sikak okok ayɨp
Jisas gek suŋ laŋ agil, yek ak dad owlak.
33 Binib man awl anib ak yil midupsek, kili
ap kanibtub seŋ okyaŋ ken nig yelak. 34
Nig yelakniŋ, binib tap gak okok gek suŋ
lil, kicheki walijpal mulik sikak okok agil
seŋ agyokak. Pen kicheki anib okok Jisas
nop nigtep gilak tek, God Ñine ap mideb
awl agil miseŋ aginig gelak, kilop takaw ma
aginimib agil seŋ agyokak.

*Jisas Galili plopens ajol*igup
(Luk 4.42-44)

35 Minek, Jisas maynab yibil tikjakil, man
awl anib ak keligil, wakay olap ke amil, nap
nop agilig yek. 36 Pen bine Saymon, bine
oginap ayɨp Jisas akal agil, piyow dad amil,
37 nop niŋid anib agilak, Binib midupsek nep
akal agil piyowebal agilak. 38 Anib agelak
Jisas agak, Man wakay olap nep agñin agil
ma ownek agak. Man oginap abe agñin agil
ownek tek nem amnun agak. 39 Anib agil,
Galili plopens nab okok ajilig, am Juda ap-
nan gɨpal kal okok migan ayaŋ amnak. Amil
God takaw agñilig, binib kicheki walijpal
mulik sikak okok, Jisas kicheki okok agek
seŋayaŋ amnilak.

*Jisas b*ɨ soy ladek lak olap gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 8.1-4, Luk 5.12-16)

40 Pen bɨ soy ladek lak olap Jisas yek wulep
siŋak apil, kigom yimil agak, Nad yɨp yimug
niŋid, ge soy yad ak suŋ liniimuŋ, binib
midebal nab okok amnin agak. 41 Anib agek
Jisas nop mapen niŋid, dinigilig agak, Nep
gen suŋ liniigab agak. 42 Agek, won anib ak
nep soy ladek anib ak suŋ lek, midtep gak.
43 Anigek, Jisas bɨ anib anop kasek agyokilig
takaw kiles timel agak, 44 Yɨp dinigek suŋ
lup agil, bɨ olap ma aginimin agak. Bɨ
Mosis bilel God takaw ak ñu kil tikak tek,
nad aniginimin agak. Nad amil, bɨ God
nop sibogep ak nop wak nad yoman agak.
Yomil, soy ladek yad ak suŋ lup agil, chag
sipsip olap God nop pak ñinimin agak. Pak
ñe, bɨ okok kili niginigabal, soy ladek nad ak
suŋ lup agak. 45 Anib agek ak pen, bɨ anib ak
ne amil, binib okok monmon agñak. Agñek
nim, Jisas man okok miseŋ ajonimuŋ tek
ma lek, man awl ne ma amnak, ne binib ma
yelak okok yek. Midakniŋ, binib man keke
nop niginig apeligipal.

1:21 Mat 4.13 1:22 Mat 7.28-29 1:24 Mak 5.7 1:26 Mak 9.26 1:28 Mat 4.24 1:34 Mak 3.11-12, Luk 4.41 1:35 Mat 14.23, Mak 6.46, Luk 4.42 1:39 Mat 4.23, 9.35 1:44 Wkp 14.1-32, Mak 3.12, 7.36, Luk 5.14

2

Jisas ne bɨ ñɨn tob kumak ak gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 9.1-8, Luk 5.17-26)

1 Kɨdek pen Jisas tepayaŋ taun
Kapeneyam apek, ap mɨdeb kal ak agel
nɨgɨlak. 2 Nɨŋɨd, bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl ap gel
gel, kal mɨgan kanɨbtub seŋayaŋ tɨbɨk dɨl
yek. Jisas kal mɨgan ayaŋ nep mɨdɨlɨg, kɨlop
God takaw ak agñak. 3 Agñaknɨŋ, bɨ anep
tɨgawup ak, bɨ ñɨn tob kumak ak olap yɨl
lɨl dapɨl nɨgɨlak, 4 tep ak tɨbɨk dak. Nɨŋɨd,
bɨ ñɨn tob kumak anop dad kal adek alaŋ
amɨl, kal ak tɨg talɨkɨl, nag tun gɨl, Jisas yek
nab okyaŋ saynsayn yokel apyowak. 5 Gos
kɨli ak Jisas nop yɨl nep amnak tek, Jisas
anɨb nɨŋɨd, bɨ ñɨn tob kumak anop agak, Ñɨ
yad. Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan okok tɨg walɨg
gɨyokebin agak.
6 Anɨb agek, bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl
tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep oginap besɨg mɨdebal
okok, gos nab kɨli okok nep ke agɨl gos
nɨgɨlak, 7 Taynen bɨ anɨb ak takaw anɨb ak
agup agɨl gos nɨgɨlak. God nop agjulɨg yepɨs
gup agɨl gos nɨgɨlak. God ne nokom tap
si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok tɨg walɨg gɨyokup
agɨl gos nɨgɨlak. 8 Pen won anɨb ak Jisas
gos nɨgɨlak anɨb ak ke nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Nɨbi
taynen yɨp gos tɨmel nɨŋɨd gos anɨb ak
nɨgebɨm agak? 9 Bɨ ñɨn tob kumak anop
tɨtay agen tep gɨnɨgab agak? Tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpan ak tɨg walɨg gɨyokebin agen tep
gɨnɨgab akaŋ, tɨkjakɨl mɨj nak ak wɨnɨg dad
amnoŋ agen tep gɨnɨgab agak? 10 Pen nɨgtep
yɨbɨl gɨnɨmɨb agak. Takaw nop apin anɨb ak
jɨj mɨdeb agak. Bɨ Olap Ñɨne God kɨles ne
ak dɨl lum awl apɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal
ak tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgab agak. Anɨb agɨl, bɨ
ñɨn tob kumak anop agak, 11 Tɨkjakɨl, mɨj nak
ak wɨnɨg dad kal nad amnoŋ agak. 12 Anɨb
agek, bɨnɨb okok nɨg yelak nɨŋɨd, won anɨb
anep tɨkjakɨl mɨj wɨnɨg dad amnak. Anɨgek
nɨŋɨd, kɨli judɨl, God yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨlɨg
agɨlak, Ned tap anɨb ak tek olap gel, ma
nɨgɨnok agɨlak.

Jisas Lipay nop agak, Nad owan agak*
(Matyu 9.9-13, Luk 5.27-32)

13 Pen Jisas tepayaŋ adɨkɨd ñɨg Galili cheb
gol okok amek, bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl nop nɨŋɨd
apnan gelak, kɨlop God takaw teplep ak
agñolɨgup. 14 Anɨgɨl agñɨdɨl, kanɨb nab okok
amɨlɨg nɨgak, Alpiyus ñɨne Lipay, ne bɨ takis
dep ak, takis delɨgɨpal kal mɨgan besɨg yek.
Nop nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Ape yad ayɨp amnul
agak. Agek, Lipay tɨkjakɨl ne ayɨp amnɨlek.
15 Pen Jisas, bɨne okok ayɨp amel, bɨ takis
dep okok sek bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨlak okok
sek kuŋay Jisas nop kɨdek gɨlak. Kɨdek gɨl
Lipay kal ak amjakɨl, kɨli Jisas ayɨp bɨne
okok ayɨp jɨmñɨl tap ñɨŋɨlak. 16 Ñɨŋɨlaknɨŋ,
bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep
gep bɨ Pelisi kay yelɨgɨpal oginap, kɨli nɨŋɨd
Jisas bɨne okok kɨlop agɨlak, Ne taynen bɨ
takis dep mani si dɨpal okok ayɨp, bɨ tap si
tap tɨmel gɨpal okok ayɨp jɨmñɨl tap ñɨbebal
agɨlak?
17 Anɨb agel, Jisas takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd
kɨlop agak, Bɨnɨb suŋ mɨdobun apal okok,
dokta nop ma suk apal agak. Bɨnɨb tap
gup okok nep chɨnop gel suŋ laŋ agɨl, dokta
okok kɨlop suk agel opal agak. Anɨb ak tek,
yad bɨnɨb teplep mɨdebal okok kɨlop suk
agɨnɨg ma opin agak. Bɨnɨb tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpal okok kɨlop suk agɨnɨg opin agak.

Tap bɨl gep takaw ak
(Matyu 9.14-17, Luk 5.33-39)

18 Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb ak bɨne okok sek, bɨ
Pelisi okok sek, kɨli ñɨn olap God nop agɨlɨg
yonɨgun agɨl, tap ma ñɨbelɨgɨpal. Ak nɨm,
bɨnɨb oginap apɨl Jisas nop agnɨŋɨd agɨlak,
Jon bɨne okok sek bɨ Pelisi kay okok sek, ñɨn
nokom nokom tap ma ñɨbal ak pen, bɨnak
taynen anɨb ma gɨpal agɨlak. 19 Agelak, Jisas
kɨlop anɨgɨl agak, Juda bɨnɨb gɨpun adek ak,
bɨ bɨn dɨnɨg gɨnɨgab olap, nap nɨmam okok
ayɨp mɨdɨl, tap ñɨŋeb kelɨgɨnɨgabal tek akaŋ
agak? Mel yɨbɨl. Bɨ anɨb ak ayɨp mɨdɨl,
tep gaknɨŋ yenɨgabal ak nɨm, tap mɨdup ma
kelɨgɨnɨgabal agak. 20 Pen kɨdek ñɨn olap bɨ
anɨb ak, bɨ oginap nop dad amel, bɨnɨb ne
okok kɨli tap ma ñɨŋɨnɨgabal agak.
21 Pen chech ned nɨb ak talɨkek, chech
kɨdeyɨl nɨb olap tɨg talɨkɨl dap ñag ma dɨpal
agak. Anɨgɨpal, keke yɨbɨl lɨl, chech ak tapɨn
nep pugɨlɨkek amnɨgab agak. 22 Pen ñɨg
wayn ak abe agak. Ñɨg wayn koŋɨm ak dɨl,
chag meme wak mɨlep mɨgan ak ma sopal
agak. Taynen? Sogɨl kɨmjen ñenɨgabal,

2:5 Luk 7.48 2:7 Jop 14.4, Ais 43.25, 1 Jo 1.9 2:12 Mat 9.33 * 2:12 Lipay yɨb ne olap Matyu agelɨgɨpal.
2:14 Jon 1.43 2:16 Mat 11.19, Luk 15.1-2

ak tan aplanek, biŋ timel yibil agil puglikil
sogiŋigab agak. Sogek, chag meme wak ak
timel giŋigab agak. Anib ak niŋid, ñig wayn
koŋim ak dil, chag meme wak koŋim migan
ak nep sog lep agak.

Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak takaw oginap
(Matyu 12.1-8, Luk 6.1-5)

23 Kidek Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl olap, Jisas
bine okok ayip tap wit wog nab ak amnilak.
Amilig, bine okok wit midup anib okok
oginap tikak. 24 Tikelak, bi Pelisi oginap
niŋid nop agilak, Binak kili taynen ñin
awl wog ma gep ñin ak, wit midup tikebal
agilak? 25-26 Agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Bilel
binak Abiyatal ne bi God nop sibogep biawl
ak yoligup agak. Anib ñin ak, Depid ne bine
okok ayip yuwan gek, God kal ak amjakilak
agak. Amjakil, Depid God kal ak migan amil
bilet dil ñibil, bine okok kilop ñek ñiŋilak
agak. Bilet anib ak God widin midup adek
ak leligipal, bi yokip ma ñibal, bi God nop
sibogep okok nep ñibal agak. Depid nop
yuwan gek bilet dil ñiŋak kesim anib ak,
buk Baybol kil tikilak ak, nib ma nepim
agak? 27 Anib agil agak, God ne Juda añiŋ
lep ñin awl ak gil, chinop taw jisipuk gin
agil ma gak agak. Kilop gilil añiŋ lil midtep
gilaŋ agil, ñin awl olap yokip yenigel agak.
28 Anib ak Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl apim ak, Bi
Olap Ñine nep kod mideb agak.

3

Jisas bi ñin timel gak olap, Juda añiŋ lep
ñin awl ak gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 12.9-14, Luk 6.6-11)

1 Ñin olap pen, Jisas Juda apnan gipal kal
ak amil yek. Kal migan anib ak, bi ñin
kumak olap ap yek. 2 Bi oginap Jisas nop
nigilak tek, Jisas añiŋ lep ñin awl chin anib
ak nop gek suŋ liniŋab akaŋ? Tay gek, nop
ag gun agil niŋijsek lil yelak.
3 Pen Jisas bi ñin kumak anop agak, Nad
jakil nab siŋawl owan agak. 4 Anib agil
kilop agniŋid agak, Añiŋ lep ñin awl tek,
God chinop tay agek anib ak giniŋun tek
lup agak. Binib okok kilop ditep giniŋabun
akaŋ, kilop gi timel giniŋabun agak? Akaŋ
pen, kilop gon ma jak amniŋel akaŋ, pakon
kumniŋel agak? Agek, nop pen takaw olap
ma agilak. 5 Bi anib okok kilop niŋek nop
mapen akak. Pen gos tep ma nepal agil,
chibol yul niŋak. Anib ak kilop niŋ dad
padikil, bi ñin kumak anop agak, Ñin ak
almil lan agak. Agek, almil lek day suŋ lak.
6 Aniŋek niŋid, bi Pelisi okok am Helod bine
yelak ak amil, takaw agniŋ agniŋ gil, Jisas
nop aniŋil paklinigun agilak.

*Bin*ib kuŋay nep Jisas ayip amnilak
(Luk 6.17-19)

7 Jisas pen kilop keligil, bine okok dil
am ñig Galili cheb gol siŋak yelak, binib
kuŋay nep kidek amnilak. Galili plopens
binib oginap, Judiya plopens binib oginap, 8
Jelusalem binib oginap, Yidumeya plopens
binib oginap, taun Taya ayip Saydon ayip
binib oginap, ñig Jodan pis kid adaŋ binib
oginap, ne goligup adek ak agel nigilak ak
nim, nop niginig owlak. 9-10 Ned Jisas binib
kuŋay nep gek suŋ lek, anib ak binib miñak
gak okok, chin ap nop dinun suŋ laŋ agil
owlak. Apil, pak pag yokil Jisas yil owlak.
Pen nop dinigon chinop suŋ liniŋab agil,
ap tibik dil apelak, bine okok kilop agak,
Bot olap dilitep giniŋib agak. 11 Pen binib
kicheki walijpal abaŋ lak okok abe apel,
kicheki walijpal anib okok Jisas nop niŋid,
ap yek wulep siŋak apyap pakil, takaw awl
agil agilak, Nad God Ñine agilak. 12 Jisas pen
kicheki walijpal okok kilop takaw kiles agil
agak, God Ñine agil ma aginimib agak.

*Jisas b*ine anep umigan ak aglak
(Matyu 10.1-4, Luk 6.12-16)

13 Pen Jisas dum alaŋ amil, bine dinig
gak okok agek apelak, 14 bine anep umigan
ak kilop tig asik ke lil agak, Nibi bi takaw
yip dad ameb okok yeniŋabim agak. Yad
ayip ajil, agyoken am binib okok kilop
agñiniŋabim agak. 15 Nibop agebin ak nim,
kicheki walijpal tap okok agyokiniŋabim
agak. 16 Jisas bine anep umigan dak anib
okok, yib kili ak nim, olap Saymon, Jisas yib
nop olap Pita agak. 17 Olap Jemis, nimam
olap Jon, nap kili yib ak Sepedi. Jisas yib
kilopmiŋal Bowanelges agak. Yib apal anib
ak, bi timuk tek ageligipil. 18 Bine olap

2:23 Lo 23.25 2:24 Lo 23.25 2:25-26 Wkp 24.9, 1 Sml 21.6 2:27 Lo 5.14 2:28 Mat 12.8 3:4 Luk 14.3
3:5 Jon 11.33 3:6 Mat 22.15-16 3:8 Mat 4.25 3:9-10 Mat 9.21, 14.36, Mak 4.1, 5.29, 6.56, Luk 5.1-3, 7.21
3:11 Mak 1.23-24, Luk 4.41 3:12 Mat 8.4, 12.16, Mak 1.34 3:16 Jon 1.42 3:17 Luk 9.54

Edlu. Olap Pilip. Olap Batolomyu. Olap
Matyu. Olap Tomas. Olap Jemis nap ne yib
ak Alpiyus. Olap Tadiyus. Olap Saymon,
bi Selot ageligipal okok bi kili olap. [19] Olap
Judas Yiskaliyot, ne nep nim kidek Jisas nop
pakilaŋ agil mimug gak.

Jisas nop Satan mulik sikak agilak
(Matyu 12.24-32, Luk 11.14-23, 12.10)

[20] Pen Jisas kal amek, tepayaŋ binib
kuŋay yibil apnan gil yelakniŋ, bine okok
ayip tap ñiŋiniigel tek ma lak. [21] Anigek,
nimam ne oginap takaw anib ak niŋid, Jisas
sawl lup agil, nop poŋidinig owlak.

[22] Pen bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak
ak nigtep gep Jelusalem alaŋ nib owlak
okok agilak, Belsebul,* kicheki biawl kili
ak, ne bi anib ak nop mulik sikak agilak.
Bi anib ak ne kicheki biawl ak Belsebul
kiles ak dil kicheki nop agyokeb agilak. [23]
Agelak, ne bi anib okok kilop agek apelak,
takaw paladaŋ lil kilop agak, Satan titay dil
Satan nop agyokinigab agak? [24] Binib man
awl nokom olap tig asik keke lil penpen
genigabal, apyap pakinigabal agak. [25] Bi
yib jij nokom olap tig asik keke lil penpen
genigabal, apyap pakinigabal agak. [26] Anib
ak tek, Satan binib ne ak sek, kicheki tap
ne anib okok sek tig asik keke lil penpen
genigabal, apyap pakinigabal agak. Kiles ne
ma yenigab agak.

[27] Bi kabiyam timel olap midakniŋ, bi
olap kal migan ne amil tap nop okok ma
dinigab agak. Pen nag dil tunig lil nim, tap
nop okok dinigab agak.

[28] Pen nibop niŋid agebin, bi oginap
Biawl nop agjuwenigabal, God niŋid gach
kilop tig walig giyokinigab agak. Tap si tap
timel genigabal, God gach kilop tig walig
giyokinigab agak. [29] Pen God Kawnan nop
ak agjuwenigabal, ne niŋid gach kilop ma
tig walig giyokinigab agak. Miñil abe kidek
abe, pel pelnep yenigab agak. [30] Taynen?
Kicheki ne Jisas nop mulik sikak agesipal ak
nim, anib agak.

Jisas nonim ayip nimam ne okok owlak
(Matyu 12.46-50, Luk 8.19-21)

[31] Pen Jisas nonim nimam ne yibil okok ap
seŋayaŋ midilig, takaw agyokil nop agilak,
Nad owan agilak. [32] Agelak, binib kal migan
ayaŋ nop besig kus gil yelak okok agilak,
Nanim namam nak okok ap seŋayaŋ midil,
Nep owan agebal agilak. [33] Anib agelak Jisas
kilop agak, Binib anib an ami mam yad
agak? [34] Anib agil, binib yelak okok nig dad
padikil agak, Nigim, binib nim awl ami yad,
mam yad okok nep midebal agak. [35] Binib
God gos ne nigup tek niŋid kidek gipal okok,
ami, mam, ay yad okok midebal agak.

4

Tap yiŋ yimeb agil takaw paladaŋ lil
agak
(Matyu 13.1-9, Luk 8.4-8)

[1] Jisas ne Galili cheb gol ak amil, binib
okok kilop tepayaŋ takaw agñinig gakniŋ,
binib kuŋay yibil apnan gilak. Anigelak,
Jisas bot adek ak besigil, am ñig nab siŋak
midilig, kili ñig gol siŋak yelak okok kilop
takaw agñak. [2] Takaw anib okok paladaŋ lil,
adek keke yibil agñak.

[3] Adek olap paladaŋ lil agak, Takaw
aginigebin ak nigim agak. Bi olap wit
jakaŋ agil, wit midup ak nab wog day okok
yokinigab agak. [4] Yokenigab, oginap kanib
nab ak yapenigab, yawl okok pen ap niŋid
midupsek ñiŋinigabal agak. [5] Oginap kab
adek lum sikol sikol linigab okok yapil kasek
jakinigab ak pen, [6] kidil palawl ma amnak
tek, sub niŋid milep ginigab agak. [7] Oginap
kikasik tap ñuñu adek yenigab nab okok
yapil jakinigab ak pen, kikasik tap ñuñu
okok pak ñibek midup ma pulinigab agak.
[8] Pen oginap lum tep adek ak yapil, jak tep
gil, midup pil tep yibil ginigab agak. Oginap
midup 30 tek pulinigab, oginap midup 60
tek pulinigab, oginap 100 tek pulinigab
agak.

[9] Jisas takaw anib ak agjulig agak, Nibi
binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak
niginimib agak.

Takaw paladaŋ lil apan jij ak tay agilak
(Matyu 13.10-17, Luk 8.9-10)

[10] Binib Jisas takaw agakniŋ, ap nig yelak
anib okok, keke amnilak. Amnilakniŋ, bine

3:20 Mak 6.31 3:21 Jon 7.5, 10.20 3:22 Mat 9.34, 10.25 * 3:22 yib Belsebul anib ak, Satan yib ne olap. 3:23 Mat 4.10, Luk 11.17-22 3:27 Ais 49.24, Mat 12.29 3:28 Mat 12.31-32, Luk 12.10, 1 Jo 5.16 3:31 Mak 6.3, Jon 2.12, Apo 1.14 4:1 Mak 3.7-9, Luk 5.1-3 4:2 Mat 13.34, Mak 4.33-34 4:8 Mat 13.8, Luk 8.8, Jon 15.5, Kol 1.6

anep umigan ak sek, binib oginap sek nop
agilak, Takaw paladaŋ lil apan jij ak tay
agilak? [11] Agelak agak, God binib dil kilop
kod yenigab ak, takaw we gil midoligup
ak nibop gos ñek niginigabim agak. Binib
yokip okok pen, kili takaw paladaŋ lil agak
ak niginigabal ak pen, takaw jij ak ma
niginigabal agak. [12] Anib ak tek,
Widin pel nepal ak pen, tap oginap ma
nepal agak. Takaw pel nepal ak pen,
takaw jij agup anib agil ma nepal
agak. Nigtep gipilap tek, God nop
agnigebilap, tap si tap timel gipal ak
tig walig giyokipikop agak.

Paladaŋ lil takaw jij ak agñak
(Matyu 13.18-23, Luk 8.11-15)

[13] Jisas anib agil kilop agak, Takaw pal-
adaŋ lil agen ma nepim anib ak, taydil kidek
takaw paladaŋ lil agenigayn niginigabim
agak? [14] Bi anib ak tap yiŋ yimnigab ak,
God takaw ne ak yimnigab agak. [15] Midup
oginap kanib adek ak yapek, yawl okok ap
ñiŋinigabal apin ak, binib okok God takaw
nepal ak pen, won ak Satan ap gek, sawl
ginigabal agil apin agak. [16-17] Pen oginap
kab adek lum sikol sikol linigab okok yapil
jakinigab ak pen, kidil am wos ma gek, sub
niŋid milep ginigab apin ak, binib okok God
takaw ak kidek won ak nigel tep gakniŋ
dinigabal apin agak. Tep gakniŋ dinigabal
ak pen, yokip sikol won olap midil, binib
oginap takaw agel niŋid akaŋ, miŋel oginap
apek, takaw nop ak keliginigabal agil apin
agak. [18] Pen kikasik tap ñuñu nab ak yapil
jakil midup ma pulinigab apin ak, binib
okok God takaw ne niginigabal ak pen, [19]
wog wali, kal mij kineb, tu minan, mani,
tap okok gos kuŋay niŋid, kuŋay dun agil
gos niginigabal agil apin agak. Nigenigabal,
God takaw ne ak pak ñibek tap midup ne
ma pulinigab agil apin agak. [20] Pen wit
midup lum tep adek ak yapil jak tep gil,
midup 30 tek pulinigab akaŋ, midup 60 tek
pulinigab akaŋ, midup 100 tek pulinigab
apin ak, binib okok God takaw niŋid nop
pisnep chiginigabal okok apin agak. Kili
takaw ne ditep gil, midup ne pulinigab apin
agak.

Bi sup agilil ma we gilak
(Luk 8.16-18)

[21] Jisas pen tepayaŋ takaw olap paladaŋ
lil agak, Sup ak dagil, abañ muk okok akaŋ,
tin muk okok ma lipal agak. Milek ginimuŋ
agil, adek siŋak tik lipal agak. [22] Anib
ak tek, tap okok midupsek we gil mideb,
sayn miseŋ liniga b agak. Bi tap okok
midupsek we gel mideb, sayn miseŋ lek,
binib niginigabal agak. [23] Nibi binib gos
timud sek yenimib okok, takaw agebin awl
nigtep ginimib agak.

[24] Pen kilop takaw olap agak, Takaw
nigebim ak niŋid, nigtep ginimib agak.
Takaw anib ak nigenigabim ak, nigtep
ginigabim agak. Pen God nibop gos teplep
yibil ñenigab, nigtep ginigabim agak. [25]
Binib takaw niŋid nig dinigabal okok, takaw
tep oginap sek niginigabal agak. Pen binib
takaw niŋid ma nig dinigabal okok, kili sikol
sikol nepal ak sek pisnep kul ginigab agak.

*Tap m*idup jakak agil takaw paladaŋ lil
agak

[26] Jisas takaw olap pen agak, God binib
dil kilop kod yenigab ak, bi wog nap ak wit
midup jakaŋ agil, dam wog day ne okok
yokek jakinigab tek nep ginigab agak. [27]
Wit midup wog day okok yokil, maynab
kinenigab, subnab ajenigab niŋid, gup gil
jakinigab ak pen, taydil jakup agil ma
niginigab agak. [28] Lum ne ke gek jakil,
midup pulinigab agak. Ned gup jakil,
nonim gup kidek midup pulinigab agak.
[29] Pen tap midup ne ñiŋeb ñin ak jakek,
bi anib ak ne midup ñiŋeb tek mideb ak
tikinigab agak.

*Mab mastet m*idup jakak agil takaw pal-
adaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 13.31-32, Luk 13.18-19)

[30] Jisas anib agil agak, God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab ak, tay takaw paladaŋ lil
aginigayn nibi niginigabim agak? [31] Nim,
mab mastet yiŋ tek ak aginim agak. Tap yiŋ
oginap awl yibal okok jakup, pen mastet yiŋ
ak sikol yibil yibal agak. [32] Yimel, jak awl gil,
wog nab jakup ak pen, ne tap awl yibil jakup
agak. Jakil, lek pakek, yawl okok ap mab lek
adek okok li midil, sisi okok we gipal agak.

4:12 Ais 6.9-10, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27 4:18 Mat 26.31 4:19 Mat 19.23-24, 1 Ti 6.9, 6.17 4:21 Mat 5.15, Luk 11.33 4:22 Mat 10.26, Luk 12.2 4:24 Mat 7.2, Luk 6.38 4:25 Mat 13.12, 25.29, Luk 19.26 4:27 Jem 5.7 4:29 Jol 3.13, Lep 14.15-18

Jisas takaw paladaŋ lɨl nep agak
(Matyu 13.34-35)

33 Jisas binɨb okok kɨlop takaw paladaŋ lɨl anɨb okok tek kuŋay yɨbɨl agñolɨgup, gos
kɨli nɨgɨnɨgel won ak tek agolɨgup. 34 Takaw
mɨseŋ agñen ma nɨgɨnɨgabal agɨl, paladaŋ
lɨl nep agñolɨgup ak pen, bɨne okok ayɨp
ke mɨdɨlɨg ñɨn ak, takaw jɨj okok agñɨtep
golɨgup.

Jisas gek yɨgen awl dek ak kelɨgak
(Matyu 8.23-27, Luk 8.22-25)

35 Ñɨn anɨb anep dugep won ak, Jisas bɨne
okok kɨlop agak, Kɨd adaŋ amnun agak.
36 Anɨb agɨl, bɨne okok ayɨp binɨb kuŋay
yɨbɨl ap yelak okok kɨlop kelɨgɨl, bot Jisas
yek mɨgan ak amɨl, kɨli saŋɨdɨlak. Pen bot
ogɨnap abe yelak. 37 Nab amnɨlakniŋ, day
yɨgen awl tɨmel yɨbɨl apɨl, ñɨg cheb awl
ak pagɨl bot mɨgan ak amnak. 38 Jisas ne
pen bot mɨgan day ayɨm yɨl, kɨmɨg mab lɨl
kɨnek, bɨne okok nop am kaskas gɨl agɨlak,
Tisa, chɨn mɨdupsek kumnɨgobun gos ak ma
nepan agɨlak? 39 Agelak, Jisas tɨkjakɨl, yɨgen
awl dek ak sek, ñɨg cheb awl ak pag apek ak
sek takaw kɨles gɨl agak, Tep, kelɨgan agak.
Agek kelɨgak.
40 Pen bɨne okok kɨlop agak, Taynen
pɨlɨkɨpɨm agak? God nop gos ma lɨnepɨm
akaŋ agak? 41 Agek, kɨli pɨlɨkɨl, pen kɨli ke
agnɨg agnɨg agɨlak, Bɨ anɨb awl an agɨlak?
Taydɨl agosup yɨgen awl dek ak sek, ñɨg pag
apek ak sek agup tek kelɨgup agɨlak.

5

Jisas ne bɨ kɨcheki mulɨk sɨkɨl yolɨgup
olap agek pɨlɨk amnak
(Matyu 8.28-34, Luk 8.26-39)

1 Jisas bɨne okok ayɨp bot mɨdɨlɨg, Galili
cheb tɨkɨl, man Gelasa binɨb yelak kɨd adaŋ
yɨl amjakɨlak. 2 Amjakɨlakniŋ, Jisas bot
kelɨgɨl, won anɨb ak bɨ kɨcheki mulɨk sɨkɨl
olap Jisas yek ak owak, chɨp kaw dɨlak okok
nɨb owak. 3-4 Bɨ anɨb ak chɨp kamelɨgɨpal
kab mɨgan okok nep kɨn ajolɨgup. Nop
pel nag kɨles tɨmel dɨl, ñɨn tob okok lɨ
bɨlɨkelɨgɨpal ak pen, nag kɨles tɨmel anɨb
okok gek pugɨlɨkek amolɨgup. Golɨgup anɨb
ak, chɨn bɨ anɨb ak nop tɨtay gɨnɨgun agɨl
gos nɨgɨlak. Ne kɨles tɨmel gak ak, bɨ olap
nop dɨnɨmuŋ tek ma yek. 5 Subnab maynab
ayaŋ, chɨp kaw delɨgɨpal okok sek, dum
okok sek suk ag ajɨlɨg, kab dɨl wak ne okok
ke tɨbolɨgup. 6 Pen ñɨn anɨb ak ne Jisas nop
pal chɨm nɨŋɨd, kasek yek sɨŋak apɨl kɨgom
yɨmak. 7-8 Yɨmek, Jisas kɨcheki mulɨk sɨkak
anop agak, Bɨ anɨb anop kelɨgɨl seŋ amnoŋ
agak.

Agek kɨcheki suk awl agɨl agak, Jisas. God
bɨawl adek alaŋ Ñɨne agak. Yɨp tay gɨnɨg
opan agak? Nep kɨles gɨl agnɨgebɨn, yɨp gɨ
tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨn agak.

9 Anɨb agek, Jisas nop agak, Yɨb nad
tay agak? Agek agak, Kɨcheki kuŋay yɨbɨl
mulɨk sɨkɨl tek ak, yɨb yad Kuŋay Yɨbɨl agak.
10 Pen ne Jisas nop agak, Kɨcheki okok kɨlop
palawl okok ma agyokɨnɨmɨn agak. Anɨb
agɨl, agnɨgɨlɨg yɨbɨl yek.

11 Pen won anɨb ak, chag kuŋay yɨbɨl amɨl
ñɨbelak pɨl sɨŋak ak nɨm, 12 kɨcheki okok Jisas
nop agnɨgɨlɨg yɨbɨl agɨlak, Chɨnop age, am
chag oklaŋ kɨlop mulɨk sɨkun agɨlak.

13 Anɨb agel, kɨcheki okok agyokek, bɨ anɨb
mulɨk sɨkak ak nop kelɨgɨlak. Kelɨgɨl, am
chag okok kɨlop mulɨk sɨkel, pɨgju mɨduŋ
ayaŋ amɨl, gɨ dam ñɨg ayaŋ pakɨl, ñɨg ñɨbɨl
mɨdupsek kum dɨlak. Chag anɨb okok, 2,000
tek yelak.

14 Pen bɨ chag mukep okok, am taun okok,
man yokɨp okok takaw anɨb ak agñelak,
binɨb okok am nɨgun agɨl owlak. 15 Jisas yek
ak apɨl nɨgɨlak, bɨ kɨcheki kuŋay yɨbɨl mulɨk
sɨkɨl yolɨgup anɨb ak, chech yɨmɨl gos nop
pag yɨkɨl besɨgek, kɨlop jel gak.

16 Bɨ chag mukep okok ned yelak okok, kɨli
binɨb kɨdek owlak okok kɨlop Jisas tɨtay gak
ak agñɨlak. Tap nɨm akal tek bɨ anɨb mulɨk
sɨkak ak nop gak, chag okok kɨlop tɨtay gak
ak abe agñelak nɨŋɨd, 17 Jisas nop agnɨgɨlɨg
yɨbɨl agɨlak, Man chɨnop awl kelɨgɨl amnoŋ
agɨlak. 18 Agelak, Jisas bot dɨl amnɨg gakniŋ,
bɨ gek suŋ lak ak kɨles gɨl agnɨgɨlɨg agak, Yad
ayɨp amnɨgul akaŋ agak? 19 Agek agak, Mel.
Kal nak amɨl, binɨb nak okok kɨlop, God nep
chɨb nɨŋɨd tɨtay gup takaw ak, agñɨnɨmɨn
agak. 20 Agek, bɨ anɨb ak man Dekapolis
gɨ ajɨlɨg, Jisas nop tɨtay gak ak, binɨb okok
kɨlop agñek nɨŋɨd, mɨdupsek gos pal lɨlak.

5:2 Mak 1.23 5:7-8 Mak 1.24 5:9 Mat 26.53, Luk 8.30 5:15 Luk 8.27, 8.35 5:20 Mat 4.25, Mak 7.31

Jisas gek, bin olap suŋ lil, pay kumak olap tikjakil gak

(Matyu 9.18-26, Luk 8.40-56)

21 Jisas pen bot dil, tepayaŋ adikid Galili
cheb pis gol adaŋ yil am midakniŋ, binib
kuŋay yibil apnan gilak. Pen Jisas ñig gol
siŋak yek.
22 Anigil yek, bi olap owak, yib ne Jay-
lus. Ne Juda apnan gipal kal ak biawl kod
yoligup. Apil Jisas nop niŋid, ap yek siŋak
kigom yimil, 23 kiles timel gil agniŋid agak,
Pay sikol yad ak kumnigeb agak. Nad ap
nop dinige, jak amnaŋ agak. 24 Agek, Jisas
tikjakil Jaylus ayip amnileknin, binib kuŋay
yibil amil Jisas nop chichilok ñilig amnilak.
25 Pen bin olap, bin kanib padikakniŋ yek,
sap yeb anep umigan amnak. 26 Bin anib ak
dokta okok kilop, yip gel suŋ laŋ agil, mani
tawoligup ak pen, nop gel suŋ ma lek, nop
tap awl yibil gak. 27-28 Pen ne Jisas goligup
takaw ak agel nigak tek, am chech bad
nop ak nep dinigen suŋ linigab agil nigak.
Nigek, binib kuŋay yelak nab ak, yek kud
okok yil apil, chech nop ak dinigek, 29 won
anib ak nop suŋ lak. Nab ne ayaŋ ke nigak
nop suŋ lak. 30 Pen Jisas kiles ne oginap
amnak niŋid, tig adikil binib okok kilop
agak, Chech yip ak an dinigup agak? 31 Agek,
bine okok agilak, Binib kuŋay yibil nep
chichilok ñibal ak, taynen yip an dinigup
agil ageban agilak? 32 Anib agel, Jisas takaw
kilop agilak ak ma dil, an dinigup agil piyow
nig yek. 33 Pen bin anib ak, nop titay dak ak
niŋid, pilikil jep dil, ap Jisas yek siŋak kigom
yimil, nop suŋ lak takaw ak miseŋ agñak.
34 Jisas pen agak, Pay yad, nad gos sek
yenimin agak. Yip gos gos linepan tek, nep
gek suŋ lup nen, amil midtep ginimin agak.
35 Jisas takaw anib ak agakniŋ, Juda apnan
gipal kal biawl ak Jaylus, bine oginap kal
ne nib apil agilak, Pay nak pisnep kumub
agilak. Tisa nop age tob yul ma ownimuŋ
agilak. Age adikid amnimuŋ agilak. 36 Anib
agilak ak pen, Jisas takaw kilop ak ma
dil, Jaylus nop agak, Ma pilikinimin, yip
gos liniginimin agak. 37 Pen binib okok
kilop, anib okok aglil, Pita ak, Jemis ak,
Jemis nimam Jon ak kilop nep poŋid amnak.
38 Juda apnan gipal kal biawl ak Jaylus, kal
nop ak amjakil Jisas ne nigak, binib takaw
pug agilig chaŋ awl lilig gi yelak. 39 Niŋid,
kal migan ayaŋ amil agak, Taynen takaw
pug agilig chaŋ lilig gebim agak? Pay ak
ma kumub, yokip wisin kineb agak. 40
Anib agek, nop yimel agelak, kilop ag seŋ
yokil, pay nonim nap bel ak dil, bine omiŋal
nokom ak dil, poŋid pay ak kal ñiluk migan
dilel yek ayaŋ amnak. 41 Amil, ñin kid nop
ak dil agak, Talida kowum agak. Takaw
agak jij anib ak nim, Pay sikol. Nep agebin,
tikjakan agak. 42 Agek, pay kasek tikjakil
aplan apyan gakniŋ, kili niŋid ju dil wal
awl yibil agilak. Pay anib ak, sub ne anep
umigan amnak. 43 Pen kili anigelak, Jisas
takaw kiles agil agak, Gipin anib ak binib
okok kilop miseŋ ma agñinimib agak. Anib
agil agak, Pay anop tap midup oginap ñem
ñiŋaŋ agak.

6

*Nasalet bin*ib kili Jisas nop ma dilak

(Matyu 13.53-58, Luk 4.16-30)

1 Jisas bine okok poŋid man anib ak
keligil, man ne Nasalet amnak. 2 Am midil
Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apek, Juda apnan
gipal kal ak amil, binib kuŋay ap yelak
okok kilop takaw agñak. Agñakniŋ, niŋid
ju dil wal agil agilak, Takaw anib ak akal nib
niŋid anib agup agilak? Gos teplep akal nib
nigup, titay gil dup agilak? Tap mageptek
taydil gup agilak? 3 Bi anib awl kapeda
man awl nib nep, Maliya ñine olap agilak.
Nimam ne Jemis, Josep, Judas, Saymon sek,
ninay ne okok sek ayip midobun awl agilak.
Anib agil, nop gos timel niŋid ma dilak.
4 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Bi God gos ñek
agñeb ak, man wakay oginap gi ajek, biawl
chin agil dipal ak pen, man ne ke ak, kal
ne ke ak, nimam ne oginap midel, yib ma
yek takaw nop ak ma dipal agak. 5 Nop gos
ma nigilak anib ak, tap mageptek oginap
ginimuŋ tek ma lak. Binib tap gak oginap
nep pen dinigek suŋ lak. 6 Pen Nasalet binib
nop, God Ñine yibil agil gos ak ma nigelak,
ne gos pal yibil lak.

5:23 Mat 8.3, Mak 7.32 5:27-28 Mat 14.36 5:30 Luk 5.17, 6.19, 8.46 5:34 Mak 10.52, Luk 7.50, 17.19, Apo 14.9 5:40 Mat 9.25, Luk 8.54, Jon 11.11 5:41 Luk 7.14 5:43 Mak 1.44, 7.36, Luk 8.55 6:2 Jon 7.15 6:3 Jon 6.42 6:4 Mat 13.57, Luk 4.24, Jon 4.44 6:6 Ais 59.16, Mat 9.35, Luk 13.22

*B*ine anep umigan ak wog yip ginimib
agil kilop agyokak
(Matyu 10.5-15, Luk 9.1-6)

Jisas pen kal man anib okok ajilig, binib
okok kilop God takaw ak agñak. 7 Pen
ñin olap bine anep umigan ak suk agek
apel agak, Bi omiŋal ak ke, bi omiŋal ak ke
man okok keke amnimib agak. Yad nibop
agyoken, kiles yad ak dil kicheki walijpal
tap okok ag seŋ yokinimib agak. 8 Takaw
olap pen agak, Amnig, tap ñiŋeb, mani, wad
sikol, tap okok dad ma amnimib agak. Yil
kodim anep dad amnimib agak. 9 Tob tilup
lil amnimib ak pen, chech nokom olap nep
lil amnimib, oginap sek dad ma amnimib
agak. 10 Kal olap amem nibop ag denigel,
kal anib anep midil, amnig ginimib ñin
anep amnimib agak. 11 Pen man olap am-
jakem nibop ma ag dil, takaw nibop ak ma
nigenigel, man anib ak kelig amnig kilop
aginimib, Takaw tep ak dad opun ma dipim
tek, man nibop awl apon silkul dayday tob
chinop dup ak wik yokil amobun aginimib
agak. Anib agil, wik yokil amnimib agak.
12 Jisas anib agek, kili man sikol keke amil,
binib okok kilop takaw agñilig agilak, Tap
si tap timel gipim okok, God nop taynen
anigipun agil, keliginimib agilak. 13 Anib
agil, binib kicheki walijpal mulik sikil yek
okok, kicheki walijpal ag seŋ yokil, binib tap
gak okok wel ñig liñel jak ameligipal.

*Jon nop kuŋam t*ikel kumak
(Matyu 14.1-12, Luk 3.19-20, 9.7-9)

14 Pen Jisas gak tek, takaw ak man okok
kid kid amek, gapman binonim Helod abe
nigak. Binib okok, takaw anib ak ag amil
apil gilig, oginap agilak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb
kumek kamilak ak, tep tikjakil nim, ap tap
mageptek anib okok geb agilak. 15 Oginap
pen agilak, Bi anib ak binak Yilayja agilak.
Oginap agilak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb bilel
yeligipal tek olap ap mideb agilak. 16 Pen
gapman binonim Helod ne niŋid anib agak,
Ak Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ned kuŋam tibilikinek
anep tikjakil, ap anigeb agak.

17-19 Taynen anib agak? Ned Helod nimam
Pilip bin ne Helodiyas nop si dak. Dek, Jon
ne Helod nop agak, Nad namam olap bin ak
dipan, ak teplep ma mideb agak. Agek, bin
Helodiyas Jon nop milik niŋid agek, Helod
bine oginap agyokek, am Jon nop dad apil,
nag lilak. Bin Helodiyas, Jon nop paklin
agil gos nigak ak pen, ñagilinimuŋ tek ma
yek. 20 Jon bi teplep yibil midil, suŋtep
yibil yoligup. Anigek, Helod ne Jon nop
niŋid pilikak. Anib ak tek, Helod ne Jon
nop kod midtep gil, bin Helodiyas nop yaw
aginimuŋ tek ma lak. Jon takaw ne titay
agek Helod niŋid, gos pal awl yibil lil, gos
miŋel lak. Pen yad takaw nop ak nigin agak.
21 Bin Helodiyas pen Jon nop taydil paklinim
agil, pel gos anib ak nig yoligup. Mid mid
minek olap, Helod nonim nop tikak ñin ak
apek, tap awl ñiŋinig, gapman biawl okok,
bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl okok, biawl Galili
plopens nib okok suk agek, tap awl ñiŋinig
owlak. 22 Ap tap ñiŋilakniŋ, Helodiyas
payne ap kigom pagil miñmiñ gek, biawl
ap yelak okok sek, Helod sek nigel kilop
tep gak. Gek, Helod pay anib anop agak,
Gipan anib ak tap tay agnige nep ñinigayn
agak. 23 Pen takaw kiles timel yaw agil agak,
Niŋid yibil agebin, tap nim akal gos niŋid
yip agnige, nep ñinigayn agak. Man awl kod
midebin ak gos nepan yip agenimin, nim
ak nab awl tibilikil nep wakay olap agen,
day ak nad dinigaban agak. 24 Anib agek,
pay ak am nonim Helodiyas nop tap tay
ak agniginim agek agak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb
kimig won nop ak aginimin agak. 25 Agek,
payne kasek gapman binonim Helod yek
ak amil agak, Yep won awl nep, Jon Bi Ñig
Pakñeb kuŋam ak tibilikil, kimig won nop
ak dil kinag migan lil, dap yip ñinimin agak.

26 Anib agek, gapman binonim Helod Jon
nop nigek chib timel gak ak pen, ne biawl
okok nig yelakniŋ, pay anop tap tay yip
agnige ñinigayn agak tek niŋid, 27 won anib
ak nep bi chim kadiŋ gep ne olap agyokak.
Agyokek, am Jon nag lilak migan yek ak nop
kimig won ak tibilikak. 28 Tibilikil, dil kinag
migan lil dad owak. Apil, pay anib anop
ñek, ne dad amil, nonim nop ñak. 29 Pen
Jon bine okok, nop kuŋam tibilikipal ak agel
niŋid, am chip dad apil, kaw migan ak kaw
dilak.

6:7 Luk 10.1 6:8 Mat 10.9-10 6:8 Luk 10.4-11 6:11 Apo 13.51 6:13 Jem 5.14 6:14 Mat 16.14, Mak 8.28, Luk 9.19 6:17-19 Wkp 18.16, 20.21, Mat 14.4, Luk 3.19-20 6:23 Est 5.3, 5.6, 7.2 6:26 Mat 14.9 6:30 Luk 10.9-10, 10.17

Jisas 5,000 bɨ kɨlop tap ñek ñɨŋɨlak
(Matyu 14.13-21, Luk 9.10-17, Jon 6.1-13)

30 Pen Jisas bɨ takaw nop dad ameb
okok adɨkɨd apnan gɨl, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop
takaw agñɨlɨg tɨtay gɨlak okok, Jisas nop
agñɨlak. 31 Pen bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl nep amɨl
apɨl gelak, Jisas bɨne anɨb okok ayɨp tap
ñɨŋɨnɨgel tek ma lek, kɨlop agak, Chɨn bɨnɨb
ma mɨdebal nab okok amɨl, añɨŋ lɨl yokɨp
yonɨgun agak. 32 Anɨb agɨl, bɨne okok ayɨp
bot dɨl amnɨlak, man bɨnɨb ma yelak nab
okok. 33 Amnɨlakniŋ, bɨnɨb man awl anɨb
okok Jisas ameb agɨl, ñɨg gol adek kanɨb
pal ak kasek ned amɨl, Jisas bɨne okok ayɨp
amnɨg gelak okok, ned am yelak. 34 Jisas am-
jakɨl bot ak kelɨgɨl nɨgak, bɨnɨb okok kuŋay
yɨbɨl yelak. Kɨli chag sipsip okok bɨ mukep
kɨli olap ma mɨdeb tek ak yelak. Anɨb ak
nɨgek chɨb gek, kɨlop takaw ogɨnap tapɨn
agñɨ yek. 35 Sub saŋɨd amnakniŋ, bɨne okok
apɨl nop agɨlak, Sub saŋɨd amnɨgeb agɨlak.
Okol man nep nab okok nen, 36 bɨnɨb okok
agyoke, man kal yep wulep okol sek, man
awl okol sek amɨl, tap mɨdup kɨli ogɨnap taw
ñɨŋɨlaŋ agɨlak.

37 Agelak agak, Nɨbi ke kɨlop tap mɨdup
ñɨnɨmɨb agak. Agek agɨlak, Anɨb apan ak,
chɨn kab mɨdup 200* dad amɨl, tap mɨdup
taw dad apɨl kɨlop ñɨnɨgun akaŋ agɨlak?
38 Agel, Jisas agak, Bɨlet nɨbi tɨtay mɨdeb am
nɨgɨm agak? Agek am nɨŋɨd apɨl agɨlak,
Bɨlet anep mamɨd ak, kubsal omɨŋal sek
mɨdeb agɨlak. 39 Anɨb agelak agak, Bɨnɨb
okok agem, asɨk keke apnan gɨl, asɨŋap wɨj
adek okok besɨg yelaŋ agak. 40 Agek, kɨlop
agelak, ogɨnap 50 tek apnan gɨl, ogɨnap 100
tek apnan gɨl besɨgɨlak. 41 Pen Jisas bɨlet
anep mamɨd ak sek, kubsal omɨŋal ak sek
dɨl, kɨlan gɨl nɨŋɨd, God nop tep agɨl, bɨlet
ak tɨpag bɨne okok kɨlop ñek, kɨli bɨnɨb okok
kɨlop bɨlok ñɨlak. Kubsal omɨŋal ak abe ñek,
bɨnɨb okok kɨlop bɨlok ñɨlak. 42 Ñelak, ñɨb
gel gel kogmeg gak. 43 Tap dayday kelɨgɨlak
okok, Jisas bɨne okok wad dɨl yɨg gel gel, wad
anep umɨgan ak aplan jakak. 44 Tap ñɨŋɨlak
ñɨn anɨb ak, bɨ okok nep nɨm 5,000 amnak.

Jisas ñɨg wɨj adek ak tawɨd amnak
(Matyu 14.22-33, Jon 6.16-21)

45 Won anɨb ak, Jisas bɨne okok kɨlop ned
taun Betsayda kɨd adaŋ amnɨlaŋ agɨl, kasek
agek bot dɨl saŋɨdɨlak. Saŋɨdɨlakniŋ, bɨnɨb
okok kɨlop agek nop kelɨgɨl amnɨlak. 46
Agyokɨl, ne dum olap amɨl, God nop agɨnɨg
amnak.
47 Kɨsɨlɨm ownɨg gak won ak, Jisas ne
nokom ñɨg gol am yek, bɨne okok bot dɨl ñɨg
cheb nab sɨŋadaŋ yelak. 48 Pen Jisas nɨgak,
yɨgen ak amelak okok yɨl apek, koslam ñɨg
wɨj pal lɨglɨg amnɨlak. Man tɨkɨnɨg gak won
ak, ne ñɨg wɨj adek ak amɨl, kɨlop tawsak
lɨl am nɨgak ak pen, 49 nop nɨgɨlak, Eŋ chɨp
kawnan agɨl, suk awl agɨlak. 50 Kɨli mɨdupsek
nɨŋɨd anɨgɨl gos pal lɨl pɨlɨkelak, won anɨb
ak Jisas kɨlop agak, Gos sek yenɨmɨb agak.
Yad nep apebin, ma pɨlɨkɨnɨmɨb agak. 51
Agɨl, bot mɨgan amɨl kɨli ayɨp yek, yɨgen dek
ak kelɨgak. Anɨgek, taydɨl anɨgup agɨl, gos
kuŋay yɨbɨl nɨgɨlak. 52 Bɨlet dɨl bɨnɨb kuŋay
yɨbɨl bɨlok ñak ak nɨgɨlak ak pen, chɨbol
kɨlop ak ma asɨkup tek, gos kɨlop pak ñɨŋak.

Jisas gek Genesaled bɨnɨb tap gak okok
suŋ lak
(Matyu 14.34-36)

53 Pen ñɨg nab ak am am man Genesaled
amjakɨl, bot ak tunɨg lɨlak. 54 Bot ak kelɨg
amnɨlakniŋ, bɨnɨb anɨb okok Jisas owup agel
nɨŋɨd, 55 kasek man kɨd kɨd amɨl, bɨnɨb tap
gak okok kɨlop yɨl lɨl Jisas am yek okok dad
amnɨlak. 56 Ñɨn anɨb okok Jisas man sɨkol
okok akaŋ, taun okok akaŋ, man yokɨp okok
amjakek, bɨnɨb tap gak okok kɨlop dap bɨnbɨ
apnan gɨpal nab ak lɨlak. Lɨl, kɨles agɨl
agɨlak, Nad mɨde bɨnɨb tap gup okok, chech
day nep okok dɨnɨgɨlaŋ agɨlak. Anɨb agelak,
ne takaw kɨlop ak dɨl nɨg yekniŋ, bɨnɨb nop
dɨnɨgɨlak okok suŋ lak.

7

God takaw ne ak tap awl, Juda based kɨli
takaw ak sɨkol gak
(Matyu 15.1-9)

1 Bɨ Pelisi ogɨnap, bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw
ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep ogɨnap, kɨli

6:31 Mak 3.20 6:34 Nam 27.17, 1 Kin 22.17, 2 Sto 18.16, Ese 34.5, Mat 9.36 6:35 Mat 14.15, Mak 8.1-9, Luk 9.12 6:37 Nam 11.13, 11.22, 2 Kin 4.43, Mat 14.16, Luk 9.13, Jon 6.7 * 6:37 Kab mɨdup olap, mɨñɨl tawep tek mɨdeb. 6:41 Mak 7.34 6:46 Mak 1.35, Luk 5.16, 6.12, 9.28 6:49 Mat 14.26, Luk 24.37, Jon 6.19 6:51 Mak 4.39 6:52 Mak 8.17 6:56 Mat 9.20, 14.36, Apo 19.12 7:2 Luk 11.38

Jelusalem nib Jisas yil apil [2] nigilak, Jisas
bine oginap tap ñiŋinig ñin kili ma ñig lilak
ak nim, nupis nised sikop asik tep gil, tap
ñibeligipal tek ma gilak. [3] Pelisi binib okok
dil, Juda binib okok midupsek, nap nised
sikop ageligipal tek niŋid, monmon ma gil,
ñin ñig li yok lil tap ñibal. [4] Kili maket amil
nab siŋak midil adikid amil, abe ñin ñig li
yok lil tap ñibal. Gos kili pal oginap nupis
nised gos nigelipal pal abe nepal anib ak
tek, tin, kinag, kap tap okok abe ñig li yokil
lipal.

[5] Anib ak Jisas bine okok yokip ñiŋilak
anib ak niŋid, bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek
nop agilak, Bi nad okok taynen bapi based
sikop agilak tek ma gipal agilak? Ñin kili
ñig ma lil tap ñibebal agilak. [6] Agelak, Jisas
agak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne nibi
bi takaw yepis apim okok niŋid yibil agil,
buk Baybol ak kil tikil agak,

God agup, Binib oginap God Biawl chin,
God Biawl chin apal ak pen, kili
yokip takaw anep apal agup agil
tikak agak. Yip gos ma yibil nepal
agup agil tikak agak. [7] Kili yib yip
dad aplanibal ak pen, bi takaw anep
agñibal ak, agñil apal, Nim ak God
takaw ne apal agup agil tikak agak.
Anib ak, yib yip yepis dad aplanibal
agup agil tikak agak.

[8] Nibi God takaw ne ak keligil, binib takaw
apal ak dun agil, nap nased sikop ageligipal
adek ak kidek gipim agak.

[9] Jisas kilop tepayaŋ agil agak, Nibi takaw
nibi ke anep niŋid apim anib ak, God takaw
agup ak keligipim agak. [10] Mosis takaw olap
kil tikil agak, Nanim nap takaw aginimil
tek niŋid, kilop ditep ginimib agak. Pen
ñipay oginap nonim nap kilop takaw timel
agenigel, paklem kumnigel agak. [11] Nibi pen
taynen takaw anib ak tek ma agñibim agak.
Nibi anigil apim, Bi olap nonim nap tap
kilop ñibikop tek ak, kilop pen agup, Tap
anib ak God nop ñin agil agliipin agup, [12] bi
anib ak ne nonim nap tap ma giñonimuŋ
apim agak. [13] Gipim anib ak, God takaw ne
ak keligil, nap nased sikop geligipal adek ak
nep gem amub agak. Nibi tap anib ak kuŋay
nep gipim agak.

*Tap bin*ib gek gach gup okok
(Matyu 15.10-20)

[14] Jisas anib agil, binib okok kilop agek
yek jij siŋak apel agak, Takaw aginigebin
ak nibi niŋid, nigtep ginimib agak. [15-16] Tap
ñibel nab ayaŋ amnigab ak gach ma yenigab
agak. Nab ayaŋ nib seŋ ownigab anep nim,
gach yenigab agak.

[17] Jisas anib agil, binib okok kilop keligil
kal migan amek, bine okok nop agilak,
Takaw paladaŋ lil apan anib ak, jij ne ak
tay agilak? [18] Agel agak, Kili ma nepal
tek, nibi abe ma nepim akaŋ agak? Tap
ñiŋeb midupsek okok, monmon ñibel kog-
meg nab ayaŋ amek, God nigek gach ma
yenigab agak. [19] Taynen? Tap ñibal anib
okok, gos kili nab ayaŋ ma amnigab agak.
Kogmeg nab ayaŋ yibil amek, chib sek kil
yokinigabal agak. Jisas takaw agak anib
ak, tap okok midupsek ñiŋeb nep, asikep
oginap ma mideb.

[20] Pen Jisas agak, Gos timel nab kilop
ayaŋ nib apek nim, timel gel God nigek gach
yenigab agak. [21] Binib okok nab kilop ayaŋ
gos timel owaknin, gi timel gil, tap si dil,
chip ñagil, bin si bi si gil, [22] tap chin ke
kuŋay yibil dun agil gos niŋid, gi timel yibil
gil, takaw yepis agil, gos kili ke niŋid, tap
okok yip tek yobikop agil, milik niŋid binib
agjuwil, monmon gil, yib ke dad aplanil
timel gep gos nokom niŋid gipal agak. [23] Tap
timel gipal anib okok, ke okok nib ma owup,
gos timel ak nab kili ayaŋ nib apek gi timel
gipal nim, God nigek gach mideb agak.

*Bin olap pay y*ip ak gek suŋ linigab agil
nigak
(Matyu 15.21-28)

[24] Jisas Galili plopens keligil, am taun Taya
wulep okok amnak. Amil, binib okok ayip
miñil ma niginigel agil, kal migan olap am
we gil yek ak pen, we gil yonimuŋ tek ma
lak. [25] Bin olap pen, payne nop kicheki abaŋ
lak ak nim, Jisas owup agel niŋid, kasek
am yek siŋak apyap pakil, [26] takaw kiles
timel agil agak, Pay yip kicheki abaŋ lup
ak, ge seŋ amnaŋ agak. Bin anib ak ne
Juda mel olap. Nop tikilak Siliya plopens,
taun ne nim Ponisiya. [27] Pen anib agek, Jisas
nop agak, Chin ned tap midup ñapay kilop

7:3 Mak 7.5, 7.8, Jon 2.6, Gal 1.14 7:4 Mat 23.25 7:6 Ais 29.13, Mat 15.8-9 7:10 Kis 20.12, 21.17, Wkp 20.9, Lo 5.16, Mat 15.4 7:15-16 Apo 10.14-15 7:20 Mat 15.18, Mak 7.23

ñinigun agak. Tap midup ñapay chin okok
ñeb ak dil chen mukon, timel ginigab agak.
28 Agek, bin ak pen agak, Biawl. Ak tep apan
ak pen, ñapay okok tap ñibel, dayday okok
nep abañ muk okok yapek, chen okok ñibal
sek agak. 29 Agek, Jisas takaw anib ak ninjid
agak, Nad anib apan ak, pay nad kicheki
mulik sikil mideb ak, gesipin seŋ amub nen
amnimin agak. 30 Agek, adikid amil nigak,
kicheki kelig seŋ amek, payne mij adek ak
kimigel kin yek.

Bi timud pil gil takaw agtep ma gil gak
olap, Jisas nop gek suŋ lak

31 Jisas taun Taya anib ak keligil, am
taun Saydon amil, man Dekapolis nab okok
amil, Galili cheb amnak. 32 Am jakakniŋ,
binib okok bi timud pil gil takaw agtep
ma goligup olap dad apil, Jisas nop agilak,
Bi anib awl nop dinige suŋ laŋ agilak. 33
Agelak, Jisas bi anib anop poŋid keke siŋak
amil, ñin midup pal ak timud migan nop
omiŋal ak yokil, ñin midup kiñuk gil yalib
nop ak dinigilig, 34 kilan gil God man ne
alaŋ niŋid, miŋel gek añiŋ pogil agak, Epata
agak. Epata agak takaw jij anib ak Pag
yikan agak. 35 Anib agakniŋ, bi anib ak
timud migan ak pag yikil, yalib nop gek
suŋ lakniŋ, takaw teplep yipid gil agak.
36 Anigek, Jisas kilop takaw anib ak binib
okok ma agñinimib agak ak pen, kili amil
binib kuŋay yibil agñilak. 37 Takaw anib ak
agñel niŋid, gos pal awl lil agilak, Jisas tap
okok midupsek gup okok, tap teplep ak nep
agilak. Binib timud pil gup okok gek nigtep
gipal, binib yalib miŋel gup okok gek, takaw
agtep gipal agilak.

8

Jisas 4,000 bi kilop tap ñek ñiŋilak
(Matyu 15.32-39)

1 Ñin nab anib siŋak nep binib kuŋay yibil
ap midel, tap midup ma yek, Jisas bine
okok suk agek apel agak, 2 Yad binib okol
kilop chib nigebin agak. Ñin omiŋal nokom
yad ayip midil, miñil yokip mideb agak.
3 Kilop yuwan gek agyoken, oginap palawl
okok nib opal tek, kanib nab okok amil,
widin mayn apek apyap pakinigabal agak.
4 Agek, bine okok agilak, Man nep nab okol,
bi olap tap midup akal nib dil kilop ñinimuŋ
agilak? 5 Agel, Jisas agak, Bilet nibi titay
mideb agak? Agek agilak, Anep kugul ak
agilak. 6 Anib agel, Jisas binib okok kilop
agek besigilak. Besigel, bilet anep kugul
anib ak dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil bine
okok kilop ñek, kili diliig binib okok kilop
bilok ñilak. 7 Kubsal sikol oginap sek yek
ak ñel, God nop tep agil kilop agek, kili
bilok ñilak. 8 Ñel, ñibel ñibel kilop pug agak.
Ñibdil, Jisas bine okok kili dayday yek okok
yigel yigel aplan jakek, wad anep kugul ak
yigilak. 9 Binib anib okok midupsek tap
ñiŋilak ak pen, bin okok sek ñapay sikol
okok sek mel, bi okok nep nim, 4,000 tek
amnak.

Pen Jisas binib anib okok kilop agyokil,
10 bine okok ayip bot dil, man Dalmanuda
amnilak.

Kili Jisas nop agilak, Tap mageptek ak
ge nigun agilak
(Matyu 16.1-4)

11 Bi Pelisi oginap Jisas nop nebneb gon
ne tay ginigab agil, ap ne ayip takaw ag am
ap gil agilak, Tap mageptek olap God man
ne alaŋ nib ge, chin nigun agilak. 12 Anib
agel, Jisas miŋel gek añiŋ pogil agak, Binib
miñil midebal ñin awl, taynen apal, Tap
olap ke ge nigun apal agak? Yad nibop niŋid
yibil agebin, Tap olap ke gen ma niginigabal
agak.

13 Anib agil, kilop keligil, ñig tikil kid adaŋ
amnig, bot dil saŋidak.

*Jisas yis takaw paladaŋ l*il agilig, Pelisi
takaw sek Helod takaw sek ma dinimib agak
(Matyu 16.5-12)

14 Pen bine okok sawl gil, bilet kuŋay mel.
Nokom olap bot migan dad amnilak. 15 Nab
okok amilig, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi nigtep
ginimib agak. Pelisi yis kili ak sek, Helod
yis ne ak sek ma dinimib agak.

16 Anib agek, bine okok kili ke agnig agnig
gil agilak, Bilet oginap sek ma dopun tek
agosup agilak. 17 Jisas pen, kili agilak anib
ak ke niŋid agak, Taynen bilet dad ma opun

7:31 Mat 15.29-31 7:32 Mat 9.32, Luk 11.14 7:33 Mak 5.23, 8.23, Luk 4.40, 13.13, Jon 9.6 7:34 Mak 6.41, Jon 11.33, 11.38, 11.41, 17.1 7:35 Ais 35.5-6, Mat 11.5 7:36 Mak 1.43-45 7:37 Ais 35.5 8:2 Mat 15.32-39, Mak 6.34-44 8:11 Mat 12.38, Luk 11.16, Jon 6.30 8:12 Mat 12.39, Luk 11.29 8:15 Luk 12.1 8:17 Mak 6.52 8:18 Jer 5.21, Ese 12.2, Mak 4.12, Apo 28.26

agil agebim agak? Nibop gos tep ma lak ak nim, nigtep ma gipim akaŋ agak? Chibol nibop ak ma asikup akaŋ agak? [18] Widin lak ak ma nepim? Pen timud lak ak ma nepim? Akaŋ niŋid sawl gipim agak? [19] Bi 5,000 yelak ñin ak, bilet anep mamid ak di tipag ñenek, ñibil dayday keligilak okok, wad titay yigipek agak. Agek agilak, Wad anep umigan ak yiginok agilak. [20] Anib agelak agak, Pen bi 4,000 yelak ñin ak, bilet anep kugul ak di tipag ñenek, ñibil day-day keligilak okok, wad titay yigipek agak? Agek agilak, Wad anep kugul ak yiginok agilak. [21] Agel agak, Pen nibi gos anib ak nigtep ma gipim akaŋ agak?

Jisas bi widin koy gak ak gek suŋ lak, taun Betsayda

[22] Pen kili taun Betsayda amjakel, binib oginap bi widin koy gak olap dad apil, Jisas nop takaw kiles gil agniŋid agilak, Nop dinigan agilak. [23] Agelak, Jisas bi widin koy anib anop ñin kid ak dil, poŋid gol okok amil, widin nop ak kiñuk giñil, nop diniŋid agak, Tap oginap nigeban akaŋ agak? [24] Agek alad gil niŋid anib agak, Yaw. Binib okok nigebin ak pen, mab tek okok midil, gi ajebal agak.

[25] Agek, Jisas tepayaŋ widin midup nop ak dinigek, widin nop yikek, day tap okok midupsek nig kid agak. [26] Pen Jisas bi anib anop agak, Tep ak adikid binib midebal adaŋ ma amnimin agak. Kal nak yipid gil amnimin agak.

Pita agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak agak
(Matyu 16.13-20, Luk 9.18-21)

[27] Jisas bine okok ayip taun Sisaliya Pili-pay gol okok amnig saŋidilak. Kanib nab okok amilig kilop agak, Binib okok, yip an agil nepal agak? [28] Agek agilak, Binib oginap nep Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak apal agilak. Oginap Yilayja apal, oginap bi God gos ñek agñeb olap apal agilak. [29] Agelak, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Nibi pen yip an agil nepim agak?

Agek, Pita agak, Nad nep nim, Bi God nop aglup ak, chinop dil kod yenigaban ak agak. [30] Agek, Jisas takaw kiles gil agak, Binib okok kilop takaw anib ak ma aginimib agak.

Jisas agak, Yad kumil tepayaŋ tikjakinigayn agak
(Matyu 16.21-28, Luk 9.22-27)

[31] Jisas pen, bine okok kilop takaw agñilig agak, Bi Olap Ñine yul awl yibil dinigab agak. Bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kili nop ma dinigabal agak. Ma dil, milik niŋid ñaglinigabal ak pen, ñin omiŋal nokom midil, tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak. [32] Jisas takaw anib ak miseŋ agek, Pita Jisas nop dad gol okok amil, ag gilig agak. [33] Jisas pen tig adikil bine okok kilop niŋid, Pita nop ag gilig agak, Satan, yip keligil amnoŋ agak. God gos nigup tek ma nepan, binib gos nepal tek nep niŋid anib ageban agak.

[34] Anib agil, bine okok sek, binib kuŋay yibil ap yelak okok sek kilop suk agek, jij siŋak apelak agak, Binib an yip kidek gonimuŋ, gos ne ak keligil, mab bak kumak chin ak dad ajil, yip chigil kidek ginimuŋ agak. [35] Binib an ne ke midil, midtep gin aginigab ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak. Pen binib yip dil God takaw teplep nop ak dil, yip tap tay ginigab takaw ma mideb aginigab ak, midtep ginigab agak.

[36] Pen bi tap lum awl yil midupsek dinigab ak, kidek ne titay dil yenigab agak? [37] Akaŋ, tap tay tek bi olap ne God nop ñek, God pen nop gek pelpel yenigab agak? [38] Binbi anib ñin ak, kili God nop kud ñil keligil, tap nigep ma nigep tap timel gup oginap gipal agak. Bi an yip nebeŋ ginimuŋ tek lek niŋid, Jisas nop ma nepin, takaw ne ak ma nepin aginigab ak, kidek Bi Olap Ñine ne bi anib nop nigek nebeŋ ginigab agak. Ne Bapi milek awl dil, ensel okok ayip ownigab ñin ak, bi anib ak nop pen abe ne Bapi nop aginigab, Nop ma nepin aginigab agak.

9

[1] Pen Jisas anib agil, takaw olap agak, Nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Binib miñil midebim okok oginap ma kumnigabim, midil God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin anib ak kiles ne sek apek niginigabim agak.

8:28 Mak 6.14-15, Luk 9.7-8 8:29 Mat 16.16, Mak 9.9, Jon 6.68-69, 11.27 8:31 Mat 17.22 8:34 Mat 10.38-39, Luk 14.27 8:35 Luk 17.33, Jon 12.25 8:38 Mat 10.33, Luk 9.26, Lom 1.16, 2 Ti 1.8 9:1 Mat 16.28, 24.30, 24.34, Mak 13.30, Luk 9.27, 22.18

Jisas wak ne ak ke lak
(Matyu 17.1-13, Luk 9.28-36)

2 Pen kidek ñin anep kagol ak midil, Jisas
ne Pita ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kilop poŋid,
man dum adek awl alaŋ olap amnilak. Amil,
kili nep yelak, Jisas nop nigel wak ne ak
ke lak. 3 Chech ne ak kayig timel yibil gil,
ñiñakol yibil gak. Pen binib lum awl olap
chech oginap ñig li yokel, kayig anib ak
tek, linimuŋ tek ma lup. 4 Pen won anib ak
nigilak, Mosis ayip Yilayja ayip apil, Jisas
ayip takaw agelak. 5 Kili niŋid, Pita Jisas
nop agak, Tisa. Chin tep yibil apil awl
midobun agak. Anib ak chin kal bad ak
omiŋal nokom ginigun, nep olap, Mosis nop
olap, Yilayja nop olap agak. 6 Kili yakam
pilikilak tek, Pita aginim anib agil nigtep gil
mel, monmon anib agak.

7 Pen wisip ak apil kilop yu gek, takaw
olap wisip nab anib ak agak, Ak ñi mapen
yad yibil agak. Takaw aginimuŋ tek
niginimib agak. 8 Anib agakniŋ, kili nig
kuskus gil nigilak, bi omiŋal anib ak ma
yelek, Jisas nokom yek.

9 Pen dum alaŋ keligil, apyapilig, Jisas
agak, Dum awl tap gosup nepim ak, miñil
binib oginap kilop ma agñinimib agak.
Kidek Bi Olap Ñine kumil tikjakek, miseŋ
agñinimib agak. 10 Agek, kili takaw anib
ak niŋid agup agil, binib oginap kilop ma
agñilak. Kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Kumil
tikjakinigayn agup takaw jij ak tay agilak?
11 Anib agil, Jisas nop agniŋid agilak, Bi
kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep
okok taynen apal, Yilayja ned ownigab apal
agilak? 12 Agelak, Jisas agak, Niŋid apal
agak. Buk Baybol ak ñu kil tikil agilak, Bi
Yilayja ned apil, tap okok midupsek gilitep
gek, Bi Olap Ñine ak kidek ownigab agilak
agak. Pen binib okok Bi Olap Ñine nop
ma dil, yul awl ñinigabal ñu kil tikil agilak
takaw ak, taynen anigil ñu kil tikil agilak
agak? 13 Pen bi Yilayja agilak anib ak, ne
kidek ownigab agil gos ak ma niginimib
agak. Nop tikel awl gil, takaw agñakniŋ nop
gi timel yibil gilak agak. Anib ak buk Baybol
ak ñu kil tikil, ginigabal agilak tek nep gak
agak.

Ñisikol kicheki abaŋ lak ak Jisas agek
pilik amnak
(Matyu 17.14-21, Luk 9.37-43)

14 Pen kili ayaŋ amil nigilak, bi kili Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap,
Jisas bine okok ayip penpen ag yelakniŋ,
binib kuŋay yibil ap kilop puŋil kuskus gi
yelak. 15 Anigil nig yelakniŋ, Jisas apjakek ju
dil, kasek am nop ag dideg lil ag dilak.

16 Pen Jisas bine okok kilop agniŋid agak,
Taynen pen agek pen agek gebim agak?
17-18 Anib agek, bi olap binib yelak nab anib
ak nib agak, Tisa. Ñi yad ak kicheki abaŋ lek,
takaw ma agup agak. Ñin oginap nop tapin
gek, apyap pakil, meg sip yimil, kosib asib
apil, ñin tob yid gup agak. Pel anib gek gek
nim, dad nep yil opin ak pen, miñil binak
okok kilop agen, kicheki ak agyok meniŋ
mel nig keligipal agak.

19 Anib agek, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi binib
miñil midebim lum awl, God nop gos ma
nepim agak. Ñin akal nop gos liniginigabim
agak? Ma yibil nepim anib ak, yad ñin titay
nib ayip midil, miŋel nibop ak dad ajenim
agak? Ñi anib ak dad midebin awl owim
agak. 20 Agek, dad yek jij siŋak apel, kicheki
ñi anib anop abaŋ lak ak Jisas nop niŋid, ñi
anop gek apyap pakil, adik madik gakniŋ,
kosib asib apil amnak. 21 Anigek, Jisas ñi
anib ak nap nop agniŋid agak, Tap anib ak,
ñin akal tek gak agak? Agek agak, Bilel
ñisikol mug tikil gak agak. 22 Kicheki anib
ak, nop pel paklin agil, mab yinub nab okok
sek, ñig nab okok sek diyokup agak. Anib ak
chilopapil chib niŋid, tap anib ak agyokep
tek lek, agyokan agak. 23 Agek, Jisas agak,
Taynen agyokep tek lek, agyokan ageban
agak. Nad God nop gos linige, tap okok
midupsek ginimin tek lup agak. 24 Agek,
kasek ñi anib ak nap ne suk agak, God nop
gos linepin agak. Pen gos omiŋal niginim
tek lup ak, yip gos tep yibil giñinimin agak.

25 Pen binib kuŋay yibil kasek apnan
gilakniŋ, Jisas kicheki anop ag gil agak, Nad
bi binib ge timud pil gil, takaw ma apal ak,
nep agebin, ñi anop pisnep kelig amnimin
agak. Tepayaŋ ma adikid ownimin agak. 26
Agek, kicheki anib ak wal agil, ñi anop gek

9:2 2 Pi 1.17-18 9:3 Dan 7.9 9:7 Lo 18.15, Mat 3.17, Mak 1.11, Luk 3.22, Apo 3.22 9:9 Mat 12.16, Mak 8.30 9:11 Mal 4.5, Mat 11.14 9:12 Sng 22.1-18, Ais 53.3, Dan 9.26, Mal 4.5, Luk 23.11, Plp 2.7 9:13 Mat 11.14, 17.12, Luk 1.17 9:23 Mat 17.20, 21.21, Mak 11.23, Luk 17.6, Jon 11.40 9:24 Luk 17.5 9:26 Mak 1.26

apyap pakɨl, jep dɨ dɨ wos gek kɨcheki ne seŋ amnak. Amek, ñɨ ak ne kumɨl tek yek,
binɨb kuŋay kɨli agɨlak, Ne kumub agɨlak.
27 Anɨb agɨlak ak pen, Jisas ñɨn nop dɨ jak ñak.
28 Kɨdek pen Jisas kal mɨgan amɨl, bɨne okok
ayɨp, kɨli nep mɨdɨlɨg nop agɨlak, Taynen
chɨn kɨcheki anɨb anop agyok mel nopun
agɨlak? 29 Agelak agak, Kɨcheki anɨb ak tek
yokɨp ma agyokɨpal agak. God nop agnɨgel
nɨm, ag seŋ yokɨnɨgab agak.

Jisas tepayaŋ agak, Yad kumɨl tɨkjakɨnɨgayn agak

(Matyu 17.22-23, Luk 9.43-45)

30-31 Jisas bɨne okok poŋɨd man anɨb ak
kelɨgɨl, Galili plopens nab okok ajolɨgup.
Ajɨlɨg, bɨne okok kɨlop takaw agñɨ tep
gɨnɨm agɨl, kɨmɨgel weyɨg mɨdɨlɨg, kɨlop
agñolɨgup. Agñɨl agolɨgup, Bɨ Olap Ñɨne
nop mɨmug nɨŋɨd, binɨb ogɨnap kɨlop
ñɨnɨgabal agolɨgup. Ñel, paklel kumɨl, ñɨn
omɨŋal nokom mɨdɨl, tepayaŋ tɨkjakɨnɨgab
agolɨgup. 32 Ne agakɨŋ, takaw jɨj anɨb ak
tay agup agɨl, nop agnɨgɨnɨgel ak pen, jel
gek ma agnɨgelɨgɨpal.

*Yad nokom b*ɨawl mɨdebin agɨl penpen agɨlak

(Matyu 18.1-5, Luk 9.46-48)

33-34 Pen kanɨb nab okok amɨlɨg bɨne okok,
nɨbi mel yad nokom bɨawl mɨdebin agɨlɨg,
penpen agel amnak. Am taun Kapeneyam
amjakɨl, kal mɨgan ak amɨl, Jisas kɨlop
agnɨŋɨd agak, Nɨbi kanɨb nab okok apɨlɨg,
takaw tay agem opɨm agak? Agek, takaw
anɨb ak agel owak ak nɨŋɨd, pen ma agñɨlak.
35 Ma agñelak, Jisas am besɨgɨl bɨne anep
umɨgan kɨlop agek apelak agak, Bɨ ned
bɨnonɨm awl yɨbɨl mɨden agɨl nɨŋɨd nɨm,
okyaŋ apɨl, bɨ yokɨp wog gɨñub tek ak mɨdɨl,
bɨ ogɨnap kɨlop wog gɨñɨnɨmuŋ agak. 36 Anɨb
agɨl, ñɨsɨkol olap dap yelak nab sɨŋak jak ñɨl,
dɨ kay gɨlɨg kɨlop agak, 37 Binɨb yɨp gos nɨŋɨd,
ñapay sɨkol dɨpɨn awl tek kɨlop dɨnɨgabal
okok, kɨlop nep mel, yɨp abe dɨnɨgabal
agak. Pen yɨp dɨnɨgabal okok, yɨp nokom
mel, Bapi yɨp agyokek ownek ak nop abe
dɨnɨgabal agak.

*Bin*ɨb chɨnop gɨ tɨmel ma gɨpal okok, kɨli bogɨlak chɨn mɨdebal

(Luk 9.49-50)

38 Pen Jon ne Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Chɨn
nɨgɨnok, bɨ olap yɨb nep ak agɨl, kɨcheki
walɨjpal ag seŋ yokak agak. Yokek, nɨŋɨd
anɨb agɨnok, Nad bɨ chɨn ayɨp jɨmñɨl ma
ajɨpun ak, anɨb ma gɨnɨmɨn agɨnok agak. 39
Agek, Jisas Jon nop agak, Nop taynen mel
apɨm agak? Bɨ yɨp gos nɨŋɨd, tap mageptek
teplep ogɨnap gɨnɨgab okok, kɨdek adɨkɨd
yɨp takaw tɨmel ma agɨnɨgab agak. 40 Binɨb
chɨnop mɨlɨk ma nepal okok, kɨli bogɨlak
chɨn mɨdebal agak. 41 Pen nɨbop nɨŋɨd
agebin agak. Bɨ olap, ne nɨbop Klays bɨne
agɨl, ñɨg mal ñek ñɨŋɨnɨgabɨm okok, God ne
bɨ anɨb anop dɨtep yɨbɨl gɨnɨgab agak.

*T*ɨmel gɨnɨgun tek lup agɨl chɨn pen gɨtep gɨnɨgun

(Matyu 18.6-9, Luk 17.1-2)

42 Pen Jisas takaw anɨgɨl agak, Binɨb
ogɨnap, kɨli ñɨsɨkol paysɨkol olap yɨp gos
lɨnɨgup ak nop gel apyap pakɨnɨgab ak,
tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨnɨgabal agak. Kɨlop ned tunɨg
dam ñɨg solwala yokɨpɨlap ak gɨtep gɨpɨlap
agak. Taynen? Binɨb ogɨnap koŋɨm mɨdɨl
ñɨsɨkol paysɨkol olap nop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgabal
ak, kɨdek yul awl dɨnɨgabal agak.
43-44 Anɨb agɨl agak, Ñɨn mɨdup wul olap
tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨg gonɨmuŋ, pɨs kɨd anɨb
ak tɨbɨlɨk yoke, pɨs kɨd anep yonɨmuŋ agak.
Nak ñɨn kɨd nokom olap yenɨgab ak, pelpel
yenɨgaban, tap teplep yɨbɨl agak. Pen ñɨn
nak kɨd omɨŋal yenɨgab ak, mab ke yɨneb
amnɨgaban, tap tɨmel yɨbɨl agak. Mab ke
yɨneb anɨb ak, ma sɨŋ gɨnɨgab agak. 45-46 Tob
kɨd olap tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨg gonɨmuŋ,
pɨs kɨd anɨb ak tɨbɨlɨk yoke, pɨs kɨd anep
yonɨmuŋ agak. Nak tob kɨd nokom olap
yenɨgab ak, pelpel yenɨgaban, tap teplep
yɨbɨl agak. Pen tob nak kɨd omɨŋal yenɨgab
ak, mab ke yɨneb amnɨgaban, tap tɨmel yɨbɨl
agak. 47 Pen wɨdɨn mɨdup olap tap si tap
tɨmel gɨnɨg gonɨmuŋ, wɨdɨn pɨs kɨd anɨb
ak tɨg juyokem, pɨs kɨd nokom olap nep
yonɨmuŋ agak. Nak wɨdɨn kɨd nokom olap
yenɨgab ak, God binɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab
ak amɨl pelpel yenɨgaban, tap teplep yɨbɨl

9:30-31 Mak 8.31, 10.32-34, Jon 7.1 9:32 Luk 9.45, 18.34 9:33-34 Luk 22.24 9:35 Mat 20.26-27, 23.11, Mak 10.43-44, Luk 22.26 9:37 Mat 10.40, Luk 10.16, Jon 13.20 9:38 Nam 11.27-29, Luk 9.49 9:39 1 Ko 12.3 9:40 Mat 12.30, Luk 11.23 9:41 Mat 10.42 9:43-44 Mat 5.30 9:47 Mat 5.29 9:48 Ais 66.24

agak. Pen widin nak kid omiŋal yenigab
ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, tap timel yibil
agak. 48 Mab ke yineb man anib ak, kilop
kisoy pelnep lil midilig, mab ma siŋ ginigab
agak.
49 Kili minek minek God nop tap sibogep
ñinig, dek lil ñibal agak. Dek anib ak lil
ñel, God widin midup adek siŋak suŋtep
gup agak. Anib ak tek, miŋel oginap binib
okok kilop ownigab. Apil kilop gek, kili God
widin midup adek siŋak suŋtep yenigabal
agak.
50 Dek tap yidek tep yibil ak pen, yidek ne
ak amek, taydil gem tepayaŋ yidek ginigab
agak? Anib ak tek, nibi dek yidek tek ak
midil, mam ay oginap ayip kimigel yenimib
agak.

10

Bin agyokep akaŋ mel
(Matyu 19.1-12, Luk 16.18)

1 Jisas man anib ak keligil, Judiya plopens
man nab okok amil, am ñig Jodan tikil, kid
adaŋ amnak. Amek, binib kuŋay yibil niŋid
apnan gelak, ne pel goligup tek kilop takaw
agñak.
2 Bi Pelisi oginap Jisas tay tek aginigab
agil, yek ak apil, agniŋid agilak, God takaw
ne tay agup agilak. Bin dil agyokinigab
akaŋ mel, tay gos nepan agilak? 3 Agelak,
Jisas agak, Mosis takaw tay agil tikak agak?
4 Agek agilak, Mosis agak, Bin agyokinig,
nop ñu kil bad olap tikñil agyokinimuŋ agak
agilak. 5 Agelak, Jisas agak, Takaw teplep ak
nibop yilik gak ma dipim tek, Mosis takaw
anib ak tikil nibop ñak agak. 6 Pen God bilel
lum awl gilak ñin ak, bi gilil bin gilil gak
agak. 7 Adek anib ak nim, bi okok nonim nap
sikop ayip midil, bin dilig kilop keligil, 8 kili
bel jimñil kinel wak nokom lup agak. God
agek kili omiŋal midebil tek ma midebil,
wak nokom yibil lup agak. 9 God agek kili
wak nokom yibil lup anib ak, bi oginap
tikjakil, kilop ag tig asik keke ma linigel
agak. 10 Anib agil, bine okok ayip tepayaŋ
kal migan ayaŋ amil, nop takaw anib ak
agnigilak. 11 Agnigelak agak, Bi okok bin dil
agyokil, bin kideyil dinigabal ak, bin si dil
tap timel ginigabal agak. 12 Pen bin okok abe
bi dil keligil, bi kideyil dinigabal ak, bi si dil
tap timel ginigabal agak.

Jisas ñisikol paysikol okok kilop dak
(Matyu 19.13-15, Luk 18.15-17)

13 Binib okok, kili Jisas ñipay chinop okok
dinigaŋ agil, dad apel, bine okok pen binib
anib okok kilop nig chikil agilak. 14 Ag
gelak, Jisas kilop pen ag gil agak, Ñisikol
paysikol okok keligem yad yil owlaŋ agak.
God binib dil kilop kod yenigab anib ak nim,
ñisikol paysikol anib okok tek agak. 15 Anib
ak nibop niŋid agebin, binib kili ñisikol
paysikol kili God nop muk okok midebal tek
ma yenigabal ak, kili God binib dil kilop
kod yenigab migan ak ma amnigabal agak.
16 Anib agil, ñisikol paysikol okok kilop kay
gil, ñin di midilig agak, God nibop kod
yonimuŋ agak.

Bi tap kuŋay yek olap, Jisas ayip takaw
agilek
(Matyu 19.16-30, Luk 18.18-30)

17 Pen Jisas amnakniŋ, bi olap kasek amil
Jisas am yek tob agen siŋak kigom yimil
agak, Tisa tep yibil, yad tap tay gen, God
gek pel pelnep yenigayn agak? 18 Agek Jisas
agak, Yip taynen bi tep yibil apan agak?
Binib olap tep yibil ma midebal, God nokom
nim bi tep yibil mideb agak. 19 Pen Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak nad nepan, anib agup,
Chip ma ñaginimib, bin si bi si ma ginimib,
tap si ma dinimib, yepis ma aginimib, yepis
yepis agilig binib oginap tap okok ma taw
pilig dinimib, nanim nap takaw aginigel tek
niŋid kidek ginimib agup agak.
20 Anib agek, bi anib ak Jisas nop agak,
Tisa. Yad ñisikol mug tikil, Mosis takaw ñu
kil tikak anib okok midupsek nigilig kidek
gipin agak. 21 Agek, Jisas nop mapen lil
agak, Tap nokom olap nep ma gipan agak.
Amil, tap nad titay mideb okok midupsek
yokil mani dil, binib tap ma mideb okok
kilop ñinimin agak. Anigil nim, nad tap
teplep yenigab, God man ne alaŋ agak. Apin
tek gil apil, yad ayip ajonigul agak. 22 Anib
agek, bi anib ak tap ne kuŋay yek tek, milik
yapil chib gek gos pal yibil lilig amnak.

9:49 Ese 43.24 9:50 Mat 5.13, Luk 14.34-35, Lom 12.18, Epe 4.29, Kol 4.6, Hib 12.14 10:4 Lo 24.1-4, Mat 5.31 10:6 Stt 1.27, 5.2 10:7 1 Ko 6.16, Epe 5.31 10:7 Stt 2.24 10:11 Mat 5.32, 1 Ko 7.10-11 10:14 1 Ko 14.20, 1 Pi 2.2 10:15 Mat 18.3 10:19 Kis 20.12-16, Lo 5.16-20, 24.14, Jem 5.4 10:21 Mat 6.19-20, 10.38, Mak 8.34, Luk 12.33 10:23 Mat 19.23, Mak 4.19, Luk 18.24, 1 Ti 6.17

23 Amek, Jisas bine okok kilop nig kuskus
gil agak, Binib tap kuŋay mideb okok, kili
koslam yibil siligil ameb tek mideb, God
binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak agak. 24 Anib
agek, gos kuŋay yibil nigelak, kilop tepayaŋ
agak, Ñapay yad okol. Binib kili koslam
yibil siligil ameb tek mideb, God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab ak agak. 25 Chag kamel
okok ñu aliguñ yokep migan tek ak amnig
kasek amnigel tek lup agak. Binib pen mani
tap kili kuŋay mideb okok, kili God binib ne
midinig, koslam yibil binib ne midel, kilop
dil kod yenigab agak.
26 Anib agek, bine okok gos pal awl yibil lil,
pen agnigek pen agnigek gil agilak, Takaw
agup anib ak, binib okok God yil pel pelnep
yonigun tek ma lup agilak. Akaŋ tay agilak?
27 Agelak, Jisas kilop nigilig agak, Binib okok
ke ginigel tek ma lup agak. God nokom nim
titay ginig, ginimuŋ tek nep mideb agak.
28 Pen Pita Jisas nop agak, Nigan, tap chin
okok midupsek keligil, nad ayip nep chigil
kidek gipun agak.
29 Agek agak, Yad nibop niŋid agebin
agak. Binib yip gos niŋid, takaw teplep wog
ak ginig, kal man kili keligil akaŋ, nimam
ninay kili keligil akaŋ, nonim nap kili keligil
akaŋ, ñapay kili okok keligil akaŋ, tap
wog kili okok keligil, takaw teplep wog ak
genigabal ak, 30 God kilop ditep yibil ginigab
agak. Kilop kod yek lum awl yenigabal ñin
ak, nap, nonim, nimam, ninay, ñapay, kal,
wog okok kuŋay yibil ñinigab agak. Pen
binib yokip okok kili, binib God wog ak gipal
okok kilop gi timel yibil ginigabal agak. Ñin
kidek ak pen apek, binib God wog ak gipal
okok kili pel pelnep yenigabal agak. 31 Binbi
kuŋay okok kasek amnun agil ned abal, kili
kidek amnigabal agak. Pen binbi kidek abal
okok, kilop tawsak lil ned amnigabal agak.

Jisas tepayaŋ pen agak, Kumil tikjakinigayn agak

(Matyu 20.17-19, Luk 18.31-34)

32 Pen kili Jelusalem amilig, Jisas ned gak.
Bine okok kidek gil gos pal lilig amnilakniŋ,
binib kidek gil apelak okok niŋid pilikilak.
Jisas pen, bine anep umigan ak kilop poŋid
gol siŋak amil, tap nop tay ginigab ak
kilop agñak. 33 Agñilig agak, Nigim. Chin
Jelusalem amon, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug
gil, dil bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi
kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep
okok sek kilop ñinigab agak. Ñek, kili takaw
aglil aginigabal, Bi anib awl nop paklep
aginigabal agak. Anib agil, bi Juda mel okok
kilop ñinigabal agilak. 34 Ñel, nop agjuwil,
kiñuk gil, nag dil pakil, dam pisnep paklel
kumnigab ak pen, ñin omiŋal nokom midil,
tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak.

Jemis ayip Jon ayip biawl midinig gos
nigilek

(Matyu 20.20-28)

35 Sepedi ñine Jemis ayip Jon ayip apil
Jisas nop agilek, Tisa, chilmiŋal nep takaw
olap agniginigobul, chilop yaw aginimin
agilek. 36 Anib agelek, Jisas agak, Yip
agniginigebil anib ak, ñilop tay ginim
agak? 37 Agek agilek, Kidek nad Biawl yibil
midil, man midupsek kod yenigaban ñin
ak, chilop ge bi kod midep midil, olap ñin
yipid kid okok ken, olap ñin aŋid kid okok
ken besig yonigul agilek. 38 Anib agel, Jisas
kilop agak, Ñili omiŋal nigtep gil yip ma
agnigebil agak. Ñig silek yad ñiŋinigayn
ak ñili omiŋal abe ñiŋinigayl akaŋ agak?
Miŋel awl yibil yad dinigayn ak abe dinigayl
akaŋ agak? 39 Agek, Yaw agilek. Agelek,
Jisas agak, Niŋid apil agak. Ñig silek yad
ñiŋinigayn ak ñili omiŋal abe ñiŋinigayl
agak. Miŋel awl yibil yad dinigayn ak abe
dinigayl agak. 40 Pen ñin yipid kid ak an
yenigab, ñin aŋid kid ak an yenigab ak yad
ke ma aglinigayn agak. Ak God tap ne,
ne ke kilop nigup tek ginigab agak. 41 Pen
Jisas bine anep wajilem ak takaw anib ak
niŋid, Jemis ayip, Jon ayip kilop ag gilak.
42 Ag gelak, Jisas kilop agek apel agak, Nibi
nepim, man keke binib Juda mel okok, biawl
yibil kili okok kilop kodipal agak. Pen biawl
kili okok, kili takaw kiles gil agil apal, Takaw
chinop kidek gilaŋ apal agak. 43 Nibi pen
anib ak tek ma ginimib agak. Bi nibi olap
biawl midinig gonimuŋ ak, wog giñeb nibi
yonimuŋ agak. 44 Pen biawl yibil midinig
gonimuŋ ak, binib okok midupsek kilop
monmon yibil wog giñeb yonimuŋ agak. 45

10:27 Jer 32.17, Luk 1.37 10:30 2 Sto 25.9, Luk 18.30 10:31 Mat 20.16, Luk 13.30 10:32 Mak 8.31, 9.31 10:38 Mak 14.36, Luk 12.50 10:39 Apo 12.2, Lep 1.9 10:42 Luk 22.25-26 10:43 Luk 9.48 10:43 Mat 23.11, Mak 9.35, Luk 22.26 10:45 Jon 13.14, Plp 2.7, 1 Ti 2.5-6

Bɨ Olap Ñɨne abe anɨb ak nep tek agak. Yad bɨawl mɨden yɨp wog giñɨnɨgel agɨl lum awl ma owak agak. Ne kɨlop giñɨnɨg owak agak. Kɨlop kuŋay tawnɨm agɨl gos nɨŋɨd kumak agak.

Jisas bɨ wɨdɨn koy gak olap gek wɨdɨn nɨgak
(Matyu 20.29-34, Luk 18.35-43)

46 Jisas bɨne okok ayɨp taun Jeliko apjakɨlak. Kɨli mɨdɨl amnɨg gelak, bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl ayɨp amnɨlak. Amnɨlakniŋ, bɨ Timeyus ñɨne Batimeyus wɨdɨn koy gek, kanɨb gol siŋak besɨg mɨdɨlɨg, mani tap okok nen asɨb agɨlɨg yek. 47 Agɨlɨg mɨdakniŋ, Jisas bɨ Nasalet nɨb apal agel nɨŋɨd, ne suk agɨl agak, Jisas, Depɨd Ñɨne, yɨp mapen nɨŋɨd dɨtep gɨnɨmɨn agak.

48 Agek, bɨnɨb kuŋay okok nop ag gɨl agɨlak, Ma agan, kɨmɨgel mɨde agɨlak. Anɨb agɨlak ak pen, ne kɨmɨgel ma yek, suk awl agɨl agak, Depɨd Ñɨne, yɨp chɨb nɨŋɨd dɨtep gɨnɨmɨn agak. 49 Agek, Jisas apek nab siŋak alad gɨl agak, Nop agem owaŋ agak. Agek, bɨnɨb okok bɨ wɨdɨn koy anop agɨlak, Jisas nep ageb nen, tɨkjakɨl gos sek ownɨmɨn agɨlak. 50 Agelak, chech palsek ne ak tɨg asɨk yokɨl kasek jakɨl yek, Jisas yek ak amnak. 51 Amek, Jisas nop agak, Yɨp tay gaŋ agɨl apeban agak? Agek agak, Tisa, wɨdɨn ak nɨgɨn agɨl apebɨn agak. 52 Agek, Jisas agak, Tep. Yɨp gek suŋ lɨnɨgab agɨl gos nepan tek, suŋ lup nen amnoŋ agak. Anɨb agakniŋ, day wɨdɨn yɨbɨl nɨŋɨd, Jisas ayɨp kanɨbtam amnɨlek.

11

Jisas bɨnonɨm tek Jelusalem amnak
(Matyu 21.1-11, Luk 19.28-40, Jon 12.12-19)

1 Jisas bɨne okok ayɨp am am Jelusalem wulep wulep gɨlɨg, man sɨkol Betpage sek, Betani sek amjakɨlak. Man omɨŋal dum Olip nokom yelak. Pen amjakɨl, Jisas bɨne omɨŋal ned agyokɨl agak, 2 Man sɨkol wakay adaŋ amɨl kasek nɨgɨnɨgayl, chag donki malep bɨnɨb ma dad ajɨpal olap, tunɨg lel yenɨgab agak. Nɨŋɨd, wɨsɨb dad ownɨmɨl agak. 3 Bɨnɨb oginap ñɨlop taynen anɨgebɨl agenɨgel agɨnɨmɨl, Bɨawl ak wog olap gɨl, tepayaŋ yokek ownɨgab agɨnɨmɨl agak. 4 Anɨb agek, amɨl nɨgɨlek, donki malep ak, kal kanɨbtub gol siŋak tunɨg lel yek. Wɨsɨb gɨlekniŋ, 5 bɨnɨb yep wulep anɨb okok jak yelak okok agɨlak, Tay gɨnɨg, donki malep anɨb ak wɨsɨbebɨl agɨlak? 6 Agelak, Jisas agak tek agelek, yaw agɨlak. 7 Yaw agel, donki malep anɨb ak dad Jisas yek ak owlek. Apɨl, chech palawl kɨli adek alaŋ lɨlek okok tɨg asɨkɨl, dɨl donki adek lelek, Jisas adek anɨb ak besɨgak. 8 Pen bɨnɨb okok, oginap chech palsek kɨli okok tɨg asɨk kanɨbtam adek ak lɨlɨg, oginap tap wɨj okok tɨpag dap lɨlɨg, nop dɨ nab lɨlak. 9 Bɨnɨb oginap ned gɨl, oginap kɨdek gɨl, suk awl agɨlɨg agɨlak, Hosana, God nop tep yɨbɨl agɨnɨgun agɨlak. Bɨ anɨb ak Bɨawl ne agyokek owup ak, Bɨawl nop gɨtep gɨnɨmuŋ agɨlak. 10 Bɨnonɨm nɨm ak ownɨgab ak, ne based Depɨd bɨnonɨm mɨdɨl bɨnɨb kod yolɨgup tek ak yenɨgab agɨlak. God ne bɨnonɨm anɨb anop gɨtep gɨnɨmuŋ agɨlak. God man ne alaŋ mɨdeb ak, nop tep yɨbɨl agɨnɨgun agɨlak.

11 Jisas anɨgɨl Jelusalem amɨl, God agnɨgep kal awl kab wali kus gɨl yek ak mɨgan ayaŋ amɨl, tap okok nɨg ajakniŋ, sub saŋɨd amek nɨŋɨd, bɨne anep umɨgan ak ayɨp adɨkɨd man sɨkol Betani amnɨlak.

Mab pik bɨd olap mɨdup ma pulak
(Matyu 21.18-19)

12 Mɨnek pen, man sɨkol Betani nɨb adɨkɨd kanɨb nab okok amnɨlakniŋ, Jisas nop yuwan gek, 13 pal chɨm nɨgak, mab pik bɨd olap wɨj ne kuŋay yek. Mɨdup oginap pulɨl mɨdeb akaŋ agɨl amɨl nɨgak, ma pulak, wɨj nep yek. Taynen? Mɨdup ne pulep ñɨn ak ma owak. 14 Anɨgek, Jisas agak, Mab bɨd anɨgup ak, kɨdek ma pulek ñɨŋɨnɨgabal agak. Anɨb agek, bɨne okok mɨdupsek nɨgɨlak.

Bɨ God agnɨgep kal awl mɨgan ak sɨkɨm gɨlak okok, Jisas kɨlop agyokak
(Matyu 21.12-17, Luk 19.45-48, Jon 2.13-22)

15 Jisas bɨne okok poŋɨd Jelusalem amɨl, God agnɨgep kal awl kab wali kus gɨl yek ak mɨgan ayaŋ amɨl, bɨnɨb sɨkɨm gɨ yelak okok, kɨlop agyokɨnɨg gak. Penpen kamɨl dɨlɨg, yawl dap lel tawlɨg gɨ yelak bog adek okok tɨg adɨkɨl, bɨnɨb sɨkɨm gɨlɨg tap tawlɨg gɨ yelak okok mɨdupsek yuk seŋ yokak. 16 Yuk yokɨl agak, Bɨnɨb olap tap sɨkɨm gep oginap,

10:47 Mat 9.27, 15.22 10:52 Mat 9.22, Mak 5.34 11:9 Sng 118.25-26 11:13 Mak 11.20 11:14 Luk 13.6
11:15 Mal 3.1-9 11:17 Ais 56.7, Jer 7.11

dad God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek
nab awl ma padikinimib agak. 17 Anib agilig
agak, Buk Baybol ñu kil tikil agilak, God ne
agup, Kal yad ak, binib man okok midupsek
apil yip agniginigabal agup agil tikilak agak.
Pen nibi anigem, bi tap si dil weyig midebal
kal olap tek lup agup agil tikilak agak.
18 Anib agek, bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak
ak nigtep gep okok sek takaw anib ak
nigilak. Ninjid, nop paklun agil gos nigilak
ak pen, binib yokip okok midupsek takaw
nop ninjid gos pal awl yibil lilak tek, kili nop
ninjid pilikilak. Anigil nop taydil paklinigun
agil gos oginap nigilak. 19 Pen dugep won
ak, Jisas bine okok ayip Jelusalem keligil
amnilak.

God nop nokom gos ninjid agnigem,
aginigabim tek ginigab
(Matyu 21.20-22)

20 Minek Jisas bine okok ayip, kili adikid
kanib nab okok apil nigilak, mab pik anib
ak milep gak. Kidil ne ak sek wij ne ak
sek pisnep milep gak. 21 Ninjid Pita ne agak,
Tisa, nigan. Mab pik bid kidek ma pulek
ñinjinigabal aginak awl, pisnep milep gi
yowup agak. 22 Agek pen Jisas agak, Nibi
God nop gos liniginimib agak. 23 Yad nibop
ninjid yibil agebin agak. Binib dum awl nop
aginigel, Dum ak, nad tikjakil, ñig solwala
ayaŋ pideg lan agenigel, kili God ne gek ñig
ayaŋ amnigab agil, aginigabal tek ginigab
agak. Pen ginigab akaŋ ma ginigab agil gos
niginigabal ak, ma ginigab agak. 24 Anib
ak tek nibop agebin agak. Nibi God nop
agnigem, tap nim akal gos anib ak dinigun
agil nepim ak, aginigabim tek ginigab agak.
25-26 Pen jakil God nop agnigenimib, binib
tap timel oginap nibop gipal okok kilop
ninjid keligem. Ninjid keligem nim, Bapi nibi
man ne alaŋ mideb ak, tap si tap timel nibi
gipim okok, pen abe tig walig giyokinigab
agak.

*K*ili agilak, Nep an agek anigipan agilak
(Matyu 21.23-27, Luk 20.1-8)

27 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip Jelusalem ap-
jakil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil
yek ak migan ayaŋ ajek. Ajakniŋ, bi God
nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek,
Juda biawl okok sek kili Jisas yek ak apil
agilak, 28 Nad kiles akal nib dil, tap anib ak
gi ajipan agilak? Nep an aniginimin agek,
gi ajipan agilak? 29 Agelak agak, Yad nibop
takaw olap agnigen, yip pen agñenigabim
nim, yip an agek gi ajipin ak agñinigayn
agak. 30 Jon binib okok kilop ñig pakñak ak,
God agek pakñak akaŋ, bi gos ne ke ninjid
pakñak agak? Yip agñem nigin agak.
31 Anib agek, kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak,
Chin aginigabun, God agek binib okok kilop
ñig pakñak agon, ne taynen Jon takaw nop
ak ma dipim aginigab agilak. 32 Pen binib
okol, kili Jon bi God gos ñek agñeb yoligup
ak agil gos nepal agilak. Anib ak tek, chin
aginigabun, Jon gos ne ke ninjid gak agon,
chinop kab silok paklinigabal agilak. 33 Gos
anib ak ninjid anib agilak, Chin ma nopun
agilak. Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi
yip ma agñibim tek, yip an agek tap anib
okok gipin ak nibop pen ma agñinigayn
agak.

12

*B*i timel oginap wayn wog gipal agil
takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 21.33-46, Luk 20.9-19)

1 Pen Jisas kilop takaw paladaŋ lil agak,
Bi olap wayn wog ak gi yimil wali gil,
wayn midup taw chib jakinig gup kab kiwok
migan olap gilitep ginigab agak. Binib apil
nag midup si dinigabal ak nig yonigun agil,
kal kilan gil palawl olap ginigab agak. Tap
anib okok midupsek gijuwil, bi wog nop
ginigabal oginap kilop aglil, man palawl
okok amnigab agak. 2 Pen wayn midup
pok ginigab ñin ak, bi wog giñeb ne olap
agyokil aginigab, Am age, wayn midup yip
oginap ñel, dad ownimin aginigab agak.
3 Agek amjakek, bi wayn wog gi yenigabal
okok, nop dil pak pak lil, yokip agyokel,
adikid ownigab agak. 4 Anigel, bi wayn wog
nap nib ak, bi olap pen agyokinigab agak.
Amjakek, nop kimig alaŋ pakil, gi timel
yibil ginigabal agak. 5 Anigel, bi wayn wog
nap nib ak, bi olap pen agyokek amek, nop
pisnep paklinigabal agak. Wog nap nib ak

11:18 Mak 14.1 11:20 Mak 11.14 11:23 Mat 17.20, Luk 17.6, 1 Ko 13.2 11:24 Mat 7.7, Luk 11.9, Jon 14.13, Jem 1.5-6 11:25-26 Mat 5.23, 6.14-15, Kol 3.13 11:32 Mat 14.5, Mak 6.20 12:1 Ais 5.1-2 12:6 Mat 3.17

anib anep gilig, oginap pak pak yokinigabal,
oginap pisnep paklinigabal agak. 6 Anigel
gel, bi wog nap nib ak bi wog giñeb ne olap
ma yenigab agak. Pen ñi mapen ne nokom
yenigab ak, kili ñi anib ak takaw nop ak
dinigabal agil agyokek amnigab agak. 7 Pen
amjakakniŋ, bi wayn wog gi yenigabal okok
niŋid anib aginigabal, Ñi owup awl, bi wayn
wog nap nib ak ñine owup aginigabal agak.
Nop paklil nim, tap ne dinimuŋ tek okok
chin dinigabun aginigabal agak. 8 Anib
agil, nop dil pisnep paklil, dam seŋ okok
diyokinigabal agak. 9 Anigenigabal, bi wayn
wog nap nib ak apil tay ginigab agak? Ne
apil, bi wayn wog ginigabal anib okok kilop
paklil, bi oginap kilop agek, wayn wog anib
ak kod yenigabal agak.

10 Anib agil, kilop agak, Buk Baybol takaw
olap tikil agilak ak, nibi ma nepim akaŋ
agak? Takaw anib ak tikil anib agilak,

Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil
keligilak ak, kab anib ak miñil kal
meg nab ayaŋ tek ak mideb agil
tikilak agak. 11 Biawl chin anigak
ak, chin tap anib ak tap awl gos
niŋid, teplep yibil mideb gak agil
gos nopun agil tikilak agak.

12 Jisas anib agek, bi Juda takaw nigtep
gep okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok sek, kili chinop nep agosup agil, nop
chichik dun agilak ak pen, binib okok kilop
pilikil, keligil amnilak.

*Lom gapman b*inonim* nop takis
ñinigun akaŋ mel agilak?

(Matyu 22.15-22, Luk 20.20-26)

13 Pen kidek Juda biawl okok, kili bi Pelisi
oginap ayip, Helod bine oginap ayip kilop
agilak, Nibi Jisas mideb amil, nop takaw
oginap agnigem, ne tay agek, nop dam kot
ginigabun agilak. 14 Anib agelak, Jisas yek
ak amil agilak, Tisa, chin nopun, nad bi
niŋid yibil nep apan agilak. Biawl yib okok
sek, binib yokip okok sek kilop niŋid ma
pilikipan agilak. God agup tek nep niŋid,
binib okok kilop yipid gil yibil agñiban
agilak. Anib ak chinop agñan. Chin tay
ginigun agilak? Lom gapman binonim nop
takis ñinigun akaŋ, mel agilak. 15 Agelak,
Jisas kili nop tay tek aginigab agil agnigilak
ak niŋid, anib agak, Yip taynen takaw yepis
anib ak agnepim agak? Mani midup takis
ñibim olap dapem yad nigin agak. 16 Agek,
dap ñel niŋid anib agak, Mani bak ak, an
jomulik ak sek, yib ak sek mideb agak? Agek
agilak, Lom gapman binonim mideb agilak.
17 Agel kilop agak, Lom gapman binonim ak
ne tap yip ñinimib agup anep ñinimib agak.
God tap yip ñinimib agup anep ñinimib
agak. Agek niŋid, takaw yepis agilak anib
ak silipuŋ ñilak tek, wal yibil agilak.

*K*ili agilak, Binib kumil tepayaŋ
tikjakipal akaŋ agilak?

(Matyu 22.23-33, Luk 20.27-40)

18 Sajusi bi okok, kili binib kumil tepayaŋ
ma tikjakipal agil nigeligipal tek, oginap
Jisas yek ak apil agilak, 19 Tisa, Mosis takaw
olap chinop kili tikil agak agilak. Anib
agak, Bi olap bin dil, ñapay tikil mel, yokip
kumenigab, nimam ne olap pen bin kaŋil
anib ak dil, mam kumak ak ñapay nop agil
tikinigab agak agilak. 20 Anib ak bi wagen
sek anep kugul ak yenigabal agilak. Nimam
ned bin dil, ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumek,
21 nimam nab pen bin anib ak dil, abe ñapay
tikil mel, yokip kumnigab agilak. Anigek,
nimam ak pen dinigab agilak. Ak abe ñapay
tikil mel, yokip kumnigab agilak. 22 Anigi
dam dam nimam anep kugul ak ñapay tikil
mel, midupsek yokip kumel, kidek bin ak
abe kumnigab agilak. 23 Pen binib kumil tep
tikjakinigabal apan ak, bin nokom bine dil
anep kugul lak anib ak, kidek nimam akal
ayip yenigab agilak?

24 Agelak, Jisas agak, Nibi buk Baybol
takaw tikilak ak sek, God kiles ne ak sek ma
nepim agak. Anib ak tek sawl sek lil takaw
monmon apim agak. 25 Binib kubal okok
tep tikjakinigabal ñin anib ak, God ensel ne
okok midebal tek midil, bin okok bi ma del,
bi okok abe bin ma dinigabal agak. 26 Pen
binib tepayaŋ ma tikjakinigabal apim ak,
Mosis mab sikol bid yibil yek kesim tikak
ak, nibi ma nepim akaŋ agak? Takaw anib
ak tikil anib agak, God mab yin gek nab
ak midil, Mosis nop agak, Eblaham, Aysak,
Jekop God kili nim, yad midebin agak. 27 Pen

* 12:12 Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal.

12:8 Hib 13.12 12:10 Sng 118.22-23 12:13 Mak 3.6 12:17 Lom 13.7 12:18 Apo 23.8 12:19 Lo 25.5 12:25 1 Ko 15.42, 15.49, 15.52 12:26 Kis 3.2, 3.6

nɨbi apɨm tek, binɨb okok pɨsnep kubɨlap ak, God kili mɨdebin agɨl ma apɨkop agak. God ne binɨb kubal ak tek mel agak. God bɨ koŋɨm mɨdebal ak tek agak. Anɨb ak tek nɨbi sawl sek lɨl takaw monmon yɨbɨl apɨm agak.

God takaw awl yɨbɨl agak ak
(Matyu 22.34-40, Luk 10.25-28)

[28] Pen bɨ kili Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep olap apɨl nɨgak, Jisas ayɨp bɨ Sajusi okok ayɨp pen agnɨgek pen agnɨgek yelak. Pen bɨ nɨgtep gep anɨb ak, Jisas kɨlop agtep gak ak nɨŋɨd, ap nop agnɨŋɨd agak, God takaw ned adek akal awl yɨbɨl agak? [29] Agek Jisas agak, God takaw ned adek awl yɨbɨl ak, buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl agɨlak,

Yislel binɨb nɨgɨm agɨl tɨkɨlak agak. Bɨawl chɨn God nokom, Bɨawl yɨbɨl mɨdeb agɨl tɨkɨlak agak. [30] God Bɨawl nad anop mapen yɨbɨl lɨnɨmɨn agɨl tɨkɨlak agak. Mapen nad ak, kawnan nad ak, gos tɨmud nad ak, kɨles nad ak, mɨdupsek nop yɨl amnɨmuŋ agɨl tɨkɨlak agak. [31] God takaw awl yɨbɨl olap nɨm, binɨb ogɨnap kɨlop, nad ke mapen lɨpan tek gɨnɨmɨn agɨl tɨkɨlak agak. Takaw okok mɨdupsek, takaw ned adek awl yɨbɨl nɨm omɨŋal anɨb ak agɨl tɨkɨlak agak.

[32] Agek, bɨ kili Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep ak agak, Tisa, nad nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl apan agak. God nokom nɨm, Bɨawl yɨbɨl mɨdeb agak. Ne tek ogɨnap ma mɨdebal agak. [33] Chɨn God nop tap dam ñɨnɨgabun akaŋ, sɨbog ñɨnɨgabun ak tap yokɨp ak pen, mapen chɨn ak, gos tɨmud chɨn ak, kɨles chɨn ak, mɨdupsek nop yɨl amek nop mapen yɨbɨl lɨl, binɨb ogɨnap kɨlop chɨn ke mapen lɨpun tek gɨnɨgabun ak, tap awl yɨbɨl agak. [34] Anɨb agek, Jisas ne bɨ ak nɨgtep yɨbɨl gɨl agup agɨl, nop agak, God binɨb okok kɨlop dɨl kod yenɨgab ak, nep wulep sɨŋak mɨdeb tek lup agak. Pen Jisas takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl okok nep agek nɨŋɨd, nop nebneb gɨl agelɨgɨpal tek ma agɨlak.

Bɨ God nop aglup ak bɨ an?
(Matyu 22.41-46, Luk 20.41-44)

[35] Pen Jisas God agnɨgep kal awl kab wali kus gɨl yek ak mɨgan ayaŋ mɨdɨl, binɨb okok kɨlop agñɨlɨg takaw olap agak. Anɨb agak, Bɨ kili Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep okok apal, Depid tɨkek tɨk dad amɨl, Bɨ God nop aglup ak nop tɨkɨnɨgabal apal agak. Taynen anɨb apal agak? [36] Pen God Kawnan ne ak Depid nop gos ñek, Depid ne ke ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

God ne Bɨawl yad anop agup, Nad ñɨn yɨpɨd kɨd yad okok besɨg yenɨmɨn agup agɨl tɨkak agak. Besɨg mɨdɨl, mɨd dad amɨl, binɨb nad ayɨp penpen gep okok kɨlop tob muk nak okok len, taw tɨbɨkɨnɨgaban agup agɨl tɨkak agak.

[37] Depid ne ke agak, Bɨ anɨb ak Bɨawl yad agak. Anɨb ak, tɨtay dɨl Depid ñɨsed ak mɨdeb agak? Takaw anɨb agek, binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl okok takaw nop ak mɨñmɨñ yɨbɨl gɨlɨg nɨgɨlak.

Bɨ God takaw nɨgtep gep okok tɨtɨmel gɨlak
(Matyu 23.1-36, Luk 11.37-54, 20.45-47)

[38] Pen Jisas binɨb okok kɨlop takaw agñɨlɨg agak, Nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb agak. Bɨ kili Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep okok, kili chech teplep palawl okok lɨl, binɨb apnan gɨpal tep ak amon, binɨb okok chɨnop apebɨm ey agɨnɨgel agɨl nepal agak. [39] Juda apnan gɨpal kal ak amɨl besɨgep teplep ak besɨgon, yɨb chɨnop adek awl alaŋ mɨdeŋ agɨl nepal agak. Tap awl ñɨbal ñɨn ak abe, binɨb wɨdɨn mɨdup adek ak besɨgon, chɨnop nɨgel, yɨb chɨnop adek awl alaŋ mɨdeŋ agɨl nepal agak. [40] Pen bin kaŋɨl kal tap kɨlop okok si dɨpal agak. Gos kili ak yepɨs agɨl, binɨb wɨdɨn mɨdup adek ak mɨdɨl palawl yɨbɨl God nop agnepal agak. Gɨpal anɨb ak, kɨlop gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl gek yul awl yɨbɨl dɨnɨgabal agak.

Bin kaŋɨl olap God nop mani ñak
(Luk 21.1-4)

[41] Pen Jisas God agnɨgep kal awl ak, God nop mani ñelɨgɨpal wulep sɨŋak besɨg mɨdɨl nɨgak, binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl mani dap ñɨlak. Binɨb mani kuŋay yek okok abe, mani kuŋay yɨbɨl dap ñɨlak. [42] Pen bin kaŋɨl mani ma yek olap, mani nɨkɨm sek sɨkol omɨŋal dap ñak. [43-44] Jisas anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, bɨne okok kɨlop agek apelak agak, Nɨbop nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebɨn

12:29 Lo 6.4-5 12:31 Wkp 19.18, Gal 5.14, Jem 2.8 12:32 Lo 4.35 12:33 1 Sml 15.22, Ais 45.21, Hos 6.6, Mai 6.6-8, Mat 22.37, Luk 10.27 12:34 Mat 22.46 12:36 Sng 110.1 12:41 2 Kin 12.9 12:43-44 2 Ko 8.12

agak. Binib mani kuŋay mideb okok, mani
kili oginap sek dap God nop ñibal agak. Pen
bin kaŋil awl, mani ne won omiŋal mideb
anep dap ñub agak. Ne tap taw ñiŋinimuŋ
olap ma mideb agak. Anib ak God nigek,
binib oginap sikol ñibal, bin kaŋil ak awl
yibil ñub agak.

13

*God agni*gep kal awl ak timel ginigab
(Matyu 24.1-2, Luk 21.5-6)

1 Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus
gil yek ak keligil seŋ amnakniŋ, bine olap
nop agak, Tisa, kab tap awl teplep okok
dil, kal anib okok kil tep gilak awl nigan
agak. 2 Agek Jisas agak, Nad kab kal awl
anib okok nige tep gek ageban agak? Kidek
kal anib okok gi timel gel, kab olap kab
olap adek ak ma yenigab, pisnep pipag pakil
diyokinigabal agak.

*Miŋ*el dilig koslam yenigabal
(Matyu 24.3-14, Luk 21.7-19)

3 Jisas anib agil, amil dum Olip besigil,
God agnigep kal awl ak midek okdaŋ nig
midakniŋ, Pita, Jon, Jemis, Edlu kili nep
apjakil nop agniŋid agilak, 4 Chinop agñan
agilak. Tap agesipan okok, ñin akal tek
ginigab agilak? Pen tay gek niŋid anib
aginigabun, Biawl agak ñin ak miñil ginigeb
agil niginigabun agilak? 5-6 Agel Jisas kilop
agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Bi kuŋay yibil
yepis yepis agil, yib yip ak dilig aginigabal,
Yad nep apebin aginigabal agak. Anib
agel, binib kuŋay yibil takaw yepis anib ak
niginigabal ak pen, nibi ma niginimib agak.
7 Man okok penpen gebal, man okok penpen
gebal agenigel, gos kuŋay ma niginimib
agak. Tap anib okok tek ginigab ak pen, ñin
kidek ak ownigeb agil gos ak ma niginimib
agak. 8 Man awl oginap tikjakil, man
awl oginap ayip penpen ñaginigabal agak.
Binib wakay oginap tikjakil, binib wakay
oginap ayip penpen ñaginigabal agak. Pen
man okok midupsek monmon dil, yuwan
awl ginigab agak. Tap ginigab anib okok,
bin ñapay ñibosup, wulep mideb agil nepal
tek nep ginigab agak. 9 Pen nigtep gil
yenimib agak. Ñin oginap nibop dad Juda
kaunsol yenigabal ak amel, kot ginigabal
agak. Ñin oginap nibop Juda apnan gipal
kal okok dad amil, kul dil pakinigabal agak.
Ñin oginap nibop Jisas bine agil, dad gap-
man biawl yenigabal ak amel, kot ginigabal
agak. Pen dad amnigabal tek, takaw tep yad
ak gapman biawl okok kilop agñinigabim
agak. 10 Pen takaw teplep yad ak agñel, man
okok midupsek ned amnimuŋ agak.
11 Pen nibop kot ginig dad amenigel,
takaw taydil aginigun agil, ned gos kuŋay
ma niginimib agak. Aginig gipekniŋ, God
nibop gos tep ñek aginigabim agak. Takaw
anib ak nibi ke ma aginigabim, God Kawnan
ne ak aginigab agak.
12 Pen nimam oginap tikjakil, nimam
oginap kilop ñag lilaŋ agil, dam biawl okok
kilop ñinigabal agak. Nap okok tikjakil,
ñapay kili ke okok kilop ñag lilaŋ agil, dam
biawl okok kilop ñinigabal agak. Ñapay
okok tikjakil, nonim nap sikop kilop milik
niŋid, ñaginigel agil dam ñinigabal agak.
13 Yip yil yenigabim tek niŋid, nibop milik
niginigabal ak pen, binib an kiles gil yad yil
yenigab, mid dad amil ñin kidek ownigab
ak, God nop tig asik dinigab agak.

*Tap t*imel yibil ginigab
(Matyu 24.15-28, Luk 21.20-24)

14 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Tap timel
asikep yibil olap, God agnigep kal awl
migan ak lel yenigab ak niginigabim agak.
Nigenigabim ñin anib ak, binib Judiya
plopens yenigel okok, pilik dum oklaŋ okok
amnigel agak. Takaw tikebin anib awl,
nigtep ginimib. 15 Pen agak, Binib kal
adek alaŋ yenigel okok, tap dinig adikid kal
migan ma amnigel agak. 16 Binib wog day
okok ajenigel okok, chech tap okok dinig,
adikid kal ma amnigel agak. 17 Ñin anib
ak, bin ñapay kogmeg yenigabal okok sek,
ñapay tul ñinigabal okok sek, koslam pilik
amnigabal agak. 18-19 Tap ginigab anib okok,
tap timel awl yibil ginigab agak. God alwol
gilak ñin ak tikil, mid dad apil midobun
ñin awl, timel awl yibil anib ak tek ma gak,
kidek abe anib ak tek ma ginigab agak. Anib
ak tek, God nop agnigem, yobup linimuŋ
ñin ak ma ginimuŋ agak. 20 Tap timel awl

13:2 Luk 19.44 13:8 2 Sto 15.6, Ais 19.2, Mat 24.8 13:9 Lep 2.10 13:9 Mat 10.17-20, Luk 12.11-12 13:12 Mat 10.21 13:13 Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.12, Mat 10.22, Jon 15.21 13:14 Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.11 13:15 Luk 17.31 13:17 Luk 23.29 13:18-19 Dan 12.1, Jol 2.2, Lep 7.14

yibil anib okok gi nep yek, binib midupsek kum dipilap agak. Biawl pen binib ne dinig aglak okok kilop gos ninjid, tap timel anib okok yep won olap nep ginimuŋ agak.

21 Pen ñin anib ak, binib oginap nibop aginigabal, Nigim, Bi God nop aglup ak mideb awl akaŋ, Ne mideb adaŋ agenigel, ninjid apal agil ma niginimib agak. 22 Bi oginap apjakil aginigabal, Yad nim Bi God nop aglup ak akaŋ, Yad nim bi God gos ñek agñeb olap agilig, yepis yepis agilig, tap mageptek oginap ginigabal agak. Bi anib okok, kili God binib ne aglak okok kilop yepis agun agil, tap anib okok anigil ginigabal agak. 23 Anib ak pen, tap titay kidek ginigab ak, nibop agen nepim ak, nigtep gilig yenimib agak.

Bi Olap Ñine kidek adikid ownigab
(Matyu 24.29-31, Luk 21.25-28)

24 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen minjel awl anib okok gi tek dakniŋ, sub ak gach gil, takan ak milek ma ginigab agak. 25 Gap okok wisip alaŋ nib pigju yapil, tap adekab alaŋ okok, okok nib okok nib ginigab agak. 26 Anigek, Bi Olap Ñine, kiles awl sek milek awl sek dil, wisip bad sek owakniŋ, binib okok midupsek nop niginigabal agak. 27 Pen ensel ne okok agyokek, man ak midupsek am kus gil, adekab sek lum awl sek puŋilek amnak ak, binib God nop aglak okok midupsek di yipilig dap nan ginigabal agak.

Mab silup lup ak ninjid niginimib
(Matyu 24.32-35, Luk 21.29-33)

28 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Mab silup lup ak ninjid niginimib agak. Mab okok silup lil wos gakniŋ, miñil sub linigeb agil nepim agak. 29 Anib ak tek, tap anib okok agebin ak gakniŋ niginigabim, Bi Olap Ñine ownig ginigab ñin ak wulep mideb, kanibtub wulep siŋak yenigab agak. 30 Yad nibop ninjid yibil agebin agak. Binib miñil midebal adek awl oginap yelakniŋ, tap anib okok midupsek gek ninjid kidek kumnigabal agak. 31 Adekab sek, lum awl sek kul ginigab ak pen, takaw yad ak ma kul ginigab agak.

Ñin akal tap anib okok ginigab ak ma nopun
(Matyu 24.36-44)

32 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Ñin akal akaŋ, won akal tap anib okok ginigab ak, binib okok ma nepal, ensel God man ne alaŋ midebal okok ma nepal, Ñi abe ma nigup agak. Nap ne nokom nigup agak. 33 Anib ak nim, ñin akal tap anib okok ginigab ak ma nepim tek, nigtep gilig yenimib agak.

34 Tap anib okok ñin anib ak ginigab ak, biawl olap kal ne ak keligil wakay olap amnigab tek ginigab agak. Amnig, bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop wog adek keke aglil, bine kanibtub kod yenigab anop aginigab, Nig yenimin aginigab agak. Anigek, kal ne keligil amnigab agak. 35 Nibop anib ak tek ginigab agak. Won akal bi kal nap nib ak ownigab agil ma nepim tek, nigtep gil yenimib agak. Dugep won ak akaŋ, maynab awl ayaŋ akaŋ, yawl takaw agakniŋ ownigab ak akaŋ, man tikinigeb ak ownigab agil ma nepim agak. 36 Nigtep gil ma yenimib, kin amnigabim won ak ownimuŋ tek lup agak. 37 Pen nibop nep ma agebin agak. Binib okok kilop midupsek agebin, nigtep yibil gil yenimib agak.

14

Juda biawl okok, kili Jisas nop taydil paklinigun agil nigilak
(Matyu 26.1-5, Luk 22.1-2, Jon 11.45-53)

1 Pen Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal ak, bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin ak wulep owak. Ñin ominal nep midakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kili Jisas nop taydil kimigel chichik dil, dam ñaglun agilak. 2 Pen gos olap ninjid agilak, Pasopa ñin awl anigon, binib kuŋay yibil okok ninjid, chinop gi timel ginigabal agil keligilak.

Bin olap wel kuy tep owep ak Jisas kimig nop sogak
(Matyu 26.6-13, Jon 12.1-8)

3 Pen Jisas man sikol Betani amil, bi Saymon kal ak am besigil tap ñiŋilak. Bi anib ak, ned soy ladek okok lek, gek suŋ

13:22 Lo 13.1-3, Lep 13.13 13:24 Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Lep 6.12, 8.12 13:25 Ais 34.4, Jol 2.10, Lep 6.13 13:26 Dan 7.13, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 1.7 13:27 Mat 13.41 13:32 Mat 24.36 13:34 Mat 25.14, Luk 12.36-38 13:35 Luk 12.38 14:1 Kis 12.1-27, Mak 11.18 14:3 Luk 7.37-38

lak. Pen tap ñiŋilakniŋ, bin olap wel kuy
tep owep mani awl tawpal ak, botol sek
dad apil, nab ak pipagil, Jisas nop kimig
alaŋ sogak. 4-5 Sogek, bi yelak anib okok,
oginap nigel chibol kilop ak timel gek, kili
ke agilak, Wel anib ak tawel, kab midup
300* tek dipinop, binib tap ma mideb okok
kilop ñeb ak pen, taynen anigil yokip sogup
agilak? Anib agil, nop ag gilak.
6 Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nop
keligim. Taynen miŋel ñebim agak. Yip gup
anib ak, gitep yibil gup agak. 7 Binib tap ma
mideb okok, kili nib ayip pel yenigabim tek,
tap okok ñinig ñinimib agak. Yad ayip pen,
pel ma yonigabun agak. 8 Bin anib awl tap
ne gep tek ak gup agak. Yad kumen ginigab
tek gup agak. Yip ned wel kuy tep owep
ak sogek, kidek yip kamnigabal agak. 9 Yad
nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Takaw teplep
ak man okok agñel amnakniŋ, bin anib ak
yip gup anib ak sek agilig, nop gos sawl ma
ginigabal agak.

Judas ne Jisas nop pakep mimug nigak
(Matyu 26.14-16, Luk 22.3-6)

10 Pen Jisas bine anep umigan olap Judas
Yiskaliyot, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok kilop, Jisas nop chen mimug gi dad
apil nibop yokinigayn aginig amnak. 11 Bi
God nop sibogep biawl anib okok, chen
mimug anib ak niŋid, tep gek agilak, Nep
mani oginap ñinigun agilak. Agelak nim,
Judas ne won akal tek Jisas nop chen gi dad
amil, biawl okok kilop ñinigayn agil kod
yek.

*Jisas b*ine okok ayip tap ñiŋilak
(Matyu 26.17-25, Luk 22.7-14, 22.21-23, Jon 13.21-30)

12 Pen bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin
awl anib ak owak. Ñin ned owak ñin
ak, chag sipsip ñiluk olap God nop tep
agil pakinigun agil, Jisas bine okok nop
agilak, Pasopa tap nad ayip ñiŋinigabun
okok, wakay akal gilitep ginigun agilak?
13 Agelak, bine omiŋal agyokil agak, Ñili
taun ak amil niginigayl, bi olap ñig mal
dad amenigab agak. Nop nebeŋ pakil,
kidek amnigayl agak. 14 Am kal migan akal
amnigab ak, bi kal nap nib anop agniŋid
aginimil, Tisa agup, Biyad okok ayip Pasopa
tap ñiŋinigabun migan akal agup aginimil
agak? 15 Agel, ñilop dam kal adek alaŋ migan
awl olap midil, abañ tap okok midupsek
mideb migan ak yomnigab agak. Yomek,
tap ñiŋinigabun okok tep anib ak gilitep
genimil agak. 16 Anigil agyokek, taun ak
amil Jisas agak tek nep yek nim, Pasopa
tap ñiŋinig gilak ak, gilitep gilek. 17 Pen
dugep won ak, Jisas bine anep umigan ayip
amjakil, 18 besigil tap ñibilig agak, Nibop
niŋid yibil agebin agak. Bi chin ayip tap
jimñil ñibobun awl, nokom olap yip chen
mimug ginigab agak.
19 Anib agek, bine okok chib gek gos pal
lilig, kili nokom nokom anop ageb agil
agilak, Yip apan akaŋ agilak? 20 Agnigelak
agak, Nibi biyad anep umigan ak, olap
aniginigab agak. Bi anib ak nim, tap yad
ayip di kinag migan lil ñibobul agak. 21 Buk
Baybol ak bilel agil tikilak tek, Bi Olap Ñine
chen gi dad amil, paklek kumnigab agak. Bi
anib ak pen, ne Bi Olap Ñine nop chen gi dad
amnigab ak, ne titay dinigab agak. Nonim
nop ma tikipikop ak, tep yibil agak. Pen nop
tikek, yul awl yibil ak dinigab agak.

*Jisas b*ine okok kilop tap midup sek ñig
wayn sek ñak
(Matyu 26.26-30, Luk 22.15-20, 1 Kolin 11.23-25)

22 Tap ñibiliig Jisas tap midup dil, God nop
tep agil, tipagil bine okok kilop ñilig agak,
Dil ñiŋim agak. Ak mubwak yad agak.
23 Pen ñig wayn kinag ak abe dil, God nop
tep agil, bine okok kilop ñek kili midupsek
ñiŋilakniŋ agak, 24 Ñig wayn awl nim, nikim
yad binib kuŋay yibil, kilop nen sogeb tek
agak. Nikim yad sogeb anib ak nim, binib
dinigayn agak takaw ak am wos ginigab
agak. 25 Anib agil agak, Yad nibop niŋid yibil
agebin agak. Miñil ñin awl tikil ñig wayn
ma ñiŋinigayn agak. Yokip yibil miden
miden, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin
ak ownigab agak. Anib ñin ak, ñig wayn
koŋim ñiŋinigayn agak. 26 Anib agil, bine
okok ayip kimep olap agil, man Olip dum
amnilak.

* 14:4-5 Kab midup olap, miñil tawep tek mideb. 14:7 Lo 15.11 14:8 Jon 19.40 14:12 Kis 12.6, 12.14, 12.20, Mat 26.17, Luk 22.7 14:18 Sng 41.9 14:24 Kis 24.8, Jer 31.31-34, Sek 9.11, 1 Ko 10.16, Hib 9.20

Jisas Pita nop agak, Jisas nop ma nepin aginigaban agak
(Matyu 26.31-35, Luk 22.31-34, Jon 13.36-38)

27 Pen Jisas agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil
agilak, Yad bi chag sipsip mukep anop
paklen, chag sipsip okok pilik keke
amnigabal agil tikilak agak. Anib ak, nibi
midupsek gos yip nepim ak keligil, pilik
amnigabim agak. 28 Pen yad kumil tikjakil,
Galili plopens ned amnigayn, nibi kidek
ninigabim agak. 29 Agek, Pita pen agak, Bi
kuŋay yibil nep keliginigel tek lup ak pen,
yad nep ma keliginigayn agak. 30 Agek, Jisas
agak, Yad nep niŋid agebin, maynab ayaŋ
kakaluk suk omiŋal ma aginigab won ak
aginigaban, Jisas nop ma nepin agil, won
omiŋal nokom aginigaban agak.
31 Agek, Pita kiles yibil gil agak, Mel,
yad nad ayip kumnigul ak pen, yad nep
ma nepin ma aginigayn agak. Jisas bine
midupsek, Pita agak tek nep agilak.

Jisas ne Nap nop agak
(Matyu 26.36-46, Luk 22.39-46)

32 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip man olap
amjakilak, yib Getsemani apal. Amjakil
kilop agak, Nibi siŋawl besig midem, yad
am Bapi nop agin agak. 33 Anib agil, Pita,
Jemis, Jon kilop poŋid amil, won anib anep
chibol yul awl yibil nigak. 34 Pen kilop agak,
Midupmidup yip puŋil ñeb ak, kumnim tek
lup agak. Nibi awl midil, yip kod midil
nigtep gil yenimib agak. 35 Anib agil, ne yep
wulep anib siŋak amil, apyap kinil jomulik
ak lum ayaŋ lil, God nop agniŋid agak, Bapi,
kanib olap yownimuŋ ak, tap yip ginigeb ak
ma ginimuŋ agak. 36 Apa, Bapi, nad Biawl
mideban tek, titay ginig, ginigaban agak.
Tap yip ginigeb ak ma ginimuŋ agak. Pen
gos yad nepin tek ma ginimin, gos nak ke
nepan adek ak ginimin agak.
37 Anib agil, adikid apil nigak, bine okok
pisnep kinelak. Pen Pita nop agak, Saymon,
taynen kineban agak? Tapin won olap nig
yenimin tek ma lup agak? 38 Chin tap timel
ma ginigun agil, God nop agilig yenimib
agak. Gos nibi ak ginimib tek lup ak pen,
mubwak anep kiles ma gup agak. 39 Anib
agil, adikid amil, Nap nop ned agak tek, tep
ak agak. 40 Pen adikid apil nigak, wisin apek
pisnep kin amnilak. Niŋid, kilop agak, Nibi
kinebim agak? Agek, siskol dil, pen aginigel
tek ma lak.
41-42 Pen kidek amil adikid apil, bine okok
kilop agak, Nibop kiles ma gek kin midebim
akaŋ agak? Tikjakem amnun agak. Miñil
tep agak. Won anib ak Bi Olap Ñine nop
chen mimug gi dad amnigeb agak. Bi yip
mimug nigup ak, bi tap si tap timel gipal
okok yip ñin adek kili ak ñinig, kilop poŋid
apeb awl agak.

Jisas nop chichik dilak
(Matyu 26.47-56, Luk 22.47-53, Jon 18.3-12)

43 Jisas anib agakniŋ, bine anep umigan
olap Judas apjakak. Pen bi God nop sibogep
biawl okok, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak
ak nigtep gep okok, Juda biawl okok kili
agilak tek, bi oginap kilop poŋid apjakak. Bi
kuŋay yibil poŋid owak anib okok, baynat
oginap, kul awl oginap sek dil, ne ayip
owlak. 44 Pen wulep wulep gilig, Judas bi
chen mimug gep ak, ne bi anib okok kilop
agak, Bi an kaykol ginigayn anop, chichik
dil dad nag linimib agak.
45 Pen Jisas yek siŋak amjakil, won anib ak
agak, Tisa agak. Anib agil, nop kaykol gak.
46 Anigek, bi oginap apil Jisas nop chichik dil
nag lilak.
47 Anigilakniŋ, bi olap Jisas yek wulep
siŋak jakil yek, baynat ne ak lipig dil, bi
God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak wog giñeb
ne olap anop, timud piskid ak pisnep tibilik
yokak.
48 Pen Jisas nop anigil chichik delak agak,
Yad bi tap si dil miden tek, baynat, kul
awl okok sek anigil dapil yip chichik debim
akaŋ agak? 49 Pel God agnigep kal awl kab
wali kus gil yek ak amil, nib ayip midil, binib
takaw agñibin ak pen, yip ma dipim agak.
Pen miñil ginigab agil, buk Baybol tikilak
tek gebim agak. 50 Pen Jisas nop anigil
dilakniŋ, bine okok nop keligil, midupsek
pilik amdilak.
51 Bi pilaj olap, mineyil chech pal yibil
yimil Jisas nop kidek gil, Jisas nop dad ame-
lak ak kidek amek, nop abe chichik dilak ak
pen, 52 chech pal ne ak keligil, day nep pilik
amnak.

14:27 Sek 13.7, Mak 14.50 14:28 Mat 28.16, Mak 16.7 14:31 Jon 11.16 14:32 Mat 26.36, Jon 18.1 14:34 Jon 12.27 14:36 Mak 10.38, Jon 6.38, Lom 8.15, Gal 4.6, Hib 5.7 14:38 Luk 11.4, Lom 7.23, Gal 5.17 14:49 Ais 53.7, Luk 19.47, 22.37, Jon 18.20 14:50 Sng 88.8

*K*ili Jisas nop bɨawl takaw tɨg asɨkep okok wɨdɨn mɨdup adek sɨŋak dad apɨl agɨlak

(Matyu 26.57-68, Luk 22.54-55, 22.63-71, Jon 18.13-14, 18.19-24)

53 Pen kɨli Jisas nop dad bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl kal ne ak amnɨlak. Dad amelak, bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok dɨl, bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep okok dɨl, Juda bɨawl okok dɨl, kal anɨb ak apnan gɨlak. 54 Pen Pita loslos lɨ dad amɨl, bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl kal ne ak amjakɨl, wali mɨgan ayaŋ amɨl, bɨ kal anɨb ak kod mɨdeb okok ayɨp besɨgɨl, mab mɨŋɨl lɨlɨg yelak. 55 Pen bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok sek, bɨ Juda bɨawl takaw tɨg asɨkep okok sek, kɨli Jisas gɨ ajolɨgup takaw jɨj olap dɨl nop ñaglun agɨlak ak pen, pɨyow mel nɨgɨlak. 56 Bɨ ogɨnap dad apel, kuŋay yɨbɨl yepɨs agɨlak ak pen, takaw anɨb okok, okok nɨb okok nɨb agel, nop chɨgɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lak. 57 Pen ogɨnap tɨkjakɨl yepɨs agɨl agɨlak, 58 Chɨn nɨg mɨdon ne agak, God agnɨgep kal awl ak ñɨn mɨdup dɨl gɨlak awl, tɨbɨlɨk yokɨl, ñɨn omɨŋal nokom mɨdɨl, tep ak gɨnɨgayn agak agɨlak. Ñɨn mɨdup dɨl gɨpal tek ak ma gɨnɨgayn agup agɨlak. 59 Pen takaw agɨlak anɨb ak abe, okok nɨb okok nɨb agel, nop chɨgɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lak.

60 Bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl ak, ne bɨ nɨg mɨdelak wɨdɨn mɨdup adek sɨŋak tɨkjakɨl, Jisas nop agnɨŋɨd agak, Takaw nep apal ak, pen ma agɨnɨgaban akaŋ agak? 61 Agek, Jisas takaw olap pen ma yɨbɨl agek, tep ak agnɨŋɨd agak, Nad Bɨ God nop aglup ak, Bɨawl teplep Ñɨne yɨbɨl mɨdeban akaŋ agak? 62 Agek, Jisas agak, Yaw, nɨm yad nep agak. Pen Bɨ Olap Ñɨne, ne God bɨ kɨles tɨmel mɨdeb ak ñɨn yɨpɨd kɨd okok ken besɨg mɨdɨl, wɨsɨp adek alaŋ nɨb lum awl apek nɨgɨnɨgabɨm agak.

63 Anɨb agek, bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl anɨb ak, taynen God nop agjulɨg anɨb agosup agɨl, chech ne ke tɨb talɨkɨl agak, Taynen bɨ ogɨnap sek kɨlop agon apɨl tap ne gup okok agɨnɨgabal. Mel agak. 64 Ne God nop agjuwek nɨbɨ nepɨm, tay gos nɨgebɨm agak? Agek, bɨawl takaw tɨg asɨkep okok mɨdupsek kɨli agɨlak, Anɨgɨl agup tek, nop paklep agɨlak. 65 Agɨl, bɨ ogɨnap Jisas nop kɨñuk gɨl, chech bad olap dɨ wɨdɨn nop ak pak yu gɨl, pakɨlɨg agɨlak, Agan, nep an pakeb agɨlak. Anɨb agelak, bɨ kal anɨb ak kod mɨdeb okok kɨli nop dɨl tapɨn nep pakɨlak.

Pita agak, Yad Jisas nop ma nepɨn agak

(Matyu 26.69-75, Luk 22.56-62, Jon 18.15-18, 18.25-27)

66-67 Pen bɨn pɨñ, bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl anop wog gɨñeb olap yek. Pita ne besɨgɨl seŋ sɨŋak mab muŋɨl mɨdakɨnɨŋ, bɨn anɨb ak ne apjakɨl, Pita nop nɨŋɨd, nɨŋɨjsek lɨl agak, Nad abe Jisas bɨ Nasalet nɨb ak ayɨp yesɨpan agak. 68 Agek, Pita agak, Nak tay ageban. Takaw ageban ak ma nepɨn agak. Anɨb agɨl, wali mɨgan ak seŋayaŋ amɨl, kanɨbtub bak okok yek, kakaluk suk agak. 69 Bɨn anɨb anep, Pita nop tepayaŋ nɨŋɨd, bɨ jakɨl yelak okok kɨlop agak, Bɨ nɨm awl abe Jisas bɨne olap agak. 70 Agek agak, Yad mel agak.

Tapɨn won olap mɨdɨl, bɨ jakɨl yelak anɨb okok Pita nop tepayaŋ agɨlak, Nɨŋɨd apun, nak abe Galili plopens nɨb ak, bɨ kɨli olap agɨlak. 71 Agelak Pita kɨles gɨl agak, God nɨg mɨdeb, yepɨs agen yɨp paklɨnɨmuŋ agak. Nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl apɨn, bɨ anɨb apɨm ak yad ma nepɨn agak. 72 Anɨb agaknɨŋ, kakaluk ak tepayaŋ suk agak. Agek, Pita gos ak nɨgak, Jisas ned agak, Kakaluk omɨŋal suk ma agɨnɨgab won ak agɨnɨgaban, Jisas nop ma nepɨn agɨl takaw won omɨŋal nokom agɨnɨgaban agak. Takaw ak gos nɨgek, chɨb gek chag awl lak.

15

*K*ili Jisas nop dad bɨawl Paylat yek ak amnɨlak

(Matyu 27.1-2, 27.11-14, Luk 23.1-5, Jon 18.28-38)

1 Man tɨkaknɨŋ, bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok sek, bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep okok sek, Juda bɨawl okok sek, bɨ Juda bɨawl takaw tɨg asɨkep okok mɨdupsek, kɨli apnan gɨl yelak. Yelaknɨŋ, takaw ag adek nokom lɨl, Jisas nop nag lɨl, dad gapman bɨawl Paylat yek ak amɨl, Paylat nop ñɨlak. 2 Ñel, Paylat Jisas nop agnɨgak, Nak Juda bɨnonɨm kɨli ak akaŋ agak? Agek, Jisas agak, Nɨm nak apan ak agak.

14:58 Jon 2.19 14:61 Ais 53.7, Mak 15.5, Luk 23.9 14:62 Dan 7.13 14:64 Wkp 24.16, Jon 19.7 14:72 Mak 14.30 15:1 Luk 22.66 15:2 Mat 27.11

3 Pen bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok,
kɨli Jisas nop ag gɨl takaw kuŋay agelak,
4 Paylat Jisas nop tepayaŋ agnɨgak, Nep
takaw kuŋay agebal ak, pen takaw olap ma
agɨnɨgaban akaŋ agak? 5 Agek, Jisas takaw
ma yɨbɨl agek, Paylat gos pal lak.

Paylat agak, Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipɨl
pak tɨbɨk lem kumaŋ agak

(Matyu 27.15-26, Luk 23.13-25, Jon 18.38-19.16)

6 Pen Juda bɨnɨb ñɨn awl kɨli ak apek
nɨŋɨd, bɨ dɨ nag lelɨgɨpal okok, nokom olap
nop bɨawl Paylat sap yeb nokom nokom
agyokolɨgup. Bɨnbɨ kɨli ke bɨ nag lel
yolɨgup ak yɨb nop agel, Paylat nop agyokek
amolɨgup. 7 Pen ñɨn anɨb ak, bɨ olap yɨb ne
Balabas, bɨnɨb ogɨnap dɨl, Lom gapman ayɨp
penpen gɨl chɨp ñagɨlak tek, kɨlop dɨ nag lel
yelak.

8 Bɨnɨb okok apnan gɨl, Paylat nop bɨ dɨ
nag lep olap pel agnɨgelɨgɨpal tek agnɨgɨlak.
9 Agnɨgel pen agak, Juda bɨnonɨm anɨb ak,
nɨbop wɨsɨb yokɨnɨm akaŋ agak? 10 Ne ke
nɨgak, bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok, kɨli
Jisas nop yokɨp mɨlɨk nɨgɨlak tek dap Paylat
nop ñɨlak ak tek ak, anɨgɨl agak. 11 Pen bɨ
God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok, kɨli bɨnɨb okok
kɨlop agɨlak, Paylat nop agem, Balabas nop
wɨsɨb yokɨl, Jisas nop age yonɨmuŋ agem
agɨlak. Agelak, bɨnɨb anɨb okok chɨbol kɨlop
ak tɨmel gek, Paylat nop agɨlak, Balabas
nop chɨnop wɨsɨb yokɨnɨmɨn agɨlak. 12 Anɨb
agelak, Paylat kɨlop pen agɨl agak, Bɨ anɨb
ak, Juda bɨnonɨm apɨm ak, nop tay gɨnɨm
agak? 13 Agek, kɨli meg mɨgan dad aplanɨl
agɨlak, Nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk
lem kumaŋ agɨlak. 14 Agelak, Paylat agak,
Ne tap tay tɨmel gek, anɨgɨnɨm agak? Agek,
kɨli meg mɨgan dad aplanɨl suk awl agɨl
agɨlak, Nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk
lem kumaŋ agɨlak.

15 Agɨlak anɨb ak, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop tep
gɨnɨmuŋ agɨl, Paylat Balabas nop wɨsɨb
yokak. Pen bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep ne ogɨnap
kɨlop agek, Jisas nop nag kɨles tɨmel dɨl
tapɨn nep pakɨl, dam mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl
pak tɨbɨk lɨnɨg amnɨlak.

Bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep okok Jisas nop agju-
lak

(Matyu 27.27-31, Jon 19.2-3)

16 Anɨgek, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep okok Jisas
nop dad Lom gapman bɨawl kal ne ak wali
mɨgan ak amɨl, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep okok
mɨdupsek kɨlop suk agel owlak. 17 Apel,
chech nɨkɨm palawl gapman bɨawl okok
lɨpal tek ak dad apɨl, Jisas nop lɨñɨlak. Lɨñɨl,
nag ñuñu sek ogɨnap tɨk dad apɨl, bɨnonɨm
poj lɨpal tek olap gɨl, kɨmɨg alaŋ lɨñɨlak.
18 Lɨñɨl, anɨb agɨlak, Nad nɨm bɨawl yɨbɨl, Juda
bɨnonɨm kɨli ak agɨlak.
19 Anɨb agɨl, nop kul dɨl kɨmɨg alaŋ kuŋay
yɨbɨl pakɨlɨg, kɨñuk gɨñɨlɨg yelak. Yek jɨj
sɨŋak kɨgom yɨmɨl, kɨmɨg kuyan gɨl, yepɨs
agɨl yɨb nop dad aplanɨlɨg yelak. 20 Nop
anɨgɨl agjuwɨl, chech nɨkɨm palawl nop
lɨñɨlak ak tɨg asɨk dɨl, chech ne ke ak lɨñɨlak.
Lɨñɨl, mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨnɨg
poŋɨd amnɨlak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk
lɨlak

(Matyu 27.32-44, Luk 23.26-43, Jon 19.17-27)

21 Kɨli nab okok amɨlɨg, bɨ olap Saymon,
taun Saylini nɨb ak, okok ajɨl apɨl Jelusalem
amnɨg gek, nop nebeŋ pakɨl takaw kɨles
agɨl agɨlak, Mab Jisas dad apek ak, nad dad
amnoŋ agɨlak. Bɨ Saymon anɨb ak, ñɨne
omɨŋal ak, Aleksada ayɨp Lupus ayɨp. 22 Pen
anɨgɨl amɨl, Jisas nop dad man chɨp kɨmɨg
cheg won apal ak, yɨb Golgota ak amjakɨlak.
23 Amjakɨl, ñɨg wayn ak sek, mab Mul apal
mok ak sek dɨl nop ñɨlak ak pen, ma ñɨŋak.
24-25 Pen subnab sɨŋ apel owak won ak, nop
mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨlak. Tɨbɨk lɨl,
chech nop okok tɨg asɨk dɨl dayday lɨpɨgɨl
agɨlak, Mel, sadu tek gɨl dun agɨlak.
26 Pen mab bog bad olap, Jisas nop chɨpɨl
pak tɨbɨk lɨl ak mab bak alaŋ yɨb gɨlɨl agɨlak,
Juda bɨnonɨm kɨli ak agɨlak. 27-28 Bɨ tap si dep
omɨŋal ak abe mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk
lɨlak. Bɨ omɨŋal ak, olap ñɨn yɨpɨd pɨs ak,
olap ñɨn aŋɨd pɨs ak chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨl, Jisas
nop nab ayaŋ pak tɨbɨk lɨl gɨlak.
29 Bɨnɨb okok kɨli aplan apyan gɨlɨg, Jisas
nop nɨŋɨd kɨmɨg golmal gɨl, nop agjulɨg
agɨlak, Ey. Yad God agnɨgep kal awl
ak tɨbɨlɨkɨl, ñɨn omɨŋal nokom tepayaŋ
gɨnɨgayn apan ak, 30 mab bak alaŋ kelɨgɨl lum

15:5 Ais 53.7, Mak 14.61 15:11 Apo 3.13-14 15:21 Lom 16.13 15:24-25 Sng 22.18 15:27-28 Ais 53.12
15:29 Sng 22.7, 109.25, Mak 14.58, Jon 2.19

ayaŋ owan agilak. Miñil nad ke gil koŋim amnoŋ agilak.

31 Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, kili ke agilig, abe Jisas nop agjuwil agilak, Binib oginap kilop gek koŋim abal ak pen, ne ke aniginimuŋ tek ma lup agilak. 32 Pel ne agup, Yad Bi God nop aglup ak, Yislel binib binonim kili midebin agup tek, miñil nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lipal ak, ke gil koŋim amek yil, chin niŋid nop gos liniginigun agilak. Pen bi Jisas ayip mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak omiŋal ak, nop abe agjulek.

Jisas kumak
(Matyu 27.45-56, Luk 23.44-49, Jon 19.28-30)

33 Subnab awl alaŋ won ak kisilim apil, mid dad amil, sub yipid gak won ak tepayaŋ pen milek gak. 34 Pen sub yipid gak won ak, Jisas suk awl agil agak, Eloy, Eloy, lema sabaktani agak. Takaw agak anib ak, jij ne ak agak, God yad ak, God yad ak, yip taynen keligipan agak. 35 Agek, binib wulep anib siŋak jakil yelak okok niŋid anib agilak, Nigim, Yilayja nop suk ageb agilak.

36 Pen bi olap kasek amil, tap olap ñig dak tap ak olap dil, ñig wayn silek ak migan ayaŋ tawak. Tawek amek, Jisas nop yimug niŋid ñen ñiŋaŋ agil, sid pal ak dil kabes ñagil, yek alaŋ ñilig agak, Chin nig midon, Yilayja apil, nop tig asik dam lum ayaŋ linigab akaŋ agak?

37 Anib agil nig yelakniŋ, Jisas suk awl agil kumak. 38 Won anib anep, God agnigep kal awl ñiluk migan ayaŋ chech kanibtub pil gilak ak, day alaŋ nib lak dam day ayaŋ yokil, talikil pispis amnak.

39 Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl kili olap, mab bak nab okok yil siŋak jak midil nigak, Jisas anigil kumak. Anigil kumek niŋid, anib agak, Niŋid apal, bi anib ak God Ñine yibil agak.

40-41 Pen bin Jisas ayip Jelusalem owlak oginap apil, gol siŋak yelak. Nab kili okok, omiŋal nokom Jisas nop kidek gilig wog oginap giñeligipal, Galili plopens. Maliya omiŋal. Bin yib alog omiŋal anib ak, olap taun Makdala nib, olap bi Jemis nimam kidek ayip, bi Joses ayip nonim kili ak. Bin olap yib ne Salome. Bin anib okok midupsek nig yelakniŋ, Jisas kumak.

Jisas nop kab migan ak kamilak
(Matyu 27.57-61, Luk 23.50-55, Jon 19.38-42)

42-43 Jisas kumak ñin ak, tap dap nan gep ñin ak, Juda ñin awl ak ownig gak. Dugep won ak ginig gakniŋ, bi olap ne Jisas nop dam kamnig, ma pilikil Paylat yek ak amil agnigak. Bi anib ak, man sikol Alimateya nib owak, yib ne ak Josep. Ne Juda biawl takaw tig asikep olap midil, bi teplep ak yib teplep yibil yoligup. Pen God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak kod yoligup. 44 Josep ne Paylat nop agnigek, Paylat Jisas won akal kumub agil judil, Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl anop agek apek agnigak. 45 Agnigek agak, Mineyil kumub agak. Anib agek, Paylat Josep nop agak, Dam kamnimin agak.

46 Agek, Josep chech kayig palawl olap tawil, Jisas nop tig asik dad apyapil, chech ak di kam silokil, dam kab migan tidamigil kideyil dilak ak kamak. Kamil, kab awl olap tig mimlokek apek, kaw tub ak pil gak.

47 Pen Maliya taun Makdala nib ak ayip, Maliya Joses nonim ayip nig yilekniŋ nop kamak.

16

Jisas tikjakak
(Matyu 28.1-8, Luk 24.1-12, Jon 20.1-10)

1 Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apil padikek, Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, Maliya Jemis nonim ak, bin Salome ak, kili Jisas wak nop ak wel liñinigun agil, am wel kuy tep owep ak taw dap lil kinilak.

2 Minek Sande ñin ak man tikak won ak tikjakil, Jisas nop kamak adaŋ amnig saŋidilak. Nab okok amilig, sub aplan jakinig gak won ak, 3 kili nep agnig agnig gil agilak, An chinop kab awl kaw tub pil gup ak, tig mimlokel dam gol okok liniigab agilak. 4 Anib agil amjakil nigilak, kab awl yibil kaw tub pil gak anib ak, ligam gol okok yek. 5 Niŋid, migan ayaŋ amil nigilak, bi pilaj chech kayig palawl yimak olap, ñin yipid kid okok ken besig yek. Nop niŋid ju dilak ak pen, 6 kilop agak, Ma ju dinimib agak. Jisas bi Nasalet nib, mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak anop niginig apebim agak. Pen nigim agak.

15:33 Amo 8.9 15:34 Sng 22.1 15:36 Sng 69.21 15:38 Kis 26.31-33 15:40-41 Luk 8.2-3 15:42-43 Luk 2.25, 2.38 16:7 Mat 26.32, Mak 14.28

Tep adek nop kamak awl, ne ma mideb.
Mineyil tikjakil amub agak. 7 Pen Pita
sek, Jisas bine oginap sek kilop takaw anib
ak agñinimib agak. Anib aginimib, Jisas
ne ned tikjakil Galili plopens am yenigab,
nibi kidek amil nop niginigabim, bilel nibop
agak tek aginimib agak.
8 Anib agek, seŋ amil, jel gek pilikil
amnilak. Pilik amil, binib oginap kilop
takaw olap ma agilak.

*Maliya taun Makdala nib ak Jisas nop nigak**
(Matyu 28.9-10, Jon 20.11-18)

9 Jisas kumil, Sande minek won ak
tikjakil, ned yibil Maliya taun Makdala nib
ak, yek siŋak miseŋ gek nigak. Pen bin anib
anop, ned kicheki anep kugul ak abaŋ lek,
Jisas ag seŋ yokak. 10-11 Ne Jisas nop niŋid,
am bine okok chib gek chaŋ lilig yelak nab
ak, amjakil agak, Jisas koŋim mideb nop
nepin agak. Agek pen, takaw nop ak ma
dilak.

Jisas bine omiŋal kanib nab okok amilig nop nigilek
(Luk 24.13-35)

12 Minek olap pen, Jisas bine omiŋal man
wakay olap gi ajel, Jisas bi ak ke tek lil
apil, kanib nab ak tepayaŋ miseŋ gek nop
nigilek. 13 Niŋid, am bine oginap kilop
agñel, abe niŋid agebil agil ma nigilak.

Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Nibi wog anigil ginigabim agak
(Matyu 28.16-20, Luk 24.36-49, Jon 20.19-23)

14 Pen minek olap, Jisas bine anep agip ak
tap ñiŋilakniŋ nab siŋak tepayaŋ miseŋ lil,
kilop ag gilig agak, Nibi yip ma gos linepim
agak. Chibol nibop ak ma asikup agak.
Tikjakipin binib oginap miseŋ niŋid agel,
taynen bi anop niŋid tikjakup agil gos ak
ma nepim agak?
15 Anib agil kilop agak, Takaw teplep yad
ak dad man okok midupsek amil, binib okok
midupsek agñinimib agak. 16 Agñem, binib
an yip gos liniŋid, ñig pakñenigab ak, God
nop tig asik dinigab agak. Pen binib an yip
gos ma liniginigab ak, God nop ag gil, yul
awl ak ñinigab agak.
17 Binib yip gos liniginigabal okok, tap
mageptek oginap ginigabal agak. Yad ayip
midil, binib kicheki abaŋ liniigab okok kilop,
ag seŋ yokinigabal agak. Takaw yibil kili
ak midakniŋ, takaw kideyil olap ke yibil
aginigabal agak. 18 Yoy salaw tap binib
suwup okok dinigel, kilop gi timel ma
ginigab agak. Tap timel ñibil kubal tek,
ñibil ak ma kumnigabal agak. Pen binib tap
ginigab okok kilop, ñin midup dinigel suŋ
liniigab agak.

God Jisas nop dad man ne alaŋ amnak
(Luk 24.50-53, Aposel 1.9-11)

19 Pen Biawl Jisas takaw anib ak kilop
agjuwakniŋ, God nop dad man ne alaŋ am-
nak. Dad amek, ñin yipid kid ak besigil
mideb.
20 Pen bine okok takaw teplep ak man
okok kid kid agñel amnak. Amnakniŋ,
Biawl ak ne takaw anib ak binib okok niŋid
agebal agil, bine okok kilop kod midakniŋ,
tap mageptek okok geligipal.

* 16:8 Bi gos nigep oginap, kili anigil gos nigilak, takaw anib ak, ajip alaŋ tikil am ñin juwil ayim, Mak ne ma tikak. Bi olap ne ke kidek tikak. 16:9 Luk 8.2 16:10-11 Luk 24.10 16:14 1 Ko 15.5 16:15 Mat 28.19, Apo 1.8, Kol 1.23 16:16 Jon 3.18, 3.36, 12.48, Apo 2.38, Lom 10.9, 1 Pi 3.21 16:17 Apo 2.4, 5.16, 8.7, 10.46, 1 Ko 12.10, 12.28 16:18 Luk 10.19, Apo 5.15-16, 28.3-9, Jem 5.14-15 16:19 Sng 110.1, Apo 1.2-3, 1.9-11, 2.33-34, 7.55 16:20 Apo 5.12, 14.3, 1 Ko 2.4-5, Hib 2.3-4

LUK
Luk Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kil Tikak

Luk biawl Tiyopilus nop ñu kil tikak

1-2 Biawl Tiyopilus. Nab chinop awl God
ne tap okok keke gak tek, bi oginap widin
ninjid, takaw anib ak dad okok okok am
agñilak. Agñelak bi kunjay ninjid, kesim
nokom anib ak keke ñu kil tikilak. 3-4 Yad
gos nepin, nad takaw nep agñibal ak nepan.
Yad pen tap okok ned gak tek, pelpel takaw
jij anib ak piyow ninjid nepin ak nim, abe
ñu kil tikinigebin. Takaw jij ninjid yibil ak
niginimin agil, nep ñu kil tikinigebin.

Bi ensel agak, Sekalaya ne Jon Bi Ñig
Pakñeb nop tikinigab agak

5 Ned gapman binonim Helod Judiya
plopens kod yoligup ñin ak, bi God nop
sibogep wog ak gi midoligup, yib ne
Sekalaya. Bine ayip wog jimñil gep
mideligipal ak kilop, Abayja bine ageligipal.
Sekalaya bin ne Elisabet. Nop abe bi God
nop sibogep Elon jij ak tik dad amil tikilak.
6 Kili bel God takaw adek ak midupsek
ninjid kidek gil midel, God nigek takaw olap
ma yek. 7 Pen Sekalaya bin ne Elisabet
ñapay wom. Kili bel ñapay olap ma tikilek,
pisnep yibil milep lilek.

8-9 Ñin akal Sekalaya bine ayip wog jimñil
geligipal okok, God nop sibogep wog ginig
geligipal, kili tikjakil midelak. Bi an yib
aplanimuŋ, God agnigep kal awl migan
bi sibogep nop, ameb kal migan amil tap
kuy tep owep ak dagilinimuŋ agil kili jakil
nig midelak. Abayja bine okok God nop
sibogep ñin ak apek ninjid, kili geligipal
anib okok jak nig midelak, Sekalaya yib
ak aplanak. 10 Binbi kunjay yibil God
agnigep kal awl seŋayaŋ midil God nop
agilig midelak ninjid, ne amil tap kuy tep
owep dagilinig kal migan amnak. 11 Pen God
ensel ne olap apil tap kuy tep owep dagil lep
abañ adek anib ak, ñin yipid kid okok ken
yek. 12 Sekalaya ninjid, ju dil pilikek 13 ensel
ak nop agak, Ma pilikinimin agak. God
nop apan ak, nep nigup. Bin nak Elisabet
ñi olap tikinigab agak. Tikek, yib nop Jon
aginimin agak. 14 Nep ke tep gek, miñmiñ
awl yibil ginigaban agak. Ne ownigab ak,
binib kunjay yibil miñmiñ ginigabal agak.
15 Ne biawl yibil ak God widin midup adek
siŋak yenigab agak. Ñig wayn oginap sek,
ñig kiles oginap sek ma ñiŋinimuŋ agak.
Bin nad ne ñapay kogmeg midek, God Kaw-
nan ne ak ñapay nab ayaŋ amil ayip yenigab
agak. 16 Yislel binib God nop keligipal okok,
kilop agtep gek tep ak adikid God Biawl kili
yil ownigabal agak. 17 Pen ne ned amek,
Biawl kidek amnigab agak. Bi God gos ñek
agñeb Yilayja bilel God kiles ñek goligup
tek ak ginigab agak. Nap sikop kilop dil,
ñapay sikop kilop dil, di jimñil linigab agak.
Binib God nop aleb aleb ñibal okok agtep
gek, binib teplep yibil ne okok gos nepal tek
ninjid, midtep gil, biawl ownigab agil kod
yenigabal agak.

18 Ensel ak anib agek, Sekalaya agak, Chil
milep yibil lipul. Anib ak nad titay de yad
ninjid anib aginim, Nad ninjid apan aginim
agak. 19 Agek, ensel ak nop agak, Yad
Gabliel. Yad God ayip pelnep midobul agak.
Ne yip agyokek apil, takaw teplep anib ak
nep agñinig dad opin agak. 20 Nad takaw
yad ma nepan tek, yalib nep ak minjel gek
takaw agilig ma yenigaban agak. Yokip nep
mid mid, ñi ak tikil dapil, tepayaŋ takaw
aginigaban agak.

21 Pen Sekalaya ne God agnigep kal awl
migan ak am pelnep yek, binib seŋayaŋ
yelak ak gos kunjay yibil nigilak. 22 Kidek
seŋayaŋ apil, takaw olap ma agak. Yip
anigil anigil gup agil, ñin anep yomek, kili
ninjid anib agilak, Ne kal migan ayaŋ am
midil, tap olap ke ninjid owup agilak. Ne
takaw ma agak, yokip nep yek. 23 Pen kidek
wog gep ñin ak gijuwil, kal ne amnak.

24-25 Kidek mid dad amil, bin ne Elisabet
ñapay kogmeg yek agak, Ned bin ñapay
wom yeligipin, yip nebeŋ gup agak. Miñil

1:1-2 Jon 15.27, Apo 1.1, Hib 2.3, 1 Pi 5.1, 1 Jo 1.1 1:3-4 Apo 1.1, 11.4, 15.18, 15.28 1:5 1 Sto 24.10 1:6 Stt 17.1, 1 Kin 9.4, Apo 23.1, Plp 3.6 1:8-9 Kis 30.7-8, 1 Sml 2.28, 1 Sto 24.19, 2 Sto 8.14, 29.11, 31.2 1:10 Wkp 16.17, Lep 8.3-4 1:12 Het 6.22, Dan 10.8, Luk 1.29, Apo 10.4 1:15 Nam 6.3, Het 13.4, Jer 1.5, Gal 1.15 1:16 Mal 4.5-6 1:17 Mal 3.1, 4.5-6, Mat 11.14, 17.11-13, Mak 9.12 1:18 Stt 18.11 1:19 Dan 8.16, 9.21, Mat 18.10, Hib 1.14 1:20 Ese 3.26, 24.27, Luk 1.45 1:23 1 Sto 9.25 1:24-25 Stt 30.23, Ais 4.1, 54.1, 54.4

pen Bɨawl ak yɨp mapen nɨŋɨd kod mɨdek, ñapay kogmeg mɨden yɨp tep gup, nebeŋ ma gup agak. Anɨb agɨl takan anep mamɨd ak we gɨl yolɨgup.

Ensel agak, Maliya Jisas nop tɨkɨnɨgab agak

26 Elisabet takan anep kagol ayaŋ ñapay kogmeg mɨdɨl, God ensel Gabliel nop agyokek taun Nasalet, Galili plopens amnak. 27 Taun Nasalet anɨb ak, bin pɨlaj olap yolɨgup, yɨb ne Maliya. Bin pɨlaj anɨb ak bɨ olap ayɨp ma kɨnelɨgɨpɨl. Pen bin anɨb ak Josep nop lɨlak. Bɨ anɨb nop, bɨnonɨm Depɨd tɨkɨl tɨk dad amɨl tɨkɨlak. God ensel Gabliel nop agyokek bin pɨlaj anɨb ak yek ak amnak. 28 Amɨl agak, Maliya mɨdeban? God nep dɨtep gup agak. Ne ayɨp mɨdebɨl agak.

29 Anɨb agek, Maliya takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, yɨp taynen anɨb agup agɨl gos kuŋay nep nɨgak. 30 Nɨgek ensel ak nop agak, Maliya. Ma pɨlɨkɨnɨmɨn. God nep dɨtep yɨbɨl gup agak. 31 Nad ñapay kogmeg yenɨgaban, ñɨ olap tɨkɨnɨgaban agak. Tɨkɨl, yɨb nop Jisas agɨnɨmɨn agak. 32 Pen ne bɨawl yɨbɨl yenɨgab agak. God adek alaŋ mɨdeb ne agɨnɨgab, Ñɨ yad agɨnɨgab agak. God gek, ne nɨsed yes Depɨd, bɨnonɨm yolɨgup tek ak mɨdenɨgab agak. 33 Nɨbop Jekop tɨkɨl tɨk dad amɨl tɨkɨpal mɨdebɨm okok, mɨdupsek pelnep yɨbɨl kod yenɨgab ma kelɨgɨnɨgab agak.

34 Anɨb agek Maliya agak, Yad bɨ olap ayɨp ma mɨdobul ak, tɨtay dɨl ñapay anɨb ak tɨkɨnɨgayn agak?

35 Agek ensel ak nop agak, God Kawnan ak nep apɨl, God adek alaŋ mɨdɨl kɨles ne ak nep yu gɨñɨnɨgab agak. Ñapay suŋtep yɨbɨl ak tɨkɨnɨgaban ak, God ne agɨnɨgab, Ñɨ yad agɨnɨgab agak.

36 Nɨgan. Namud Elisabet ne bin mɨlep yɨbɨl lup, kɨli ne bin ñapay wom agelɨgɨpal ak pen, mɨñɨl ne ñapay kogmeg mɨdeb takan anep kagol ayaŋ agak. 37 God tap mageptek olap ma mɨdeb. Tap okok mɨdupsek gɨnɨgab anep mɨdeb agak.

38 Anɨb agek Maliya agak, Tep. Yad God nop wog gɨñeb bin ak, ageban tek yɨp gɨnɨgab ak, tep yɨbɨl agak. Anɨb agak nɨŋɨd, ensel ak nop kelɨgɨl adɨkɨd amnak.

Maliya am nɨmud Elisabet nop nɨgak

39 Won olap mɨdɨl Maliya amnɨn agɨl, tap ne okok dɨl tɨkjakɨl kasek Judiya plopens man dum okok kanɨb pal ak am am, 40 Sekalaya kal ak amjakak. Amjakɨl kal mɨgan ayaŋ amɨl nɨmud Elisabet nop agak, Nad mɨdeban agak? 41 Agek nɨŋɨd, nɨmud Elisabet ñapay nab ayaŋ yek ak kaskas gak. Pen God Kawnan ak ap Elisabet nop bak lek, 42 Elisabet takaw awl agɨl, Maliya nop agak, God bin ogɨnap kɨlop kod mɨdeb ak pen, nep gɨtep gup ke tep mɨdeban agak. Ñapay kogmeg nab ayaŋ mɨdeb ak abe kod mɨdeb nop gɨtep gup agak. 43 Yad taydɨl tek mɨden, Bɨawl chɨn ak nonɨm ak yad yɨl apek nɨgebin agak? 44 Nad apɨl, yɨp Mɨdeban age, won anɨb ak ñapay kogmeg yad ak mɨñmɨñ gɨl kaskas gup agak. 45 Pen God nep agup tek gɨnɨgab agɨl nepan ak, tep yɨbɨl agɨl mɨñmɨñ gɨnɨmɨn agak.

Maliya kɨmep tek agɨlɨg, God nop tep agak

46 Elisabet anɨb agek Maliya agak,
God nop gos nepin, yɨp tep yɨbɨl gup agak.
47 Kawnan yad abe God nop mɨñmɨñ gup, ne
bɨ kasɨn gep yad agak.
48 Yad bin yokɨp wog gɨñeb ne ak pen,
yɨp sawl ma gup, yɨp nɨŋɨd dup
agak. Anɨgup ak, mɨñɨl tɨkɨl kɨdek
bɨnɨb okok mɨdupsek yɨp agɨnɨgabal,
God bin anɨb ak nop dɨtep yɨbɨl gup
agɨnɨgabal agak.
49 God bɨawl tap okok mɨdupsek gup ak, yɨp
dɨtep yɨbɨl gup agak. Ne bɨ suŋtep
yɨbɨl, anɨb ak ke yɨbɨl mɨdeb agak.
50 Bɨnɨb takaw nop nɨŋɨd, ñawl dɨl kɨdek
gɨnɨgabal okok, kɨlop mapen nɨŋɨd
dɨnɨgab agak. Ñapay kɨli tɨkel tɨkel
amnɨgab okok takaw nɨŋɨd kɨdek
gɨnɨgabal okok, kɨlop abe dɨnɨgab
agak.

1:27 Mat 1.18, Luk 2.5 1:28 Het 6.12, Dan 9.23, 10.19 1:31 Ais 7.14, Mat 1.21, Luk 2.21 1:32 Sng 132.11, Jer 23.5, Mak 5.7 1:32 2 Sml 7.12-16, Ais 9.7 1:33 Dan 2.44, 7.14, 7.27, Mai 4.7, Jon 12.34, Hib 1.8 1:35 Mat 1.20, 14.33, Jon 1.34, Apo 8.37 1:37 Stt 18.14, Jer 32.17, Sek 8.6, Mat 19.26, Lom 4.21 1:41 Luk 1.15 1:42 Lo 28.4, Het 5.24 1:45 Luk 1.20 1:46 1 Sml 2.1-10, Sng 34.2-3, Hab 3.18 1:46 1 Sml 2.1-10 1:48 1 Sml 1.11, Sng 138.6, Mal 3.12, Luk 1.25, 11.27 1:49 Sng 71.19, 111.9, 126.2-3 1:50 Kis 20.6, Sng 103.13-18 1:51 2 Sml 22.28, Sng 33.10, 98.1, Ais 40.10, 1 Pi 5.5 1:52 1 Sml 2.6, Jop 5.11, 12.19, Sng 113.6, 147.6

51 Ne bɨ ñɨn palawl yɨbɨl agak. Binɨb kɨli chɨn
ke binɨb awl mɨdobun apal okok,
kɨlop yuk yokup agak.
52 Anɨb ak, binɨb yɨb mɨdeb okok keke
amnɨlak agak. Binɨb yɨb ma mɨdeb
okok kɨli tep ak dɨpal agak.
53 Pen binɨb tap ma mɨdebal okok kɨlop
tap kuŋay nep ñub agak. Binɨb tap
kuŋay mɨdeb okok yokɨp agyokek
abal agak.
54-55 God ne based yes sɨkop kɨlop takaw
bɨlel agak ak sawl ma gak agak.
Chɨn Yɨslel binɨb wog gɨñeb ne
okok, chɨnop pelnep mapen nɨŋɨd
kod yolɨgup agak. Based Eblaham
sek, based chɨn ogɨnap sek, ñapay
tɨkel tɨkel amnɨgab okok, kɨlop kod
yenɨgayn agɨl agak tek chɨnop gup
agak.
56 Maliya takaw anɨb ak agɨl, nɨmud Elis-
abet ayɨp takan omɨŋal nokom mɨdɨl, kɨdek
adɨkɨd kal ne amnak.

*Elisabet n*ɨm ñɨne Jon nop tɨkak

57 Elisabet ñapay tɨkep ñɨn ak owak nɨŋɨd,
ñɨne won ak tɨkak. 58 God nop mapen nɨŋɨd
kod yek, bin mɨlep yɨbɨl lɨl ñapay tɨkak anɨb
ak, binɨb ne okok nɨŋɨd ne ayɨp mɨñmɨñ awl
yɨbɨl gɨlak.
59 Pen ñɨ ak tɨkɨl ñɨn anep kugul ak mɨdɨl,
ñɨn jel ak kɨli apɨl wak nope tɨbɨlɨkɨnɨg
agɨlak, Ñɨ anɨb awl nap Sekalaya yɨb ak tɨŋɨl
yɨj gɨl, yɨb nop ak lep agɨlak. 60 Agel nonɨm
agak, Mel. Yɨb nop Jon agep agak. 61 Agek
binɨb ne okok agɨlak, Bɨne okok, Jon yɨb olap
ma mɨdeb agɨlak. 62 Anɨb agɨl, nap Sekalaya
nop ñɨn anep yomɨl agnɨgɨlak, Nad yɨb nɨm
akal nop lɨnɨgaban agɨlak. 63 Agnɨgel, nap
ñɨn anep yomɨl agak, Yɨp mab bog bad olap
dɨl, tap ñu kɨl gep olap sek dowɨm agak.
Agek dad apel, adek anɨb ak yɨb tɨkɨl, Yɨb
nop ak Jon agak. Anɨgɨl tɨkek nɨŋɨd, kɨli
gos kuŋay yɨbɨl nep nɨgɨlak. 64 Pen won anɨb
ak, Sekalaya yalɨb mɨŋel gak ak kelɨgɨl, ned
takaw agolɨgup tek agɨlɨg, God yɨb nop ak
dad aplanak. 65 Binɨb yelak okok, gak anɨb ak
nɨŋɨd kɨli pɨlɨkɨlak. Takaw anɨb ak yɨg dad
Judiya plopens dum okok mɨdupsek yɨbɨl
amnɨlak. 66 Binɨb okok takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd
gos pal awl yɨbɨl lɨlɨg agnɨg agnɨg gɨl agɨlak,
God gek ñapay anɨgɨl tɨkup ak, kɨdek taydɨl
tek yenɨgab agɨlak. Kɨli nɨgɨlak, Bɨawl ak ne
ayɨp yek.

*Sekalaya k*ɨmep palpal agak

67 Jon nap Sekalaya, God Kawnan ne ak
gos ñek, God nop takaw teplep ogɨnap nɨŋɨd
kɨlop agñak,
68 God Bɨawl chɨn Yɨslel nɨb mɨdeb agak. Ne
apɨl binɨb ne ak gɨñub, anɨgɨl chɨnop
dup agak. Anɨb ak yɨb nop ak dad
aplanɨgun agak.
69-70 Anɨgak ak, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok
bɨlel agɨlak tek agak. Based Depɨd,
God nop wog gɨñeb bɨ ak, ñapay
tɨkek, kɨli pen tɨk dad amɨl apɨl gɨl,
nop tɨkɨnɨgebal agak. Bɨawl bɨ kɨles
tɨmel olap agyokek tɨkɨnɨgebal agak.
Bɨ anɨb ak, bɨ chɨnop kasɨn gɨnɨgab
agak.
71 Bɨ penpen ñagep okok sek, bɨ gos
tɨmel nepal okok sek, chɨnop gɨ
tɨmel gɨnɨgab ak pen, bɨawl chɨnop
dɨnɨgab agak.
72 Ne kɨlop mapen nɨŋɨd dɨtep gup anɨb
ak, based sɨkop kɨlop sawl ma gup,
gɨnɨgayn agɨl agak tek nep gup agak.
73 Ne based Eblaham nop takaw aglɨl agak.
74-75 Anɨb agak, Yad nɨbop kasɨn gen binɨb
penpen ñagep okok, nɨbop ma
ñagɨnɨgabal agak. Ma pɨlɨkɨnɨgabɨm
agak. Gos yɨp ak nɨŋɨd, wog yɨp ak
gɨl, binɨb teplep yad okok nep mɨdɨl,
mɨnek mɨnek mɨdtep gɨnɨgabɨm
agak. Binɨb suŋtep yɨbɨl mɨdɨl,
wɨdɨn mɨdup yad adek ak, mɨdtep
gɨnɨgabɨm agak.
76 Pen ñɨ yad agak. God Bɨawl yɨbɨl ak ne nep
agɨnɨgab, Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb yad
agɨnɨgab agak. Taynen? Nad ned
amɨl, binɨb okok kɨlop agtep ge, kɨli
Bɨawl anop kod mɨdakɨnɨŋ, kɨdek ne
ownɨmuŋ agak.

1:53 1 Sml 2.5, Sng 34.10, 107.9 1:54-55 Stt 17.7, 17.19, 18.18, 22.17, Sng 98.3, 132.11, Ais 41.8, Mai 7.20, Lom 11.28, Gal 3.16 1:59 Stt 17.12, Wkp 12.3, Luk 2.21 1:60 Luk 1.13 1:66 Stt 39.2, Sng 80.17, Apo 11.21 1:67 Jol 2.28 1:68 Sng 41.13, 72.18, 106.48, Luk 7.16 1:69-70 Sng 18.2, Jer 23.5-6, Dan 9.24, Apo 3.21, Lom 1.2 1:71 Sng 106.10 1:72 Stt 17.1, 17.7, Wkp 26.42, Sng 105.8-9, 106.45 1:73 Stt 22.16-17, Mai 7.20 1:74-75 Lom 6.18, 6.22, Epe 4.24, 2 Ti 1.9, Tat 2.12-14, Hib 9.14, 1 Pi 1.15, 2 Pi 1.4 1:76 Ais 40.3, Mal 3.1, 4.5, Mat 3.3, 11.10 1:77 Jer 31.34, Ais 60.1-2, Mak 1.4, Luk 3.3

77 Nad kilop agtep ge, kili niginigabal, ne
tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig
giyokil, kilop kasin ginigab agak.
78-79 God Biawl tep binib mapen nigup ak,
milek tep wisip alaŋ nib ak chinop
yokinigab agak. Maynab okok ajil,
gidam pakil, kumnigabun tek lup ak
keligil, miñil kanib tep gup adek ak
ajonigabun agak.
80 Pen Sekalaya ñine Jon, ne awl gil gos ne
abe kiles timel gil gak. Am man nep binib
ma yelak nab okok mid mid, Yislel binib
yelak widin adek siŋak owak.

2

Maliya Jisas nop tikak
(Matyu 1.18-25)

1 Pen Jon nop tikilak ñin nab anib ak, Lom
gapman binonim* Ogastas takaw agil agak,
Binib midupsek yib kilop dinigabun agak.
2 Ned yib dilak ñin anib ak, gapman biawl
Kuliniyus, Siliya plopens binib kilop kod
yek. 3 Pen kili anigil yib dilakniŋ, binib man
palawl okok nib ap yelak okok yib dinig,
adikid kal kili keke amnilak. 4-5 Anigel niŋid,
Josep nop Depid jij ak tik dad amil tikilak
tek, ne Maliya nop poŋid Galili plopens
taun Nasalet keligil, Judiya plopens amil,
binonim Depid midoligup man sikol Betle-
hem amnak. Pen bin nop takaw aglilak anib
ak, ñapay kogmeg sek midakniŋ, poŋid yib
dinig amnak. 6-7 Amjakil nigak, bi okok nib
okok nib kinebal kal okok pisnep tibik dak.
Anigek niŋid, bulmakaw tap ñibeligipal kal
migan ak midilek. Midilekniŋ ñapay ñiŋak,
Maliya ñi ne ned tikak. Tikil chech day
bad ak kab ñil, dil bulmakaw tap ñibeligipal
paws migan ak lak.

Ensel ak chag sipsip mukep bi okok kilop
agñak

8 Pen Maliya Jisas nop tikak ñin anib ak,
bi chag sipsip mukep okok, oginap maynab
ayaŋ kod yelak, Betlehem gol okok. 9 Biawl
ne ensel olap agyokek owak. Milek awl
sek apil kilop pakñek jel timel gek pilikilak.
10 Pilikelak, ensel ak kilop agak, Nibi ma
pilikinimib agak. Yad nibop binib okok
midupsek takaw tep miñmiñ gep ak dad
opin agak. 11 Miñil bin olap ñapay tikup,
Depid yoligup man ak agak. Bi kasin gep
nibi ak nop tikup agak. Klays bi anib ak ne
biawl midep agak. 12 Nop am piyow niŋid
niginigabim, nonim nop chech day bad ak
kab ñil, dil bulmakaw tap ñibeligipal paws
migan ak lek kinek agak. Nibi niŋid anib
aginigabim, Yawe, niŋid agup aginigabim
agak. 13 Anib agakniŋ, ensel kuŋay yibil nep
God man ne alaŋ nib kasek apil, God nop tep
agil agilak, 14 God ne adek alaŋ mideb ak,
yib nop ak dad aplanigun agilak. Binib an
tek lum awl God kilop tep aginigab, midtep
ginigabal agilak.

Bi chag sipsip mukep okok am Jisas nop
nigilak

15 Ensel okok adikid God man ne alaŋ
amnilakniŋ, bi chag sipsip mukep okok
takaw agnig agnig gil agilak, God agek,
chinop takaw anigil apal ak, kasek Betle-
hem amil nigun agilak. 16 Agil, kasek
amil piyow nigilak, Maliya ayip Josep
ayip, ñapay agilak anib ak, bulmakaw
tap ñibeligipal paws migan ak lel kinek.
17 Niŋid, ensel ne ñapay anib ak takaw agñek
nigilak ak, binib okok kilop amil agñilak.
18 Agñelak, binib okok niŋid, gos pal yibil
lilak. 19 Pen Maliya ne tap gak anib okok
midupsek dil, gos ne ayaŋ lil nigilig yoligup.
20 Bi chag sipsip mukep okok, ensel ne agak
agak tek gek widin kili ke nigilak tek, God
yib nop ak dad aplaniliig nop tep agilig
adikid amnilak, chag sipsip okok yelak.

Kili Jisas wak nop tibilikil yib lilak

21 Maliya ñi ak tikil ñin anep kugul ak
midil, minek jel ak wak nope tibilikil yib
lilak. Ned ensel ak Maliya ñapay ma yek ñin
ak nop yib ak anigil linimin agak tek, yib
nop ak Jisas agilak.

Bi Simiyon ayip bin Ana ayip Jisas nop
nigilek

22-23 Pen bilel God takaw kiles anib ak
Mosis niŋid ñu kil tikak. Tikil agak, Ñi ned

1:78-79 Ais 9.2, 49.9, 58.8, Mat 4.16, Apo 26.18 1:80 Mat 3.1, 11.7, Luk 2.40 * 2:1 Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal. 2:4-5 Luk 1.27 2:6-7 Mat 1.25 2:10 Stt 12.3, Mat 28.19, Mak 1.15, Luk 24.47, Kol 1.23 2:11 Ais 9.6, Mat 1.16, 1.21, Apo 2.36, Plp 2.11 2:13 Sng 103.20, Dan 7.10, Hib 1.14, Lep 5.11 2:14 Ais 57.19, Luk 19.38, Lom 5.1, Epe 2.17, Kol 1.20 2:16 Luk 2.10-12 2:19 Luk 1.66, 2.51 2:21 Wkp 12.3, Mat 1.21, 1.25, Luk 1.31, 1.59 2:22-23 Kis 13.2, 13.12-15, Wkp 12.1-8, Nam 3.13, 8.17

tikinigabal okok, God nop ñinigabal agak.
Ak nim Maliya ñapay ak tikil, Juda binib
geligipal tek asikil, kal ke okok nep yek
midtep gil, Josep ayip God ñapay nop ak
ñinig dad Jelusalem amnilek. 24 Pen God
takaw kiles olap agek Mosis ñu kil tikak.
Tikil agak, Bin ñapay tikinigabal okok
midtep gek, yawl malig akaŋ, peleb omiŋal
God agnigep kal awl ak dad amnigabal agak.
Damil kilop ñel, God nop sibog ñinigabal
agak. Gos anib ak abe niŋid, yawl omiŋal
sek dad amnilek.

25-26 Anib ñin ak bi suŋtep yibil gil, God
nop niŋid kidek goligup olap yek. Yib ne
ak Simiyon, ne Jelusalem yoligup. Bi olap
Yislel binib kilop gitep ginigab ak nop kod
yoligup. God Kawnan ak ayip midoligup ak
nim, nop ned agak, Bi God nop aglup ak,
binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak apek
niŋid, kidek kumnigaban agak. Agek niŋid,
nig yoligup. 27 Pen ñin anib ak God Kawnan
ak Simiyon nop gos ñek, God agnigep kal
awl kab wali kus gil yek ak amil nigak,
nonim nap Jisas nop dad apil, Mosis agak
tek ginig owlek. 28 Kilop niŋid, Jisas nop di
kay gil, God yib nop ak dad aplaniliig agak,

29 Biawl, yad wog nep giñeligipin agak.
Miñil yip tep gup, midtep gipin
agak. Anib ak yip aginak tek, miñil
yip keliige yad kumnigayn agak.

30 Ñi anib ak bi kasin gep chin yenigab ak,
tep agyoke miseŋ apek widin yad ke
nigebin agak.

31-32 Ñi anib awl binib nad Yislel binib
kilop nep daŋ agil ma agyokipan,
binib yokip okok kilop abe daŋ agil
agyokipan agak.

Ne milek nad ak kili nigel tep gek, chinop
Yislel binib yib ak dad aplanigabal
agak.

33 Takaw anib ak agakniŋ, nonim nap gos
pal yibil lilek. 34 Pen ne God nad ge midtep
gilaŋ agil, ñi nonim Maliya nop agak, Ñi nad
anib ak midakniŋ, Yislel binib kuŋay nep
nab ak pal jakil, oginap apyap pakinigabal,
oginap adek alaŋ amnigabal agak. God
ne Bi God nop aglup ak nigilaŋ agil nop
agyokak ak pen, nop ma dil takaw timel
aginigabal agak. 35 Anigil, binib kuŋay gos
timel nab ayaŋ mideb ak, biawl ne ownigab
ñin ak, gos kili miseŋ lil yenigab agak.
Pen mapen nep ak kumnigab, baynat tek
tibinigab agak.

36-37 Pen ñin anib ak bin God gos ñek agñeb
olap abe ap yek. Yib ne ak Ana. Nap yib
ak Panuwel. Binib Asel ageligipal jij ak tik
dad apil nim, Ana nop tikilak. Pen Ana bin
milep yibil yoligup, sub ne ak 84 yinak. Ned
bi dil, nigimil ayip midel sub anep kugul ak
pen, nigimil kumak. God nop gos anep lek,
ñin kuŋay nep tap ñibil mel, God agnigep
kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ
am midil, subnab abe maynab abe God ayip
agilig yoligup. 38 Pen ne Jisas nop di midelak
wulep siŋak owak. Apil, God nop tep agil,
binib kili God chinop Jelusalem binib giñub
anigil dinigab agil nigilak okok kilop agilig
agak, Ñi anib ak chinop dinigab agak.

Jisas nop dad adikid taun Nasalet
amnilek

39 God agak tek Josep bel tap okok
midupsek gil, tep adikid Galili plopens amil,
taun kili Nasalet Jisas nop poŋid amnilek. 40
Am midil, ñi anib ak pen awl gil, kiles timel
yibil midil, gos tep yibil niŋid, God nop kod
midakniŋ midtep yibil gak.

*Jisas ne God agni*gep kal awl amnak

41 Nonim nap ayip binib okok midupsek
sub ak sub ak ñin awl Pasopa apal ak,
Jelusalem am nan geligipal. 42 Anigil nim,
Jisas sub anep umigan ak lek, nonim nap
ayip Jelusalem am midel, 43-44 ñin awl kili
anib ak apil padikak niŋid, ñin nokom
olap adikid amnilek. Kanib nab ak amil
nigilek, Jisas ayip ma apelak. Ne Jelusalem
nep yek ak pen, kili ma nigilek. Pen
kanib nab ak kinil, numi nimam sikop
ayip mideb akaŋ agil, piyowil, 45 nop ma
nep niŋid, piyow adikid Jelusalem amnilek.
46 Ñin omiŋal nokom piyowil nigilek, ne God
agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak
migan ayaŋ midek. Midil, biawl takaw kil
nigep okok ayip nab okok besigil takaw ag
yelak. Midilig, takaw agilak anib okok niŋid

2:25-26 Sng 89.48, Ais 40.1, 49.13, Mak 15.43, Luk 2.38, Hib 11.5 2:29 Stt 46.30, Plp 1.23 2:30 Ais 52.10, Luk 3.6, Tat 2.11 2:31-32 Ais 9.2, 42.6, 49.6, 52.10, 60.1-3, Mat 4.16, Apo 13.47, 28.28 2:34 Ais 8.14, Hos 14.9, Mat 21.42, Apo 28.22, Lom 9.32-33, 1 Ko 1.23, 1 Pi 2.7-8 2:35 Sng 42.10, Jon 19.25 2:36-37 Apo 26.7, 1 Ti 5.5 2:38 Ais 52.9, Mak 15.43, Luk 2.25, 24.21 2:39 Mat 2.23 2:40 Luk 1.80, 2.52 2:41 Kis 12.1-27, 23.14-17, 34.23, Lo 16.1-8

kilop agnigak. 47 Binib ap nig yelak okok,
Jisas agak tek ninid, ñi gos kid agil ninid,
takaw agtep yibil gup ak agil, wal agilak.
48 Pen nonim nap kili abe nop ninid judilek.
Nonim pen nop agak, Ñi. Nap chilop taynen
anige, gos awl yibil ninid piyowpul agak. 49
Agek agak, Taynen yip piyow nigінig opil
agak? Bapi yad kal ne yenigayn ak ñili ma
nepil agak? 50 Anib agak ak pen, takaw agup
ak agil ma tik nigilek.

51 Pen ñin anib ak, nop ponid adikid taun
kili Nasalet amelek, ne anib okok midilig,
nonim nap ageligipil tek nep ninid kidek
goligup. Pen nonim ne tap gak anib okok
midupsek dil, gos ne ayan lil nigoligup. 52
Jisas ne awl gil, gos nigtep yibil gek, God abe
binib okok abe nop nigilak kilop tep yibil
gak.

3

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak takaw agak
(Matyu 3.1-12, Mak 1.2-8, Jon 1.19-28)

1 Lom gapman binonim Taybeliyas, man
okok kod yek, sub anep ajip piskid ak. Pen
ne palawl okok midil, bi kod midep muk ne
yelak okok, oginap agek, man keke am kod
yelak. Bi Podiyus Paylat, Judiya binib okok
kilop kod yek. Bi Helod, Galili binib okok
kilop kod yek. Helod nimam ne Pilip, Yit-
uliya binib okok sek Tlakonitis binib okok
sek kod yek. Lisaniyas, Abilene binib okok
kilop kod yek. 2 Bi Anas ayip, Kayapas ayip,
bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ominal ak
Jelusalem yelek. Pen ñin anib ak, Sekalaya
ñine Jon, man nep binib ma yelak nab
okok midaknin, God takaw ne ak Jon nop
agñak. 3 Ñig Jodan gol okok amil, binib
okok kilop takaw agñilig agoligup, Tap si
tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil
keligem, nibop ñig pakñen nim, God tap
timel okok tig walig giyokinigab agoligup.
4 Jon kilop God takaw agñak anib ak, bi God
gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne bilel agil tikak tek
nep gak. Aysaya ne tikil agak,

Bi olap man nep binib ma midebal nab okok
suk awl agil aginigab,
Biawl ak kanib nop pidil kod yenimib
aginigab agil tikak.

5 Anib ak, gu yowup okok lum ñi tep gil, dum
okok big sak tep gil, kanib tid mad
gup pid yipid gil, kanib timel timel
gup kab okok diyok tep gil ginigab
aginigab agil tikak.

6 Anigil nim, binib okok midupsek God binib
ne kilop dinigab ak, nop nigtep
ginigabal aginigab agil tikak.

7 Aysaya ne takaw agil tikak tek, Jon ne
nep gak. Binib kunay nep ne yek ak apil
agilak, Chinop ñig pakñan agel, kilop ag
gil agak, Yoy salaw ñapay ne okol agak.
God ne nibop timel ninid ag ginigab ak,
an nibop agek, nibi anib awl pilik opim
agak? Ñig pakon, God binib oginap kilop ag
ginigab ñin ak, chinop ma ag ginigab agil
pilik opim akan agak? 8 Tap si tap timel
okok keligil, tap teplep adek anep ginimib
agak. Anigem, binib okok nibi gitep gipim
anib ak niginigabal agak. Pen nibi ke gos
olap ninid, Eblaham bi based chin nim anib
ak, God ne chinop gi timel ma ginigab agil
nepim agak. Pen Eblaham nop nep gos ak
ma niginimib agak. Nibi nigim agak. God
ne kab oginap dil, Eblaham binib ne oginap
ginimun tek lup agak. 9 Pen nigtep ginimib
agak. God mab midup ma pulup okok, tib
dagilinig, tu ak mab gil mideb agak.

10 Jon takaw anib ak tek agak ninid,
nop pen agninid ageligipal, Chinop tay
gilan agil apan ageligipal? 11 Agel kilop
agoligup, Binib chech ominal yonimun
okok, olap binib chech ma yonimun okok
kilop ñinimib agoligup. Pen binib tap
midup yonimun okok, oginap binib tap ma
yonimun okok kilop ñinimib agoligup.

12 Pen bi takis dep okok, Jon chinop
ñig pakñan agil ap nop agninid ageligipal,
Biawl. Chin titay dinigun ageligipal? 13 Agel
kilop agoligup, Takis ak dinig, gapman
kay apal tek nep dinimib agoligup. Yepis
oginap ma dinimib agoligup.

14 Pen Lom bi chim kadin gep okok, kili
Jon nop takaw anib ak tek nep agninid
ageligipal, Chin titay dinigun ageligipal?
Agel kilop agoligup, Nibi binbi oginap kilop
gi timel ma ginimib, tap kilop si ma dinimib
agoligup. Takaw yepis agil tap kilop si ma

2:49 Jon 2.16 2:50 Luk 9.45, 18.34 2:51 Luk 2.19 2:52 1 Sml 2.26, Snd 3.4, Luk 1.80 3:2 Luk 1.80 3:3 Apo 13.24, 19.4 3:4 Ais 40.3-5 3:6 Sng 98.2, Ais 52.10 3:7 Mat 12.34, 23.33 3:8 Jon 8.33, 8.39 3:9 Mat 7.19 3:10 Apo 2.37 3:11 Luk 11.41, 2 Ko 8.14, Jem 2.15-16, 1 Jo 3.17 3:12 Mat 21.32, Luk 7.29 3:14 Kis 23.1, Wkp 19.11

dinimib agoligup. Wog nibi ke gipim, mani
nibi ke anib anep dinimib agoligup.
15 Pen anigil mid dad amil, binbi okok
takaw anib ak nigelak, midupmidup kilop
tikjakek, gos kuŋay yibil niŋid nig yelak.
Anib agilak, Bi nim awl, Bi God nop aglup
ak, bi binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak
agilak. 16 Agel, ne takaw anib ak niŋid
kilop pen agak, Takaw anib ak ma aginimib
agak. Biawl yibil ak kidek ownigab agak.
Ne biawl yibil, yad bi yokip agak. Nop
nigen yip nebeŋ gup, tob tilup nop ak nag
wisikinim tek ma lup agak. Yad nibop ñig
pakñebin agak. Ne apil, God Kawnan ne
ak sek mab miŋilaŋ sek nibop pakñinigab
agak. 17 Pen ne wit cheg okok diyokil,
midup ñiŋeb okok anigil yenigab agak. Wit
midup ñiŋeb okok ke lil, wit cheg okok ke lil
ginigab agak. Anigil, wit midup ñiŋeb okok
dad kal ne amnigab, cheg okok dam mab ke
yineb ayaŋ diyokinigab agak. 18 Jon ne binib
okok kilop God takaw tep ak won oginap sek
agen nigtep gilaŋ agil, takaw teplep anib ak
takaw awl yibil agil agñoligup.

Helod Jon nop nag lak

19 Pen gapman binonim Helod, tap si
tap timel okok gi dad amil, nimam bin ne
Helodiyas nop abe dak. Anigek Jon pen
agak, Anigup ak timel gup agak. 20 Agek
Helod niŋid, tap timel gup olap sek gil, Jon
nop dam nag lak.

Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñak
(Matyu 3.13-17, Mak 1.9-11)

21 Pen gapman binonim Helod ne Jon nop
nag ma lak won ak, Jon ne binib okok kilop
ñig pakñoligup. Jisas nop abe ñig pakñek,
ne God nop agilig midakniŋ, God man ne
alaŋ migan yikil yek, 22 God Kawnan ne ak
yawl gipkay tek wiŋid apil nop lak. Lek,
takaw olap God man ne alaŋ nib apil agak,
Nad ñi mapen yad yibil agak. Nep nigen yip
tep yibil gup agak.

*Jisas n*ised ne
(Matyu 1.1-17)

23 Pen Jisas sub ne ak 30 tek amnak,
tikjakil God wog nop ak gak. Binib okok agil
nigilak, Nap ne ak Josep ey agil nigilak.
Josep nap ak Eli. 24 Eli nap ak Matat.
Matat nap ak Lipay. Lipay nap ak Melki.
Melki nap ak Janay. Janay nap ak Josep.
25 Josep nap ak Matatiyas. Matatiyas nap
ak Emos. Emos nap ak Nahum. Nahum
nap ak Esli. Esli nap ak Nagay. 26 Nagay
nap ak Mat. Mat nap ak Matatiyas.
Matatiyas nap ak Semen. Semen nap
ak Josek. Josek nap ak Joda. 27 Joda
nap ak Jowanan. Jowanan nap ak Lesa.
Lesa nap ak Selubabel. Selubabel nap ak
Seyaltiyel. Seyaltiyel nap ak Neli. 28 Neli
nap ak Melki. Melki nap ak Adi. Adi
nap ak Kosam. Kosam nap ak Elmadam.
Elmadam nap ak El. 29 El nap ak Josuwa.
Josuwa nap ak Eliyesel. Eliyesel nap ak
Jolim. Jolim nap ak Matat. Matat nap ak
Lipay. 30 Lipay nap ak Simiyon. Simiyon
nap ak Juda. Juda nap ak Josep. Josep
nap ak Jonam. Jonam nap ak Eliyakim. 31
Eliyakim nap ak Meleya. Meleya nap ak
Mena. Mena nap ak Matata. Matata nap
ak Natan. Natan nap ak binonim Depid.
32 Binonim Depid nap ak Jesi. Jesi nap ak
Obed. Obed nap ak Bowas. Bowas nap
ak Salmon. Salmon nap ak Nason. 33
Nason nap ak Aminadap. Aminadap nap
ak Admin. Admin nap ak Alni. Alni nap
ak Heslon. Heslon nap ak Peles. Peles
nap ak Juda. 34 Juda nap ak Jekop. Jekop
nap ak Aysak. Aysak nap ak Eblaham.
Eblaham nap ak Tela. Tela nap ak Nahol.
35 Nahol nap ak Seluk. Seluk nap ak Leyu.
Leyu nap ak Pelek. Pelek nap ak Ebel.
Ebel nap ak Sela. 36 Sela nap ak Kenan.
Kenan nap ak Alpaksad. Alpaksad nap
ak Siyem. Siyem nap ak Nowa. Nowa
nap ak Lamek. 37 Lamek nap ak Metusela.
Metusela nap ak Yinok. Yinok nap ak
Jaled. Jaled nap ak Mahalalel. Mahalalel
nap ak Kenan. 38 Kenan nap ak Enos.
Enos nap ak Set. Set nap ak Adam. Adam
nap ak God.

4

*Satan ne Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap t*imel
ginimuŋ agil gos nigak
(Matyu 4.1-11, Mak 1.12-13)

1 Pen Jisas ñig Jodan pakil adikid owakniŋ,
God Kawnan ne ak Jisas nop nab ayaŋ

3:16 Mat 3.11, Apo 13.25 3:17 Mai 4.12, Mat 13.30 3:19 Mat 14.3-4, Mak 6.17-18 3:21 Jon 1.32 3:22 Stt 22.2, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 17.5, Mak 1.11, Luk 9.35, Jon 1.32 3:23 Luk 4.22, Jon 6.42 3:27 1 Sto 3.17-19, Esr 3.2 3:31 2 Sml 5.14 3:32 Rut 4.17-22, 1 Sml 16.1-13 3:33 Stt 29.35 3:36 Stt 11.10-26 3:38 Stt 4.25–5.32 4:2 Kis 34.28, 1 Kin 19.8

mɨdupsek amnak ak, ne Jisas nop man nep
binɨb ma yelak nab okok poŋɨd amnak. [2] Ñɨn
anep 40 juwak nɨŋɨd, kɨcheki bɨawl ak ne
Jisas yad yɨl owaŋ agɨl, ap nop agnɨgolɨgup.
Jisas tap ak ma ñɨbek, anɨb ñɨn ak juwek nop
yuwan gak. [3] Kɨcheki bɨawl ak ne nop agak,
Nad God Ñɨne mɨdɨl nɨm, kab anɨb awl age
bilet tek tɨkɨlaŋ agak. [4] Agek Jisas nop pen
agak, Buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl agɨlak, Binɨb okok,
kɨli tap mɨdup anep ñɨbebal ak, kɨles ma dɨl
pelpel yenɨgel tek ma lup agɨl tɨkɨlak agak.
[5] Agek kɨcheki Jisas nop dad dum awl alaŋ
olap amɨl, kasek man okok mɨdupsek yomɨl
[6-7] agak, Man teplep okol nɨgan agak. Bɨawl
keke kod mɨdebal agak. Yad pen, man anɨb
okok mɨdupsek kodɨpin agak. Bɨ olap nop
agɨnɨg agɨnɨgayn agak. Anɨb ak nad kɨgom
yɨmɨl yɨp agnɨŋɨd kɨdek genɨgaban, man
anɨb okol mɨdupsek nep agen, yɨb yenɨgab
ak kodɨnɨgaban agak.
[8] Agek Jisas pen agak, Buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl
agɨlak, Bɨawl God nad ak nop nep kɨgom
yɨmɨl agnɨŋɨd, wog nop anep gɨnɨmɨn agɨl
tɨkɨlak agak.
[9-11] Anɨb agek, kɨcheki bɨawl ak ne Jisas
nop dad Jelusalem amɨl, dam God agnɨgep
kal awl adek awl oklaŋ amɨl agak, Buk
Baybol ak tɨkɨl agɨlak, God ne agek, ensel ne
okok nep kod mɨdtep gɨnɨgabal agɨl tɨkɨlak
agak. Apyap pakɨnɨg ge, ñɨn kɨli ak nep dɨ
yenɨgabal ak nɨm, kab tob nep puŋɨlɨnɨmuŋ
tek ma lɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkɨlak agak. Anɨb ak,
nad God Ñɨne mɨdɨl nɨm, pɨdeg lum ayaŋ lan
agak.
[12] Kɨcheki anɨb agek Jisas agak, Buk Bay-
bol ak tɨkɨl agɨlak, Chɨn Bɨawl God kɨles ne
anɨgep tek ma mɨdeb agɨl tɨkɨlak agak.
[13] Kɨcheki bɨawl ak ne Jisas nop takaw
tay yepɨs okok mɨdupsek ag mel nɨŋɨd, kelɨg
amnɨg gɨl, gos ne anep nɨŋɨd agak, Kɨdek
ñɨn ogɨnap yad apɨl, takaw yepɨs ogɨnap sek
agnɨgɨnɨm agɨl, amnak.

Jisas Galili plopens jɨj gɨl takaw agñak
(Matyu 4.12-17, Mak 1.14-15)

[14] Pen God Kawnan ne ak Jisas nop kɨles
ñak nɨŋɨd, adɨkɨd am Galili plopens mɨdɨl,
tap ogɨnap gek nɨŋɨd, binɨb okok takaw
anɨb ak yɨg dad, Galili plopens nab okok
mɨdupsek amnɨlak. [15] Ne Juda apnan gɨpal
kal okok amɨl takaw agtep gek, bɨ tep yɨbɨl
agɨl mɨñmɨñ yɨbɨl gɨlak.

Nasalet binɨb Jisas nop ma dɨlak
(Matyu 13.53-58, Mak 6.1-6)

[16] Pen Jisas ne Galili plopens nab okok
aj aj taun Nasalet, man ne awl gak ak am
yek. Juda añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl ak apek, ne pel
golɨgup tek, Juda apnan gɨpal kal ak amɨl
tɨkjakak. [17] Tɨkjakek, nop bɨ God gos ñek
agñeb Aysaya ñu kɨl tɨkak buk bad ak dap
ñel, dɨ malakɨl, buk nɨm pi ak agɨnɨg gak day
ak nɨŋɨd, kɨlop agñak. Takaw anɨb ak agak,
[18] God Bɨawl ak, yɨp wog ne ogɨnap aglɨl,
Kawnan ne ak yokek yad yɨl apyapɨl
yad ayɨp mɨdeb agak.
Anɨb ak binɨb yɨmgeptek okok, yad takaw
teplep agtep gen nɨgɨnɨgabal agak.
Binɨb nag lup mɨdebal okok, wɨsɨb yoken
amnɨgabal agak.
Binɨb wɨdɨn koy mɨdebal okok, kɨlop gen
nɨgɨnɨgabal agak.
Binɨb ogɨnap kɨlop gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok, gɨtep
gɨnɨgayn agak.
[19] Bɨawl binɨb ne okok mɨdupsek gɨtep
gɨnɨgab ñɨn anɨb ak apek, binɨb okok
kɨlop agñɨnɨgayn agak.
[20] Jisas buk pi ak anɨb ak nɨgɨlɨg agñɨjuwɨl,
buk bad ak dɨ yu gɨl, bɨ buk kod mɨdolɨgup
anop tepayaŋ ñɨl besɨgek, binɨb yelak okok
mɨdupsek wɨdɨn ak juwɨl nop nep nɨgɨlak.
[21] Anɨgɨl nɨgelak Jisas kɨlop agak, God takaw
anɨb won ak nepɨm ak, mɨñɨl nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl
mɨdeb agak. [22] Anɨb agek nɨŋɨd, Takaw tep
yɨbɨl ak nep chɨnop agup agɨl, yɨb nop ak
dad aplanɨlɨg gos kuŋay nep nɨgɨlak. Pen
gos olap nɨŋɨd agɨlak, Bɨ anɨb awl Josep ñɨne
nep agɨlak.
[23] Anɨb agel Jisas kɨlop agak, Yad nepɨn
agak. Yɨp agɨnɨgabɨm, Dokta, nak ke mɨñak
nep gup ak ge suŋ lɨnɨmuŋ agɨnɨgabɨm agak.
Taun Kapeneyam mɨdɨl, tap mageptek ge,
yɨd apek nopun tek ak, nab sɨŋawl abe ge
nɨgun agɨnɨgabɨm agak. [24] Pen nɨbop nɨŋɨd
agebɨn agak. Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb ak kal
ne mɨdɨl agek, kɨli ma nɨgɨnɨgabal agak. [25]
Pen nɨgɨm. Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb Yɨlayja yek
ñɨn ak, sub omɨŋal nokom takan anep kagol

4:4 Lo 8.3 4:6-7 Mat 28.18, Jon 12.31, 14.30, Lep 13.2, 13.7 4:8 Lo 6.13-14, 10.20 4:9-11 Sng 91.11-12 4:12 Lo 6.16, 1 Ko 10.9 4:13 Hib 2.18, 4.15 4:16 Mat 2.23, Mak 6.1, Apo 13.14, 17.2 4:17 Ais 61.1-2 4:18 Ais 61.1-2 4:22 Sng 45.2, Mat 13.54, Mak 6.2, Luk 3.23, Jon 6.42 4:23 Mat 4.13, Jon 2.12 4:24 Jon 4.44 4:25 1 Kin 17.1, 17.7, 1 Kin 18.1

ak, man ma yɨbɨl pakɨl, tap ma jakɨl, yuwan
awl yɨbɨl gak agak. Yislel bin kaŋɨl yuwan
gak okok kuŋay nep yelɨgɨpal ak pen, [26] God
Yilayja nop agyokek, taun Saydon palawl
amɨl, man sɨkol Salepat amnak agak. Amɨl
bin kaŋɨl olap nop nɨŋɨd tap ñak agak. [27]
Pen anɨb ak tek, kɨdek bɨ God gos ñek agñeb
Yilaysa yek ñɨn ak, Yislel bɨnɨb soy ladek lak
okok kuŋay yɨbɨl yelak ak pen, bɨnɨb ogɨnap
gek suŋ ma lak agak. Bɨ Neman man Siliya
palawl nɨb ak, nop nep gek suŋ lak agak.

[28] Jisas anɨb agek, bɨnɨb Juda apnan gɨpal
kal ak yelak okok nɨgel kɨlop mɨlɨk tɨmel
yɨbɨl yowak. [29] Kal kɨli ak dum kabsoy anɨb
oklaŋ yek, anɨb ak tek kɨli tɨkjakɨl, Jisas
nop lɨpɨg seŋ ken dad kab mɨduŋ soy oklaŋ
damɨl, nop lɨpɨg mɨduŋ ayaŋ yokun agɨlak.
[30] Pen dɨyokun agel, ne nab anɨb okok
tɨkjakɨl amnak.

*Jisas agek, k*ɨcheki bɨ olap mulɨk sɨkɨl yek
ak pɨlɨk amnak

(Mak 1.21-28)

[31] Jisas tɨkjakɨl amɨl, ne Galili plopens
taun Kapeneyam ayaŋ amnak. Juda añɨŋ
lep ñɨn awl ak apek, apnan gɨpal kal ak amɨl,
tɨkjakɨl kɨlop takaw agñak. [32] Agñek agɨlak,
Ne bɨ yɨb sek, takaw nɨgtep yɨbɨl gɨl agup
agɨlak. Anɨb agɨlɨg gos pal awl lɨlak. [33]
Pen Juda apnan gɨpal kal ak nab anɨb ak, bɨ
kɨcheki mulɨk sɨkɨl yek olap yek. Ne suk awl
agɨl agak, [34] Ay, Jisas bɨ Nasalet nɨb agak.
Nad tay gɨnɨg opan agak? Chɨnop gɨ tɨmel
gɨnɨg opan tek lup agak? Yad nep nepɨn,
God bɨ suŋtep yɨbɨl ne ak opan agak.

[35] Pen Jisas kɨcheki mulɨk sɨkɨl yek anop
ag gɨl agak, Takaw ma agan agak. Kelɨgɨl
amnoŋ agak. Agek, kɨcheki seŋ amɨlɨg bɨ
anop dɨl bɨnɨb yelak nab sɨŋak yokɨl amnak.
Pen nop ma pakak.

[36] Anɨgek, bɨnɨb mɨdupsek nɨg yelak okok
kɨli judɨl, agnɨg agnɨg gɨl agɨlak, Bɨ kabɨyam
tɨmel anɨb awl, takaw anɨb ak akal nɨb dad
apɨl agek, kɨcheki okok pɨlɨk abal agɨlak.
[37] Pen Jisas gak takaw anɨb ak man anɨb okok
mɨdupsek dad amnɨlak.

*Jisas bin*ɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl gek suŋ lak

(Matyu 8.14-15, Mak 1.29-31)

[38] Pen Jisas Juda apnan gɨpal kal ak kelɨgɨl,
Saymon kal ak amnak. Saymon nɨmak ne
ak tap awl gɨl, wak okok mɨdupsek mab
tek yɨnak ak nɨm, bɨnɨb okok apɨl Jisas nop
agɨlak, Nad am ge, mɨñak anɨb ak suŋ laŋ
agɨlak. [39] Agel, ne bɨn tap gup anɨb ak wulep
sɨŋak apɨl, tap gak anɨb ak ag gɨl agak, Tap
gup awl suŋ laŋ agak. Anɨb agak nɨŋɨd,
won anep suŋ lek, bɨn anɨb ak tɨkjakɨl tap
mɨdup kɨlop gɨlɨtep gak. [40] Pen sub saŋɨd
amnak won ak, bɨnɨb kɨli tap gak okok,
mɨdupsek dad Jisas yek ak apelak, kɨlop
nokom nokom dɨnɨgak nɨŋɨd suŋ lak. [41] Pen
bɨnɨb kuŋay kɨcheki tap okok mulɨk sɨkɨl yek
okok, agyokek seŋ jakɨl, amɨlɨg suk awl agɨl
agɨlak, Nad God Ñɨne agɨlak. Anɨb agel kɨlop
ag gɨl agak, Nɨbɨ anɨb ma agɨnɨmɨb agak.
Taynen? Kɨli nepal, Jisas ne Bɨ God nop
aglup ak, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop dɨl kod yenɨgab.

*Jisas man wakay og*ɨnap amɨl takaw
agñak

(Mak 1.35-39)

[42] Mɨnek man kɨdeyɨl tɨkak won ak, Jisas
man anɨb ak kelɨgɨl, man nep bɨnɨb ma
yelak nab okok amnak. Amek bɨnɨb okok
kɨdek amɨl, nop pɨyow nɨŋɨd agɨlak, Okok
ma amnɨmɨn, chɨn ayɨp mɨdon agɨlak. [43]
Anɨb agel Jisas agak, God yɨp agyokek opin
tek, am bɨnɨb wakay ogɨnap kɨlop abe
agñɨnɨgayn agak. God bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop kod
yenɨgab takaw teplep ak kɨlop agñɨnɨgayn
agak. [44] Anɨb agɨl, Juda apnan gɨpal kal okok
amɨl, takaw tep anɨb ak kɨlop agñolɨgup.

5

*Jisas ne agek, b*ɨ ogɨnap takaw anɨb ak
nɨŋɨd nop kɨdek amnɨlak

(Matyu 4.18-22, Mak 1.16-20)

[1] Jisas ñɨn olap am ñɨg Genesaled cheb
gol sɨŋak mɨdɨl, God takaw tep ak agñak
nɨŋɨd, bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl nep takaw tep anɨb
ak nɨgun agɨl, tɨbɨk dɨl apɨl nɨgɨlak. [2] Anɨgɨl
owlak nɨŋɨd, Jisas nɨgak, bɨ kubsal dep okok,
bot omɨŋal dap ñɨg cheb gol sɨŋak lɨl, kubsal
dep asas okok ñɨg pakñelak. [3] Jisas Saymon
bot mɨgan ayaŋ pɨdeg lɨl besɨgɨl agak, Yɨp
dɨ nebneb ge, ñɨg nab sɨŋadaŋ amnaŋ agak.

4:26 1 Kin 17.8-16 4:27 2 Kin 5.1-14 4:30 Jon 8.59, 10.39 4:31 Mat 4.13, Mak 1.21, Luk 4.23 4:32 Mat 7.28-29, Jon 7.46, Tat 2.15 4:33 Mat 8.29, Mak 1.23, Luk 8.28 4:34 Luk 1.35, 4.41, Jon 6.69 4:41 Mat 8.29, Mak 1.25, 1.34, 3.11-12 4:43 Luk 8.1 4:44 Mat 4.23 5:1 Mat 13.1-2, Mak 3.9-10, 4.1

Agek, Saymon bot ak dɨ nebneb gek, ñig nab siŋak amek, Jisas kɨlop takaw agñak.

4 Takaw agjuwɨl, Saymon nop agak, Bot anɨb awl dad ñig nab awl siŋadaŋ amɨl, asas
ak yokɨl kubsal dɨm agak. 5 Agek, Saymon
agak, Bɨawl. Miñɨl maynab ayaŋ kubsal nen
ajon ajon, man tɨkup ak pen, kubsal olap
ma dɨpun agak. Nad pen anɨb apan ak, asas
ak monmon yokɨnɨgayn agak. 6 Anɨb agɨl,
asas ñig yokɨlak niŋɨd, kubsal kuŋay nep
apɨl asas mɨgan anɨb ak amɨl, asas ak tɨbɨk
dɨl pugɨlɨkɨnɨg tek gak. 7 Anɨgek niŋɨd, bɨ
kɨli bot adek olap yelak okok kɨlop ñɨnan
gek apelak, kubsal anɨb okok dɨlak. Dɨl,
bot omɨŋal mɨgan ayaŋ lel, pɨsnep aplan
jakel, bot pogek yownɨg tek gak. 8-10 Anɨgek
niŋɨd, Saymon Pita bɨne ayɨp bot mɨgan
yelak okok, kɨli gos kuŋay yɨbɨl nɨgɨlak.
Pen Sepedi ñɨne Jemis ayɨp, Jon ayɨp, bot
olap dɨl Saymon ayɨp wog jɨmñɨl gelɨgɨpal
bɨ omɨŋal ak, abe gos kuŋay nɨgɨlek. Pen
Saymon Jisas yek siŋak apyap pakɨl agak,
Bɨawl. Yad bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn ak,
nad ke siŋak amnoŋ agak. Agek Jisas agak,
Ma pɨlɨkɨnɨmɨn agak. Miñɨl ñɨn awl tɨkɨl,
bɨ kubsal dep ak kelɨgɨl, bɨ bɨnɨb dɨl dad
God yɨl owep ak yenɨgaban agak. 11 Anɨb
agek, bot omɨŋal ak dam ñig gol okok lɨl,
kubsal tap okok mɨdupsek kelɨgɨl, tap kɨli
okok mɨdupsek kelɨgɨl, Jisas nop kɨdek gɨlak.

Jisas bɨ soy ladek lak ak gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 8.1-4, Mak 1.40-45)

12 Pen kɨdek Jisas am taun olap yek, bɨ soy
ladek lak olap, ap yek wulep siŋak kɨgom
yɨmɨl jel kuyan gɨl agak, Bɨawl. Nad yɨp
yɨmug niŋɨd, ge soy yad ak suŋ lek, bɨnɨb
mɨdebal nab okok amnɨn agak. 13 Agek Jisas
nop dɨnɨgɨlɨg agak, Nep gen suŋ lɨnɨmuŋ
agak. Agek, won anɨb ak nep soy ladek anɨb
ak suŋ lek, mɨdtep gak. 14 Anɨgek, Jisas bɨ
anɨb anop takaw kɨles tɨmel gɨl agak, Yɨp
dɨnɨgek suŋ lup agɨl, bɨ olap ma agɨnɨmɨn
agak. Bɨ Mosis bɨlel God takaw ak ñu kɨl
tɨkak tek, nad anɨgɨnɨmɨn agak. Nad amɨl, bɨ
God nop sɨbogep ak nop wak nad yomnɨmɨn
agak. Yomɨl, soy ladek yad ak suŋ lup agɨl,
chag sɨpsɨp olap God nop pak ñɨnɨmɨn agak.
Pak ñe, bɨ okok kɨli nɨgɨnɨgabal, soy ladek
nad ak suŋ lup agak. 15 Pen Jisas gak takaw
ak man okok kɨd kɨd amek, bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl
nop nɨgun agɨl apelɨgɨpal. Bɨnɨb anɨb okok,
ogɨnap takaw tep nop ak nɨgɨnɨg apelɨgɨpal,
ogɨnap chɨnop gek suŋ laŋ agɨl apelɨgɨpal.
16 Pen ñɨn ogɨnap ne am man nep bɨnɨb
ma yelak nab okok mɨdɨl, God ayɨp agɨlɨg
yolɨgup.

Jisas bɨ ñɨn tob kumub ak gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 9.1-8, Mak 2.1-12)

17 Ñɨn olap Jisas bɨnɨb okok kɨlop takaw
agñɨlɨg yek. Pen nab anɨb ak, bɨ Pelisi
ogɨnap, bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak
ak nɨgtep gep ogɨnap, kɨli kuŋay yɨbɨl ap
besɨg yelak. Bɨ anɨb okok, ogɨnap Galili
plopens nɨb, ogɨnap Judiya plopens nɨb,
ogɨnap Jelusalem nɨb owlak. Pen God kɨles
ne ak Jisas nop ñek, bɨnbɨ miñak gak okok
gek suŋ lɨnɨg gak. 18-19 Pen bɨ ogɨnap, bɨ ñɨn
tob kumak olap nop yɨl pakɨl dad amnɨlak,
Jisas yek kal mɨgan ak. Jisas gek suŋ laŋ
agɨl, kal mɨgan ayaŋ dad amnun agɨl nɨgɨlak,
bɨnɨb okok kal mɨgan anɨb ak pɨsnep tɨbɨk
dak. Anɨgek, bɨ yɨl pakɨl dad owlak anɨb ak,
dad kal adek alaŋ amnɨlak. Kal ak tɨg talɨkɨl,
nag tun gɨl, Jisas yek nab okyaŋ saynsayn
yokel ap yowak. 20 Kɨli Jisas nop kɨles gɨl gos
nepal tek, Jisas gos anɨb ak niŋɨd, bɨ ñɨn tob
kumak anop agak, Mam. Tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpan okok tɨg walɨg gɨyokebɨn agak.

21 Anɨb agek, bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl
tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep okok sek, bɨ Pelisi okok
sek, gos nab kɨli okok nep ke niŋɨd agɨlak,
Bɨ anɨb awl an agɨlak? Ne God nop agjulɨg
agup agɨlak. God ne nokom tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpal okok tɨg walɨg gɨyokup agɨlak.

22 Pen gos nɨgɨlak anɨb ak Jisas ne ke
niŋɨd, anɨb agak, Nɨbɨ taynen yɨp gos tɨmel
niŋɨd anɨb agebɨm agak? 23 Yad tɨtay agen
nɨbop tep gɨnɨgab agak? Bɨ anɨb ak nop tap
si tap tɨmel gɨpan ak tɨg walɨg gɨyokebɨn
agen nɨbop tep gɨnɨgab akaŋ, tɨkjakɨl am-
noŋ agen nɨbop tep gɨnɨgab agak? Tay
takaw nop agen nɨbop tep gɨnɨgab agak? 24
Pen nɨgtep yɨbɨl gɨnɨmɨb agak. Takaw nop
apɨn anɨb ak jɨj mɨdeb agak. Bɨ Olap Ñɨne,
God kɨles ne ak dɨl lum awl apɨl, tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpal ak tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨmuŋ tek lup
agak. Anɨb agɨl, bɨ ñɨn tob kumak anop

5:5 Jon 21.3 5:6 Jon 21.6 5:8-10 2 Sml 6.9, 1 Kin 17.18, Mat 4.19 5:11 Mat 4.20, 19.27, Mak 1.18, Luk 18.28 5:14 Wkp 14.1-32 5:16 Mat 14.23, Mak 1.35, 6.46 5:20 Luk 7.48 5:21 Sng 32.5, Ais 43.25, Luk 7.49 5:24 Jon 5.8

agak, Tikjakil, mij nak ak winig dad kal nad
amnoŋ agak. 25 Anib agek, binib okok nig
yelakniŋ, won anib anep tikjakil, miñmiñ
gilig God yib nop ak dad aplanilig mij winig
dad kal ne amnak. 26 Anigek niŋid kili judil,
God yib nop ak dad aplanilig agilak, Miñil
tap anib ke gek nigobun agil, wal agilak.

Jisas Lipay nop suk agak
(Matyu 9.9-13, Mak 2.13-17)

27 Pen kidek Jisas amil nigak, bi takis dep
ak, takis deligipal kal migan besig yek. Yib
ne ak Lipay. Jisas nop niŋid anib agak,
Ape, yad ayip amnul agak. 28 Agek, bi takis
dep anib ak, ne wog goligup tap anib okok
midupsek keligil, Jisas ayip amnilek.
29 Pen Lipay, Jisas nop tap awl ak kal ne ak
dagil lak. Dagil lil, bi takis dep oginap, binib
yokip oginap, kuŋay nep suk agek apelak,
kil ayip besigil tap ñiŋilak. 30 Ñiŋilakniŋ,
bi Pelisi oginap, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil
tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, kili Jisas bine
okok kilop takaw timel yibil agil agilak, Nibi
taynen bi takis dep mani si dipal okok ayip,
bi tap si tap timel gipal okok ayip jimñil tap
ñibebim agilak?
31 Anib agel, Jisas takaw anib ak niŋid
kilop agak, Binib suŋ midobun apal okok,
dokta nop ma suk apal agak. Binib tap
gup okok nep chinop gel suŋ laŋ agil, dokta
okok kilop suk agel opal agak. 32 Anib ak
tek, yad binib teplep midebal okok kilop
suk aginig ma opin agak. Binib tap si tap
timel gipal okok kilop suk aginig opin agak.
Kilop suk agen, chin tap si tap timel gipun
ak taynen anigipun agil keliginigel.

Tap bil gep takaw ak
(Matyu 9.14-17, Mak 2.18-22)

33 Kili Jisas nop agilak, Jon bine okok
ayip, Pelisi bi kili okok ayip, ñin oginap tap
ñibil mel, yuwan nep midil God ayip apal
agilak. Pen binak okok, taynen tap ñibilig
ñig ñibilig nep midebal agilak?
34 Anib agelak Jisas kilop agak, Juda binib
gipun adek ak, bi olap bin dinig gek, bine
oginap tap awl ñiŋinig genigabal, binib
oginap pen tikjakil, Taynen anigebim agil,
ma aginigabal. Mel agak. 35 Pen kidek ñin
olap bi anib ak, bi oginap nop dad amel,
binib ne okok kili tap ma ñiŋinigabal agak.
36 Pen Jisas kilop takaw oginap paladaŋ
lil agak, Chech ned nib ak talikek, chech
kideyil nib olap tig talikil dap ñag del, adip
adip ma yenigab agak. Keke yibil lil, omiŋal
gil timel yibil ginigab agak. 37 Pen ñig wayn
ak abe agak. Ñig wayn kim ak dil, chag
meme wak milep migan ak ma sopal agak.
Taynen? Sogil kimjen ñenigabal, ak tan
aplanel, biŋ timel yibil agil pugilikil sogek,
chag meme wak ak timel ginigab agak.
38 Anib ak niŋid, ñig wayn kim ak dil, chag
meme wak kim migan ak nep sog lep agak.
39 Pen binib ñig wayn ned nib ñibal okok
apal, Ñig wayn ned nib ak tep yibil agil, ñig
wayn kim kideyil nib ak nigel kilop tep ma
gup agak.

6

Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak takaw oginap
(Matyu 12.1-8, Mak 2.23-28)

1 Kidek Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl olap, Jisas
bine okok ayip, tap wit wog nab ak amnilak.
Amilig, bine okok wit midup anib okok
oginap tik ñin beŋ kili ak lil, wik dad am ap
gil, wak pak yokil, ñibilig ñibilig amnilak. 2
Anigelak, bi Pelisi oginap niŋid anib agilak,
Nibi taynen ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak, wit
midup cheg pak yokebim agilak?
3-4 Agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Depid ne
bilel bine okok ayip yuwan gek, God kal ak
amjakilak agak. Amjakil, Depid God kal ak
migan amil bilet dil ñibil, bine okok kilop
ñek ñiŋilak agak. Bilet anib ak God widin
midup adek ak lipal, bi yokip ma ñibal,
bi God nop sibogep okok nep ñibal agak.
Depid nop yuwan gek bilet dil ñiŋak kesim
anib ak, buk Baybol kil tikilak ak, nib ma
nepim agak? 5 Anib agil, takaw olap agak,
Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl apim ak, Bi Olap Ñine
nep kod mideb agak.

Jisas bi ñin timel gak ak gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 12.9-14, Mak 3.1-6)

6 Pen Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl kidek olap,
Jisas Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, God
takaw ak agñilig yek. Kal migan anib ak,
bi ñin yipid kid timel gak olap ap yek. 7
Bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil
tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi anib ak nop
nigilak tek, Jisas añiŋ lep ñin awl chin anib

5:30 Luk 15.1-2 5:32 1 Ti 1.15 5:33 Mat 9.14, Mak 2.18 5:34 Jon 3.29 6:1 Lo 23.25 6:2 Kis 20.10, Jon 5.10 6:3-4 Wkp 24.5-9, 1 Sml 21.1-6 6:7 Luk 14.1 6:8 Luk 5.22, 9.47

ak gek suŋ liniɡab akaŋ. Taynen? Nop ag
gun aɡil niŋijsek lil yelak. [8] Pen gos niɡilak
anib ak, Jisas ne ke gos kilop niŋid, bi ñin
timel gak anop agak, Nad jakil nab siŋawl
owan agak. Agek jakil owakniŋ, [9] ne bi Pelisi
okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek kilop agak, Añiŋ lep ñin
awl tek, binib okok kilop ditep ginigabun
akaŋ, kilop gi timel ginigabun agak? Akaŋ
pen, kilop gon koŋim amnigel akaŋ, pakon
kumnigel agak?
[10] Anib agil, kilop nig kuskus gil, bi ñin
timel gak anop agak, Ñin ak almil lan agak.
Agek, almil lek day suŋ lak. [11] Jisas bi anib
anop aniɡil gek suŋ lek niŋid, bi Pelisi okok
sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek, kilop milik yibil yapek,
takaw agnig agnig gil agilak, Chin Jisas nop
taydun agilak?

Jisas bine anep umigan ak dak
(Matyu 10.1-4, Mak 3.13-19)

[12] Pen ñin nab anib siŋak, ñin olap, Jisas
nap nop agin agil, dum alaŋ amil, nap
nop ag mide mide, man tikak. [13] Minek
sub owakniŋ, binib ne okok midupsek agek
apelak, bine anep umigan ak kilop tig asik
ke lil agak, Nibi bi takaw yip dad ameb okok
yenigabim agil, kilop aglak.
[14] Bine aglak anib okok yib kili nim ak.
Olap Saymon, Jisas yib nop lil Pita agak.
Olap Edlu, Saymon nimam ne ak. Olap
Jemis. Olap Jon. Olap Pilip. Olap Ba-
tolomyu. [15] Olap Matyu. Olap Tomas.
Olap Jemis nap ak Alpiyus. Olap Saymon,
bi Selot ageligipal okok bi kili olap. [16] Olap
Judas nap ak Jemis. Olap Judas Yiskaliyot
nib. Ne nep nim, kidek Jisas nop pakilaŋ
agil mimug nigak.

*Jisas bini*b kuŋay yibil gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 4.23-25)

[17] Pen Jisas bine anib okok ayip dum alaŋ
keligil, am gu ayaŋ yelak. Binib ne kuŋay
okok ayip binib yokip kuŋay yibil okok ayip,
nop nigun agil apnan gilak. Binib anib okok
oginap Judiya plopens nab okok nib, oginap
Jelusalem nib, oginap taun ñig solwala tib
okok Taya ayip Saydon ayip nib. [18] Pen
binib owlak anib okok, oginap Jisas takaw
nop ak niginig owlak, oginap tap gak okok
chinop gek suŋ laŋ agil owlak. Pen binib
kicheki abaŋ lil yek midtep ma gilak okok,
chinop gek suŋ laŋ agil, abe owlak. [19] Kili
anigil apil, chin Jisas nop dinigun agil gos
nigilak. Taynen? God kiles ne ak yek, kili
ap dinigilakniŋ kilop suŋ lak.

*Bini*b yimgeptek okok, kili miñmiñ
ginigabal
(Matyu 5.1-12)

[20] Jisas bine okok kilop nigilig agak,

Nibi binib yimgeptek midebim okok,
nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak.
God nibop dil kod yenigab agak.

[21] Nibop miñil yuwan awl gup okok,
nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak.
Kidek yuwan ma ginigab agak.

Nibop chib gek chaŋ li midebim okok,
nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak.
Kidek nibi yimel aginigabim agak.

[22] Bi Olap Ñine nop chigil midem, nibop
yilik niŋid, kud ñil, yib nibop yib timel
adek ak lil, agjuwenigel, nibop tep yibil
gek miñmiñ ginimib agak. [23] Bilel nised
yes kili okok, kili bi God gos ñek agñeb
okok kilop geligipal tek nep nibop ginigabal
agak. Anib ak niŋid, God chinop man
ne alaŋ dad amil ditep yibil ginigab agil,
tep gakniŋ ñin pakilig, nibop tep yibil gek
miñmiñ gilig yenimib agak.

[24] Pen nibi binib mani tap okok kuŋay
mideb okok, titay dinigab agak? Tap nibi
dep tek ak lum awl ak pisnep dipim agak.

[25] Pen nibi miñil tap ñibem kogmeg
gup ak, titay dinigab agak? Kidek yuwan
ginigab agak.

Pen miñil yimel agilig midebim ak, titay
dinigab agak? Kidek chib gek chaŋ lilig
yenigabim agak.

[26] Pen yib nibop dad aplanilig nep
yenigabal ak, nibi titay dinigab agak? Nised
yes kili okok, kili bi God takaw niŋid yibil
ma apal yepis ageligipal bi okok kilop anib
ak tek geligipal agak.

6:12 Mat 14.23 6:13 Mat 10.3-4, Mak 3.13-19, Jon 6.70 6:20 Mat 5.3, 11.5, Jem 2.5 6:21 Sng 126.5-6, Ais 55.1, 61.3, Lep 7.16-17 6:22 Mat 5.11, Jon 15.19, 16.2, 1 Pi 2.19, 4.14 6:23 2 Sto 36.16, Mat 5.12, Apo 5.41, 7.52, Kol 1.24, Jem 1.2 6:24 Amo 6.1, Mat 6.2, 6.5, Jem 5.1 6:25 Snd 14.13, Ais 65.13, Jem 5.1-6 6:26 Jon 15.19, 1 Jo 4.5

Binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok kilop mapen linimib
(Matyu 5.38-48)

27 Pen nibi takaw yad agen nigebim okol, nibop anib agebin agak. Binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok kilop mapen linimib agak. Binib nibop milik nepal okok kilop gitep ginimib agak. 28 Binib oginap nibop kuj ladek genigel, God nop agnigem, kilop gitep ginimuŋ agak. Binib oginap nibop agjuwil gi timel genigel, God nop agnigem, kilop mapen niginimuŋ agak. 29 Pen bi olap mikem pis kid nep ak pak sil gonimuŋ, adike pis kid ak abe pakinimuŋ tek lup agak. Pen bi olap siglis nep ak donimuŋ, ne kolsiyot yad ak abe dinimuŋ agil, ne niŋid dinimuŋ agak. 30 Binib oginap tap nen asib agenigel, ñinimib agak. Pen tap nibop olap niŋid denigel, chinop ju ñim agil ma aginimib agak. 31 Nibi binib okok kili chinop gitep ginigel agil gos nepim tek nep, kilop anib anep ginimib agak.

32 Binib nibop mapen lipal okok nep mapen linigabim ak, nibi tay agil nepim, Chin binib teplep midobun agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok, kili abe penpen mapen lipal agak. 33 Pen binib nibop dipal okok nep dinigabim ak, titay dil chin binib teplep midobun agil nepim agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok anigipal agak. 34 Tap ñon pen ñinigabal agil, gos anep niŋid tap ñinigabim ak, titay dil chin binib teplep midobun agil nepim agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok abe anigipal agak. 35 Anib ak binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok, kilop mapen lil, ditep gil, tap monmon ñinimib agak. Chinop pen ñinigabal agil, gos ak ma niginimib agak. Nibi aniginigabim, tap teplep dil God adek alaŋ ñapay ne yenigabim agak. Ne binib tap si tap timel gipal okok sek, binib nop tep ma apal okok sek, kilop abe kod mideb agak. 36 Bapi ne binib mapen niŋid dup tek, nibi abe ginimib agak.

Chin biawl midobun agil, binib okok kilop ma agjunimib
(Matyu 7.1-5)

37 Pen nibi binib kilop takaw timel ma aginimib agak. Chin binib tep agil, binib oginap kilop gos timel nigenigabim, takaw anib ak adikid nibop yil ownigab agak. Binib oginap nibop gi timel gipal okok niŋid keligenigabim, God tap si tap timel gipim okok abe tig walig giyokinigab agak. 38 Tap nibi okok mapen kab ma gil, binib okok kilop monmon ñenigabim, God nibop pen abe ñinigab agak. Ne wad nibop yigek yigek keb ak gek, dek pi okok amek jitep ak yiginigab agak. Tap kuŋay yibil nibop ñinimuŋ agak. Tap nibi bi oginap kilop ñinigabim tek, God nibop abe ñinigab agak.

39 Pen Jisas takaw olap paladaŋ lil agak, Bi widin koy olap, bi widin koy olap nop kanib ak mideb agil ma yomnigab agak. Taynen? Ne anigil, omiŋal gil apyap kaw migan ak pakinigayl agak. 40 Sikul binib olap am sikul agup won ak, tisa ne ak nop ma silawup agak. Pen kidek sikul ak agtep gil nim, tisa ne ak ayip adip adip yenigayl agak.

41-42 Taynen mab bog widin nep pak yu gil mideb ak niŋid agil mel, namam tap achip widin nop mideb anop niŋid apan agak? Titay dil anib apan, Tap achip widin alaŋ mideb, yad diyokin apan agak? Nad bi tay yepis apan agak. Nigan. Mab bog widin nep pak yu gil mideb agak. Nad ned mab bog ak widin nak alaŋ mideb anib ak diyoke, widin nep suŋ lek nigtep gil tek, kidek namam tap achip mideb ak diyokinimin agak.

Mab tep akaŋ timel
(Matyu 7.17-20, 12.33-35)

43 Pen mab teplep ak midup timel ma pulup agak. Mab timel ak midup tep ma pulup agak. 44 Anib ak mab okok pulek niŋid, mab ak tep, mab ak timel agil nepal agak. Mab keke mideb tek, midup pulek nigtep gipal agak. Mab ñuñu sek kubagas tek okok, mab tep pik tek ma pulup agak. Nag migiñem ñu tek okok, nag tep wayn midup tek ma pulup agak. 45 Binib midtep gipal okok, nab kilop ayaŋ tep mideb tek, kili gitep gipal agak. Binib midtep ma gipal okok, nab kilop ayaŋ midtep ma gup tek, kili gi timel gipal agak. Pen binib titay dil

6:27 Kis 23.4, Snd 25.21, Mat 5.44, Lom 12.20 6:28 Luk 23.34, Apo 7.60 6:29 Mat 5.39, 1 Ko 6.7 6:30 Lo 15.7-10, Snd 21.26, Mat 5.42 6:31 Mat 7.12 6:32 Mat 5.46 6:34 Mat 5.42 6:35 Wkp 25.35-36, Sng 37.26, Mat 5.45 6:37 Mat 6.14, 7.1 6:38 Snd 19.17, Mat 7.2, Mak 4.24, Jem 2.13 6:39 Mat 15.14 6:40 Mat 10.24-25, Jon 13.16, 15.20 6:41-42 Mat 7.3 6:43 Mat 7.16-17 6:44 Mat 12.33 6:45 Mat 12.34

mıdebal ak, takaw age nıŋıd, bınıb okok tep, bınıb okok tımel agıl nıgınıgabun agak.

Kal omıŋal
(Matyu 7.24-27)

46 Taynen yıp apım, Bıawl chın apım ak pen, takaw apın ak kıdek ma gıpım agak. 47 Bı olap yad yıl apıl, takaw yıp ak nıŋıd kıdek gınıgab ak, bı anıb ak tek yad nıbop agñınıgayn agak. 48 Bı anıb ak kal ne man kıles adek ak gınıgab agak. Gek, ñıg wılık awl apıl kal ne ak ma dad amnıgab agak. 49 Pen bı olap takaw yıp nıŋıd, kıdek ma gınıgab ak, bı anıb ak tek yad nıbop agñınıgayn agak. Bı anıb ak kal ne man sayn adek sıŋak gınıgab agak. Gek, ñıg wılık awl apıl, kasek pısnep tıg jısıpuk gıl dad amnıgab agak.

7

Lom bı chım kadıŋ gep bıawl ak, ne Jısas nop gos lınıŋıd agnıgak
(Matyu 8.5-13)

1 Jısas bınıb anıb okok kılop takaw agñıjuwıl, taun Kapeneyam amnak. 2-3 Pen man anıb ak, Lom bı chım kadıŋ gep bıawl ak olap yek, bı chım kadıŋ gep kuŋay yıbıl kod mıdolıgup. Ne takaw olap nıgak, Jısas ap Kapeneyam yek. Anıb ak nıŋıd, Juda bıawl ogınap agyokıl agak, Bı tep, wog yıp gıñeb ak, tap gıl kumnıgeb nen, nıbı am Jısas nop poŋıd apem, gek suŋ laŋ agak. 4-5 Agek, Jısas yek ak apıl, takaw kıles gıl agılak, Bı chım kadıŋ gep bıawl ak, bı tep yıbıl agılak. Chınop Juda bınıb okok pel kod mıdtep gıl, apnan gıpun kal ak chınop olap gak agılak. Anıb ak nad am bı anıb ak, bı wog gıñeb ne ak nop ge suŋ lınımuŋ agılak.

6 Agel, Jısas bı anıb okok ayıp am am kal wulep wulep gılaknıŋ, bı chım kadıŋ gep bıawl anıb ak takaw olap pen agıl, bıne ogınap kılop agyokek, am Jısas nop nebeŋ pakılak. Nop nebeŋ pakıl agılak, Bıawl chın ak nep agup, Bıawl. Yad bı tep mel, kal yad ak tob yul ma ownımın agup agılak. 7-8 Yad bı tep tek, nad yıl nınım agup agılak. Pen yad nepin, bıawl yad ak, ne yıb awl mıdeb, yad nop muk okok mıdebin agup agılak. Yad pen, yıb awl mıdebin, bı chım kadıŋ gep okok kılı yıp muk okok mıdebal agup agılak. Olap nop Amnoŋ agen, ne amub agup agılak. Olap nop Owan agen, ne owup agup agılak. Bı wog gıñeb yad anop Anıb ak gınımın agen, ne anıb ak gup agup agılak. Anıb ak, suŋ laŋ agıl takaw anep agenımın, bı wog gıñeb yad tap gup anop suŋ lınıgab agup agılak.

9 Anıb agelak, Jısas bı anıb ak gos ne ke nıŋıd agup agıl, ju dıl gos pal yıbıl lıl, adıkıd bınıb nop kıdek gıl apelak okok kılop agak, Bı anıb awl man olap nıb ak pen, yıp gos lınıgılıg mıdıl chıg tep yıbıl gup agak. Bınıb Yıslel nıb okok pen, ne yıp gos lınıgup ak anıb ak tek gos ma lınepal agak. Yad nepin, mıdupsek yıp gos anıb ak ma lınepal agak. 10 Pen bı chım kadıŋ gep bıawl ak, bıne okok adıkıd amıl nıgılak, bı tap gak anıb ak pısnep suŋ lak.

Jısas bın kaŋıl ñıne nop gek tepayaŋ tıkjakak

11 Won olap mıdıl, Jısas taun Nayn amnaknıŋ, bıne okok sek, bınıb yokıp okok sek, kuŋay yıbıl nop kıdek gıl amnılak. 12 Am am taun Nayn anıb ak, kanıb day ak amjakılaknıŋ, bın kaŋıl olap ñı nokom tıkak ak owak. Ñı anıb ak kumek, bınıb kuŋay nep yıl lıl dad owlak. 13 Jısas bın kaŋıl anıb anop nıgek chıb gek agak, Chaŋ ma lan agak. 14 Anıb agıl, chıp yıl lıl dad apelak ak am daknıŋ, kılı jakıl nıg yelak. Jısas bı pılaj kumek dad owlak anıb anop agak, Ñı, nep agebın, tıkjakan agak. 15 Agek, tıkjakıl besıgıl takaw agaknıŋ, nonım nop agak, Ñı nak awl agak.

16 Pen bınıb nıg yelak okok gos kuŋay nıŋıd, God yıb nop ak dad aplanılıg agılak, God ne bı God gos ñek agñeb awl ak agyokek, chınop yıl owup agılak. God chınop gıñınıg owup agılak. 17 Pen Jısas gak anıb ak nıŋıd, kesım del, Judıya plopens amıl man yokıp okok abe amnak.

Jon Bı Ñıg Pakñeb bıne omıŋal Jısas nop nıgınıg amnılek
(Matyu 11.2-19)

18 Jon bıne okok, Jısas tap gak anıb okok mıdupsek nıŋıd, am Jon nop agñılak. Agñelak, Jon bıne omıŋal agek apelek 19 agak, Ñılı bı omıŋal am nop agnıŋıd agınımıl, Nad Bı

6:46 Mal 1.6, Mat 7.21, 25.11, Luk 13.25 6:48 Mat 7.24 7:13 Luk 8.52 7:14 Luk 8.54, Jon 11.43, Apo 9.40, Lom 4.17 7:15 1 Kin 17.23, 2 Kin 4.36 7:16 Luk 1.68, 19.44, 24.19, Jon 4.19 7:19 Sng 40.7, Mal 3.1, Mat 11.3, Lep 1.8

God nop aglup ak opan akaŋ, bɨ anɨb ak ke
kod yonɨgun agɨnɨmɨl agak.
20 Agek Jisas yek ak amɨl agɨlek, Jon Bɨ
Ñɨg Pakñeb ak nep agup, Nad Bɨ God nop
aglup ak opan akaŋ, bɨ anɨb ak ke kod
yonɨgun agup agɨlek? Agɨl chɨlop agyokek,
nep agnɨgɨnɨg apobul agɨlek.
21 Pen anɨb agɨl nɨg mɨdɨlek nɨŋɨd, Jisas
bɨnɨb mɨñak adek keke gak okok gek suŋ
lak. Bɨnɨb tap gak okok gek suŋ lɨl, bɨnɨb
wɨdɨn koy gak okok gek wɨdɨn yɨbɨl lɨl, bɨnɨb
kɨcheki walɨjpal mulɨk sɨkɨl yek okok gek
bɨnɨb yɨbɨl lak. 22 Jisas anɨgɨl, bɨ omɨŋal anɨb
ak kɨlop agak, Ñɨli bɨ omɨŋal adɨkɨd amɨl Jon
nop agɨnɨmɨl, Chɨl amɨl nopul, bɨ anɨb ak
bɨnɨb wɨdɨn koy gup okok gek wɨdɨn yɨbɨl
lup agɨnɨmɨl agak. Bɨnɨb tɨmud sawl lup
okok gek takaw nepal agɨnɨmɨl agak. Bɨnɨb
tob tɨmel gup okok gek kanɨb aj tep gɨpal
agɨnɨmɨl agak. Bɨnɨb soy ladek lup okok gek
mɨlep gup agɨnɨmɨl agak. Bɨnɨb kubal okok
gek tepayaŋ tɨkjakɨpal agɨnɨmɨl agak. Bɨnɨb
yɨmgeptek okok abe God takaw teplep ak
agek nepal agɨnɨmɨl agak. 23 Pen takaw olap
agɨnɨmɨl, Bɨnɨb yɨp nep gos lɨnɨŋɨd, chɨgɨl
mɨdebal okok, kɨlop tep gek mɨñmɨñ gɨnɨgel
agɨnɨmɨl agak.
24 Anɨb agek, bɨ Jon nop takaw dad owlek
omɨŋal ak adɨkɨd amnɨlek. Amel, Jisas bɨnɨb
ap yelak okok kɨlop, Jon anɨgak ak agñak.
Anɨb agak, Nɨbi ned man nep bɨnɨb ma yelak
nab okok abek ñɨn ak, tay gɨnɨg abek agak?
Sɨd pal nokom olap yɨgen dad amɨl apɨl gup
ak nɨgɨnɨg abek agak? 25 Akaŋ taynen abek
agak? Bɨ chech teplep lup olap nɨgɨnɨg
abek agak? Mel ak agak. Chɨn nopun,
bɨ chech teplep lɨl, tap teplep dɨpal okok,
bɨnonɨm kal kɨles tɨmel okok kɨnɨbal agak.
26 Pen tap tay nɨgɨnɨg abek agak? Yokɨp
ma abek. Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb ak nɨgɨnɨg
abek agak. Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb anɨb ak,
bɨ yokɨp mel agak. Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb
okok anɨb nep yelak ak pen, Jon ne bɨ anɨb
okok kɨlop sɨlawup agak. God wog awl gɨnɨg
owak agak. 27 Bɨ anɨb anop Jon, bɨlel buk
Baybol ayaŋ ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agɨlak, God ne Ñɨne
nop agup, Nɨgan, bɨ takaw dad ameb yad
ak agyoken, ned amɨl kanɨb pɨdɨl kod yek,
kɨdek nep agen amnɨgaban agup agɨl tɨkɨlak
agak. 28 Yad nɨbop nɨŋɨd agebin, bɨnɨb ned
lum awl yelɨgɨpal okok ayɨp, mɨñɨl mɨdebal
okok ayɨp, Jon ne kɨlop mɨdupsek sɨlawɨl,
yɨb mɨdeb agak. Ak pen, bɨnɨb yokɨp God
ne kɨlop dɨl kod mɨdeb okok, kɨli Jon nop
sɨlawɨl, yɨb awl mɨdebal agak.
29 Jisas takaw agak anɨb ak, bɨnɨb yokɨp
okok sek, bɨ takis dep okok sek, nɨgtep gɨl
agɨlak, God ne nɨm gɨtep gup ak agɨlak. Kɨli
ned apel Jon kɨlop ñɨg pakñak, anɨb ak tek
kɨli anɨb agɨlak. 30 Pen bɨ Pelisi okok sek, bɨ
Juda takaw nɨgtep gep okok sek, kɨli ned ñɨg
ma pakɨlak anɨb ak tek, aleb aleb ñɨl, God
takaw tep ak ma dɨlak.
31-32 Jisas anɨb agɨl kɨlop agak, Yad nepin,
bɨnɨb mɨñɨl ñɨn awl mɨdebal okok, ñapay
sɨkol ogɨnap tek mɨdebal agak. Ñapay sɨkol
okok, kɨli sɨlpɨŋ ñɨlɨg ogɨnap apal, Dachɨŋ
pakon, taynen kɨgom ma papɨm apal agak?
Pen kɨmep chɨb gek tek agon, taynen chaŋ
ma lɨpɨm apal agak? Gɨpal tek ak bɨnɨb
mɨñɨl mɨdebal okok kɨli gɨpal agak. 33 Jon Bɨ
Ñɨg Pakñeb ak, apɨl tap ma ñɨbɨl ñɨg wayn
ma ñɨbɨl gek, nop apɨm, Bɨ kɨcheki walɨjpal
mulɨk sɨkek mɨdeb ak apɨm agak. 34 Pen
mɨñɨl Bɨ Olap Ñɨne apɨl, tap ñɨbɨl ñɨg wayn
ñɨbɨl gek, nop apɨm, Tap kuŋay ñɨbɨl ñɨg
kuŋay ñɨbɨl gup apɨm agak. Ne bɨnɨb tap si
tap tɨmel gɨpal okok sek, bɨ takis dep okok
sek, bɨ kɨli apɨm agak. 35 Pen bɨnɨb God takaw
gos nɨgtep gɨpal ak, nɨbop yomek nepɨm,
God gos ne ak nag pal tek mɨdeb agak.

*Jisas ne kan*ɨbtam bin tap si tap tɨmel gak
ak tɨg walɨg gɨyokak

36 Bɨ Pelisi olap, yɨb ne Saymon, ne Jisas
nop agak, Ape kal yad ak am tap ñɨŋɨnɨgul
agak. Agek, Jisas Pelisi kal ne ak amɨl tap
ñɨŋɨlek. 37 Anɨb won ak, kanɨbtam bin olap
man anɨb ak nɨb ak takaw olap nɨgak, Jisas
ap bɨ Pelisi ak ayɨp tap ñɨbelek. Anɨb ak
nɨŋɨd, wel ñɨg kuy tep owep ak, kab botol
dɨl palɨl dad owak. 38 Jisas yek kud okok ken
apɨl, tob agen ak besɨgɨl chaŋ lak. Anɨgɨl
chaŋ lek, chaŋ wɨdɨn ñɨg ak tɨk Jisas tob
adek ak yowak. Yapɨl, bin kɨmɨg wɨj ne ak
wɨk yokɨlɨg bom sɨlokɨl, tob kɨd nop ak ñɨg
kuy tep owep ak lɨñak.

7:22 Ais 35.5-6, 61.1, Mat 11.4-5, Luk 4.18 7:23 Ais 61.1, Luk 4.18 7:24 Mat 11.7 7:26 Mat 11.9, Luk 1.76 7:27 Mal 3.1 7:29 Mat 21.32, Luk 3.12 7:31-32 Mat 11.16-17 7:33 Mat 3.4, 11.18, Mak 1.6 7:34 Mat 11.19, Luk 15.2 7:36 Mat 26.6, Mak 14.3, Luk 11.37 7:37 Mat 26.7, Mak 14.3, Jon 12.3

39 Anigek, bi Pelisi ak gos ne anep ninjid
agak, Bi anib awl, bi God gos ñek agñeb
yipid gil midobikop tek, kanibtam bin ap
nop di nigeb ak tik nopikop agak.
40 Jisas bi Pelisi gos nigak anib ak ninjid
nop agak, Saymon. Takaw yad nokom olap
nep aginigebin agak. Agek, Saymon agak,
Tisa. Takaw anib ak agan agak.
41-42 Agek, Jisas agak, Bi olap tikjakil, bi
ominjal kilop mani oginap ñinigab agak.
Olap nop 500 kina ñil, olap nop 50 kina ñil
ginigab agak. Pen kidek bi ominjal anib ak,
pen ñeb tek ma yek agak. Bi mani ñinigab
anib ak, kilop aginigab, Mani ñilop ñibin
ak, pen ñinigul agil gos ak ma niginimil
aginigab agak. Anib agek, bi an bi anib ak
nop miñmiñ yibil ginigab agak?
43 Agek, Saymon agak, Gos yad nepin ak,
bi mani awl nop ñub ak keligup agak. Agek
Jisas agak, Ninjid yibil apan agak.
44 Anib agil, Jisas adikil bin anop nigilig
Saymon nop agak, Bin nim awl nop nigan
agak. Yad kal migan nep ak apen, ñig yip
ma ñesipan, tob yad liped giyokipin agak.
Bin anib awl pen widin ñig ne ak tob yip
adek ak tik yapek, kimig wij ne ak dil wikek
milep gup agak. 45 Yip ma bom silokipan
agak. Bin anib awl pen apil tob kid yip ak
bom silokilig mideb agak. 46 Kimig yip wel
ñig ak ma liñiban agak. Bin anib awl pen
tob kid yip ak wel ñig kuy tep awl owup
ak liñub agak. 47 Anib ak nep agebin, Bin
anib awl tap si tap timel kunay nep gup ak
tig walig giyoken, yip pen mapen yibil lup
agak. Pen binib tap si tap timel sikol gipal
okok tig walig giyoken, yip pen mapen sikol
olap lup agak.
48 Anib agil bin anib ak nop agak, Tap
si tap timel gipan okok tig walig giyokebin
agak. 49 Anib agek, bi ayip tap ñibelak
okok, kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Bi anib
awl taynen, Tap si tap timel okok tig walig
giyokebin agup agilak? God ne nim anigil
gup agilak. 50 Anib agilak ak pen, Jisas bin
anib anop agak, Gos nad ke ninjid apan, Tap
si tap timel gipin tek, Jisas tig walig giyokan
agil opan agak. Ape, tig walig giyokebin
nen, adikid amil midtep gil God ñin benj
adek ak yenimin agak.

8

Bin oginap Jisas ayip ajeligipal

1 Pen ñin kidek anib ak, Jisas bi takaw nop
dad ameb anep umigan ak ayip, taun okok
man sikol okok amil, God binib dil kilop
kod yenigab takaw teplep ak, binib okok
kilop agñak. 2 Pen ñin anib ak, bin tap gak
Jisas gek sunj lak oginap, kicheki walijpal
sek midel ne gek bin yibil lak oginap, ayip
ajeligipal. Bin anib okok yib kili nim ak,
olap Maliya taun Makdala nib apal. Nop
kicheki anep kugul ak yek, Jisas agek pilik
amnilak. 3 Bin olap Jowana. Nigimil yib
ak Kusa, ne gapman binonim Helod kal tap
nop okok kod midoligup. Bin olap Susana.
Kili bin yokip oginap ayip mani kili okok ke
dam tap taw dad apil, Jisas bine okok ayip
tap jimñil ñibilig gi ajeligipal.

*Wit m*idup yokak agil takaw paladanj lil
agak

(Matyu 13.1-9, Mak 4.1-9)

4 Binib man keke, tun okok tun okok Jisas
nop niginig kidek owlak okok, binib ned
owlak okok, kilop takaw olap paladanj lil
agak, 5 Bi olap wit jakanj agil, wit midup ak
dam wog day okok yokinigab agak. Yokek,
oginap kanib nab ak yapek, binib okok
taw amil apil gel, yawl okok pen ap ninjid
midupsek ñinjinigabal agak. 6 Oginap kab
adek lum sikol yenigab okok yapil jakinigab
ak pen, lum milep gaknij pisnep milep
ginigab agak. 7 Pen oginap nag ñuñu nab
okok yapek, nag anib okok pak yuwig gek,
jak tep ma ginigab agak. 8 Pen oginap lum
teplep okok yapil jak tep yibil gil, midup
kunay yibil nep pulinigab agak.

Jisas kilop anib agil agak, Nibi binib
timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib
agak.

*Takaw paladanj l*il agak ak miseŋ agak

(Matyu 13.10-17, Mak 4.10-12)

9 Anib agek, bine okok nop agninjid agilak,
Takaw paladanj lil apan anib ak, takaw jij
ne taydil mideb agilak? 10 Agel Jisas kilop
agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak,
takaw we gil midoligup ak nibop gos ñek
niginigabim agak. Pen binib yokip okok,
kili niginigabal ak pen, anib agup agil ma

7:44 Stt 18.4 7:46 Sng 23.5 7:47 1 Ti 1.14 7:48 Mat 9.2, Mak 2.5, Luk 5.20-21 7:49 Mat 9.3, Mak 2.7
7:50 Mat 9.22, Mak 5.34, 10.52, Luk 8.48, 17.19, 18.42 8:1 Luk 4.43 8:2 Mat 27.55-56, Mak 15.40-41, 16.9, Luk
23.49 8:5 Mat 13.3, Mak 4.3 8:10 Ais 6.9-10, Mak 4.12

nigiɨnigabal agak. Kiɨli takaw paladaŋ lup ak nigiɨnigabal ak pen, takaw jiɨj ak ma nigiɨnigabal agak.
11 Pen takaw paladaŋ liɨl tap miɨdup tek apin ak, God takaw ak apin agak. 12 Miɨdup oginap yownigab kanib nab ak apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak nigiɨnig giɨlak agiɨl apin agak. Gel, Satan apiɨl takaw anib ak diɨ we gek, kiɨli God nop gos ma liɨnigel, God kiɨlop ma diɨnigab agiɨl apin agak. 13 Pen miɨdup oginap yownigab kab adek lum siɨkol yek okok apin ak, God takaw ak niŋiɨd, tep gaknin nop gos liɨniɨgiɨnigabal ak pen, kiɨdiɨl am wos ma giɨnigab tek gos kiɨles yiɨbiɨl giɨl ma nigiɨnigabal agiɨl apin agak. Kiɨdek miŋel oginap apek nop keliɨgiɨnigabal agiɨl apin agak. 14 Pen miɨdup oginap yownigab nag ñuñu nab okok apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak nigiɨnigabal ak pen, kiɨdek takaw miŋel akaŋ, kubap mani tap okok akaŋ, miñmiñ gep adek ak nep gos niŋiɨd, God nop gos kiɨles giɨl ma nigiɨnigabal agiɨl apin agak. 15 Pen miɨdup oginap lum teplep yiɨbiɨl siŋak yapiɨl, jak tep giɨl miɨdup kuŋay yiɨbiɨl nep puliɨnigab apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak niŋiɨd diɨ wos yiɨbiɨl giɨl, miɨdtep yiɨbiɨl giɨl giɨtep gel binib yad kuŋay yiɨbiɨl tikjakiɨnigabal agiɨl apin agak.

Biɨ sup dagiɨliɨl ma we giɨlak
(Mak 4.21-25)

16 Pen binib okok sup dagiɨliɨl, tin migan okok akaŋ, bog adek kiɨnibal muk okok ma liɨpal agak. Miɨlek gek binib nigiɨlaŋ agiɨl, abañ adek siŋalaŋ nep lel nim, binib okok kal migan apiɨlig miɨlek anib ak nigiɨnigabal agak. 17 Tap okok miɨdupsek we giɨl miɨdeb, sayn miɨseŋ liɨnigab agak. Biɨ tap okok miɨdupsek we gel miɨdeb, sayn miɨseŋ lek, binib nigiɨnigabal agak. 18 Anib ak takaw apin okok nigtep yiɨbiɨl giɨniɨmib agak. Binib takaw niŋiɨd, nig diɨnigabal okok, takaw tep oginap sek nigiɨnigabal agak. Pen binib takaw niŋiɨd ma nig diɨnigabal okok, siɨkol nigobun agiɨl nepal ak sek piɨsnep kul giɨnigab agak.

*Jisas non*iɨm ne ayiɨp niɨmam ne ayiɨp owlak
(Matyu 12.46-50, Mak 3.31-35)

19 Pen ñin anib ak, Jisas noniɨm niɨmam ne yiɨbiɨl okok kiɨli Jisas nop nigiɨnig apiɨl nigiɨlak, kal migan anib ak tiɨbiɨk diɨl yek, kiɨli seŋayaŋ yelak. 20 Binib ap yelak okok Jisas nop agiɨlak, Naniɨm namam okok, nep nigiɨnig ap miɨdebal seŋayaŋ agiɨlak.
21 Agel Jisas kiɨlop agak, Binib God takaw ne ak niŋiɨd kiɨdek giɨpal okok, ami yad, mam yad okok miɨdebal agak.

Jisas agek yigen awl dek ak keliɨgak
(Matyu 8.23-27, Mak 4.35-41)

22 Pen ñin olap Jisas biɨne okok kiɨlop agak, Ñig cheb tiɨkiɨl kiɨd adaŋ amnun agak. Agiɨl, bot ak diɨl amniɨlak. 23 Nab okok amiɨlig, Jisas ne wisin kin amnak won ak, yigen awl apiɨl ñig nab anib ak diɨl, ñig pag bot migan ak amek, kumnigel tek nep lak. 24 Aniɨgek, biɨne okok ap Jisas nop kaskas gel tikjakek, agiɨlak, Biɨawl. Chin miɨdupsek kumnigobun agiɨlak.
Agel, Jisas tikjakiɨl agek, yigen awl sek ñig sek apek ak keliɨgiɨl, ned yek tek yek. 25 Pen ne biɨne okok kiɨlop agak, God nop gos liɨnepiɨm tek, taynen nop agniɨgem tap gek anib ak ma keliɨgup agak?
Agek, kiɨli piɨliɨkiɨl gos pal awl yiɨbiɨl liɨl, agnig agnig giɨl agiɨlak, Biɨ anib awl an agiɨlak? Ne agek, yigen awl sek ñig awl sek apek ak keliɨgiɨl, ned yek tek miɨdeb agiɨlak.

*Jisas ne b*iɨ kiɨcheki muliɨk siɨkiɨl yek olap agek piɨliɨk amnak
(Matyu 8.28-34, Mak 5.1-20)

26 Pen kiɨli bot awl anib ak diɨl, ñig Galili cheb nab ak am am, man Gelasa binib yelak kiɨd adaŋ amjakiɨlak. 27 Amjakiɨl, Jisas ne bot piɨdeg lum ayaŋ liɨl amnakniŋ, biɨ kiɨcheki waliɨjpal kuŋay yiɨbiɨl yek olap apjakak. Biɨ anib ak chib migan miɨdup nep yoliɨgup, kal yiɨbiɨl migan ak ma kiɨnoliɨgup. Chip kameliɨgiɨpal kab migan okok nep kin ajoliɨgup. 28-29 Biɨ nop kod miɨdep okok, nag kiɨles tiɨmel liɨl, ñin tob nop okok tunig wos geliɨgiɨpal ak pen, kiɨcheki tap okok kiɨles gek nag leliɨgiɨpal anib okok gek pugiɨliɨkek, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok miɨnek miɨnek amoliɨgup. Pen biɨ anib ak, Jisas nop niŋiɨd wal agiɨl, apiɨl Jisas yek tob agen siŋak apyap pakak. Jisas tap nop muliɨk siɨkak anib okok kiɨlop agak, Biɨ anib awl nop keliɨgiɨl seŋ amniɨm agak. Anib agaknin, tap nop muliɨk

8:11 Hib 4.12, 1 Pi 1.23 8:16 Mat 5.15, Luk 11.33 8:17 Mat 10.26, Luk 12.2 8:18 Mat 13.12, 25.29, Luk 19.26
8:21 Luk 6.47, 11.28, Jon 14.21 8:23 Mat 8.24, Mak 4.37 8:24 Mat 8.25, Mak 4.38

sikak anib okok, nebneb gel, takaw awl agil
agak, Jisas. Nad God biawl adek alaŋ Ñine
ak, yip tap ginigeban ak ma ginimin agak.
30 Agek Jisas agak, Yib nad tay agak. Agek
agak, Yib yad ak Kuŋay Yibil agak. Kicheki
walijpal okok kuŋay yibil mulik sikil yelak
tek nim, anib agak. 31 Pen kicheki okok,
Jisas nop takaw awl agil agilak, Chinop mab
ke yineb kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikup ak ma
agyokinimin agilak. Mel agilak.
32 Anib agil nigilak, chag kuŋay yibil amil
gelak yep pil anib siŋak. Jisas nop agilak,
Chinop age, am chag midebal okdaŋ kilop
mulik sikun agilak. Anib agel Jisas yaw
agek, 33 bi yibil anop keligil, am chag anib
okok kilop mulik sikilak. Mulik sikel, chag
okok pigju miduŋ ayaŋ amil, gidam ñig
cheb nab ayaŋ pakil, ñig ñibil midupsek
kumilak.
34 Pen bi chag mukep okok, Jisas gak anib
ak niŋid, kasek amil binib taun yelak kilop
agñil, am man yokip okok yelak okok kilop
agñil gilak. 35 Anigil agñelak, tap anib ak
tay gek niŋid agebal agil, apil nigilak, bi
kicheki mulik sikil yoligup ak bi yibil lil,
chech yimil, gos nop ak pag yikek, Jisas
tob agen siŋak besig yek, niŋid pilikilak.
36 Pen binib nig midel Jisas kicheki ag seŋ
yokak okok, binib kidek owlak okok kilop
ne anib anib gup agil agñilak. 37 Pen Gelasa
binib midupsek kilop jel gek pilikil, Jisas
nop agilak, Nad adikid amnoŋ agilak. Agel,
bot dil amnig gakniŋ, bi kicheki 38 mulik sikil
yek Jisas gek bi yibil lak ak, ne Jisas nop
takaw kiles timel agil agak, Yad nad ayip
amobul agak. Anib agak ak pen Jisas nop
agak, Mel. 39 God nep titay gup tek, am binib
nad okok kilop agñinimin agak. Agek, ne
adikid amil, binib okok midupsek kilop Jisas
yip anib anib gup agil agñak.

Pay olap pisnep kumek Jisas gek
tikjakak, bin olap Jisas nop dinigek suŋ lak
(Matyu 9.18-26, Mak 5.21-43)

40 Pen binib Jisas apeb agil kod yelak okok,
Jisas bot dil amjakek niŋid agilak, Tep ape-
ban agilak. 41 Pen bi olap owak, yib ne
Jaylus. Ne Juda apnan gipal kal ak biawl kod
yoligup olap. Ne Jisas yek siŋak apil, kigom
yimil agak, Kal yad amnul agak. 42 Pay yad
nokom ak kumnigeb agak. Pay anib ak sub
ne yin lak umigan ak agak.

Agek Jisas takaw anib ak niŋid, niginig
amnakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil nep ap nop
pispis chichilok ñilig amnilak. 43-44 Pen bin
olap, bin kanib padikakniŋ yek, sap yeb
anep umigan amnak. Bin anib ak nop gel
suŋ linimuŋ tek ma lak. Ne Jisas amek kud
okok apil, chech palawl lak ak bad gol okok
dinigakniŋ, nop suŋ lak.*
45 Pen Jisas kilop agak, An yip dinigup
agak? Agek, binib okok agilak, Chin ma
dipun agilak. Pen Pita agak, Biawl. Binib
kuŋay nep opal okok nep chilok ñel, gos
niŋid ageban tek lup agak.
46 Agek Jisas agak, Binib nokom olap yip
dinigek, kiles yad ak amek, niŋid agebin
agak. 47 Pen bin Jisas nop dinigak anib ak
nigak, we ginimuŋ tek ma yek. Jep dilig,
Jisas yek wulep siŋak apil kigom yimil, binib
okok nig yelakniŋ agak, Nikim yip minek
minek yowup ak, nep dinigen kasek pisnep
yibil suŋ lup agak. 48 Agek Jisas agak, Pay
yad, nad gos sek yenimin agak. Yip gos
linepan tek, nep gek suŋ lup nen, amil
midtep ginimin agak.
49 Anib agakniŋ, Jaylus bine olap kal ne
nib apil nop agak, Pay nak pisnep kumub
agak. Tisa nop age, tob yul ma ownimuŋ
agak. Age adikid amnimuŋ agak.
50 Agek, Jisas takaw anib ak niŋid, Jaylus
nop agak, Pay yad ak kumeb agil gos ak ma
niginimin agak. Yip gos linige, tikjakinigab
agak.
51 Anib agil kal ak amjakil, binib okok
kilop midupsek ag seŋayaŋ midil, pay
nonim nap omiŋal ak, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jemis
ak, kilop poŋid pay anib ak niginig kal
migan ayaŋ amnak. 52 Pen pay ak kumeb
agil binib chaŋ li yelak okok, Jisas kilop
agak, Chaŋ ma linimib agak. Pay anib awl
ma kumub, yokip wisin kineb agak.
53 Anib agek, nop yimel agil agilak, Pay
pisnep kumub ak, taynen anib agup agilak.
54 Pen Jisas pay kumak anib ak, ñin kid

8:31 Lep 9.11 8:32 Mat 8.30, Mak 5.11 8:41 Mat 9.18, Mak 5.22 8:43-44 Mat 9.20, Mak 5.28 * 8:43-44 Bi gos nigep oginap kili apal, Takaw anib ak won olap mideb apal. Takaw nim ak anigil agak, Bin anib ak, dokta okok yip gel suŋ laŋ agil kilop mani ne midupsek ñoligup agak. 8:46 Mak 5.30, Luk 6.19 8:48 Luk 7.50 8:52 Luk 7.13, Jon 11.11-13 8:54 Luk 7.14, Jon 11.43

nop ak dil agak, Pay, tikjakan agak. 55 Anib
agakniŋ, kawnan ne ak tep ap tol gek
tikjakak. Tikjakek, Jisas nonim nap kilop
agak, Tap oginap ñel ñiŋaŋ agak. 56 Tap anib
ak niŋid, nonim nap kili judilek. Judil, Jisas
kilop bel takaw kiles gil agak, Binib okok
kilop takaw anib ak ma yibil aginimil agak.

9

Jisas bine okok wakay okok agyokak
(Matyu 10.5-15, Mak 6.7-13)

1-2 Jisas bine anep umigan ak suk agek
apel agak, Nibop kiles awl ñil agen, nibi
kiles yad ak dil amnimib agak. Dad amil,
kicheki walijpal binib mulik sikek midebal
okok agem, pilik amnigel agak. Binib tap
gup okok gem suŋ liniмuŋ agak. God
binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak kilop
agñinimib agak. 3 Pen amnig, yil kodim,
mani, wad, chech, tap ñiŋeb tap okok sek
dad ma amnimib agak. Yokip amnimib
agak. 4 Kal olap amjakem nibop agdenigel,
kili ayip kin tep gil, amnig ginimib ñin
ak nep amnimib agak. 5 Pen man wakay
oginap amem nibop ma agdenigel, man
anib ak kelig amnig kilop aginimib, Takaw
tep ak dad opun ma dipim tek, man nibop
awl apon silkul dayday tob chinop dup ak
wik yokil amobun aginimib agak. Wik yokil
amnimib agak. 6 Anib agakniŋ, kili man
sikol okok amil, takaw teplep ak agñilig
binib tap gak okok gel suŋ loligup.

Gapman binonim Helod gos kuŋay
nigak
(Matyu 14.1-2, Mak 6.14-16)

7 Pen binib okok, Jisas titay gak takaw
anib ak ag amil apil gilakniŋ, gapman
binonim Helod niŋid gos kuŋay yibil nigak.
Binib oginap agilak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb
tepayaŋ tikjakup agilak. 8 Oginap agilak, Bi
God gos ñek agñeb ned nib Yilayja miseŋ
owup agilak. Oginap agilak, Bi God gos ñek
agñeb bilel olap tepayaŋ tikjakup agilak. 9
Anib agel, gapman binonim Helod agak, Jon
nop kuŋam tiken kumub anib ak tek, bi anib
an apil midakniŋ agebal ak agak. Pen yad
nop niginim agil gos ak nigak.

Jisas 5,000 bi okok tap ñek ñiŋilak
(Matyu 14.13-21, Mak 6.30-44, Jon 6.1-13)

10 Pen Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb okok,
kili adikid apil, tap titay gilak tek takaw
ak, nop agñilak. Agñel Jisas man wakay
olap am ke midon agil, kilop poŋid taun
Betsayda amnig saŋidilak. 11 Kanib nab okok
amnilakniŋ, binib kuŋay nep kidek gilak.
Kidek gil apjakel, kilop Tep opim agil, God
binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak kilop
agñak. Agñilig, binib tap gak okok gek suŋ
lak.

12 Pen dugep sub saŋid amnak won ak,
bi takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak
apil Jisas nop agilak, Okol man nep nab
okok midobun nen, binib okol agyokinimin
agilak. Agyoke, kal okok keke amil, tap
midup kili okok piyow nigilig, kinigel
migan ak piyow nigilig gilaŋ agilak.

13 Anib agelak Jisas agak, Nibi ke kilop tap
midup ñinimib agak. Agek agilak, Chin tap
ñiŋeb kuŋay ma mideb agilak. Yokip bilet
anep mamid ak midil, kubsal omiŋal midil
gup agilak. Nad tay gos nepan agilak? Binib
awl kuŋay midebal ak, chin am tap ñiŋeb
kilop oginap taw dad ownigun agilak? 14 Ñin
anib ak, binib apnan gilak okok, bin okok
sek ñapay okok sek mel, bi okok nep nim
5,000 tek yelak.

Pen Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Binib
kuŋay ap midebal awl agem, tun keke
besigilaŋ agak. 15 Agek agak tek gel, 16 ne
bilet anep mamid ak, kubsal omiŋal ak sek
dil, kilan gil niŋid, God nop tep agil, tipag
bine okok kilop ñek, kili pen dilig, binib
okok kilop bilok ñilak. 17 Ñelak ñib dad amil,
ñibdinigel tek ma yek. Ñib dad amil apil gel,
kidek Jisas bine okok wad anep umigan ak
yigel aplan jakak.

Pita agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak agak
(Matyu 16.13-19, Mak 8.27-29)

18 Pen ñin olap Jisas ne God ayip agilig
midil, bine okok kilop agniŋid agak, Binib
yokip okok yip an agil nepal agak? 19
Agek agilak, Binib oginap nep Jon Bi Ñig
Pakñeb ak agil nepal agilak. Oginap, bi God
gos ñek agñeb ned nib Yilayja agil nepal

8:56 Mak 7.36, Luk 5.14 9:1-2 Mat 10.1, Mak 3.13-15 9:3 Luk 10.4-11 9:4 Mat 10.11, Mak 6.10 9:5 Mat 10.14, Mak 6.11, Apo 13.51 9:6 Mak 6.12 9:7 Mat 16.14, Mak 8.28, Luk 9.19 9:9 Luk 23.8 9:12 Mat 14.15, Mak 6.35-36, Jon 6.5 9:18 Mat 16.13, Mak 8.27 9:19 Mat 14.1-2, Mak 6.14-15, Luk 9.7-8 9:20 Mat 16.15-16, Mak 8.29, Jon 6.68-69

agilak. Oginap, bi God gos ñek agñeb bilel
olap tepayaŋ tikjakup agil nepal agilak. [20]
Agelak, kilop pen agak, Nibi ke yip bi an agil
nepim agak? Agek Pita agak, Nad Bi God
nop aglup ak, chinop dil kod yenigaban ak
agak.

Jisas agak, Kumil tikjakinigayn agak
(Matyu 16.20-28, Mak 8.30–9.1)

[21] Anib agek, Jisas kilop agak, Takaw anib
ak, binib oginap kilop ma agñinimib agak.
[22] Anib agil takaw olap pen agak, Bi Olap
Ñine nop yul awl yibil ñinigabal agak. Bi
Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok, bi God
nop sibogep biawl okok, bi kili Mosis takaw
ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kili nop ma
dinigabal agak. Milik niŋid, ñaglinigabal
ak pen, ñin omiŋal nokom midil, tepayaŋ
tikjakinigab agak.

[23] Pen Jisas, ne bine okok sek, binib yelak
okok sek, kilop agak, Binib an yip kidek
gonimuŋ, gos ne ak keligil, mab bak kumak
chin ak minek minek dad ajil, yip chigil
kidek ginimuŋ agak. [24] Binib an ne ke midil,
midtep gin aginigab ak, kidek mid timel
ginigab agak. Pen binib an yip dil, yip tap
tay ginigab takaw ma mideb aginigab ak,
midtep ginigab agak. [25] Pen bi tap lum awl
yil midupsek dinigab ak, kidek ne titay dil
yenigab agak? [26] Bi an yip nebeŋ ginimuŋ
tek lek niŋid, Jisas nop ma nepin aginigab
ak, kidek Bi Olap Ñine, ne Bapi milek awl
ñilapil dil, ensel okok milek awl dil ownigab
ñin ak, nop pen abe Bapi nop aginigab, Nop
ma nepin aginigab agak. [27] Pen nibop niŋid
yibil agebin agak. Binib miñil midebim
okok oginap ma kumnigabim won ak, God
binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin anib ak
niginigabim agak.

Jisas wak nop ak ke lak
(Matyu 17.1-13, Mak 9.2-13)

[28] Jisas anib agil, ñin anep jel ak tek
midil, Pita, Jon, Jemis kilop poŋid, God ayip
aginig dum olap amnak. [29] Amil, God ayip
ag midilakniŋ, jomulik nop ak ke yibil lil,
chech nop ak kayig gil ñiñakol gilig yek.
[30] Anigakniŋ, bi bilel yeligipil, Mosis ayip
Yilayja ayip, [31] God milek awl ak dil apil,
Jisas kidek am Jelusalem yek nop mab bak
alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumnigab takaw
ak ag yelak. [32] Ag yelakniŋ, Pita, Jon,
Jemis kilop wisin apek kin yelak ak pen
tikjakil nigilak, Jisas milek awl ak, Mosis
ayip Yilayja ayip jakil yelak. [33] Bi omiŋal
ayip amnig gileknin, Pita gos nigtep gil mel,
Jisas nop agak, Biawl. Chin awl midon tep
yibil gup agak. Nad yaw age, kal sikol bad
omiŋal nokom gun agak. Nep olap, Mosis
nop olap, Yilayja nop olap agak.

[34] Anib agakniŋ, won anib anep wisip awl
ak kilop apil midupsek yu gakniŋ, pilikilak.
[35] Pen takaw olap wisip nab anib ak nib apil
agak, Ñi yad, yad nop aglipin agak. Takaw
aginimuŋ tek niginimib agak. [36] Takaw
agjuwek nigilak, bi omiŋal ma yelek. Jisas
ne nep yek. Pen dum alaŋ midel tap gek
nigilak anib ak, ñin anib ak binib oginap
kilop ma agñilak.

Ñisikol kicheki abaŋ lak ak Jisas agek
pilik amnak
(Matyu 17.14-21, Mak 9.14-29)

[37] Pen minek, Jisas ayip bine okok ayip
dum alaŋ keligil, kanib nab okok apyapilig
nigilak, binib kuŋay yibil Jisas nop piyowel
apek. [38] Bi olap binib kuŋay nep nab anib
ak suk awl agil agak, Tisa. Ñi yad nokom
awl nigan agak. [39] Kicheki ak pelnep abaŋ
li midil, nop gek suk awl agil, gidam pakil,
kosib asib apil, kum dam nab lilig owup
agak. Nop anigil pel pelnep gek gek nim,
midtep ma gup agak. [40] Binak okok kilop
takaw kiles gil apin, Kicheki mideb ak
agyokim agil apin ak pen, kili agyok mel
niŋid keligipal agak.

[41] Anib agek Jisas agak, Binib lum awl
midebim okok, nibi anigipim teplep mel
agak. Ñin akal gos liniginigabim agak? Ma
yibil nepim anib ak, yad ñin titay nib ayip
midil, miŋel nibop ak dad ajenim agak?
Anib agil, bi anib anop agak, Ñi nad anib ak
dad siŋawl owan agak.

[42] Agek dad owakniŋ, kicheki ak ñi anib
anop kiles gil pipag yokek gidam pakak.
Jisas pen kicheki anop ag gek, ke amnakniŋ,
ñi anib ak ñi yibil lek, di nap nop ñak.

9:22 Mat 16.21, 17.22, Mak 8.31, 9.31, Luk 9.44, 18.32-33 9:23 Mat 10.38, 16.24, Mak 8.34, Luk 14.27 9:24 Mat 10.39, Luk 17.33, Jon 12.25 9:25 Mat 16.26, Mak 8.36 9:26 Mat 10.33, Mak 8.38, Luk 12.9, 2 Ti 2.12 9:28 2 Pi 1.17-18 9:31 Mat 17.3, 17.9, Mak 9.4, 9.9, Luk 9.22, 13.33 9:32 Mat 17.2-3, Mak 9.2-4, Jon 1.14, 2 Pi 1.16-18 9:35 Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 12.18, 17.5, Mak 1.11, 9.7, Luk 3.22

43 Binib ap yelak okok, God kiles anib ak
niŋid judilak.

Jisas tepayaŋ agak, Yip paklel
kumnigayn agak
(Matyu 17.22-23, Mak 9.30-32)

Binib kili gos pal awl anib ak nig yelak
niŋid, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, 44 Takaw
agebin awl timud pakil, nigtep yibil ginimib
agak. Wulep mideb, Bi Olap Ñine nop
mimug niŋid bi oginap kilop ñinigabal
agak. 45 Takaw agak anib ak, kili tik nigep
tek ma lek pilikil, Jisas nop ma agnigilak.

An tek biawl yibil yenigab?
(Matyu 18.1-5, Mak 9.33-37)

46 Bine okok kili ke ag amil apil gil agilak,
Yad biawl miden, Yad biawl miden agilak.
47 Jisas bine okok gos timel nigilak anib ak ke
niŋid, ñisikol yibil olap dap ne yek bak siŋak
lil 48 agak, Binib yip gos niŋid, ñisikol kilop
anib ak tek dinigabal okok, kilop nep mel,
yip abe dinigabal agak. Pen yip dinigabal
okok, yip nokom mel, Bapi yip agyokek
ownek ak nop abe dinigabal agak. Bi olap
nab nibi pi okok yib ma mideb ak, ne yib
mideb agak.

49 Anib agek Jon agak, Biawl. Chin nopun,
bi olap yib nep ak agil kicheki walijpal tap
okok agyokup agak. Pen chin ayip ma
ajipun tek, nop anib ak ma ginimin apun
agak.

50 Agek Jisas agak, Taynen nop anib apim
agak? Binib nibop milik ma nepal okok
bogilak nibi agak.

*Samaliya bini*b kili Jisas nop ma dilak

51 Pen God Jisas nop dad man ne alaŋ
amnig gak ñin ak wulep midakniŋ, Jisas
Jelusalem amnin agil gos kiles gil nigak.
52 Ak nim, bi oginap kilop ned agyokil agak,
Nibi ned amil, kineb tep yip ak nigenimib
agak. Agek, kili am Samaliya binib kal
olap amjakil agilak, Jisas kineb tep nop olap
ag dam lim agilak. 53 Agel, binib man
anib okok nigilak, Jisas Jelusalem amnig gek
nim, kilop tep ma gek nop ma dilak. 54
Ma delak niŋid, bine Jemis ayip Jon ayip,
Jisas nop agilek, Biawl. Chin mab miŋilaŋ
wisip alaŋ nib ak agon apil, binib anigipal
okok kilop yin ginimuŋ akaŋ agilek? 55 Anib
agel, Jisas adikil kilop bi omiŋal ag gak.
56 Anib agil, man anib ak keligil man olap ke
amnilak.

*Ch*in nad ayip ajonigabun agilak
(Matyu 8.19-22)

57 Pen kanib nab okok amnilakniŋ, bi
olap apil Jisas nop agak, Man akal akal
amnigaban okok, yad ayip nep ajonigabul
agak. 58 Anib agek, Jisas nop agak, Yad ayip
koslam ajenigaban agak. Chen ladek okok
kal kili kineb ak, lum migan okok mideb
agak. Yawl okok kal kili ak ke mideb agak.
Pen Bi Olap Ñine kal kineb ne ak ma mideb
agak.

59 Pen Jisas bi olap nop agak, Yip kode,
yad ayip ajol agak. Agek, bi anib ak pen
agak, Yip yaw age, yad ned bapi kumek nop
kamil, nad ayip ajonigul agak. 60 Agek, Jisas
nop agak, Binib pel ma midebal okok, chip
kumeb anib okok kamnigel agak. Nad pen
am God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak
kilop agñe amnaŋ agak.

61 Bi olap pen agak, Yad nad ayip nep
ajonigabul ak pen, yip Yaw age, am ami
bapi, mam ay yad okok kilop ñin pak sakil,
agñil ownim agak. 62 Agek, Jisas nop agak,
Bi olap God nop wog ak giñin agil apil, gos
timud awl ne ak, adikid tap ne binib ne okok
amek, taydil God binib dil kilop kod yenigab
ñin ak midil, nop wog giñinigab agak.

10

*B*ine kuŋay nep agyokek am man keke
takaw agñilak

1 Kidek Jisas 72 bi okok dil, kilop bilokil
omiŋal nep, man okok keke agyokil agak,
Nibi ned amil takaw yip ak agñem, kidek
yad ninigayn agak. 2 Pen kilop takaw pal-
adaŋ lil olap agak, Tap wog ak kuŋay yibil
nep mideb ak pen, binib tap pipag dad owep
okok nep kuŋay ma midebal agak. Anib ak
bi wog day nap nib anop agnigem, binib tap
pipag dad owep oginap agyokek, am pipag
dad ownigel agak. 3 Nibi pen amnimib
agak. Yad nibop chag sipsip tek agyokebin,

9:44 Mat 16.21, 17.22, Mak 8.31, 9.31, Luk 9.22, 18.32-33 9:45 Mak 9.32, Luk 2.50, 18.34 9:46 Luk 22.24 9:48 Mat 10.40, 23.11-12, Mak 9.37, Luk 10.16, Jon 12.44, 13.20 9:49 Nam 11.28, Mak 9.38 9:50 Mat 12.30, Luk 11.23 9:51 Mak 10.32, 16.19 9:53 Jon 4.9 9:54 2 Kin 1.9-16 9:61 1 Kin 19.20 10:1 Mat 10.1, Mak 6.7 10:2 Mat 9.37-38, Jon 4.35, 2 Te 3.1 10:3 Mat 10.16 10:4 2 Kin 4.29

binib chen ladek tek midebal nab okok
agak. [4] Nibi mani, wad, tob tilup okok
sek dad ma amnimib agak. Pen God takaw
ak kasek amnaŋ agil, binib oginap ayip
kanib nab okok takaw pel ma ag yenimib
agak. [5] Pen kal olap amjakil, kal migan amil
kilop takaw tep won ak agil ned aginimib,
Midtep ginimib aginimib agak. [6] Agem, bi
sayn tep God nop dep tek olap yenigab
ak, takaw teplep nibi anib ak dinigab agak.
Pen bi anib tek ma yenigab, takaw teplep
adikid nibop ke ownigab agak. [7] Pen kal
anib anep midil, tap midup dap ñel, ñibilig
yenimib agak. Chinop tap minek minek
ñel ñibun ak nebeŋ gup agil, kal ak kal ak
ma ginimib agak. Bi wog gipal okok mani
dipal agak. Anib ak tek, kilop takaw tep
agem niginigabal tek, nibop pen tap midup
ñinigabal agak.

[8] Pen man olap amem, nibop ag dil tap
midup ñinigel, anib okok ñiŋinimib agak.
[9] Man anib ak binib tap ginimuŋ okok gem
suŋ linimuŋ agak. Binib okok midupsek
kilop agtep gil aginimib, God nibop dil kod
yenigab ak, wulep mideb aginimib agak.
[10] Pen man olap amem nibop ma ag del,
kanib nab siŋak amil aginimib, Man nibi
awl apon, silkul dayday dup okok wik nibop
yil yokil amobun aginimib agak. [11] Pen
nigim, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak,
wulep mideb aginimib agak. [12] Yad nibop
agebin, God kot awl gep ñin ak, taun Sodom
binib timel okok, kili miŋel dinigabal agak.
Pen binib taun nibop ma dinigabal anib
okok, miŋel awl yibil dinigabal agak.

Kili Jisas nop ma dipal tek, yul dinigabal
(Matyu 11.20-24)

[13] Taun Kolasin binib okok sek, taun
Betsayda binib okok sek, yad tap oginap
gen, niŋid keligipim tek, nibi yul awl yibil
dinigabim agak. Pen taun Taya binib
okok sek taun Saydon binib okok sek, tap
mageptek anib okok ned tek gek nepilap ak,
tap timel keligipilap agak. Keligil, chech
talik yowak oginap yimil, mab tun siŋak
besigil, tun dilig dilig midebilap agak. [14] God
ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag
ginigab ak, Taya binib sek Saydon binib sek
okok kili yul sikol olap tek dinigabal agak.
Pen nibi Kolasin binib sek Betsayda binib
sek okok yul awl yibil ak dinigabim agak. [15]
Pen nibi taun Kapeneyam binib okok abe,
God man ne alaŋ ma amnigabim agak. God
nibop pisnep mab ke yineb kaw migan ayaŋ
diyokinigab agak.

[16] Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Binib takaw
nibop dipal okok, takaw nibop mel, takaw
yip ak dipal agak. Nibop ma dipal okok,
nibop mel, yip ma dipal agak. Pen yip ma
dipal ak, yip mel, biawl yip agyokek ownek
ak nop ma dipal agak.

*B*ine kuŋay nep adikid owlak

[17] Pen kidek bine 72 okok, man okok ajil
adikid owlak. Apilig miñmiñ gil, Jisas nop
agilak, Biawl. Kicheki walijpal abe binib
mulik sikup okok, yib nep ak agil, Amnim
agon, apun tek niŋid abal agilak.

[18] Anib agelak kilop agak, Yad nig
yeneknin, kicheki biawl kili Satan ne God
man ne alaŋ keligil, añiñak tek dil apyap
pakup agak. [19] Nigim agak. Yoy silaw,
godal, Satan tap ne okok midupsek nibop gi
timel ginigel tek ma lup agak. Nibop ñinen
agebin tek, yuk yokem amnigabal agak. [20]
Pen kicheki okok apun tek niŋid abal agil,
miñmiñ ma ginimib agak. God yib chinop di
lup man ne alaŋ agil, miñmiñ ginimib agak.

Jisas Nap God nop tep agak
(Matyu 11.25-27, 13.16-17)

[21] Won anib ak Jisas agak, Bapi, nad Biawl
man nad alaŋ sek lum awl sek kod mideban
ak, gos nad ak ke nige tep gup adek ak gipan
agak. Binib chin binib awl gos tipagil nopun
apal okok kilop niŋid, gos tep nad ak di we
gipan agak. Binib chin gos tep ma midobun,
ñapay sikol tek midobun apal okok kilop dil,
gos tep ñiban ak, nep tep agebin agak.

[22] Bapi tap ne ak midupsek yip ñub agak.
Binib okok Ñi ak ma nepal, Bapi ne nokom
nop nigup agak. Pen Bapi nop abe binib
okok ma nepal, Ñi anib ak ne nop nigup
agak. Pen Ñi ak ne binib gos tep ñin agil

10:4 Mat 10.7-14, Mak 6.8-11, Luk 9.3-5 10:7 Mat 10.10-11, 1 Ko 9.14, 10.27, 1 Ti 5.18 10:8 1 Ko 10.27 10:10 Apo 13.51 10:11 Mat 10.14, Luk 9.5, Apo 18.6 10:12 Stt 19.24-28, Mat 10.15, 11.24 10:13 Ais 23.1-18, Ese 26.1–28.26, Jol 3.4-8, Amo 1.9-10, Mat 11.21-23, Sek 9.2-4 10:15 Ais 14.13-15 10:16 Mat 10.40, Mak 9.37, Luk 9.48, Jon 5.23, 13.20 10:18 Jon 12.31, 16.11, Lep 9.1, 12.8-9 10:19 Sng 91.13, Mak 16.18, Apo 28.5 10:20 Kis 32.32, Ais 4.3, Dan 12.1, Mat 7.22, Plp 4.3, Hib 12.23, Lep 3.5, 21.27 10:22 Mat 28.18, Jon 1.18, 3.35, 10.15, 17.2

nigup, kilop gos tep ñek, Bapi nop nepal agak.

23-24 Anib agil, adikil bine okok nep kilop agak, Binonim okok sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, kuŋay yibil tek yad gipin ak takaw apin ak nigun agil kod yeligipal ak pen, ma nigilak agak. God nibop nim, ditep yibil gek nigebim agak.

Bi Samaliya nib ak tep yibil gak

25 Bi God takaw nigtep gep olap, Jisas tay tek aginimuŋ agil, apil nop agak, Tisa. Yad titay gil, pelnep midep ak dinigayn agak? 26 Agek nop agak, Mosis God takaw ñu kil tikak ak, tay agil tikak agak? 27 Agek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep anib ak agak, Buk Baybol pi ak nigilig nepin ak, tikil agilak, Mapen nad ak, kawnan nad ak, kiles nad ak, gos timud nad ak, midupsek nop yil amnimuŋ agil tikilak agak. Binib oginap kilop nad ke mapen lipan tek ginimin agil tikilak. 28 Anib agek Jisas nop agak, Nim yipid gil apan ak agak. Anib ak kidek gil, pelnep midep ak dinigaban agak.

29 Agek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep anib ak, yib yip ak sikol ginimuŋ agil, ne Jisas nop agninjid agak, Buk Baybol kil tikilak ak, nad ke mapen lipan tek binib oginap kilop abe ginimin agil tikilak agak. Anib ak binib wakay akal kilop anigobun agil tikilak agak?

30 Agek, Jisas bi Juda takaw nigtep gep ak nop kesim dil agak, Bi olap Jelusalem keligil, taun Jeliko amnin agil, kanib nab ak amnak agak. Amil, bi tap si dep oginap apil, nop tapin nep pakil, chech tap nop okok pilig dad amnilak agak. Gel, ne kanib nab siŋak kumnig kumnig gi yek agak. 31 Bi God nop sibogep olap, kanib anib ak amil nigak, bi anib ak kumnig gi yek agak. Niŋid, pis kid amnak agak. 32 Pen bi Lipay jij ak bi olap, ne kanib anib anep amil nigak, bi anib ak kumnig gi yek agak. Niŋid, pis kid amnak agak.*

33 Pen bi Juda mel, Samaliya plopens nib olap abe kanib pal nokom anib ak nep amil nigak, bi anib ak kumnig gi yek agak. Niŋid, nop chib niŋid, 34 yek wulep siŋak amil, soy nop okok wel ñig oginap lil, ñig wayn oginap lil tun gak agak. Tun gil, di chag donki adek ne ak lil, dad amil kal mani tawil kineligipal ak dam lil, kod midtep yibil gak agak. 35 Minek amnig gilig, bi kal kod yoligup anib anop mani kid nokom olap ñil agak, Nad bi anib awl nop gitep ginimin agak. Pen mani titay aginigaban ak, yad adikid apil, nep ñinigayn agak.

36 Jisas kesim anib ak agjuwil, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep ak nop agak, Bi kanib nab paklak ak, bi omiŋal nokom nop niŋid, bi an ne ke nop mapen niŋid nop gitep gak agak? 37 Agek, bi anib ak agak, Bi nop mapen niŋid gitep gak ak agak. Agek Jisas nop agak, Niŋid apan. Amil nim anib anep ginimin agak.

Mata nop wog gos anep lak

38 Jisas bine okok ayip man olap amjakelak, bin man anib ak yek olap kilop poŋid kal ne ak amnak. Bin anib ak yib ne Mata. 39 Kal ne ak ninay ne olap yek. Yib ne Maliya. Bin Maliya anib ak Jisas yek wulep siŋak ap besigil, Jisas takaw agakniŋ nig yek. 40 Mata ne ke nep tap midup dagil gi gi, gos kuŋay niŋid apil Jisas nop agak, Biawl. Maliya ne yip keligek, yad awsek tap chin okok dagilipin agak. Nim ak timel gup agak. Nop age apek, omiŋal gil tap dagilul agak.

41 Agek, Jisas agak, Mata. Nep tap anib okok nep gos lup agak. 42 Ak tap yokip agak. Maliya takaw tep ak din agil gos ak niŋid, ap nig mideb agak. Anib ak, yad nop kelig amnoŋ aginim tek ma lup agak.

11

God nop anigil aginimib
(Matyu 6.9-15, 7.7-11)

1 Ñin olap Jisas man wakay olap midil, God ayip agil takaw agjuwak. Takaw agjuwil, bine olap apil nop agak, God nop titay dil tek apun agak? Jon bine okok kilop agñek nigilak tek, chinop abe agñe nigun agak.

2 Agek, Jisas kilop agak, God nop aginig, anigil aginimib agak.

10:23-24 Mat 13.16-17, 1 Pi 1.10 10:25 Mat 19.16, Luk 18.18 10:25 Mat 22.35-40, Mak 12.28-34 10:27 Wkp 19.18, Lo 6.5 10:28 Wkp 18.5, Neh 9.29, Ese 20.11-13, Lom 10.5, Gal 3.12 10:29 Luk 16.15 * 10:32 Bi Lipay jij ak, kili God agnigep kal awl kod yeligipal. 10:33 Jon 4.9 10:33 2 Sto 28.15 10:38 Jon 11.1 10:39 Jon 12.2-3 10:42 Sng 27.4, Mat 6.33 11:1 Luk 5.33 11:2 Mat 6.9-13

Bapi, nad biawl tep yibil mideban ak, yib
nad dad aplanimuŋ aginimib agak. Nad
nep binonim chin midil, chinop dil kod
yenimin aginimib agak.
3 Tap midup okok minek minek ñibun tek
ak chinop ñinimin aginimib agak.
4 Pen binib oginap chinop gi timel gel
niŋid keligipun tek, nad tap si tap timel
chin gipun okok tig walig giyokinimin
aginimib agak. Chinop kod mide, gos
olap apek chin gi timel ma ginigun
aginimib agak.

5-6 Anib agil bine okok kilop agak, Nibi
olap bogilak sek midil, kisilim nab awl
ayaŋ kal nop ak amil aginigab, Bogilak.
Biyad nigep tek olap pal okok nib apil
amnin agil, kal yip ak apjakek, tap nop
ñen ñiŋinimuŋ ak ma mideb aginigab
agak. Ma yek nim, nep yil apebin aginigab
agak. Yip bilet omiŋal nokom ñan aginigab
agak. 7 Agek, bogilak nibi anib ak takaw
olap aginigab, Yip anigil ma ap aginimin
aginigab agak. Yad ñapay yad okok ayip
kanib giñil kinobun aginigab agak. Anib ak
taydil tikjakil nep tap ageban ak diñinim
aginigab agak. 8 Pen nibop agebin, bi
kal nap nib ak, bogilak yad agil kasek ma
diñenigab agak. Bogilak ne ak pen nop ap
tepayaŋ agil tepayaŋ agil ginigab tek, tap
midupsek diñinigab agak.

9 Anib ak nibop agebin, tap tay tek
donimuŋ, God nop agnigem nibop ñinigab
agak. Pen tap tay piyownimib ak abe
dinigabim agak. Chinop kanib ak yikaŋ agil,
pak gigu gem, yikinigab agak. 10 Taynen?
Binib an God nop agnepal okok, apal tek
gup agak. Tap piyowpal ak dipal agak. Pen
kanib ak yikaŋ agil, pak gigu gel yikup agak.

11 Nibi bi ñapay nap okok, ñapay nibi olap
kubsal nen agek, yoy timel olap ñibikep
akaŋ agak? 12 Akaŋ pen, yawl midup nen
agek, godal olap ñibikep akaŋ agak? 13 Nibi
bi tep mel ak pen, ñapay nibi okok kilop
tap tep nep ñibim agak. Anib ak tek nigtep
gipim agak. Bapi nibi man ne alaŋ mideb
ak, ne bi tep yibil ak, binib nop agnigel, ne
Kawnan ne ak kilop ñinigab agak.

*K*ili agilak, Kicheki biawl kili Satan kiles
ak dipan agilak

(Matyu 12.22-30, Mak 3.20-27)

14 Pen bi olap kicheki mulik sikek, takaw
agil mel, yokip nep yek. Jisas kicheki
mulik sikil yek anib ak agyokek, bi anib
ak takaw agakniŋ binib ap nig yelak okok,
gos pal lil wal agil agilak. 15 Pen binib
anib okok oginap agilak, Jisas ne kicheki
biawl ak Belsebul* kiles ak dil kicheki nop
agyokeb agilak. 16 Pen binib oginap, Jisas
tay ginigab agil agilak, Tap olap ke ge niŋid
nim aginigabun, Ak God nep agyokek ow-
nak aginigabun agilak.
17 Pen kili gos yepis nigilak anib ak, Jisas
niŋid anib agak, Binib man awl nokom olap,
kili asik keke lil penpen ginigabal ak, timel
gil apyap pakinigabal agak. Taun olap akaŋ
bi yib jij nokom olap, asik keke lil pen-
pen ginigabal ak, apyap pakinigabal agak.
18 Anib ak tek, Satan binib ne ak asik keke
lil, taydil midtep ginigabal agak? Pen yip
apim, Belsebul kiles ak dil, kicheki walijpal
ag seŋ yokeb apim ak, yepis apim agak.
19 Pen yad Belsebul kiles ak dil, kicheki okok
seŋ agyokipinep, titay dil binib nibi okok
kicheki seŋ agyokipilap agak? Kili ke nibop
aginigabal ak, tap anib gep tek ma lup agak.
20 Pen nigim agak. Yad God kiles ak dil
kicheki tap anib okok agyokipin tek, God
binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak pisnep owup
agak. Pen apek nibi nepim agak.
21 Pen bi kabiyam timel olap midil, chim
yakam ne li tep gil, kal ne ak yek, tap ne si
dinigab okok midtep yibil ginigab agak. 22
Pen bi kabiyam timel yibil olap ke apil, chim
nop ak pilig dil, tap si dinigab okok dil, binib
oginap kilop ñinigab agak.
23 Binib yad yil ma midebal okok, Satan yil
midil, yip ma dipal agak. Pen binib yad ayip
wog ma gipal okok, kanib day ak ag tikel,
binib yip yil ownig gipal okok ma opal agak.

*K*icheki walijpal tap okok tep adikid
ownigel tek lak

(Matyu 12.43-45)

24 Jisas takaw olap agak, Kicheki olap bi
mulik sikil, seŋ amil tep olap niŋid miden
agil, am man milep okok aj aj mel niŋid,

11:8 Luk 18.1, 18.5 11:9 Mat 7.7, Mak 11.24, Jon 15.7, 1 Jo 3.22 11:11 Mat 7.9-10 11:15 Mat 9.34, 10.25, 12.24 * 11:15 yib Belsebul anib ak, Satan yib ne olap. 11:16 Mat 12.38, 16.1, Mak 8.11 11:17 Mat 12.25, Mak 3.24, Jon 2.25 11:20 Kis 8.19 11:22 Kol 2.15 11:23 Mat 12.30, Mak 9.40, Luk 9.50 11:24 Mat 12.43

anib aginigab, Kal migan ned midil opin ak
amnin aginigab agak. 25 Agil, amil niginigab,
kal anib ak pid tep yibil gel, tep anep
yokip yenigab agak. 26 Ne ninjid, okok amil
kicheki timel ne tek mel, kicheki timel yibil
anep kugul ak ponjid apil, migan anib ak
yenigabal agak. Anigek, bi anib ak nop
mulik sikel, ned mid timel goligup tek mel,
pisnep mid timel yibil ginigab agak.
27 Jisas anib agek ninjid, bin olap nab anib
ak tikjakil suk agil agak, Nanim nep tikil
tul ñak ak, miñmiñ ginimuŋ agak. 28 Agek,
Jisas pen agak, Mel. Binib an God takaw
ne ak ninjid kidek ginigabal okok, miñmiñ
ginigabal agak.

*K*ili agilak, Tap olap ke ge nigun agilak
(Matyu 12.38-42, Mak 8.12)

29 Pen binib kuŋay yibil apnan nan
gilaknin Jisas agak, Binib miñil midebal ñin
nab awl, tap si tap timel gipal agak. Anib
apal, Tap olap ke ge ninjid anib aginigabun,
Nak God wog ak geban aginigabun apal
agak. Pen tap olap ke gen ma niginigabal
agak. Niginig, Jona bilel gak, yad abe gen
niginigabal agak. 30 Jona ne God takaw
agñak tek, taun Ninipa binib ninjid God nop
gos nigilak agak. Anib tek ak, Bi Olap
Ñine anib nep gek, binib miñil midebim
niginigabim agak. 31 Binawl olap bilel binib
man Sipa pal okok nib kilop kod yoligup
agak. Pen ne man palawl anib ak keligil
owak agak. Ne binonim Solomon nop
niginig apil, gos tep yibil nop ak nigin agil
owak agak. Ne Solomon bi yokip ak nop
anigak ak pen, nibi miñil midebim awl,
biawl yibil gos nigtep yibil gup ak nop
niginig ma opim agak. Anib ak God ne aglup
ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak,
binawl anib ak tikjakinigab agak. Tikjakil,
binbi miñil midil tap si tap timel gipim
anib okok agyikinigab agak. 32 Pen Jona
ne amil, taun Ninipa binib okok bilel kilop
agñek ninjid, tap si tap timel gipal ak tay-
nen anigipun agil keligilak agak. Jona bi
yokip ak agek nig dilak ak pen, nibi miñil
midebim awl, biawl yibil takaw agup ak
ma dipim agak. Anib ak God ne aglup ñin
ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, taun
Ninipa binib okok kili tikjakinigabal agak.
Tikjakil, binbi miñil midil tap si tap timel
gipim anib okok agyikinigabal agak.

*N*ibi milek siŋak yenimib
(Matyu 5.15, 6.22-23)

33 Jisas agak, Binib okok kili sup dagil tin
migan okok akaŋ, lum migan okok ma lipal
agak. Adek siŋak lel milek gek, binib okok
kal migan anib ak apil miseŋ nepal agak. 34
Pen widin ak sup tek mideb ak nim, widin
nad midtep gek, mubwak nad ak midupsek
milek tep gil midtep yibil ginigab agak. Pen
midtep ma gek, kisilim owup tek ak yenigab
agak. 35 Nab chinop ak milek mideb agil
niginigabim ak pen, kisilim owup tek lup
ak, nigtep yibil ginimib agak. 36 Mubwak
nibop ak midupsek milek yibil gil yenigab
ak, wakay olap kisilim ma yenigab agak.
Sup milek gup tek ak, gilig yenigab agak.

*N*ibi Juda biawl okok gach sek midebim
agak
(Matyu 23.1-36, Mak 12.38-40, Luk 20.45-47)

37 Pen Jisas takaw agjuwek, bi Pelisi olap
nop agak, Ape, kal yad ak amil tap ñinjul
agak. Agek Jisas am kal nop ak besigil, 38
tap ñiŋak ninjid, bi Pelisi anib ak gos pal
lil, gos ne nab okok nep ninjid agak, Taynen
bi anib awl, chin Juda kay pel gipun tek,
ñin ne ak ñig pakup mel agak. Yokip nep
tap ñibeb agil, gos ak nigak. 39 Gos anib
ak anigil nigek, Jisas nop agak, Nibi Pelisi
kay, pilet kap okok seŋ okok ken ñig pak
tep gipal tek ak gipim ak pen, nab nibi ayaŋ
tap si tap timel gipim gach ak aplan jakil
mideb agak. 40 Nibi sawl sek yibil midebim
agak. God nibop wak nep ma gilak, nab
ayaŋ abe gilak agak. 41 Anib ak, tap pilet
kap migan ayaŋ mideb ak, binib yimgeptek
okok kilop ñinimib agak. Anigil midtep
ginigabim agak.
42 Pen Pelisi kay nibi titay dinigabim
agak. Sibin tap monmon okok nigem, tap
awl tek lek, ñin pag ninjid dad amil wajilem
ak amub agak. Amek, God nop nokom olap
ñun agil pel ñibim agak. Ak tep gipim,
takaw ma mideb agak. Tap sikol okok pel

11:26 Mat 12.45, Jon 5.14, Hib 6.4, 2 Pi 2.20 11:27 Luk 1.28, 1.42, 1.48 11:28 Mat 7.21, Luk 8.15, 8.21, Jem 1.25 11:29 Mat 16.4, Mak 8.12 11:30 Jna 1.17, 2.10, 3.4 11:31 1 Kin 10.1-10, 2 Sto 9.1-12 11:32 Jna 3.5 11:33 Mat 5.15, Mak 4.21, Luk 8.16 11:34 Mat 6.22 11:37 Luk 7.36, 14.1 11:38 Mat 15.2, Mak 7.3 11:39 Mat 23.25, Mak 7.4, Tat 1.15 11:41 Ais 58.7, Dan 4.27 11:42 Wkp 27.30, Mat 23.23

anigil gipim ak pen, taynen takaw jij yibil
ak abe ma gipim agak. Nibi God ne gos
teplep nigup pal ak keligipim agak. God
nop nokom gos linigep pal ak abe keligipim
agak.
43 Nibi Pelisi kay titay dinigabim agak.
Gos nibi nepim ak, chin Juda apnan gipun
kal nab ak besigun akaŋ, takaw apal nab ak
amon, apebim ey agel, yib chinop anep dad
aplaniłaŋ agil gos ak nokom nepim agak.
44 Nibi titay dinigabim agak. Binib oginap
niŋid nibop bi tep yibil apal ak pen, chip
kaw migan ayaŋ mideb tek ak midebim
agak.
45 Anib agek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep
olap Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Takaw kiles timel
yibil apan anib ak, chinop abe apan agak.
46 Agek Jisas agak, Nibi bi Juda takaw
nigtep gep okok titay dinigabim agak. Binib
okok kilop tap miŋel ñem koslam yibil
dilak, kilop chib niŋid ma tig sak dipim
agak.
47 Anib ak titay dinigabim agak. Nased
yes nibi okok bilel, kili bi God gos ñek
agñeb okok kilop pakeligipal agak. Paklil
kameligipal tep ak, miñil nibi kipel gitep
gipim agak. 48 Gipim anib ak kubikayu gil
gipim agak. 49 God gos ke nigup tek agak, Bi
God gos ñek agñeb oginap, bi takaw yip dad
ameb oginap, kilop agyokinigayn ak pen,
kilop yilik niŋid, oginap gi timel ginigabal,
oginap pisnep paklinigabal agak. 50 Pen bilel
man alwol gilak ñin ak tikil, bi God gos
ñek agñeb okok kilop pel pakel owup tek,
binib miñil midebal okok takaw miŋel anib
ak midupsek dinigabal agak. 51 Miŋel anib
ak nim, bi Ebel nop ned jij gil paklil, ñag
dad apil, ñag dad apil, kidek Sekalaya nop
paklilak agak. God nop agnigep kal awl ak
adaŋ, God nop tap ñeb tep ak adaŋ, nab
siŋak nop ñaglilak agak. Nibop niŋid yibil
apin agak. Takaw miŋel anib ak midupsek
binib miñil midebal okok dinigabal agak.
52 Pen nibi bi Juda takaw nigtep gep okok
titay dinigabim agak. Ki dil kanib ak yikil,
kal migan amil nigtep gep ki ak, yilik gek
keligipim agak. Keligil, binib kal migan
amnig gipal okok kilop pel kanib day ak ag
tikipim agak. Anib ak nigtep yibil ginimib
agak.
53-54 Jisas kilop anib agil, seŋ amnak. Bi
Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil
tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, nop yilik
niŋid agilak, Takaw tay ak agon, pen agek
niŋid nop dam ag gil amnun agilak. Anib
ak Jisas nop takaw yepis yepis adek okok
agnigeligipal.

12

Tap we gil gipal okok miseŋ niginigabal
(Matyu 10.26-27)

1 Pen won anib ak, binib kuŋay yibil ap-
nan gil tibik dilakniŋ, Jisas bine okok kilop
ned agak, Pelisi kay kili pel timel gipal ak we
gil, midtep gipun apal agak. Nibi abe anigil
ginimib tek lup anib ak tek, nigtep ginimib
agak. 2 Takaw tay miñil yu gil mideb ak,
kidek miseŋ yenigab agak. Tap tay kimigel
we gipal okok, kidek nigtep ginigabal agak.
3 Pen takaw kisilim ken apim ak, milek sek
niginigabal agak. Takaw kimigel kal migan
okok apim ak, kal adek alaŋ agel, yig dad
man okok amnigabal agak.

God nop pilikinimib
(Matyu 10.28-31)

4 Jisas takaw olap agak, Binib yad okol
agak. Nibop agebin, chinop ñaginigabal
agil ma pilikinimib agak. Ak yokip mub-
wak adek anep ñagel, kuy ginigab agak. 5
Anib ak nibop agebin, pilikinig, God nibop
paklil, mab ke yineb diyokinigab ak nop
pilikinimib agak. Anib ak nibop niŋid yibil
apin agak.
6 Nib nepim, yawl sikol anep mamid
ak yokil, mani piñ sikol won omiŋal nep
dipal agak. Yawl sikol anib okok, God ma
niginimuŋ tek olap ma mideb, midupsek
nigup ak nep mideb agak. 7 Anib ak niŋid
kimig wij nibop ak midupsek ñin pagup,
gos sek yenimib agak. Ma pilikinimib agak.
Nibi binib okok, binib yibil agak. Yawl okok
tek ma midebim agak.

Jisas nop nokom yib aginimib
(Matyu 10.32-33, 12.32, 10.19-20)

11:43 Mat 23.6-7, Mak 12.38-39 11:44 Sng 5.9, Mat 23.27 11:46 Mat 23.4 11:47 Mat 23.29-31 11:51 Stt 4.8, 2 Sto 24.20-21 11:52 Mat 23.13 11:53-54 Luk 20.20 12:1 Mat 16.6, 16.12, Mak 8.15 12:2 Mat 10.26, Mak 4.22, Luk 8.17 12:4 Ais 51.7, Jer 1.8, Mat 10.28, Jon 15.14-15 12:5 Hib 10.35 12:7 Luk 12.24, 21.18, Apo 27.34 12:8 Luk 15.10

8 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibop age-
bin, binib an Jisas yil midobun agil, binib
midebal nab ak takaw anib ak agyikel, kilop
pen yip yil midebal agil, ensel midebal nab
ak takaw anib ak agyikinigayn agak. 9 Pen
binib an Jisas yil ma midobun agil, binib
midebal nab ak takaw anib ak agel, kilop
pen yip yil ma midebal agil, ensel midebal
nab ak aginigayn agak. 10 Bi Olap Ñine
nop agjuwenigabal, God ninjid gach kilop tig
walig giyokinigab agak. Pen God Kawnan
nop ak agjuwenigabal, ne ninjid gach ma tig
walig giyokinigab agak.
11 Pen nibop ag ginig, dad Juda apnan
gipal kal ak nab ak amel akaŋ, biawl nab ak
amel akaŋ, gapman biawl midebal nab ak
dad amnigabal agak. Dad amel, takaw titay
pen aginigun akaŋ, kilop pen takaw tay ak
dil aginigun agil gos ak ma niginimib agak.
12 Apek ninjid, God Kawnan ak nibop gos ñek
aginigabim agak.

Tap kuŋay dun agil gos ma niginimib

13 Binib kuŋay yelak nab anib ak, bi olap
Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Mam yad ak nop age,
bapi tap ne dilil kumak okok, bilok yip pis
ak ke ñaŋ agak. 14 Agek Jisas pen nop agak,
Bi an yip agup, Nad bi tap pak asik ñeb ak
midenimin agek, tap nibop okok pak asik
ñinim agak? 15 Agil, kilop midupsek agak,
Tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil gos ak ma
niginimib agak. Tap dun agil nepim anib
okok, nibop gek midtep ginimib tek ma lup
agak. Anib ak nigtep ginimib agak.
16 Pen Jisas takaw olap kilop paladaŋ lil
agak, Bi mani kuŋay yenigab olap, wog day
ne ak tap midup kuŋay yibil jakinigab agak.
17 Gos ne okok nep gos kuŋay ninjid aginigab,
Tay dinigayn aginigab agak? Tap ñinjeb
yad kuŋay mideb ak, kal migan akal dap
linim agil niginigab agak. 18 Pen gos olap
ninjid aginigab, Kal sikol okok tibilik yokil,
kal awl okok nep gil, tap midup ak sek,
tap yad okok midupsek di kal migan anib
okok linigayn aginigab agak. 19 Lil, kidek
wog ak keligil, sub kuŋay yibil tap yad anib
okok nep ñibilig, ñig ñibilig, miñmiñ gilig gi
yenigayn agil niginigab agak. 20 Pen anigil
nigek, God nop aginigab, Nad bi sawl sek
yibil aginigab agak. Miñil kisilim nab ayaŋ
nep kume, tap nad kuŋay nep mideb anib
okok an tek dinigab aginigab agak?
21 Anib ak tek nim, binib tap kili okok nep
mapen tikjakek, God kilop ninjid binib yokip
aginigab agak.

God nibop kod yenigab anib ak, gos
kuŋay ma niginimib
(Matyu 6.25-34)

22 Jisas anib agil, bine okok kilop agak,
Anib ak tek nibop agebin, tap akal nib
dil tap midup ñibil yonigun, chech akal
nib dil yimil yonigun agil, gos awl ak ma
niginimib agak. 23 Ninjid apin, pel midep
nibi ak tap awl yibil agak. God nibop
gilak ak, tap ñinjeb nep piyow niginigel,
chech nep piyow niginigel agil ma gilak
agak. 24 Nib nepim, yawl okok tap yiŋ ma
yibal, tap ñinjeb okok ma tik dap nan gipal
agak. Tap midup pipag dap nan ginigel
kal kili oginap ma mideb agak. God nep
nim, kilop tap ñil kod midek, tap ñibal
agak. Ne yawl tap yokip ak anigil gup,
nibi pen binib yibil ak, taynen chinop ma
kod yenigab agil gos kuŋay nepim agak?
25 Gos kuŋay ninjid, kumnig ginigabim ñin
ak keliginigabim akaŋ agak? Nak tap lum
awl yil ak gos kuŋay nigenigaban, ñin olap
tapin yenigaban akaŋ agak? Mel yibil agak.
26 Gos nepim anib ak, God ginig gipikop, ak
tap sikol agak. Pen nibi ke tap sikol anib ak
gep tek ma lek, taynen tap okok gos kuŋay
nepim agak?
27 Nag be okok jakil, midup pulinig sum
gup okok ninjid, gos nigtep ginimib agak.
Chech tap okok wog kiles ginigel tek ma lup
ak pen, nag sum teplep yibil okok mideb
agak. Yad nibop agebin, binonim Solomon
tap kuŋay midil chech teplep yibil yek ak
pen, nag midup mokayaŋ giñub anib ak
tek, Solomon ne ma yek agak. 28 Tap be
okok jakup anib okok tap yokip, pel ma
yenigab agak. Pel midil mel, miñil tek
midil, tol tek tipagilil dagilinigabal agak.
Pen God tap yokip anib okok gilil mokayaŋ
giñub ak, taynen God chinop mokayaŋ ma
giñinigab agil gos kuŋay nepim agak? Nibi
God nop gos linepim ak sikol gup agak.

12:9 Mak 8.38, Luk 9.26, 2 Ti 2.12, 1 Jo 2.23 12:10 Mat 12.31-32, Mak 3.28-29, 1 Jo 5.16 12:11 Mat 10.19-20, Mak 13.11, Luk 21.14-15 12:15 1 Ti 6.7-10 12:19 Sav 11.9, 1 Ko 15.32, Jem 5.5 12:20 Sng 39.6, 52.7, Jer 17.11, Jem 4.14 12:21 Mat 6.19-20, 1 Ti 6.18-19, Jem 2.5 12:24 Jop 38.41, Sng 147.9, Luk 12.7 12:27 1 Kin 10.4-8, 2 Sto 9.3-6

29 Pen chin tap midup, ñig, tap okok akal
nib dil ñinjinigun agil gos ak ma niginimib
agak. 30 Binib God takaw ak ma nepal okok,
tap anib okok midupsek dun agil gos awl
anib ak tek nepal agak. Pen Bapi nibi man
ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne tap titay nibop tek
dup ak nigup agak. 31 Pen tap ned adek
ak anigil mideb, nibi God binib dil kilop
kod yenigab ak gos kiles gil, kidek ginimib
agak. Anigenigabim, tap okok midupsek
abe nibop ñinigab agak.

*Tap teplep n*ibi yenigab, God man ne
alaŋ
(Matyu 6.19-21)

32 Jisas takaw olap agak, Chag sipsip
ñiluk tun awl agak. Nap nibi ak, binib dil
kilop kod yenigab ak, tap anib ak dil nibop
ñinigab agak. Anib ak ma pilikinimib agak.
33 Tap nibi mideb okok tawil mani dil, binib
tap ma mideb okok kilop ñinimib agak.
Aniginigabim, mani tap teplep tek yenigab,
God man ne alaŋ agak. Ma kul ginigab
agak. Bi si dep oginap ma si dinigabal agak.
Kichil gilobid ma ñinjinigab agak. Mel yibil,
pelnep yenigab agak. 34 Tap teplep nibi okok
lum awl di nan gem, gos nibop ak yenigab
lum awl agak. Pen man adek alaŋ di nan
gem, gos nibop ak yenigab anib alaŋ agak.

*B*i teplep okok pelpel kod midebal
(Matyu 24.42-44)

35 Jisas takaw olap agak, Anib ak chech
nibi ak dem apek, wulep wulep pagil,
sibnag pak tibikil, sup ak dagil lil, kod
yenimib agak. 36 Bi wog giñeb okok
aginigabal, Biawl chin ak, bin dilig tap
awl ñibebal nab ak amub ak, sayn adikid
ownigab aginigabal agak. Agil, nig nep
yenigabal agak. Biawl kili ak gi ajil ap kanib
ak pak gigu gek, kasek yikinigabal agak.
Nibi anib ak tek ginimib agak. 37 Pen ne
adikid apil niginigab, kili nig yenigabal ak,
kilop ditep yibil ginigab agak. Ninjid yibil
agebin, biawl anib ak ne ke, chech ne ak
lipigek apek wulep wulep pagil, sibnag pak
tibikinigab agak. Tibikil kilop agek, am tap
liñibal tep ak am besig kuskus gel, ne ke
kilop tap ñiŋeb ak dam ñinigab agak. 38 Pen
biawl ak kisilim nab ayaŋ akaŋ, kakaluk
agakniŋ apil niginigab, bine okok wisin ma
kinenigabal, kilop ditep yibil ginigab agak.
39 Anib ak nigim. Bi kal nap nib ak, ne
bi tap si dep ak won akal apeb agil ninjid
nim, wisin ma kinil nig yek, bi tap si dep ak
kal bog tikil kal migan ma ownimuŋ agak.
40 Anib ak tek nibi abe nigtep gil yenimib
agak. Mel ak, Bi Olap Ñine ma apeb agil,
sawl gil yenigabim ñin ak ne ownigab agak.

*God nop wog giñi*tep ginimib
(Matyu 24.45-51)

41 Jisas anib agek Pita agak, Biawl. Takaw
paladaŋ lil apan anib ak, chinop nep apan
akaŋ, binib midupsek apan agak?
42 Agek Jisas agak, Bi an gos tep yek, wog
gitep yibil ginigab ak, biawl ne ak amnig
gil nop aginigab, Binib wog yip giñibal
okok kilop kod yenimin aginigab agak. Tap
ñiŋeb kilop okok bilok ñilig gi yenimin
aginigab agak. Agil amnigab agak. 43 Kidek
adikid apil, bi wog giñeb ne ak aginigab tek
ginigab ak, Biawl ne nop ditep yibil ginigab
agak. 44 Niŋid yibil apin, nop agek tap anib
okok midupsek kod yenigab agak. 45 Pen bi
wog giñeb ne ak wog nop ginigab ak, biawl
yad ak kasek ma ownigab agil, binib wog
giñibal okok kilop tapin pakinigab agak.
Pakil, tap ñibil, ñig kiles ñibil sawl lil gi
yenigab agak. 46 Pen biawl ak kasek ma
ownigab agil niginigab ak, ñin ak apil, nop
timel yibil gil, binib takaw tipagilipal nab
okok nop agyokinigab agak.
47 Biawl ak apil, takaw ne agak ak nigtep
gil pen ma kidek genigabal, binib okok kilop
tapin pakinigab agak. 48 Takaw ne agak
ak pen ma nepal timel ginigabal okok, ne
kilop sikol pakinigab agak. Pen anib ak tek,
God kilop tap awl ñil, pen anib ak tek ñilaŋ
aginigab agak. Pen tap kuŋay nep di ñin
adek kilop ak lek, pen abe tap kuŋay yibil
yip ñilaŋ aginigab agak.

*Jisas ap*il binib tig asik keke linigab
(Matyu 10.34-36)

49 Jisas takaw olap agak, Yad opin ak, lum
awl sup pug agilinig opin agak. Kasek

12:31 Mat 6.33 12:32 Mat 25.34, Luk 22.29, Lep 1.6 12:33 Mat 19.21, Luk 18.22, Apo 2.45, 4.34 12:35 Kis 12.11, Mat 25.1-13, Epe 6.14, 1 Pi 1.13 12:36 Mak 13.34-36, 1 Pi 1.13 12:37 Jon 13.4 12:39 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10 12:39 Mat 24.43-44 12:40 Mak 13.33, 1 Te 5.6, 2 Pi 3.12 12:44 Mat 25.21-23 12:47 Lo 25.2, Apo 17.30, Jem 4.17 12:48 Wkp 5.17, 1 Ti 1.13 12:50 Mat 20.22, 26.38, Mak 10.38-39, Jon 12.27

yinipikop ak tep agak. 50 Yad yul awl
dinigayn ak, yip minel yibil geb agak.
Anib ak pisnep den nim, yip tep ginigab
agak. 51 Nibi yip aginigabim, Binib di
jimñinig opan aginigabim agak. Pen ak
mel agak. Yad opin tek, gos adek keke
ninid asik keke linigabal agak. 52 Miñil ñin
awl tikil, amiligon apiligon anep mamid tek
yenigabal ak agak. Ominal nokom yip dil,
ominal yip ma dil, asik keke linigabal agak.
Pen mel ak, ominal yip dil, ominal nokom
yip ma dil, asik keke linigabal agak. 53 Bi
apilminal ak, ñine akan nap, yip ma dek
nim asik keke linigayl agak. Bin amilminal
ak, pay ne akan nonim, yip ma dek nim asik
keke linigayl agak. Nonim ayip, ñine bin ak
ayip abe, nonim akan ñine bin ak, yip ma
dek nim asik keke linigayl agak.

Biawl owup agil ma nigilak
(Matyu 16.2-3)

54 Pen Jisas takaw olap sek kilop agak,
Sub sanid amub okok ken wisip lek ninid
apim, Miñil man pakinigeb agem, apim tek
nep man pakup agak. 55 Yigen awl ak ayim
ken apek ninid apim, Miñil sub awl ginigeb
agem, apim tek nep sub awl ak gup agak.
56 Tap wisip adek alan nigtep gil, lum awl
nigtep gil gipim ak pen, taynen ñin anib awl
tap anib okok anigup agil ma nepim agak?
Nibi bi takaw yepis apim agak.

Nad bi olap ayip takaw agil tig asik keke
linimil
(Matyu 5.25-26)

57 Pen taynen God kanib tep adek piyow
ninid dinimib ak midakniŋ, tap yepis okok
apun tek gup agil nepim agak. 58 Bi olap
nep kot dad amebin agek, kot awl anib ak
taynen amebin agil kanib nab okok amilig,
nod ayip takaw ag tig asik litep ginimin
agak. Pen mel ak, nep dam biawl takaw tig
asikep ak nop ñek, ne pen nep dil bi nag
lep ak nop ñek, nep dam nag linigab agak.
59 Yad nep agebin, nag lel yenigaban agak.
Tap day nad okok pisnep day pag dil tek,
seŋ amnimin agak.

13

Bi olap tap si tap timel ma keliginigab
ak, nop timel ginigab

1 Won anib ak nep, binib oginap apil Jisas
nop kesim dil agilak, Galili plopens binib
oginap, kili apil God agnigep kal awl ak tap
sibog ñilak agilak. Ñilakniŋ, gapman biawl
Paylat kilop pisnep paklek, nikim kilop
yowak agilak. Chag sipsip paklel nikim
yowak nab siŋak agilak. 2 Agelak Jisas kilop
agak, Nibi aginigabim, Galili binib oginap
tap si tap timel sikol gilak tek, kili pen
tap si tap timel awl yibil ak gel yul dilak
aginigabim agak. 3 Ak mel agak. Pen ninid
yibil agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok
keliginimib agak. Mel ak, nibop abe ginigab
agak. 4 Pen kal palawl olap pagak, ñig
cheb Silowam gol okok agak. Pagil, binib
anep kagol pis ak kilop paklak, ak nepim
agak. Pen nibi aginigabim, Jelusalem binib
oginap tap si tap timel sikol gilak tek, kili
pen tap si tap timel awl yibil ak gel God gek
kal anib ak pagil kilop paklak aginigabim
agak. 5 Pen ak abe mel agak. Ninid yibil age-
bin, tap si tap timel gipim okok keliginimib
agak. Mel ak, nibop abe ginigab agak.

*Mab mi*dup ma pulup agil takaw pal-
adan lil agak

6 Pen Jisas takaw olap paladan lil agak,
Bi olap mab pik midup ak pulan agil, yin
ak ju dad apil, nag wayn wog nab ne ak
yimnigab agak. Kidek adikid apil niginigab,
midup ma nep pulinigab agak. 7 Ninid,
bi wog giñeb ne ak nop aginigab, Sub
ominal nokom yinak pel apil nepin, mab
pik yimnek ak midup ñiŋeb ak ma nep
pulup aginigab agak. Anib ak wog day nab
yip ak midek tep ma gup aginigab agak.
Tib yokinimin aginigab agak. 8 Agek, bi
wog giñeb ne ak aginigab, Biawl. Mab
pik anib ak miñil ma tib yokep aginigab
agak. Yad mab pik jij anib ak kipel gitep gil,
tap dayday oginap dap linigayn aginigab
agak. 9 Anigen, sub kidek ak midup pulek,
keliginimin aginigab agak. Pen ma pulek,
ak tib yokinimin aginigab agak.

*Bin kud ñi*k gak ak yipid gak

10 Pen Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl olap, Jisas ne
Juda apnan gipal kal migan ak amil, kilop
takaw agñi yek. 11 Kal migan anib ak, bin
olap ap yek. Bin anib ak, kicheki gek kud

12:51 Mat 10.34 12:53 Mai 7.6 12:58 Snd 25.8, Mat 5.25 13:2 Jon 9.2-3 13:3 Sng 7.12 13:6 Ais 5.2, Mat 21.19 13:7 Luk 3.9 13:8 2 Pi 3.9, 3.15 13:13 Mak 16.18, Apo 9.17

ak ñik gil nep ajek ajek, sub yin kagol piskid
lak ak. 12 Jisas bin anib anop agek apek agak,
Tap nep gup ak suŋ lup agak. 13 Anib agil
nop dinigakniŋ, kud ak yipid gek, God yib
nop ak dad aplanak.
14 Pen Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak gek suŋ lek
niŋid, Juda apnan gipal kal ak biawl ak nop
milik yowak. Yapek, binib ap yelak okok
kilop agak, Nibi binib tap gup okok, wog ñin
anep kagol ak mideb, apem gek suŋ linimuŋ
agak. Ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak pen, ma
ginimib agak.
15-16 Anib agek Jisas agak, Chag bulmakaw
chag donki nibi okok kal tunig lem yenigab
ak, añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak ñig nen gek,
nag wisibil poŋid dad amem ñig ñibal agak.
Ak tep gipim agak. Pen based yes chin
Eblaham tikek, tik dad amil tikipal bin anib
awl, Satan nop bilel tun gilek sub yin kagol
piskid lup ak, nop chib ma nepim agak?
Miñil añiŋ lep ñin awl chin, nag nop ak tig
asiken takaw awl agebim agak? Anib ak tay
yepis yibil apim agak.
17 Jisas anib agek, bi kili nop milik nigilak
okok, kilop nebeŋ yibil gak. Pen binib yokip
okok kili Jisas tap teplep yibil pel gup okok
niŋid, miñmiñ yibil gilak.

*Mab mastet m*idup ayip tap yis ayip agil
takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 13.31-33, Mak 4.30-32)

18 Jisas takaw olap sek agil agak, God binib
dil kilop kod yenigab takaw aginigebin ak,
taydil tek agen nigtep ginigabim agak?
19 Nim takaw adek aginigebin awl tek mideb
agak. Bi olap mab mastet midup sikol olap
dil, wog day ne ak yimek, jak awl gil, lek tep
ak pakek yawl okok ap li yenigabal agak.
20 Takaw olap pen tep ak agak, God binib
dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak, taydil tek
agen nigtep ginigabim agak? 21 Nim takaw
adek aginigebin awl tek mideb agak. Bin
olap yis ak sikol bad olap dil, palaw tin awl
ak sek tig adik madik gek, midilig awl yibil
tanub tek ak ginigab agak.

*Kan*ib sikol ak
(Matyu 7.13-14, 7.21-23)

22 Pen Jisas Jelusalem amnig, yipid gil
ma amnak. Ne taun okok sek, man sikol
okok sek, nab nab kinilig takaw agñek am-
nak. 23 Binib anib yelak okok, olap Jisas
nop agak, God binib ninokom oginap nep
dinigab agak? Agek, Jisas kilop agak, 24
Binib kuŋay yibil nep, kanibtub sikol tam
anib ak amnun agil, am tiwalik gi mel
niginigabal agak. Anib ak nibop agebin,
Nibi kiles gil nep kanibtub sikol tam ak
amnimib agak. 25 Kidek bi kal nap nib ak
tikjakil kanib ak giñek, nibi seŋ okok midil,
pak gigu gil aginigabim, Biawl. Kanib ak
yikan aginigabim agak. Agem, ne aginigab,
Yad nibop ma nepin. Nibi akal nib aginigab
agak? 26 Agek, nibi pen aginigabim, Nad ned
man chinop ak apil takaw agñoligipan, nad
ayip tap ñiboligipun aginigabim agak. 27
Agem nibop aginigab, Yad nibop ma nepin
aginigab agak. Nibi akal nib aginigab agak?
Nibi binib pel gi timel yibil gipim okok, yip
keligil ke okok amnimib aginigab agak.
28 Kidek niginigabim, Eblaham, Aysak,
Jekop, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, God kilop
dil kod yenigab ak pen, nibop ag seŋ yokek,
chaŋ timel lil meg sulilig yenigabim agak.
29 Pen binib Juda mel okok, oginap sub lim
gup okok ken apil, oginap saŋid amub okok
ken apil, oginap adaŋ nib apil, oginap adaŋ
nib apil, God kilop dil kod midek, tap ñibilig
yenigabal agak. 30 Anib ak, binbi kasek
amnun agil ned abal, kili kidek amnigabal
agak. Pen binbi kidek abal okok, kilop
tawsak lil ned amnigabal agak.

*Jisas Jelusalem mapen n*igak
(Matyu 23.37-39)

31 Won anib siŋak nep bi Pelisi oginap apil,
Jisas nop agilak, Gapman binonim Helod
nep pakliniqeb agilak. Man awl keligil, man
olap ke amnimin agilak.
32 Agelak Jisas agak, Nibi am chen ladek
anib ak nop aginimib, Nig midenimin
aginimib agak. Miñil sek, tol sek, binib tap
gup okok gen suŋ lil, binib kicheki walijpal
mulik sikup okok gen binib yibil lil ginigab
aginimib agak. Miyad nim, wog yad ak
gidinigayn aginimib agak. 33 Pen miñil ñin
kab ak, yad amnin agak. Jelusalem amen

13:14 Kis 20.9-10, Lo 5.13-14, Mat 12.10, Mak 3.2, Luk 6.7, Jon 5.16 13:15-16 Luk 14.5, Luk 19.9 13:24 Mat 7.13, Jon 7.34, Lom 9.31, Plp 3.12 13:25 Sng 32.6, Ais 55.6, Mat 7.23, 25.10-12, Luk 6.46 13:27 Sng 6.8, Mat 7.23, 25.41 13:28 Mat 13.42, 22.13, 24.51, 25.30 13:28 Mat 8.11-12 13:29 Sng 107.3, Luk 14.15 13:30 Mat 19.30, 20.16, Mak 10.31

yip pakliniǥel agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb
okok kilop man pal okok ma pakliǥpal, pel
Jelusalem nep pakliǥpal agak.
34 Jisas takaw olap agak, Jelusalem binib
agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek,
God ne bi nibop yil agyokek opal okok sek,
taynen pel kab dil kilop pakliǥpim agak?
Pen yad pel binib nibop okok yawl kakaluk
ñiluk tek pil muk okok linim agen, yip
yilik niŋid ma dipim agak. 35 Anib ak
nigim agak. Kal nibi ak yokip yibil yenigab
agak. Yad nibop agebin, yip kasek ma
niginigabim agak. Kidek aginigabim, Bi
Biawl ne agyokek owup ak, Biawl ne bi anib
ak nop gitep ginimuŋ aginigabim agak. Ñin
anib ak nep yip niginigabim agak.

14

Jisas bi ñin tob su gak anop gek suŋ lak

1 Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl olap, Jisas amil,
Pelisi biawl olap kal nop ak tap ñiŋinig
amnak. Amek, Jisas nop tay tek ginimuŋ
agil niŋijsek lil yelak. 2 Pen ñin anib ak,
bi ñin tob su gak olap apil, Jisas tob agen
wulep siŋak yek. 3 Jisas bi anib anop niŋid,
bi Pelisi okok sek, bi Juda takaw nigtep
gep okok sek kilop agak, Bi tap gup okok,
añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak kilop gon suŋ
linimuŋ akaŋ mel agak? 4 Agek, takaw olap
pen ma yibil agelak, ne bi ñin tob su gak
anop dinigek, suŋ lek, nop agyokek tikjakil
amnak. 5 Amek, Jisas bi anib okok kilop
agak, Añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak ñi nibi
olap akaŋ, chag bulmakaw nibi olap, ñig
malipim kaw migan ayaŋ pakek, kasek dem
ownigab akaŋ mel agak? 6 Agek pen takaw
olap ma yibil agilak.

Yib yad awl mideŋ agil gos ak ma niginimib

7 Pen bi anib okok tap ñiŋinig, besigep
adek teplep okok nep besigel amnakniŋ,
Jisas niŋid takaw olap paladaŋ lil agak, 8
Bi olap bin dinig gil, tap awl ñiŋinig nibop
suk agek amil, besigep teplep linimuŋ
adek ak ma besiginimib agak. Bi anib
ak ne, biawl yibil olap apil besigaŋ agil,
linimuŋ tek linigab agak. 9 Anib ak nibi
adek anib ak besigenigabim, bi nibop suk
aginigab ak apil aginigab, Nibi ke siŋak
amem, biawl yibil ak awl besigaŋ aginigab
agak. Anib age, nibop nebeŋ gakniŋ am
gol okok besiginigabim agak. 10 Pen nibop
tap ñiŋim agil suk agonimuŋ, amil gol
okok besig yenimib agak. Anigem, bi anib
ak apil aginimuŋ, Bogilak sikop, nibi apil
besigep tep adek awl besigim aginimuŋ
agak. Agek, binib tap ñiŋinig ap yenigabal
okok nibop niŋid anib aginigabal, Biawl
midebal aginigabal agak. 11 Anib ak tek,
binib chin yib awl mideb agil nepal okok,
God gek yib kilop apyownigab agak. Pen
binib chin yib ma mideb agil nepal okok,
God gek yib kilop yenigab agak.
12 Jisas takaw anib ak agil, bi Pelisi anib ak
tap ñiŋinig binib suk agak ak nop agak, Nad
tap awl ñiŋinig, namam nak okok, bogilak
nak okok, binib man nak jimñil okok, bi
mani kuŋay yenigab okok, kilop suk ma
aginimin agak. Ak nep pen abe ñinigabal
agak. 13 Tap awl ñiŋinig, binib yimgeptek
okok, binib ñin tob pag pakek amdip okok,
binib widin koy gup okok, binib tob timel
gup okok, kilop suk age apil tap ñiŋinimib
agak. 14 Binib yimgeptek anib okok, pen
ñinigel tek ma linigab ak nim, God binib
teplep ne okok gek tikjakinigabal ñin ak,
tap teplep yibil nep pen ñinigab agak.

Tap awl ñiŋinigabal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

(Matyu 22.1-10)

15 Pen takaw anib ak niŋid, bi kili ayip tap
ñibek olap, ne Jisas nop agak, God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab ak, ne ayip jimñil tap awl
ñiŋinigabal tek, miñmiñ ginigabal agak.
16 Agek Jisas agak, Bi olap tap awl ñiŋinig,
binib kuŋay yibil suk aginigab agak. 17 Pen
tap awl ñiŋeb ñin anib ak apenigab, bi wog
giñeb ne anop agyokil aginigab, Miñil am
binib ned aglipin okok kilop am poŋid owan
aginigab agak. Agek amil aginigab, Tap
midupsek dap nan gup nen, apem amnun
aginigab agak.
18 Agek, bi kili midupsek aginigabal, Chin
ma amnigabun. Mel aginigabal agak. Bi

13:34 Mat 23.37 13:35 Sng 118.26, Ais 1.7, Jer 22.5, Mai 3.12, Mat 21.9, Mak 11.9-10, Jon 12.13 14:1 Luk 11.37 14:3 Mat 12.10, Luk 6.9 14:5 Kis 23.5, Lo 22.4, Mat 12.11, Luk 13.15 14:6 Mat 22.46 14:7 Mat 23.6 14:8 Snd 25.6-7 14:11 Snd 29.23, Mat 23.12, Luk 18.14, Jem 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5 14:13 Lo 14.29, Neh 8.10-12 14:14 Jon 5.29 14:15 Luk 13.29, Lep 19.9 14:17 Snd 9.2, 9.5

anib okok olap aginigab, Yad amnim ak pen,
lum awl olap tawpin ak, niginig amebin
aginigab agak.
19 Olap aginigab, Amnim ak pen, wog
gilaŋ agil, chag bulmakaw anep wajilem
tawpin ak, wog gitep ginigel akaŋ agil,
tunig diniginig amebin aginigab agak.
20 Olap aginigab, Bin yad ak kideyil dipin,
yad ma amnigayn. Mel aginigab agak.
21 Anib agel, bi anib ak adikid amil biawl
ne anop aginigab, Biawl. Binib apan okok
am agen, kili anib anib apal aginigab agak.
Agek, biawl ak chibol nop ak timel gek,
bine anib anop man awl anib ak agyokil
aginigab, Nad kasek kanibtam awl okok
amil, kanibtam sikol okok amnoŋ aginigab
agak. Binib yimgeptek okok dil, binib ñin
tob pag pakek amdip okok dil, binib widin
koy gup okok dil, binib tob timel gup okok
dil, dad yip yil ownimin aginigab agak.
22 Agek, aginigab tek gil, kidek bi wog
giñeb anib ak aginigab, Biawl. Apan tek
kidek gipin ak pen, tep anep wakay oginap
mideb aginigab agak.
23 Agek, biawl ak wakay yokip okok
agyokil aginigab, Nad kanibtam awl okok
amil, kanibtam sikol okok amil, binib kuŋay
yibil dad ape, kal migan yip ak pisnep tibik
dinimuŋ aginigab agak. 24 Pen binib ned suk
agen ma opal okok, tap yip sikol oginap ma
ñiŋinigabal. Mel yibil aginigab agak.

Gos nigtep gil yad yil ownimib
(Matyu 10.37-38)

25 Binib kuŋay yibil Jisas nop kidek gilak.
Gelakniŋ, ne adikil kilop agak, 26 Bi olap
yip yil ownigab ak pen, gos awl ne ak nap,
nonim, ninay, nimam, bin, ñapay, mubwak
ne ke okok amenigab, yad niginigayn, yepis
nep ownigab agak. Yepis nep ownigab ak
nim, nop biyad agil ma dinigayn agak. 27
Binib an mab bak kumak chin ak dad ajil yip
kidek ma gup ak, binib yad tek ma lup agak.
28 Pen bi nibi olap, kal awl olap ginig,
mani, kal meg, kujan, tap okok titay dil
ginim agil, kal anib ak gijunigab akaŋ mel
agak. Gos ak nigtep gil ginimuŋ agak. 29 Pen
gin gin agil, kal meg ak ned nep ginigab ak
pen, kal pal anib ak sisak gek, binib okok
nop agjuwil aginigabal, 30 Bi pal ak kal ginig
tek gi dad amil, day sek keligup aginigabal
agak.
31 Pen anib ak tek, binonim olap binonim
olap ayip penpen ginig, gos nigtep gil
amnimuŋ agak. Pen ne gos olap niŋid
aginigab, Bi chim kadiŋ gep yad ak 10,000
mideb, biawl anib ak bi chim kadiŋ gep ne
ak 20,000 mideb aginigab agak. Anib ak
penpen gil, 32 yip ñaginimuŋ tek lup agil,
pal okok kidek owakniŋ takaw ak agyokil
aginigab, Takaw ag jimñinigul aginigab
agak.
33 Anib ak nigtep ginimib agak. Tap nibi
okok nep mapen linigabim ak, nibop binib
yad agil ma dinigayn agak.

Dek yidek ma gup agil takaw paladaŋ lil
agak
(Matyu 5.13, Mak 9.50)

34 Dek tap yidek tep yibil ak pen, yidek ne
ak amek, taydil gel tepayaŋ yidek ginigab
agak? 35 Dek anib ak tek dil, wog day ak lel
timel ginigab agak. Anib ak wog ne olap ma
mideb, diyokep tek nep lup agak. Nibi binib
timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib
agak.

15

Chag sipsip kul gak agil takaw paladaŋ lil
agak
(Matyu 18.12-14)

1 Bi takis dep okok sek, binib tap si tap
timel gilak okok sek, Jisas takaw agup ak
nigun agil, ap nig yelak. 2 Pen bi Pelisi
okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek, Jisas nop takaw ladek
agilak, Bi anib ak, taynen bi tap si tap timel
gilak okok ayip pel midil tap jimñil ñiŋub
agilak.
3 Anib agel Jisas niŋid, takaw olap kilop
paladaŋ lil agak, 4 Bi nibi olap chag sipsip
100 tek muk yenigab agak. Pen nokom
olap kul gek, oginap dam wakay olap lek
tap wijwij ñiŋilakniŋ, chag sipsip ne kul
ginigab ak piyow amnigab agak. Am piyow
piyow niŋid, 5 nop tep yibil gek, di wajilem
adek ak lil 6 dad kal ownigab agak. Apil,
bogilak ne okok kilop ayip, binib man ne

14:20 1 Ko 7.33 14:24 Mat 21.43, 22.8, Apo 13.46 14:26 Lo 33.9, Mat 10.37, Luk 18.29, Jon 12.25, Lep 12.11 14:27 Mat 10.38, 16.24, Mak 8.34, Luk 9.23, 2 Ti 3.12 14:33 Plp 3.7-8 14:34 Mat 5.12, Mak 9.50 15:1 Luk 5.29-30 15:2 Apo 11.3, Gal 2.12 15:4 Ese 34.11, 34.16, Mat 18.12, Luk 19.10 15:6 1 Pi 2.10, 2.25

ayip jimñil okok ayip kilop suk agek, apnan
gel aginigab, Chag yad kul gup ak piyow
ninjid dipin nen, nibi ayip miñmiñ gun
aginigab agak. 7 Anib ak tek God chinop
gup agak. Bi olap tap si tap timel gup okok
keligil God nop gos niginigab ak, God man
ne alaŋ miñmiñ awl yibil ginigabal agak.
Binib kuŋay teplep yibil mideb okok, God
ne kilop ninjid miñmiñ ginigab ak pen, bi
olap tap si tap timel gup okok keliginigab
ak, miñmiñ awl yibil ginigab agak.

*Mani m*idup kul gak agil takaw paladaŋ
lil agak

8 Pen bin olap mani midup ne anep
wajilem yenigab ak, won olap kal migan
okok kimigel yownigab agak. Yapek, sup
dagil, tap dayday lig lig, mani ne won anib
ak ninjid dinigab agak. 9 Dek, bogilak ne
okok ayip, binib man ne ayip jimñil okok
ayip kilop suk agek, apnan gel aginigab,
Mani yad yowup won nokom ak piyow
nepin nen, nibi ayip miñmiñ gun aginigab
agak. 10 Anib ak tek, bi olap tap si tap timel
gup okok keligil God nop gos niginigab ak,
God ensel ne miñmiñ awl yibil ginigabal
agak.

Ñi ak nap nop kelig amnak agil takaw
paladaŋ lil agak

11 Jisas anib agil agak, Bi olap ñi omiŋal
tikinigab agak. 12 Ñine kidek ak, apil nap
nop aginigab, Bapi. Tap chilopmiŋal apan
okok pak asik, yip okok ke ñan aginigab
agak. Agek, nap tap kilopmiŋal okok pak
asik keke ñinigab agak. 13 Ñek, ñine kidek
ak pel midil mel, nap tap pak asik ñinigab
okok yokinigab ak dil, dad man palawl
okok amnigab agak. Am anib okok midil,
binib tap si tap timel okok gilig, mani
dad amnigab okok midupsek gi ñibdinigab
agak. 14 Anigil gi ñibdek, yuwan awl yibil
ak man anib ak ownigab agak. Apek, mani
dil tap taw ñiŋiniimuŋ tek olap ma yibil nep
yenigab agak. 15 Aniigek, ne amil bi man
nap nib anib ak nib olap agnigek, nop chag
wog ak aglinigab agak. 16 Pen nop yuwan
awl yibil gek, chag ñiŋiniigabal tap dayday
okok oginap ñiŋiniimuŋ tek linigab agak.
Pen binib oginap nop tap midup ma nep
ñinigabal agak.

17 Pen kidek gos ne ak asik lek aginigab,
Bapi bi wog giñeb okok tap midup kuŋay
mideb aginigab agak. Yad awl miden,
yuwan awl yibil yip gup aginigab agak. 18
Anib ak yad man awl keligil, bapi mideb
tep ak adikid amil, bapi nop aginigayn,
God widin midup nop adek ak gi timel
gil, widin midup nep adek ak gi timel gil
gipin aginigayn aginigab agak. 19 Gi timel
gipin tek, yip ñi yad ma aginimin aginigayn
aginigab agak. Yokip bi wog giñeb nad
tek olap agle midenim aginigayn aginigab
agak. 20 Anib agil saŋidinigab agak.

Am am nap yenigab siŋak wulep wulep
gakniŋ, nap ñine nop palchim niginigab.
Nigek, chib timel yibil gek, kasek am nop
di kaykol gakniŋ 21 ñine aginigab, Bapi. God
widin midup nop adek ak gi timel gil, widin
midup nep adek ak gi timel gil gipin tek, yip
ñi yad ma aginimin aginigab agak. 22-24 Nap
pen bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab,
Ñi yad ak pisnep kul gil kumak tek lak ak
pen, miñil koŋim mideb nigebin aginigab
agak. Nibi chech palawl yip ak am dad apil
nop liñil, ñin midup nop ak liŋ liñil, tob
tilup ak liñil ginimib aginigab agak. Anigil
am chag bulmakaw ñiluk tep yibil olap pak
dad apem, dagil ñibilig miñmiñ ginigun
aginigab agak. Agek, aginigab tek gil, tap
midup dagil ñibilig miñmiñ ginigabal agak.

25 Pen ñine ned ak, wog day okok gi ajil,
adikid kal yep wulep siŋak apil niginigab,
dachiŋ pakil miñmiñ gilig genigabal agak.
26 Anigel niŋid, nap bi wog giñeb ne olap
nop agniŋid aginigab, Tay gebal aginigab
agak? 27 Agek aginigab, Namam kidek
kumub agil gos nopun ak pen, miñil adikid
owup midtep gup aginigab agak. Apek, nap
chag bulmakaw ñiluk tep yibil olap pakil
dagil ñibilig, miñmiñ gebal aginigab agak.

28 Agek, nop milik timel yibil yapek,
kal migan ma yibil amnigab, seŋayaŋ nep
yenigab agak. Nap pen seŋ apil, kal migan
owan agil nop takaw saynsayn gil agek,
29 ñine aginigab, Yad takaw apan tek kidek
gil, bi wog giñeb tek ak midil, wog nep
ak pel gen gen, sub kuŋay yibil nep yinub

15:7 Luk 5.32 15:13 Snd 29.3 15:16 Snd 23.21 15:18 Sng 51.4, Jer 3.12-13 15:20 Apo 2.39, Epe 2.13, 2.17 15:21 Sng 51.4 15:22-24 Luk 15.32, Epe 2.1, 2.5, 5.14, Lep 3.1 15:27 Luk 15.2

aginigab agak. Pen yip chag meme ñiluk olap ñe, bogilak yad okok ayip pak dagil ñibilig ma miñmiñ gipun aginigab agak. [30] Ñinak kidek ak, tap bilok ñinak okok dam, bin si tap okok gil, ñibdil apek, nop chib ninjid chag bulmakaw ñiluk tep yibil ak pakipan aginigab agak.

[31] Agek, nap ñine nop aginigab, Chilapil pel midobul tek, tap yad okok tap nade, midupsek dinigaban aginigab agak. [32] Namam kidek kul gil kumak tek lak ak pen, miñil adikid konjim mideb ninjid, miñmiñ ginigun aginigab agak.

16

Bi kod midep timel olap gos teplep ak nigak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

[1] Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Biawl tap ne kuŋay yenigab olap, bi kod midep ne olap aglek, tap nop okok kod yenigab agak. Pen biawl ak, takaw olap niginigab, bi tap nop kod yenigab ak, tap nop okok kod midtep ma ginigab agak. [2] Anib ak ninjid, nop suk agek apek aginigab, Tap yip kod midtep ma gipan ak, yip agñel nepin aginigab agak. Anib ak nad am tap yad titay mideb okok ñin pag nigtep gil, binib okok kilop tap day yad titay mideb okok ñin pag nigtep gil, ap yip agñinimin aginigab agak. Pen wog yip ak kidek ma ginigaban aginigab agak.

[3] Agek, bi tap nop kod midep anib ak, ne ke nep gos kuŋay ninjid aginigab, Biawl ak yip agyokeb tek, tay ginim aginigab agak? Yad bi kiles ma midebin ak, lum puŋil paginim tek ma lup aginigab agak. Binib oginap tap kilop ak asib agñiben, yip nebeŋ ginigab aginigab agak. [4] Pen gos nigtep gil aginigab, Titay dil ginim agil miñil nigebin aginigab agak. Anigil gen, biawl ak yip agyokinigab won ak, binib oginap yip del, kal kili ak yenigayn aginigab agak. [5] Anib agil, bi oginap kilop suk agek ownigabal agak. Kili biawl tap day yenigab agak. Bi ned ownigab anop aginigab, Biawl yad ak, tap day ne nep titay mideb aginigab agak? [6] Agek aginigab, Wel tap mab agil ñinjeb, 100 dlam ak aginigab agak. Agek aginigab, Mij tap day anib ak ñu kil tikilak ak, dinimin aginigab agak. Dil, kasek 50 anep tikinimin aginigab agak. [7] Kidek bi olap apek aginigab, Biawl yad ak, tap day ne nep titay mideb aginigab agak? Agek aginigab, 1,000 lays wad aginigab agak. Agek aginigab, Mij tap day anib ak tikilak ak, dinimin aginigab agak. Dil, 800 tikinimin aginigab agak.

[8] Anigek, biawl ne ak ninjid anib aginigab, Bi tap yip kod midep timel ak, binib gos tipagil ninjid gipal tek ak gup aginigab agak. Anib ak nigim, binib lum awl yil okok apal, Miñil titay dil kidek midtep ginigabun agil, gos ak nigilig gel amub agak. Pen God binib ne milek adek siŋak midebal okok, kili gos anib ak ninjid ma gipal agak.

[9] Mani tap lum awl mideb okok, binib okok kilop ñem kili pen nibop gos niginigabal agak. Nibop gos nigel, kidek tap anib okok pisnep kul ginigab ñin ak, nibi amil pelnep yenigabim agak.

[10] Tap sikol olap binib oginap bi olap nop ñin adek ak lel gitep ginigab ak, tap awl okok ñel abe gi tep ginigab agak. Pen tap sikol olap di ñin adek nop lel gitep ma ginigab ak, tap awl olap ñel abe gitep ma ginigab agak. [11] Pen nibi tap tep lum awl yil dilig, gitep ma genigabim, kidek an nibop tap teplep yibil anib ak ñinigab agak? [12] Bi olap tap ne pen ñin adek nibop lek, gitep ma genigabim, kidek an pen tap nibi ke nibop ñinigab agak?

[13] Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi nokom olap, ne biawl ominal kilop wog giñinimuŋ tek ma mideb agak. Taynen? Ne biawl olap nop dinigab, biawl olap nop keliginigab agak. Akaŋ biawl olap nop nigek tep ginigab, biawl olap nop ninjid kud ñinigab agak. Anib ak tek, nibi God nop gos sek, tap lum ayaŋ yil gos sek, tap ominal gil gos ninjid kilop wog giñinimuŋ tek ma mideb agak.

*Jisas ne God takaw og*inap agñak

[14] Bi Pelisi okok, gos awl kili mani adek ak nep nigilak ak nim, Jisas takaw agak anib ak ninjid agjulak. [15] Agjuwelak kilop agak, Tap binib nigel tep gup okok, God nigek tap timel gup tek lup agak. Nibi binib widin midup adek ak, chin binib tep midobun apim ak pen, God nab nibop ayaŋ nigup agak.

16:8 Jon 12.36, Epe 5.8, 1 Te 5.5 16:9 Dan 4.27, Mat 6.19-20, Luk 14.14, 1 Ti 6.17-19 16:10 Mat 25.21, Luk 19.17-26 16:13 Mat 6.24 16:14 Mat 23.14 16:15 1 Sml 16.7, Sng 7.9, Snd 6.16-17, Mat 23.28, Luk 10.29, 18.9-14 16:16 Mat 4.17, 11.12-13, Luk 7.29

16 Pen ned Jon Bɨ Ñig Pakñeb ak ma yek
ñɨn ak, binɨb okok kɨli takaw Mosis ñu kɨl
tɨkak ak sek, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok
takaw tɨkɨlak ak sek nɨŋɨd, adek anɨb ak
gel amolɨgup agak. Pen Jon owak ñɨn ak,
God binɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab ak takaw
teplep anɨb ak agelak binɨb mɨdupsek nɨŋɨd,
kɨles tɨmel gɨl mɨgan anɨb ak amnun agɨl gel
ameb agak. 17 Adekab sek lum awl sek kul
gɨnɨmuŋ tek lup ak pen, takaw Mosis ñu kɨl
tɨkak ak, sɨkol bad olap kul gɨnɨmuŋ tek ma
lup agak.
18 Nɨgɨm. Bɨ bin dɨl agyokɨl, am bin kɨdeyɨl
nɨb olap dup ak, bin si dup agak. Pen bɨ an
tɨkjakɨl, bin bɨ dɨl agyokak ak olap nop dup
ak, abe bin si dup agak.

Bɨ tap kuŋay yek ayɨp Lasalus ayɨp

19 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bɨ olap mani tap
ne kuŋay yɨbɨl yolɨgup agak. Ne chech
teplep yɨbɨl okok nep yɨmɨl, mɨnek mɨnek
tap ñɨŋeb teplep okok nep ñɨbolɨgup agak.
20 Pen kal kanɨbtub gol ne sɨŋak, bɨ soy sek
tap ma yek olap, dap lel yolɨgup agak. Yɨb
ne Lasalus agak. 21 Gos ne ak nɨŋɨd anɨb
agolɨgup, Bɨ tap kuŋay mɨdeb awl, tap ñɨbek
dayday abañ muk okok yownɨgab okok, yad
dɨl ñɨŋɨnɨm agolɨgup agak. Ñɨbɨl nɨm, yɨp
yuwan ma gɨnɨgab agolɨgup agak. Pen chen
okok apɨl soy nop okok bɨleg ñɨbelɨgɨpal
agak.
22 Kɨdek bɨ tap ne ma yek anɨb ak kumek,
ensel okok apɨl, nop dad amɨl Eblaham ayɨp
lɨlak agak. Bɨ mani tap ne kuŋay yɨbɨl
yolɨgup ak abe kumek, kamɨlakɨŋ, 23 am
mab ke yɨneb ak yɨpɨl tɨmel yɨbɨl gakɨŋ
yolɨgup agak. Pen mɨdɨl kɨlan gɨl nɨgak,
Eblaham ayɨp Lasalus ayɨp keke sɨŋalaŋ
yelek agak. 24 Nɨŋɨd suk agɨl agak, Bapi
Eblaham. Yɨp mapen nɨgan agak. Lasalus
nop age, ñɨn mɨdup pal ne olap ñɨg ak tawɨl,
dap yalɨb yɨp ak dɨnɨgek yɨp sayn gaŋ agak.
Mab ak yɨnɨl, yɨp yɨpɨl tɨmel yɨbɨl gup agak.
25 Agek, Eblaham agak, Ñɨ nɨgan agak.
Lum ayaŋ yenak ñɨn ak, nak tap tep okok
nep dɨnak, Lasalus tap tɨmel okok nep dak
agak. Pen mɨñɨl man awl, ne mɨdtep yɨbɨl
gup, nep yɨpɨl tɨmel yɨbɨl gup agak. 26 Tap
olap sek nad nɨgɨnɨmɨn agak. God mol awl
yɨbɨl ak nab awl gɨlak ak nɨm, chɨn binɨb
pɨs awl yɨl ak, telakɨl pi ak ma amnɨgabun
agak. Pen nɨbi pɨs pi ak yɨl ak telakɨl, awl
ma ownɨgabɨm agak.
27 Agek, bɨ anɨb ak agak, Bapi, anɨb
apan ak, yad nep agnɨgebin agak. Lasalus
nop agyoke, ne kal binɨb yad mɨdebal
okok amnɨmuŋ agak. 28 Amɨl, mam yad
anep mamɨd ak kɨlop takaw kɨles yɨbɨl ak
agonɨmuŋ, man yɨpɨl tɨmel yɨbɨl gup awl ma
ownɨgel agak.
29 Anɨb agek Eblaham agak, God Mosis
nop gos ñek buk Baybol takaw tɨkak ak sek,
bɨ God gos ñek agñeb oginap kɨlop gos ñek
buk Baybol takaw tɨkɨlak ak sek mɨdeb agak.
Nɨgɨnɨg anɨb okok nɨgɨnɨgel agak.
30 Agek agak, Bapi. Ak tep ma apan agak.
Binɨb olap kumɨl tɨkjakɨl am agenɨgab, nɨŋɨd
agup agɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal adek ak
kelɨgɨl, God nop gos nɨgɨnɨgabal agak.
31 Agek agak, Kɨli Mosis takaw tɨkak ak
ma nɨŋɨd, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb oginap
takaw tɨkɨlak ak ma nɨŋɨd nɨm, bɨ olap kumɨl
tɨkjakɨl am agɨnɨgab ak, abe ma nɨgɨnɨgabal
agak.

17

Tap si tap tɨmel gel apyap pakɨnɨgabal
(Matyu 18.6-7, 18.21-22, Mak 9.42)

1 Jisas bɨne okok kɨlop agak, Tap oginap
apɨl binɨb okok gek, tap si tap tɨmel gɨl
apyap pakɨnɨgabal agak. Pen bɨ an gek,
tap tɨmel anɨb ak ownɨgab, bɨ anɨb ak kɨdek
tɨtay dɨnɨgab agak. 2 Ne ñɨsɨkol paysɨkol
kɨli yɨp gos lɨnepal okok kɨlop gek apyap
pakɨnɨgabal ak, tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨnɨgab agak.
Nop ned tunɨg dam ñɨg solwala yokɨpɨlap
ak gɨtep gɨpɨlap agak. Taynen? Bɨ koŋɨm
mɨdɨl ñɨsɨkol paysɨkol kɨlop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab
ak, kɨdek yul awl dɨnɨgab agak. 3 Anɨb ak
nɨbi asɨk tep gɨnɨmɨb agak.
Pen mam olap tap si tap tɨmel gonɨmuŋ,
taynen tap tɨmel gɨpan, kelɨgɨnɨmɨn
agɨnɨmɨb agak. Agem, tap si tap tɨmel
kelɨgonɨmuŋ, nop nɨŋɨd kelɨgɨnɨmɨb agak.
4 Ne nep gɨ tɨmel gɨl, adɨkɨd apɨl agɨnɨgab,
Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn ak kelɨgen, yɨp
nɨŋɨd kelɨgɨnɨmɨn agɨnɨgab ak, nop nɨŋɨd

16:17 Sng 102.26-27, Ais 40.8, Mat 5.18, 1 Pi 1.25 16:18 Mat 5.32, Mak 10.11, 1 Ko 7.10-11 16:20 Mat 15.27 16:24 Ais 66.24, Sek 14.12, Mak 9.44 16:25 Jop 21.13, Luk 6.24 16:29 Ais 8.20, Jon 5.39, 5.45, Apo 15.21 16:31 Jon 11.44-48, 12.10-11 17:1 Mat 18.6-7, Mak 9.42, 1 Ko 11.19 17:3 Wkp 19.17, Snd 17.10, Mat 18.15, Jem 5.19

keliginimin agak. Nep ned gi timel genigab,
nop ninjid keliginimin agak. Pen kidek nep
gi timel genigab, nop ninjid keliginimin
agak. Pen ñin nokom olap, nep gi timel
ginigab ak, gi dam dam ñin anep kugul onjid
amjakek, nop ninjid keliginimin agak.

God nop gos linigilak

5 Jisas anib agek, bi takaw nop dad
ameb okok agilak, Nad ge, chin God nop
nokom gos liniginigun agilak. 6 Agel
kilop agak, God nop gos linepim ak, sikol
olap awl mel, mab mastet midup tek yek,
nibi aginigabim, Mab awl jij sek tigjuwil,
ñig solwala nab sinjadaŋ jak mide agem,
aginigabim tek ginigab agak.

Bi wog giñeb ak

7 Pen bi nibi olap, ne bi wog giñeb ne olap
dil agek, am lum punjil pagil akaŋ, chag sip-
sip okok muk ajil, adikid kal apek, bi nibi ak
bi wog giñeb ne ak nop tay aginigab agak?
Kasek ap besigil tap ñinjan aginigab agak? 8
Mel. Anib ma aginigab agak. Ne aginigab,
Chech ak page apek, sibnag pak tibikil, ñig
tap yip okok dape ñiben, kidek ñig tap nad
okok ñinjan aginigab agak. 9 Pen bi wog
giñeb ne ak aginigab tek gek, nop takaw tep
oginap ma aginigab agak. Bi wog giñeb yad
ak nim, apin tek gup agil niginigab agak.
10 Anib ak tek nim nibi agak. God nibop
aginigab tek gil, kidek aginigabim, Chin
binib tep yibil mel aginigabim agak. Wog
chin gipun ak tek, nim gipun aginigabim
agak.

Jisas bi soy ladek lak anep wajilem ak
kilop gek suŋ lak

11 Jisas Jelusalem amnin agil, Samaliya
plopens Galili plopens adaŋ nab ak am am 12
man olap amjakakniŋ, bi soy ladek lak anep
wajilem ak nop nebeŋ pakilak. Nebeŋ pakil,
keke sinjadaŋ jak midil 13 suk agilak, Biawl
Jisas. Chinop mapen nigan agilak.

14 Agelak kilop ninjid anib agak, Nibop
suŋ lup nen, am bi God nop sibogep okok
mubwak nibi ak kilop yomnimib agak. Anib
agek, kanib nab okok amnilak ninjid, kilop
midupsek suŋ lak. 15 Suŋ lek, bi olap nop suŋ
lak ak ninjid, takaw awl agilig, God yib nop
ak dad aplanak. Aplanilig, adikid ap 16 Jisas
yek lum sinjak apyap pakil nop tep agak. Bi
anib ak Samaliya nib ak.

17 Anigek ninjid Jisas agak, Yad agnepin,
bi anep wajilem ak suŋ lup agil nepin ak
pen, bi anep ajip ak akal agak? 18 Bi oginap
taynen ma opal agak? Bi pal okok nib ak
nep adikid apil, God nop tep agup agak? 19
Anib agil bi anib anop agak, Jisas yip gek
suŋ liniгab agil gos ak nepan tek, nep gen
suŋ lup, anib ak tek tikjakil amnoŋ agak.

*God bini*b dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak
ownigab

(Matyu 24.23-28, 24.37-41)

20 Pen bi Pelisi okok Jisas nop agilak, Ñin
akal tek God binib dil kilop kod yenigab
ak ownigab agilak? Agel, Jisas agak, God
binib dil kilop kod yenigab apim anib ak,
miseŋ apek binib widin ma niginigabal
agak. 21 Mideb awl akaŋ, adaŋ mideb tek
ma aginigabal agak. Taynen? God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab ak, apil nab nibi pi okok
mideb agak.

22 Anib agil, bine okok kilop agak, Kidek
ñin olap Bi Olap Ñine nop nigun agil, mapen
nibop ak puŋil ñinigab ak pen, nop ma
niginigabim agak. 23 Binib oginap nibop
aginigabal, Mideb adaŋ, mideb awl agel,
takaw anib ak ninjid apal agil, ma am piyow
niginimib agak. 24 Taynen? Bi Olap Ñine
ownigab ñin ak, añiñak dil, milek palsek
gup tek ak gakniŋ ownigab agak. 25 Ne pen
yul awl yibil dek, binib miñil midebal okok,
nop yilik ninjid ma dinigel agak.

26 Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin anib ak, binib
bilel Nowa yek ñin ak gak tek ginigabal
agak. 27 Binib okok tap ñibilig, ñig ñibilig,
bin penpen ñilig gi yelakniŋ, Nowa sip
migan ayaŋ amnak agak. Amek, man awl
yibil ak pakil, ñig wilik apil, binib anib
okok kilop midupsek yuwig dek kumilak
agak. 28 Pen bi Lot yek ñin ak taun Sodom
taun Gomola binib okok abe tap ñibilig,
ñig ñibilig, tap pen ñe pen ñe gilig, tap

17:5 Mak 9.24 17:6 Mat 17.20, 21.21, Mak 9.23, 11.23 17:8 Luk 12.37 17:10 Mat 25.30, Lom 3.12, 1 Ko 9.16-17, Plm 11 17:11 Luk 9.51-52, 13.22, Jon 4.4 17:12 Wkp 13.46 17:13 Wkp 13.45-46 17:14 Wkp 13.2, 14.1-32, Mat 8.4, Luk 5.14 17:19 Mat 9.22, Mak 5.34, Luk 7.50 17:20 Jon 3.3, 18.36 17:21 Mak 13.21, Luk 17.23, Lom 14.17 17:22 Mat 9.15, Jon 17.12 17:23 Mat 24.23, Mak 13.21, Luk 17.21, 21.8 17:24 Mat 24.27 17:25 Mak 8.31, 9.31, Luk 9.22 17:26 Stt 6.5-8, 7.1-24, Mat 24.37 17:27 Stt 7.6-24 17:28 Stt 18.20–19.25

wog gilig, kal gilig gɨ yeligɨpal. 29 Anigil
yelakniŋ, Lot taun anib okok keligil, man
wakay olap ke amnakniŋ, mab miŋilaŋ
awl sek kab ke yineb sek wisip alaŋ nib
apil, taun Sodom taun Gomola binib kilop
midupsek yin sibog amek kumilak agak. 30
Bɨ Olap Ñine miseŋ ownigab ñin ak, Nowa
yoligup ñin ak sek, Lot yoligup ñin ak sek,
gɨ yeligɨpal tek gɨ yenigabal agak.
31 Ñin anib ak, Binib kal adek alaŋ
yenigel okok, tap dinig adikid kal migan ma
amnigel agak. Binib wog day okok ajenigel
okok, chech tap okok dinig adikid kal ma
amnigel agak. 32 Lot bin ne nop, tap gak
adek ak niginimib agak. 33 Binib ne ke
midil, midtep gin aginigab ak, kidek mid
timel ginigab agak. Pen binib yip tap tay
ginigab takaw ma mideb aginigab ak, kidek
midtep ginigab agak. 34 Nibop agebin, ñin
anib ak bɨ omiŋal mij adek nokom olap
kinenigayl ak, God bɨ olap nop dil, olap nop
keliginigab agak. 35-36 Pen bin omiŋal bilet
jimñil gɨ yenigayl ak, olap nop dil olap nop
keliginigab agak.
37 Anib agek agilak, Biawl. Takaw ageban
anib ak, akal ginigab agilak? Agel Jisas
agak, Tap oginap wog big yinig linigab ak,
man anib ak yawl apnan ginigabal agak.

18

*B*iawl takaw tig asikep timel olap bin
kaŋil olap
1 Jisas ne bine okok, kili yilik ma niginigel
God nop agilig nep yenigel agil, kilop takaw
olap paladaŋ lil agak, 2 Man olap biawl
takaw tig asikep olap yenigab agak. Pen bɨ
anib ak, God nop ma pilikinigab, binib okok
kilop chib ma niginigab agak. 3 Bin kaŋil
man anib ak nib olap, ne pelpel apil nop
aginigab, Bɨ ñagep yad ak, takaw chilop ak
niginimin aginigab agak. 4 Anib aginigab ak
pen, biawl takaw tig asikep anib ak takaw
nop ak ma dinigab agak. Ma dek, nop ap
minek minek agnig gek gek, kidek biawl
anib ak aginigab, Yad God nop ma pilikipin,
binib okok kilop chib ma nepin ak pen, 5 bin
kaŋil awl minek minek ap agek agek, yip
yilik ginigab nen, takaw ne anib ak nigin
aginigab agak.
6 Jisas takaw olap sek anigil agak, Bɨ takaw
tig asikep timel anib ak, takaw ne ak nigim
agak. 7 God ne ke binib kilop aglup okok,
kili minek minek nop agnigilig, subnab abe
maynab abe, God kilop ma giñinigab akaŋ
agak? Kod mid mid, kasek ma giñinigab
akaŋ agak? Mel yibil agak. 8 Yad nibop
agebin, ne kasek kilop giñinigab agak. Bɨ
Olap Ñine pen ne ownigab ñin ak, binib lum
awl okok nop gos linigilig yenigabal akaŋ
mel agak?

*B*ɨ Pelisi olap bɨ takis dep olap agil
takaw paladaŋ lil agak
9 Pen binib oginap kili chin midtep gipun,
binib oginap midtep ma gipal agil nigilak
okok, Jisas kilop takaw olap paladaŋ lil
agak. 10 Anib agak, Bɨ Pelisi olap, bɨ takis
dep olap, kili God nop aginig, God agnigep
kal awl ak amnilek agak. 11 Bɨ Pelisi ak gos
nab ne okok nep God nop agil agak, Nep tep
yibil agebin agak. Yad bɨ oginap gipal tek,
tap si, bin si, tap timel okok ma gipin agak.
Yad bɨ takis dep awl tek mel agak. 12 Wik
minek minek pel ñin omiŋal tap ma ñibin
agak. Pel tap yad midupsek anep wajilem
ak dilig, nep nokom olap ñil, yad anep ajip
ak nep dipin agak. 13 Pen bɨ takis dep ak
keke siŋadaŋ midil, God man ne alaŋ ma
niŋid, pabil pakilig gos kuŋay nigilig agak,
God. Yad bɨ tap si tap timel gipin ak, yip
mapen niŋid dinimin agak. 14 Nibop agebin,
God bɨ takis dep ak anib agek niŋid, nop
nigek bɨ teplep yibil mideb agak. Pen bɨ
Pelisi nop ma dup agak. Taynen? Binib chin
yib awl mideb agil nepal okok, God gek yib
kilop apyownigab agak. Pen binib chin yib
ma mideb agil nepal okok, God gek yib kilop
yenigab agak.

*Jisas ñ*isikol paysikol okok kilop dak
(Matyu 19.13-15, Mak 10.13-16)
15 Binib okok, kili Jisas ñipay chinop
okok diniganŋ agil, dad apel, bine okok pen

17:30 2 Te 1.7 17:31 Stt 19.17, 19.26, Mat 24.17-18, Mak 13.15-16 17:32 Stt 19.26 17:33 Mat 10.39, 16.25, Mak 8.35, Luk 9.24, Jon 12.25 17:34 Mat 24.40-41, 1 Te 4.17 17:37 Jop 39.30, Mat 24.28 18:1 Lom 12.12, Epe 6.18, Kol 4.2, 1 Te 5.17 18:5 Luk 11.7-8 18:7 Lep 6.10 18:8 Hib 10.37, 2 Pi 3.8-9 18:9 Luk 10.29, 16.15 18:11 Sng 135.2, Ais 1.15, 58.2, Luk 16.15, Lep 3.17 18:12 Stt 14.20, Ais 58.2-3, Mat 23.23 18:13 Sng 51.1 18:14 Jop 22.29, Mat 23.12, Luk 14.11, Jem 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5-6 18:15 Mat 19.13, Mak 10.13 18:16 Mat 19.14, Mak 10.14, 1 Ko 14.20, 1 Pi 2.2

binib anib okok kilop nig chikil agilak.
16 Anigelak, Jisas ñisikol paysikol okok
kilop suk agil bine okok kilop agak, Ñisikol
paysikol okok keligem, yip yil owlaŋ agak.
God binib dil kilop kod yenigab anib ak nim,
ñisikol paysikol anib okok tek agak. 17 Anib
ak nibop niŋid agebin, binib kili ñisikol
paysikol kili God nop muk okok midebal tek
ma yenigabal ak, kili God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab migan ak ma amnigabal agak.

Juda biawl olap tap kuŋay yek
(Matyu 19.16-30, Mak 10.17-31)

18 Juda biawl olap Jisas yek ak apil agak,
Tisa, nad bi tep yibil agak. Yad tap tay
gen, God gek pel pelnep yenigayn agak?
19 Agek Jisas agak, Yip taynen bi tep yibil
apan agak? Binib olap tep yibil ma midebal,
God nokom nim bi tep yibil mideb agak. 20
Pen Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nad nepan,
anib agup, Chip ma ñaginimib, bin si bi
si ma ginimib, tap si ma dinimib, yepis
ma aginimib, nanim nap takaw aginigel tek
niŋid kidek ginimib agup agak. 21 Agek, bi
anib ak agak, Yad ñisikol mug tikil, takaw
anib ak kidek gi dap dap, miñil ñin awl abe
kidek gi nep midebin agak. 22 Jisas takaw
anib ak niŋid agak, Tap nokom olap nep
ma gipan agak. Tap nak okok midupsek
yokil mani dil, binib yimgeptek okok kilop
ñil nim, kidek tap teplep nad ak yenigab,
God man ne alaŋ agak. Anib ak apin tek
gil apil, yip kidek ginimin agak. 23 Agek ne
takaw anib ak niŋid, gos palawl yibil nigak.
Taynen? Tap ne kuŋay yibil yek.
24 Gos palawl yibil nigek, Jisas niŋid anib
agak, Binib tap kuŋay mideb okok, titay dil
God nop gos nigel, kilop dil kod yenigab
agak? 25 Chag kamel okok ñu aliguñ yokep
migan tek ak amnig kasek amnigel tek lup
agak. Binib pen mani tap kili kuŋay mideb
okok, kili God binib ne midinig, koslam yibil
binib ne midel, kilop dil kod yenigab agak.
26 Anib agek, binib yelak okok niŋid anib
agilak, Takaw agup anib ak, binib okok God
yil pel pelnep yonigun tek ma lup agilak.
Akaŋ tay agilak? 27 Agel Jisas agak, Tap
oginap binib ginigel tek ma lup ak pen, God
ne ginig, ginimuŋ tek nep lup agak.
28 Anib agek Pita agak, Nigan, tap chin
okok midupsek keligil, nad ayip nep chigil
kidek gipun agak. 29 Agek Jisas kilop agak,
Nibop niŋid agebin agak. Bi midupsek God
binib dil kilop kod yenigab agil, kal, bin,
nimam, nonim, nap, ñapay kili okok kilop
keligel, 30 miñil lum awl midobun ñin ak
God kilop kod midtep gil, tap kuŋay nep
ñinigab agak. Pen ñin kidek ak apek, kili pel
pelnep yenigabal agak.

Yip paklinigabal agil agak
(Matyu 20.17-19, Mak 10.32-34)

31 Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb anep
umigan ak kilop dad gol okok amil agak,
Nigim. Miñil Jelusalem amon, Bi Olap Ñine
nop bilel buk Baybol ak tikil agilak tek
ginigab agak. 32 Nop dil, bi Juda mel ñin
adek okok lel, nop agjulig, ñiñiloŋ lilig,
kiñuk gilig, 33 nag dil pakilig, pisnep paklel
kumnigab agak. Pen ñin omiŋal nokom
midil, tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak.
34 Pen anib agek, bine okok gos niginigel
tek ma lek, takaw anib agup agil gos ma
nigilak. Takaw jij anib won ak, kilop we gak.

Jisas bi widin koy gak ak gek widin nigak
(Matyu 20.29-34, Mak 10.46-52)

35 Jisas amil taun Jeliko amjakilak niŋid, bi
widin koy mani tap okok nen asib agoligup
olap, kanib awl gol siŋak besig yek. 36 Binib
kuŋay nep takaw agilig padikilak niŋid, ne
binib oginap kilop agniŋid agak, Tay gebal
agak? 37 Agek agilak, Jisas bi Nasalet nib ak
apil padikeb agilak. 38 Anib agelak ne suk
awl agil agak, Jisas, Depid Ñine. Yip mapen
niŋid ditep ginimin agak. 39 Agek binib ned
owlak okok nop ag gil agilak, Taynen anib
ageban? Kimigel mide agilak. Anib agilak
ak pen, ne kimigel ma yek, suk awl agilig
agak, Jisas, Depid ñine. Yip mapen niŋid
ditep ginimin agak. 40 Agek, Jisas niŋid ap
alad gil, binib okok kilop agak, Nop poŋid
yep wulep siŋawl owim agak. Agek, poŋid
apelak agak, 41 Nep tay ginim agak? Agek

18:17 Mat 18.3, Mak 10.15 18:18 Mat 19.16, Mak 10.17, Luk 10.25 18:20 Kis 20.12-16, Lo 5.16-20, Lom 13.9, Epe 6.2, Kol 3.20 18:22 Mat 6.19-20, 19.21, 1 Ti 6.19 18:24 Mat 19.23, Mak 10.23, Snd 11.28 18:27 Jer 32.17, Sek 8.6, Mat 19.26, Mak 14.36 18:28 Mat 4.19-20, 19.27, Mak 10.28 18:29 Lo 33.9, Mat 19.29, Mak 10.29-30 18:30 Mat 19.29, Mak 10.30 18:31 Sng 22, Ais 53, Mat 16.21, Mak 10.32, Luk 24.44 18:32 Mat 27.2, Luk 9.22, 9.44, 23.1, Jon 18.28, Apo 3.13 18:34 Mak 9.32, Luk 9.45, Jon 10.6, 12.16 18:38 Mat 15.22 18:42 Luk 7.50, 17.19

agak, Biawl. Yip ge widin yibil nigin agak.
42 Agek Jisas nop agak, Yip gek widin yibil
niginigayn agil gos nepan ak tek, widin
nigan agak. 43 Agek, won anib anep widin
ninjid, God yib nop ak dad aplanilig, Jisas
amnaknin kidek gak. Binib midupsek Jisas
tap gak anib ak ninjid, God yib nop dad
aplanilak.

19

Bi Sakiyas ne Jisas nop nigak

1 Jisas taun Jeliko amil, man anib ak keligil
amnig gek. 2 Pen Jeliko nab anib ak bi olap
yoligup, mani tap ne kunjay yek. Yib ne
ak Sakiyas. Ne bi takis dep okok kilop kod
yoligup. 3 Binib kunjay yibil ap Jisas nop
niginig gelak, Sakiyas bi wulep won ak, Jisas
bi tay tek ak nigin agil gak. 4 Ne ned amil,
mab kid olap tan aplanil, Jisas apek tam
onjid nig yek. 5 Jisas pen ap mab tan yek jij
sinjak apil, kilan gil ninjid Sakiyas nop agak,
Sakiyas, kasek lug apyowan agak. Miñil kal
nad ak am yenigayn agak. 6 Agek, Sakiyas
lug apyapil, miñmiñ gilig, Jisas nop ponjid
kal ne amnak. 7 Binib okok gak anib ak
ninjid, milik yapek agilak, Bi anib ak am
bi tap si tap timel gup kal ak kinig ameb
agilak.

8 Pen kidek am Sakiyas kal ak takaw
ag midilig, Sakiyas tikjakil, Jisas nop agak,
Biawl, nad nigan agak. Miñil tap yad okok
bilok pis ak lil, pis ak binib yimgeptek okok
kilop ñinigayn agak. Yad ned tay yepis agil,
binib oginap tap kilop si dinek tek lup okok,
pen ñinig tap nokom olap dinek tek, pen
ominjal ominjal ñinigayn agak. 9 Agek Jisas
nop agak, Bi nim awl nised Eblaham God
nop gos nigak tek nigup agak. Ak nim, God
miñil nop abe dil, binib ne ayip kal jimñil
kinibal okok kilop dil gup agak. 10 Bi Olap
Ñine owak ak, binib God nop keligipal okok
kilop piyow ninjid dinig owak agak.

Bi anep wajilem ak mani dilak
(Matyu 25.14-30)

11 Pen Jisas Jelusalem wulep mideb sinjak
amek, binib anib okok takaw ne ak ninjid,
gos kili anep nigilak, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ak, miseŋ sinjak apeb agil nigilak.

Jisas gos nigilak anib ak ke ninjid, takaw
olap sek paladaŋ lil 12 agak, Biawl olap
gos ne anigil yenigab agak. Yad gapman
binonim yad mideb ak amen, yip gapman
biawl yibil aglek, adikid apil, binib man
yad okol kilop kodinigayn agil, man palawl
okok amnigab agak. 13 Pen amnig, bi wog
giñeb ne anep wajilem okok kilop suk agek
apel, mani yil ominjal bi nokom nokom
bilok ñil aginigab, Mani ñebin awl dil, wog
ginimib aginigab agak. Kidek yad tepayaŋ
owniigayn aginigab agak.

14 Anib agil amnigab ak pen, binib man ne
ayip jimñil okok nop milik ninjid, bi oginap
agyokel, kidek amil, gapman binonim anop
aginigabal, Bi anib ak ne biawl chin mideŋ
agil gos ma nopun aginigabal agak.

15 Pen gapman binonim ne biawl nop
gapman biawl yibil aglek, tepayaŋ adikid
apil, bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop suk agek
apel aginigab, Mani ñinek okok wog gil, pen
titay dipim aginigab agak?

16 Agek, bi ned apil aginigab, Biawl. Mani
yil yip ñinak ominjal ak, wog gil, pen yil
ñin juwil ak dipin aginigab agak. 17 Agek
biawl ak aginigab, Nad bi wog giñeb teplep
ak, gitep gipan aginigab agak. Tap sikol ak
ñenek wog gitep ginak tek, miñil taun anep
wajilem ak agen kod yenigaban aginigab
agak.

18 Bi nab ak apil aginigab, Biawl. Mani yil
yip ñinak ominjal ak, wog gil, pen yil anep
wajilem ak dipin aginigab agak. 19 Agek,
biawl ak aginigab, Gipan anib ak tek, miñil
taun anep mamid ak agen kod yenigaban
aginigab agak.

20-21 Pen bi olap apil aginigab, Biawl. Yad
nep nepin aginigab agak. Nad bi kabiyam
timel yibil aginigab agak. Binib tap kilop
okok, nad sikim gitep gil mel, pil gil tek
dipan aginigab agak. Tap wog koslam gil
yibal okok, nad kiles gil nep taw pilig ñiban
aginigab agak. Anib ak yad nep pilikil, mani
yil yip ñinak ominjal ak, yokip dam tunig len
midek, miñil dad opin aginigab agak.

22 Agek biawl ak aginigab, Nad bi wog
giñeb timel yibil ak aginigab agak. Takaw
nak apan ak, ne ke tig adikil niginigayn

19:7 Mat 9.11, Luk 5.30, 15.2 19:8 Kis 22.1, Nam 5.6-7, 1 Sml 12.3, 2 Sml 12.6 19:9 Luk 13.16, Apo 16.31, Lom 4.11-13, Gal 3.7 19:10 Mat 10.6, 18.11, Luk 15.4, Jon 3.17, 1 Ti 1.15 19:11 Mat 25.14-30, Apo 1.6 19:14 Jon 1.11 19:17 Mat 25.21, Luk 16.10 19:20-21 Mat 25.24 19:22 2 Sml 1.16, Jop 15.6, Mat 12.37, 25.26

agiɨigab agak. Yiɨp apan, Biɨ kabiɨyam tiɨmel yiɨbiɨl, biɨnib tap kiɨlop okok siɨkim giɨtep giɨl mel, piɨl giɨl tek diɨpan, tap wog koslam giɨl yiɨbal okok nad kiɨles giɨl nep taw piɨliɨg ñiɨban apan agiɨigab agak. 23 Aniɨb ak, taynen mani yiɨp ak diɨl, dam le, wog gek adiɨkiɨd dape yokiɨp oginap sek ma diɨpin agiɨigab agak? 24 Aniɨb agiɨl, biɨ yep wulep siɨŋak yeniɨgabal okok kiɨlop agiɨigab, Mani yiɨl omiɨŋal ak piɨliɨg diɨl, biɨ mani yiɨl ñiɨn juwiɨl ak nop ñiɨniɨmiɨb agiɨigab agak. 25 Agek agiɨigabal, Biɨawl. Ne mani yiɨl ñiɨn juwiɨl ak diɨ miɨdeb agiɨigabal agak.

26 Agel agiɨigab, Niɨbop agebin, biɨnib tap kiɨli miɨdeb okok, kiɨlop oginap sek ñiɨniɨgayn agiɨigab agak. Pen biɨnib tap kiɨli ma miɨdeb okok, tap siɨkol olap diɨ yeniɨgabal ak, yad diɨl diɨyokiɨniɨgayn agiɨigab agak. 27 Pen biɨnib yiɨp apal, Gapman biɨawl yiɨbiɨl aniɨb ak chiɨn gos ma nopun agiɨl miɨliɨk nepal okok, kiɨlop am dad apiɨl, wiɨdin miɨdup adek yiɨp siɨŋawl ñagliɨniɨmiɨb agiɨigab agak.

Jisas biɨnoniɨm tek Jelusalem amnak
(Matyu 21.1-11, Mak 11.1-11, Jon 12.12-19)

28 Jisas kiɨlop takaw aniɨb ak agiɨl, Jelusalem amnin agiɨl, ne jiɨtep ak tiɨkjakiɨl Jelusalem alaŋ amnak. 29 Am am, dum Olip piɨl man siɨkol Betpage ayiɨp Betani ayiɨp gol siɨŋak amjakiɨl, biɨne omiɨŋal kiɨlop agyokiɨl agak, 30 Man siɨkol wakay adaŋ amiɨl niɨgiɨniɨgayl, chag donki malep biɨnib ma dad ajup olap, tuniɨg lel yeniɨgab agak. Wiɨsiɨbiɨl dad ownimil agak. 31 Pen biɨnib oginap apiɨl agiɨniɨgel, Taynen chag donki chiɨnop ak wiɨsiɨbebil agenigel, agiɨniɨmil, Biɨawl ak wog miɨdek chiɨlop agyokek diɨniɨg opul agiɨniɨmil agak.

32 Aniɨb agek, amiɨl niɨgiɨlek, agak tek nep yek. 33 Am nag ak wiɨsiɨb giɨlek niɨŋiɨd, biɨ chag donki nap niɨb okok apiɨl agiɨlak, Chag donki malep chiɨnop ak taynen nag wiɨsiɨbebil agiɨlak? 34 Agel agiɨlek, Biɨawl ak wog miɨdek chiɨlop agyokek diɨniɨg opul agiɨlek.

35 Aniɨb agiɨl chag donki malep aniɨb ak nag wiɨsiɨbiɨl, poɨŋiɨd dad Jisas yek ak amjakiɨl, chech kiɨli bad oginap tiɨg juwiɨl, diɨ chag donki adek ak liɨl, Jisas nop diɨl aniɨb alaŋ lel besiɨgak. 36 Besiɨgiɨl, kaniɨb adek ak amnakniɨŋ, biɨnib okok chech tap okok dap kaniɨb adek aniɨb ak lakniɨŋ, tob tawliɨg tawliɨg amnak.

37 Am am Jelusalem wulep wulep gakniɨŋ, dum Olip kaniɨb kuyan gup tep ak, biɨnib ne okok kuŋay yiɨbiɨl nop miɨñmiɨñ yiɨbiɨl giɨlak. Miɨñmiɨñ yiɨbiɨl giɨliɨg, tap tiɨtay gak okok gos niɨŋiɨd, suk awl agiɨliɨg, God nop tep agiɨliɨg 38 agiɨlak,

God ne biɨnoniɨm awl chiɨnop yiɨl agyokek owup awl, God gek miɨdtep giɨniɨgab agiɨlak.

God man ne alaŋ miɨdtep giɨniɨgabal agiɨlak. God ne adek alaŋ miɨdeb, yiɨb nop ak dad aplaniɨgun agiɨlak.

39 Aniɨb agiɨlak niɨŋiɨd, biɨ Pelisi oginap nab aniɨb ak yelak okok, kiɨli Jisas nop agiɨlak, Tisa. Biɨnib nak okok kiɨlop ag ge, aniɨb ma agiɨlaŋ agiɨlak. 40 Agelak Jisas agak, Niɨbop agebin, kiɨli takaw aniɨb ak ma ageniɨgabal, God pen kab okok gek, kab okok suk agiɨniɨgabal agak.

Jisas Jelusalem niɨŋiɨd chaŋ lak

41 Jisas Jelusalem wulep wulep giɨliɨg, aniɨb ak niɨŋiɨd chaŋ liɨliɨg 42 agak, Man Jelusalem awl. Miɨñiɨl ñiɨn awl tap okok gek miɨdtep giɨniɨgab ak, nopiɨkop tek tep yiɨbiɨl giɨpiɨkop agak. Pen miɨñiɨl niɨbi wiɨdin koy tek miɨdebiɨm agak. 43 Kiɨdek biɨ tiɨmel oginap apiɨl taun niɨbop awl ñiɨluk liɨl kuskus giɨ miɨdiɨl, 44 nep giɨ tiɨmel giɨl, biɨnib nak okok kiɨlop abe giɨ tiɨmel giɨniɨgabal agak. Giɨ tiɨmel gel, kab olap kab olap adek ak ma yeniɨgab, miɨdupsek piɨpag pakiɨl diɨyokiɨniɨgabal agak. Taynen? God niɨbop yiɨl apek ma diɨpiɨm agak.

*Jisas God agni*gep kal awl ak amnak
(Matyu 21.12-17, Mak 11.15-19, Jon 2.13-22)

45 Jisas aniɨb agiɨl, God agniɨgep kal awl kab wali kus giɨl yek miɨgan ak amiɨl, biɨnib tap tawelak okok kiɨlop diɨl, okok okok diɨyokak. Diɨyokiɨliɨg agak, 46 Buk Baybol ñu kiɨl tiɨkiɨl agiɨlak, God ne agup, Kal yad ak, yiɨp agniɨgep kal ak miɨdeb agup agiɨl tiɨkiɨlak agak. Pen niɨbi aniɨgem, biɨ tap si diɨl weyiɨg miɨdebal kal olap tek lup agup agiɨl tiɨkiɨlak agak.

47 Pen ne miɨnek miɨnek ap God agniɨgep kal awl kab wali kus giɨl yek ak miɨgan ayaŋ

19:26 Mat 13.12, 25.29, Mak 4.25, Luk 8.18 19:30 Mat 21.2-3, Mak 11.2-3 19:32 Luk 22.13 19:35 2 Kin 9.13, Mat 21.7, Mak 11.7, Jon 12.14 19:36 2 Kin 9.13, Mat 21.8 19:38 Sng 118.26, Luk 2.14, 13.35, Epe 2.14 19:40 Hab 2.11 19:41 Jon 11.35 19:42 Ais 6.9-10, Mat 13.14, Lom 11.8 19:43 Ais 29.3-4, Jer 6.3, 6.6, Luk 21.20 19:44 Dan 9.24, Mai 3.12, Mat 24.2, Mak 13.2, Luk 1.68, 21.6 19:45 Mat 21.12, Mak 11.11, 11.15, Jon 2.14-15 19:46 Ais 56.7, Jer 7.11 19:47 Luk 21.37, 22.53, Jon 7.19, 8.37, 18.20

apil, binib okok kilop takaw agñoligup. Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek, kili nop paklun agil gos nokom nigilak. Anigil nigilak ak pen, 48 binib midupsek takaw tep nop ak nigun agil, kiles timel yibil gelak, biawl olap kili dep tek ma mideb.

20

*K*ili agilak, Nep an agek anigipan agilak?

(Matyu 21.23-27, Mak 11.27-33)

1 Pen ñin nab anib siŋak, Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak amil, ne binib okok kilop takaw teplep ak agñak. Agñakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek owlak. 2 Apil nop agilak, Nad kiles akal nib dil, tap anib ak gi ajipan agilak? Nep an aniginimin agek, gi ajipan agilak? 3 Agel agak, Yad nibop pen takaw olap ned agniginigebin agak. Nibi yip agñim agak. 4 Jon binib okok kilop ñig pakñak ak, God agek pakñak akaŋ, bi gos ne ke niŋid pakñak agak? 5 Agek kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Chin aginigabun, God agek binib okok kilop ñig pakñak agon, ne taynen Jon takaw nop ak ma dipim aginigab agilak? 6 Pen binib okol, kili Jon bi God gos ñek agñeb yoligup ak agil gos nepal agilak. Anib ak tek, chin aginigabun, Jon gos ne ke niŋid gak agon, chinop kab silok paklinigabal agilak. 7 Gos anib ak niŋid anib agilak, Chin ma nopun agilak. 8 Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi yip ma agñibim tek, yip an agek tap anib okok gipin ak nibop pen ma agñinigayn agak.

*B*i timel oginap wayn wog gipal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

(Matyu 21.33-46, Mak 12.1-12)

9 Pen Jisas binib yelak okok kilop takaw paladaŋ lil agak, Bi olap wayn wog olap gi yimil, bi wog nop ginigabal oginap kilop aglil, ne am man palawl yibil okok pelpel yenigab agak. 10 Pen wayn midup pok ginigab ñin ak, bi wog giñeb ne olap agyokil aginigab, Am age, wayn midup yip oginap ñel, dad ownimin aginigab agak. Agek amjakek, bi wayn wog gi yenigabal okok, nop pak lil, yokip agyokel, adikid ownigab agak. 11 Anigel, bi wayn wog nap nib ak, bi wog giñeb ne olap pen agyokek amnigab agak. Pen nop abe pak lil, gi timel yibil gil, yokip agyokel, adikid ownigab agak. 12 Anigel, bi wog giñeb ne kideyil nib olap agyokek amjakek, nop tapin yibil pakil, lipig dam seŋayaŋ yokinigabal agak. 13 Anigel, bi wog day nap nib ak aginigab, Titay dinim aginigab agak? Ñi mapen yad ak agyoken, takaw agenigab tek niginigabal agil agyokinigab agak. 14 Agyokek amjakek, bi wayn wog gi yenigabal anib okok nop niŋid, agnig agnig gil aginigabal, Ñi owup awl, nap wayn wog ak ne dinimuŋ tek lup aginigabal agak. Nop pisnep paklil, chin dun aginigabal agak. 15 Anib agil, nop lipig dam seŋ okok amil, pisnep paklel kumnigab agak.

Agil, binib yelak okok kilop agniŋid agak, Pen anib genigabal, bi wog day nap nib ak kilop tay ginigab agak? 16 Ne apil, bi anib okok kilop paklil, wog day anib ak bi oginap kilop pen agek kod yenigabal agak. Jisas anib agek, binib nig yelak okok agilak, Mel. Ne anigil ma ginimuŋ agilak.

17 Agelak, kilop nig kuskus gil agak, Buk Baybol ak, takaw anib ak tek tikil agilak,

Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil
keligilak ak, kab anib ak miñil kal
meg nab ayaŋ tek ak mideb agil
tikilak agak.

18 Binib kab anib ak adek apyap pakinigabal okok kilop tapin yibil pakinigab agak. Kab anib ak pen, binib kilop pigju apyapil li bilikinigab okok, pisnep pak jisipuk ginigab agak.

19 Jisas wayn wog takaw paladaŋ lil anib agek, chinop nep timel agup agil, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, anib ñin ak nep nop nag lun agil nigilak. Anigil nigilak ak pen, binib kuŋay nep nig yelak niŋid, pilikil keligilak.

*Lom gapman b*inonim nop takis ñinigun

19:48 Mat 21.46, Mak 14.1-2, Luk 20.19 20:2 Apo 4.7, 7.27 20:6 Mat 14.5, 21.26, Luk 7.29 20:9 Ais 5.1 20:10 2 Sto 36.15-16 20:17 Sng 118.22, Mat 21.42 20:18 Ais 8.14-15, Dan 2.34-35, Mat 21.44 20:19 Mat 21.46, Mak 14.1-2, Luk 19.47-48

akaŋ mel?

(Matyu 22.15-22, Mak 12.13-17)

20 Pen Jisas takaw agak okok niŋid, nop
titay dil dad nag linig amnigun agil, am
binib oginap kilop mimug gil agilak, Nibi
binib teplep tek silok lil, am takaw yepis
agil nop takaw oginap aginimib agilak.
Agem, pen tay agonimuŋ niŋid, nop dad
amil gapman ñin adek ak linigun agilak.
21 Anib agel, nop am agniŋid agilak, Tisa,
chin nopun, takaw nad ak niŋid yibil
mideb, takaw niŋid yibil won ak binib kilop
agñiban agilak. God agup tek nep niŋid,
binib okok kilop yipid gil yibil agñiban
agilak. Bi yib mideb akaŋ ma mideb, anigil
gos ma nepan agilak. 22 Anib ak tay ginigun
agilak? Lom gapman binonim nop takis
ñinigun akaŋ mel agilak? 23 Kili yepis agilak
anib ak Jisas ne ke niŋid, kilop agak, 24 Mani
takis ñibal anib ak, olap yip diñem nigin
agak. Agek diñel niŋid, anib agak, Mani
bak ak, an jomulik ak sek, yib ak sek mideb
agak? Agek agilak, Lom gapman binonim
mideb agilak. 25 Agel kilop agak, Anib
ak Lom gapman binonim ak ne tap yip
ñinimib agup anep ñinimib agak. God tap
yip ñinimib agup anep ñinimib agak. 26 Ne
binib anib okok ayip midil takaw agak anib
ak, kili nigel miŋel nop olap dinimuŋ tek
ma lek, wal agil, takaw ma agil yelak.

*Bini*b kumil tepayaŋ tikjakipal akaŋ?

(Matyu 22.23-33, Mak 12.18-27)

27 Bi oginap, binib kumil tepayaŋ ma
tikjakipal agil, gos ak nigeligipal. Bi anib
okok kilop bi Sajusi ageligipal. Bi kili
oginap, apil Jisas nop 28 agilak, Tisa. Mosis
takaw olap chinop tikil agak, Bi olap bin dil,
ñapay tikil mel yokip kumenigab, nimam
ne olap pen bin anib ak dil, ñapay nop
ak agil tikinigab agil tikak agilak. 29 Anib
ak bi wagen sek anep kugul yenigabal ak,
nimam ned ak bin dil, ñapay tikil mel yokip
kumnigab agilak. 30 Kumek, nimam nab
bin anib ak dil, abe ñapay tikil mel yokip
kumnigab agilak. 31 Anigek nimam nab ak
pen dinigab agilak. Ak abe ñapay tikil mel
yokip kumnigab agilak. Anigi dam dam
nimam anep kugul ak midupsek ñapay tikil
mel yokip kumnigabal agilak. 32 Kidek bin
anib ak abe kumnigab agilak. 33 Pen kumil
tikjakinigabal apan ak, bin nokom bine dil
anep kugul ak linigab anib ak, kidek an yil
yenigab agilak?

34 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Miñil midobun
ñin awl, bin okok bi dipal, bi okok bin dipal
agak. 35 Pen God binib kilop agek tepayaŋ
tikjakil pel pelnep yenigabal ak, bin okok
bi ma del, bi okok bin ma dinigabal agak.
36 God pen gek tepayaŋ ma kumnigabal
won ak, God ñipay ne okok midil, ensel ne
okok pel midebal tek yenigabal agak. 37
Binib kumil tikjakipal takaw ak, Mosis abe
agil tikak ak nopun agak. God mab sikol
miŋilaŋ gek nab yek ak, Mosis kesim anib
ak tikil, based ned kumilak okok yib kilop
tikil agak, Eblaham ayip, Aysak ayip, Jekop
ayip, God kili mideb agil tikak agak. 38 Binib
ned kumilak okok, God kili midebin agak,
anib ak tek chin nopun, binib kim midebal
akaŋ kubal okok, God nigek midupsek kim
midebal agak.

39 Jisas anib agek, bi kili Mosis takaw
ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap agilak,
Tisa. Takaw yipid gil nep ageban agilak.
40 Takaw agtep gak anib ak pilikil, kidek
takaw oginap nop ma agnigilak.

Yip taynen Bi God nop aglup ak ma
apal?

(Matyu 22.41-46, Mak 12.35-37)

41 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Bi God nop aglup
ak, taynen binib okok nop Depid tik dad
amil apil gek tikipal ñi ak nep apal agak? 42
Depid ne ke, Bi God nop aglup anop takaw
agil, Buk Kimep apal ak tikil agak,

God ne Biawl yad anop agup, Nad ñin yipid
kid yad okok besig yenimin agup
agil tikak agak. 43 Besig midil, mid
dad amil, binib nad ayip penpen gep
okok kilop tob muk nak okok len,
taw tibikinigaban agup agil tikak
agak.

44 Depid ne ke agak, Bi anib ak Biawl yad
agak. Anib ak, titay dil Depid ñised ak
mideb agak?

20:20 Luk 11.54 20:25 Mat 22.2, Mak 12.17 20:27 Mat 22.21, Mak 12.18, Apo 23.8 20:28 Lo 25.5 20:36 Lom 8.23, 1 Ko 15.42, 15.49, 15.52, 1 Jo 3.1-2 20:37 Kis 3.6 20:38 Lom 6.10-11, 14.8-9 20:42 Sng 110.1 20:46 Mat 23.5, Luk 11.43

Juda biawl oginap, kili gitep ma gipal agak
(Matyu 23.1-36, Mak 12.38-40, Luk 11.37-54)
45 Pen binib okok nig yelak ninjid, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, 46 Nibi bi kili Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok gipal
tek ginimib tek lup, anib ak tek nigtep gil
kili gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Kili anigil
gipal agak. Chin ajon yib chinop ak nep
agilaŋ agil, chech teplep okok yibal agak.
Anigil, Juda apnan gipal kal okok amil biawl
besigep adek ak besigipal agak. Tap awl
ñibal ñin ak, biawl midebal mij adek besigil
tap ñibal agak. 47 Pen bin kaŋil kal tap kilop
okok, chinop yil tikaŋ agil, liplip gipal agak.
God ayip agobun agil, takaw palawl yepis
yepis adek okok apal agak. Anigipal ak
kidek yul awl ke yibil dinigabal agak.

21

Bin kaŋil ak God nop mani ñak
(Mak 12.41-44)
1 Jisas midil nigak, binib mani tap
kuŋay yibil mideb okok, mani oginap dap
opa geligipal migan ak gelak. 2 Pen bin
kaŋil yimgeptek olap, mani nikim sek sikol
omiŋal ak dap ñak. 3 Ñek Jisas niŋid anib
agak, Nibop niŋid agebin. Binib oginap
mani sikol ñibal, bin kaŋil yimgeptek awl,
mani ne awl yibil ak ñub agak. 4 Nigim.
Binib oginap mani kili kuŋay nep midakniŋ
opa gipal ak pen, bin kaŋil yimgeptek awl,
mani ne mideb tek midupsek ñub agak. Tap
taw ñiŋinimuŋ olap ma mideb agak.

*God agni*gep kal awl ak gi timel
ginigabal
(Matyu 24.1-2, Mak 13.1-2)
5 Pen bi oginap agilak, Kili kab teplep
okok, tap teplep okok dad apil, God nop ñil
God agnigep kal awl ak gilak agilak. Kal
anib ak tep yibil mideb agilak. Anib agel,
Jisas kilop agak, 6 Anib apim ak pen, kidek
tap tep nigebim anib okok ma yenigab agak.
Bi penpen ñagep okok apil, kal anib okok
gi timel gel, kab olap kab olap adek ak ma
yenigab, pisnep pipag pakil diyokinigabal
agak.

Kidek miŋel oginap ownigab
(Matyu 24.3-14, Mak 13.3-13)
7 Jisas anib agek, nop agniŋid agilak,
Tisa. Tap agesipan okok, ñin akal tek
ginigab agilak? Pen tay gek niŋid anib
aginigabun, Biawl agak ñin ak miñil ginigeb
agil niginigabun agilak?
8 Agel, kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib agak.
Bi kuŋay yibil yepis yepis agil, yib yip ak
dilig aginigabal, Yad nep apebin aginigabal
agak. Ñin awl ak owup aginigabal agak.
Anib aginigabal ak pen, niŋid apal agil ma
niginimib agak. 9 Pen man wakay oginap
tikjakil, man wakay oginap ayip penpen
ginigabal agak. Man wakay oginap kili ke
nep penpen ginigabal agak. Aniginigab ak
pen, gos nigtep gil gos kuŋay ma niginimib
agak. Tap anib okok gonimuŋ tek lup ak
pen, ñin kidek ak ownigeb agil gos ak ma
niginimib agak.
10 Anib agil kilop agak, Bi wakay oginap
tikjakil, bi wakay oginap ayip penpen
ginigabal agak. Gapman binonim oginap
bine okok tikjakil, gapman binonim oginap
bine okok ayip penpen ginigabal agak.
11 Man okok monmon awl yibil dil, yuwan
awl gil, miñak awl gil ginigab agak. Tap
wisip adek alaŋ okok ke kidek nib lek,
pilikep tek linigab agak. 12 Pen tap anib
okok kidek aniginigab agak. Ned yip yil
midebim tek, nibop dil timel ginigabal
agak. Nibop kot ginig, dad Juda apnan
gipal kal ak amil kot gil, nag lil dam
gapman binonim kot ak amnigabal agak.
13 Nibop ginigabal anib ak, takaw tep yad ak
miseŋ agñinimib tek linigab agak. 14 Pen
takaw tay tek aginigun agil ned ma piyow
niginimib agak. 15 Yad ke nibop gos tep ñen,
agñinimib niŋid, bi timel gipal anib okok
kili takaw nibi diyokep tek ma linigab agak.
16 Pen nanim nap, namam, bogilak nibi,
binib nibi ke okok, chen mimug dapel,
nibop oginap pisnep paklinigabal agak. 17
Yip yil yenigabim tek niŋid, nibop milik
niginigabal agak. 18 Pen midtep ginigabim,
kimig wij nibop olap ma kul ginigab agak.
19 Nibi kiles gil yip yil yenigabim ak, mid

21:1 Mak 12.41 21:3 2 Ko 8.12 21:6 Mat 24.2, Mak 13.2, Luk 19.44 21:8 Mat 24.4-5, Mak 13.5-6, Epe 5.6, 2 Te 2.3 21:10 Mat 24.6-7, Mak 13.7-8 21:12 Mat 24.9, Mak 13.9 21:14 Mat 10.19, Mak 13.11 21:14 Luk 12.11-12 21:15 Apo 6.10 21:16 Mai 7.6, Mat 10.21-22, Mak 13.12, Apo 7.59, 12.2 21:17 Mat 10.22 21:18 1 Sml 14.45, Mat 10.30, Luk 12.7 21:19 Mat 10.22, 24.13, Hib 10.36

dad amɨl ñɨn kɨdek ownɨgab ak, pelpel yenɨgabɨm agak.

Jelusalem gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgabal
(Matyu 24.15-21, Mak 13.14-19)

20 Pen bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep okok kɨli ap
Jelusalem kuskus gɨlaknɨŋ agɨnɨmɨb, Mɨñɨl
Jelusalem gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgebal agɨnɨmɨb agak.
21 Bɨnɨb Judiya plopens yenɨgel okok, pɨlɨk
dum oklaŋ okok amnɨgel agak. Bɨnɨb
Jelusalem yenɨgel okok pɨlɨk seŋ amnɨgel
agak. Pen bɨnɨb seŋ okok yenɨgel okok,
Jelusalem mɨgan ayaŋ ma amnɨgel agak.
22 Taynen? God pen gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab ñɨn
ak, ñɨn anɨb ak buk Baybol tɨkɨl agɨlak tek
nep gɨnɨgab agak. 23 Ñɨn anɨb ak, bɨn ña-
pay kogmeg yenɨgabal okok sek, ñapay tul
ñɨnɨgabal okok sek, koslam pɨlɨk amnɨgabal
agak. God Yislel bɨnɨb okok kɨlop gɨ tɨmel
gaknɨŋ, man awl abe gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨnɨgab
agak. 24 Bɨnɨb ogɨnap kɨlop baynat dɨl
puŋɨl lɨnɨgabal, bɨnɨb ogɨnap kɨlop nag lɨl
dad man okok amnɨgabal agak. Pen bɨnɨb
yokɨp okok, kɨli Jelusalem gɨ tɨmel gɨ mɨdel
mɨdel, God kɨlop ñɨn aglak ak padɨkek nep,
kelɨgɨnɨgabal agak.

Bɨ Olap Ñɨne ownɨgab
(Matyu 24.29-31, Mak 13.24-27)

25 Pen sub ak ke yɨbɨl lɨl, takan ak ke yɨbɨl
lɨl, gap okok ke yɨbɨl lɨl gɨnɨgab agak. Ñɨg
solwala pag apɨl gu awl agek, bɨnɨb man
kɨd kɨd mɨdupsek gos pal lɨlɨg, gos kuŋay
nep nɨgɨnɨgabal agak. 26 Tap adekab alaŋ
mɨdeb okok, pɨg juwɨl okok nɨb okok nɨb
gek, lum awl tay gɨnɨgeb agɨl, jel pɨlɨkɨl,
gos tɨkek apek, kumeb tek lɨnɨgab agak. 27
Anɨgek, Bɨ Olap Ñɨne, kɨles awl sek mɨlek
awl sek dɨl, wɨsɨp bad sek owaknɨŋ, bɨnɨb
okok mɨdupsek nop nɨgɨnɨgabal agak. 28
Tap agebin awl kɨdek gaknɨŋ, bɨawl chɨnop
dɨnɨgab ak wulep mɨdeb ownɨgab agɨl, nɨg
yenɨmɨb agak.

Mab pik
(Matyu 24.32-35, Mak 13.28-31)

29 Jisas anɨb agɨl, takaw paladaŋ lɨl agak,
Mab pik ak sek, mab yokɨp ogɨnap sek
nɨgɨnɨmɨb agak. 30 Sɨlup lek nɨŋɨd, mɨñɨl sub
lɨnɨgeb agɨl nepɨm agak. 31 Anɨb ak tek, tap
anɨb okok agebin ak gaknɨŋ nɨgɨnɨgabɨm,
God bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab ñɨn ak
wulep apeb agak.
32 Yad nɨbop nɨŋɨd agebin agak. Bɨnɨb jɨj
mɨñɨl mɨdebal adek awl ogɨnap yelaknɨŋ,
tap anɨb okok mɨdupsek gek nɨŋɨd kɨdek
kumnɨgabal agak. 33 Adekab sek, lum awl
sek kul gɨnɨgab ak pen, takaw yad ak ma kul
gɨnɨgab agak.

*N*ɨgtep gɨl yenɨmɨb
34 Pen nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb agak. Ñɨg kɨles tap
okok kuŋay ñɨbɨl, sɨkɨm, sɨme yɨg chedbɨl,
tap lum awl nep gos nɨg yenɨgabɨm, ñɨn
anɨb ak kasek yɨbɨl apɨl, nɨbop sab chag tap
okok gon lel dup tek ak dɨnɨgab agak. 35
Okol nep ma gɨnɨgab, bɨnɨb lum wagen awl
mɨdebal tek mɨdupsek gɨnɨgab agak. 36 Anɨb
ak nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb agak. God ayɨp agɨlɨg nep
mɨdem nɨm, tap anɨb okok gaknɨŋ, nɨbop
kɨles ne ak ñek nɨbɨ koŋɨm amnɨgabɨm agak.
Bɨ Olap Ñɨne wɨdɨn mɨdup adek ak amɨl jak
yenɨgabɨm agak.
37-38 Anɨb ñɨn bad ak, Jisas am God agnɨgep
kal awl kab wali kus gɨl yek mɨgan ak mɨdɨl,
bɨnɨb okok kɨlop takaw agñolɨgup. Kɨli
mɨdupsek takaw nop nɨgun agɨl, maynab
yɨbɨl tɨkjakɨl, God agnɨgep kal awl kab wali
kus gɨl yek ak mɨgan ayaŋ amelɨgɨpal. Pen
kɨsɨlɨm owaknɨŋ, Jisas ne amɨl, man Olɨp
dum kɨnolɨgup.

22

*Judas Jisas nop pak*ɨnɨg mɨmug nɨgak
(Matyu 26.1-5, 26.14-16, Mak 14.1-2, 14.10-11, Jon 11.45-53)

1 Juda kɨli bɨlet ma yɨnɨg tanub ñɨbal ñɨn
awl ak wulep owak. Ñɨn awl anɨb ak Pasopa
agɨlak. 2 Pasopa ñɨn awl anɨb ak wulep gak
nɨŋɨd, bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok sek, bɨ
kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep
okok sek, kɨli Jisas nop pakun agɨlak ak pen,

21:20 Mat 24.15, Mak 13.14 21:22 Lo 32.35, Jer 5.29, 46.10, Dan 9.26-27, Hos 9.7 21:23 Mat 24.19, Mak 13.17, 1 Ko 7.26 21:24 Esr 9.7, Sng 79.1, Ais 63.18, Lom 11.25, Lep 11.2 21:25 Sng 46.2-3, 65.7-8, Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.31, Mat 24.29, 2 Pi 3.10-12, Lep 6.12-13 21:27 Dan 7.13, Mat 24.30, 26.64, Lep 1.7, 14.14 21:28 Lom 8.19, 8.23, 13.11 21:33 Sng 102.26-27, Ais 40.8, Luk 16.17, 1 Pi 1.25 21:34 Mat 24.48-50, Mak 4.19, Luk 17.27, Lom 13.13, 1 Te 5.3, 5.6, 1 Pi 4.7 21:35 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3, 16.15 21:36 Mat 24.42, Mak 13.33, Luk 18.1, Epe 6.13, Lep 6.17 21:37-38 Luk 19.47 22:1 Kis 12.1-27 22:2 Sng 2.2, Luk 20.19, Apo 4.27

binib okok kilop pilikil taydil pakinigun agil
nig yelak.
3 Agil nig midilakniŋ, Satan ne Judas nop
nab ayaŋ amnak. Judas ne Jisas bi takaw
nop dad ameb anep umigan bi olap mideb.
Yib ne olap Yiskaliyot. 4 Satan ne Judas
nop nab ayaŋ amek, Judas ne am bi God
nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi God agnigep
kal awl polis biawl okok sek yelak ak amil,
Jisas nop titay dil chen gi dad apil nibop
yokinigayn agil kilop agñak. 5 Agek, kilop
tep gek, nop agilak, Nep mani ñinigabun
agilak. 6 Agelak, Judas takaw kilop yaw agak.
Ne won akal tek Jisas binib okok ayip ma
yelak niŋid, nop chen gi dad amil biawl
okok kilop ñinigayn agil kod yek.

Pasopa tap ñiŋinig dap nan gilak
(Matyu 26.17-25, Mak 14.12-21, Jon 13.21-30)

7 Pen bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin anib
ak apek, chag sipsip ñiluk olap God nop
pak ñinigun agil gos nigilak. 8 Anigil, Jisas
ne Pita ayip Jon ayip kilop agyokil agak,
Ñili am Pasopa tap midup chin ñiŋeb okok
gilitep ginimil agak.
9 Agek agilek, Nad nepan, chil am
gilinigul akal agilek?
10 Agel agak, Ñili taun ak amil niginigayl,
bi olap ñig mal dad apenigab agak. Nop
nebeŋ pakil kal migan amnimuŋ ak kidek
amil, 11 bi kal nap nib ak nop aginimil, Tisa
ne nep agup, Kal migan akal, biyad ayip
Pasopa tap ñiŋinigun agup aginimil agak?
12 Agel bi anib ak ne kal migan anib ak adek
alaŋ abañ ñiluk tap okok sek mideb ñilop
dam yomek, tap midup okok kal migan anib
ak gilinimil agak.
13 Agek amil nigilek, agak agak tek nep
gek, Pasopa tap ñiŋinig gilak okok gilitep
gilek.

*Jisas b*ine okok kilop tap midup sek ñig
wayn sek ñak
(Matyu 26.26-30, Mak 14.22-26, 1 Kolin 11.23-25)

14 Pen ñin anib ak owakniŋ, Jisas chin tap
ñiŋinigun agil, bi takaw nop dad ameb okok
ayip besig kus gil 15 kilop agak, Gos yad awl
yibil ak, nib ayip tap Pasopa ñiŋinigabun,
kidek yad yipil mab ak dinigayn agak. 16 Pen
yad nibop agebin, miñil ñin awl tikil, tap
anib ak tepayaŋ ma ñibil, yokip nep miden
miden, tap jij ak nim miseŋ lakniŋ, God
binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak ownigab
agak. Kidek pen ñiŋinigayn agak.
17 Jisas anib agil, ñig wayn kinag dil God
nop tep agil agak, Nibi ke ñig wayn kinag
anib ak dil yig lim agak. 18 Pen nibop agebin,
miñil ñin awl tikil ñig wayn ak ma ñibil,
yokip nep miden miden God binib dil kilop
kod yenigab ñin ak ownigab agak.
19 Anib agil, tap midup dil, God nop tep
agil, tipagil kilop ñilig agak, Mubwak yad
ak ñen, nibop gek midtep ginigabim agak.
Nibi dil gos yip nigilig ñiŋinimib agak. 20
Pen tap ñibdil, ñig wayn kinag anib nep
gil agak, Nikim yip sogek kumen nim, God
nibop binib yad agil dinigayn agak takaw
koŋim anib ak, am wos ginigab agak. Ak
nim, nibop ñig wayn awl ñebin agak.
21 Nibi nigim. Bi yip chen gi dad amnigab
ak, yad ayip besig tap ñib midobul agak. 22
Buk Baybol ak bilel agil tikilak tek, Bi Olap
Ñine chen gi dad amil, paklek kumnigab
agak. Bi anib ak pen, ne Bi Olap Ñine nop
chen gi dad amnigab ak, ne titay dinigab
agak. 23 Jisas anib agek, bine okok kili ke nep
Yad ginigayn akaŋ bi an aniginigab agil, pen
agek pen agek gilig midelak.

*B*ine okok bi an biawl yenigab agil pen-
pen agilak
24 Won anib ak Jisas bine okok kili ke
penpen agilig yelak. Keke agilak, Nad mel,
yad biawl midebin agilak. 25 Pen Jisas kilop
agak, Binib Juda mel okok gapman binonim
kili, binib okok kilop kiles gil kodipal ak pen
kili apal, Binib kilop gitep yibil gipun apal
agak. 26 Pen nibi anib ak tek ma ginimib
agak. Biawl nibi okok kili ñisikol tek wog
ginigel agak. Biawl yibil okok kili bi wog
giñeb tek wog ginigel agak. 27 Nibi gos
nigtep ginimib agak. Lum awl kodipal bi ak,
tap midup anigil ñibal agak. Biawl okok ap

22:3 Mat 26.14, Mak 14.10, Luk 4.13, Jon 13.2, 13.27 22:5 Sek 11.12 22:7 Kis 12.1-27 22:13 Luk 19.32 22:16 Luk 13.29, 14.15, Apo 10.41, Lep 19.9 22:19 Mat 26.26, Mak 14.22, Luk 24.30, 1 Ko 11.24 22:20 Jer 31.31-34, 1 Ko 10.16 22:21 Sng 41.9, Mat 26.21-23, Mak 14.18, Jon 13.21-22, 13.26 22:22 Mat 26.24, Apo 2.23, 4.28 22:23 Mat 26.22, Jon 13.22, 13.25 22:24 Mat 18.1, Mak 9.34, Luk 9.46 22:25 Mak 10.42-45 22:25 Mat 20.25-27, Mak 10.42-44 22:26 Mat 23.11, Mak 9.35, Luk 9.48, 1 Pi 5.3 22:27 Mat 20.28, Luk 12.37, Jon 13.12-15, Plp 2.7

besigel, bi wog giñeb okok tap midup kilop
okok dopal agak. Yad pen nibop yokip bi
wog giñeb tek ak gipin agak. Nibi anib ak
tek ginimib agak.
28 Yip miŋel yibil gup ñin ak nibi ma
keligipim agak. Kod nep yesipim agak.
29 Anigipim ak, God yip agak, Binib dil
kod yenigaban agak anib ak tek, yad miñil
nibop agebin, Binib dil kod yenigabim age-
bin agak. 30 Anib ak nim, yad binib dil
kilop kod yenigayn ñin anib ak, nibi abañ
yad ak besigil tap midup ñibil ñig ñibil
biawl besigep adek okok besiginigabim
agak. Besigil, Yislel wagen anep umigan ak
kilop kod yenigabim agak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, Bi anib ak ma nepin
aginigaban agak
(Matyu 26.31-35, Mak 14.27-31, Jon 13.36-38)

31 Jisas Pita nop agak, Saymon, nad nigan
agak. Satan ne God nop agnigak agak.
Agniŋid, wit midup sogel sogel midup yibil
ak ke lil, cheg ak keke diyokipal tek ak
nibop ginigab agak. 32 Pen God nop agnepin
tek, yip pisnep ma keliginigaban agak. Nad
tepayaŋ adikid yip yil ownigaban ak, na-
mam nad kilop agtep ge kili abe midtep
ginigel agak.
33 Jisas anib agek Pita agak, Biawl. Yad
nep ma keliginigayn agak. Chil omiŋal gil
nep ajol, nep nag lil yip abe nag linigabal
agak. Pen nep paklil yip abe paklinigabal
agak. 34 Agek Jisas agak, Pita. Yad nep
agebin. Miñil sibmig ayaŋ yawl kakaluk suk
ma aginigab won ak aginigaban, Jisas nop
ma nepin agil, takaw won omiŋal nokom
aginigaban agak.

Mani tin, wad, tu palkep

35 Anib agil kilop agak, Ned nibop agyokil
aginek, Mani, wad, tob tilup okok dad
ma amnimib aginek agak. Yokip amnimib
aginek agak. Agen abek ñin anib ak, tap nibi
oginap yek akaŋ ma yek agak?
Agek agilak, Mel, yek agilak.
36 Agelak Jisas agak, Miñil pen nibi mani,
wad mideb ak dad amnimib agak. Bi an
tu palkep ma midonimuŋ ak, walij ne olap
bi oginap kilop ñil mani dil, tu palkep ak
tawnimuŋ agak. 37 Pen nibop agebin agak.
Ned God takaw anib ak kil tikilak ak, yip
aniginimuŋ agak. Tikil agilak, Ne bi tap si
tap timel gipal okok tek yenigab agil gos
niginigabal agil tikilak. Takaw agil tikilak
anib ak, miñil yip aniginigeb agak.
38 Anib agek agilak, Biawl. Tu palkep chin
omiŋal mideb agilak.
Agel agak, Miñil tep agak.

Jisas Nap nop agak
(Matyu 26.36-46, Mak 14.32-42)

39 Anib agil seŋ amil, minek minek
amoligup man Olip dum amnak niŋid, bine
okok kidek gilak. 40 Dum anib ak amjakil
kilop agak, Gos timel apek timel ginimib tek
lup, anib ak tek God nop agilig midenimib
agak. 41 Anib agil kilop keligil, keke siŋadaŋ
amil, kigom yimil, God nop agniŋid 42 agak,
Bapi, tap yip ginigeb anib ak mel agil yil,
mel aginimin agak. Pen yad gos nepin
adek ak ma ginimin, gos nad ke nepan tek
ginimin agak. 43 Anib agek, ensel olap God
man ne alaŋ nib apil, ke nib miseŋ lil nop
kiles ñak. 44 Anigek, nop miŋel yibil gek
kiles timel yibil gil God nop agnigakniŋ,
wisib ak nikim tek jakil lum ayaŋ yowak.
45 Ne God ayip agil, tikjakil bine yelak
ak amil nigak, kili gos palawl yibil niŋid
kinelak. 46 Niŋid kilop agak, Taynen wisin
kinebim? Tikjakim agak. Gos timel apek
timel ginimib tek lup, anib ak tek God nop
agilig midenimib agak.

Jisas nop dam dilak
(Matyu 26.47-56, Mak 14.43-50, Jon 18.3-11)

47 Jisas takaw anib ak agilig midakniŋ,
Judas ne bi kuŋay yibil kilop poŋid owak.
Apil wulep siŋak apjakil, Jisas nop kaykol
ginig apek 48 Jisas agak, Judas, Bi Olap Ñine
nop dinimib agil, yip kaykol ginigeban akaŋ
agak?
49 Anib agak niŋid, bine okok tap ginig
gek anib ak niŋid anib agilak, Biawl, chin tu
palkep dil kilop pak yuk yokun akaŋ agilak?
50 Anib agelak, bine olap tu palkep ak dil bi
olap ke nop timud yipid kid ak tibilik yokak.

22:28 2 Ko 1.7, 2 Ti 2.12, Hib 4.15 22:29 Luk 12.32 22:30 Sng 49.14, Mat 19.28, 1 Ko 6.2, Lep 3.21 22:31 Amo 9.9, 2 Ko 2.11, 1 Pi 5.8 22:32 Sng 51.13, Jon 17.9-11, 17.15, 17.20, 21.15-17 22:33 Luk 22.54 22:34 Mat 26.34, Mak 14.30, Jon 13.38 22:35 Mat 10.9-10, Mak 6.8-9, Luk 9.3, 10.4 22:36 Luk 22.49 22:37 Ais 53.12, Mak 15.28, Luk 22.52 22:39 Luk 21.37, Jon 18.1 22:40 Mat 6.13, 26.41, Mak 14.38, Luk 22.46 22:42 Mat 6.10, Jon 5.30, 6.38 22:44 Jon 12.27, Hib 5.7 22:47 Mat 26.47, Mak 14.43, Jon 18.3 22:49 Luk 22.36

Bɨ anib ak nop, bɨ God nop sibogep bɨawl yɨbɨl ak bɨ wog giñeb ne ak. [51] Jisas anib
ak niŋid anib agak, Anib ma ginimib agak.
Anib agil, bɨ anib nop timud kid dinigek
tepayaŋ suŋ lak.
[52] Pen bɨ God nop sibogep bɨawl oginap,
bɨ God agnigep kal awl polis bɨawl oginap,
Juda bɨawl oginap, kili nop ap dinig gel
kilop agak, Nibi tu palkep dil kul dil dad
opim ak, yip bɨ penpen ñagep tek ak niŋid
dinig opim akaŋ agak? [53] Yad nibi ayip
minek minek God agnigep kal awl kab wali
kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ miden, yip ma
dipek agak. Pen miñil kisilim owup ñin
nibi ak, bɨ kicheki yil midebim ak nim yip
anigebim agak.

Pita agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak
(Matyu 26.57-58, 26.69-75, Mak 14.53-54, 14.66-72, Jon 18.12-18, 18.25-27)

[54] Jisas anib agek kili nop dil, dad bɨ God
nop sibogep bɨawl yɨbɨl kal ne ak amnilak.
Pita pen kidek adaŋ saynsayn amil, [55] mab
dagil yelak kal tam ak wali migan ayaŋ amil,
binib oginap ayip besig kus gɨ yelak. [56] Mab
miŋilaŋ gilig, bin kal anib ak wog giñeb olap
Pita nop nig dad aplan apyaŋ gilig agak, Bɨ
ak abe Jisas ayip midebil agak.
[57] Agek Pita agak, Mel. Bɨ anib ak yad ma
nepin agak.
[58] Anib agek, yokip sikol won ak
midakniŋ, bɨ olap ap nop niŋid anib agak,
Nad abe bine olap mideban agak.
Agek Pita agak, Yad mel agak.
[59] Pen kidek won olap tapin midil, bɨ olap
pen takaw kiles timel yɨbɨl gil agak, Niŋid
apin, bɨ ak Jisas ayip yek, ne abe Galili
plopens nib agak.
[60] Agek Pita agak, Takaw apan ak yad
ma nepin agak. Anib ag midakniŋ, yawl
kakaluk abe suk agak. [61] Agek, Jisas
adikil Pita nop niŋijsek lak. Lek, Pita
gos ak nigak, Jisas ned agak, Miñil sibmig
ayaŋ yawl kakaluk suk ma aginigab won
ak aginigaban, Jisas nop ma nepin agil
takaw won omiŋal nokom aginigaban agak.
Takaw ak gos nigek, [62] kuŋam milep gek,
seŋayaŋ amil chaŋ awl yɨbɨl lak.

Jisas nop agjulig pakilig gilak
(Matyu 26.67-68, Mak 14.65)

[63-64] Bɨ Jisas nop dɨ midelak okok, chech
bad ak dil widin nop kab ñil, nop agjulig
pakilig agilak, Nad bɨ ke nepan ak, nep
an pakeb agilak? Chinop agñan agilak.
[65] Anigil, nop takaw timel gak anib ak kuŋay
yɨbɨl nep agilak.

*K*ili Jisas nop dad bɨawl takaw tig asikep
okok apil agilak
(Matyu 26.59-66, Mak 14.55-64, Jon 18.19-24)

[66] Sub kideyil lim gak won ak, bɨ Juda
bɨawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek, bɨ
God nop sibogep bɨawl okok ayip, bɨ kili
Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok
ayip, kili takaw aginig apnan gilak. Apnan
gil Jisas nop dad apil agilak, [67] Nad Bɨ God
nop aglup ak akaŋ agilak?
Agel kilop pen agak, Yad nibop
agenigayn, takaw yad ak ma dinigabim
agak. [68] Pen yad nibop agnigenigayn, nibi
yip pen ma aginigabim agak. [69] Pen miñil
ñin awl tikil mid dad amil, Bɨ Olap Ñine am
God bɨ kiles timel mideb ak ñin yɨpid kid
okok ken besig yenigab agak.
[70] Anib agek bɨ okok midupsek nop agilak,
Nak ke God Ñine agilak?
Agel agak, Nim nibi ke apim ak agak.
[71] Agek agilak, Taynen am agniŋid ap
agniŋid gipun agilak. Miñil ne ke agup chin
nopun agilak.

23

*B*ɨawl Paylat ne Jisas takaw ak nigak
(Matyu 27.1-2, 27.11-14, Mak 15.1-5, Jon 18.28-38)

[1] Juda bɨawl kili anib agil, midupsek
tikjakil Jisas nop dil dad amnilak, gapman
bɨawl Paylat yek ak. [2] Dad amil, takaw okok
nib okok nib dad apil agilak, Chin ke piyowil
niŋid nopun, bɨ anib ak binib chinop okok
takaw yepis agup agilak. Agup, Gapman
binonim nop takis ma ñinimib agup agilak.
Pen takaw olap agup agilak. Agup, Yad ke
Juda binonim ak midil, God yip aglup agup
agilak.
[3] Agelak, Paylat Jisas nop agnigak, Nak
Juda binonim kili ak akaŋ agak?

22:52 Luk 22.37, Jon 7.30, 8.20, Kol 1.13 22:53 Luk 19.47, 21.37, Jon 12.27 22:54 Sng 31.11, Luk 22.33 22:56 Apo 4.13 22:61 Luk 22.34 22:67 Jon 3.12, 8.45, 10.24 22:69 Apo 7.56, Hib 1.3, 8.1 22:70 Luk 4.3, 4.9 23:2 Mat 17.27, Luk 20.25, Jon 19.12, Apo 17.7 23:3 Mat 27.11, 1 Ti 6.13 23:4 1 Pi 2.22

Agek agak, Nɨm nak ke apan ak agak.
4 Agek, Paylat bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl
okok sek, binɨb yelak okok sek, kɨlop agak,
Yad nepin, bɨ anɨb awl nop agep takaw jɨj ak
ma mɨdeb agak.
5 Anɨb agek, kɨli pen takaw kɨles tɨmel
gɨl agɨlak. Anɨb agɨlak, Ne agup, Nɨbi bɨ
gapman takaw agup ak tɨbɨlɨkɨl agɨnɨmɨb
agup agɨlak. Judiya binɨb mɨdupsek kɨlop
anɨb agñub agɨlak. Galili plopens tɨkɨl agñɨ
dap dap mɨñɨl awl owup agɨlak.

*Gapman b*ɨnonɨm Helod ne Jisas takaw
ak nɨgak

6 Agelak, Paylat nɨŋɨd kɨlop agnɨgak, Bɨ
anɨb awl Galili nɨb agak? 7 Agek, Yaw agel,
nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Gapman bɨnonɨm Helod ne
Galili plopens kod mɨdeb ak, ap Jelusalem
awl mɨdeb tek, nop yɨl yokɨnɨm agak. Kɨlop
agek, dad Helod yek ak amnɨlak.
8 Helod ne Jisas tap golɨgup ak pel takaw
anɨb ak nep nɨgolɨgup. Ñɨn akal tek tap
olap ke gek nɨgɨnɨgayn agɨl gos ak nɨgɨlɨg
mɨdolɨgup. Ñɨn anɨb ak Jisas nop dad ap-
jakɨlak nɨŋɨd, ne mɨñmɨñ tɨmel yɨbɨl gak.
9 Pen Helod Jisas nop takaw kuŋay yɨbɨl
agnɨgek, Jisas pen takaw olap ma agak.
10 Pen bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok sek, bɨ
kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep
okok sek, kɨli takaw awl yɨbɨl ak nɨŋɨjsek lɨl
agɨlak. 11 Pen Helod ayɨp bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep
ne okok ayɨp Jisas nop gɨ tɨmel gɨlɨg, agjulɨg,
chech tep yɨbɨl pal ak sɨj gɨñɨlak. Gɨñelak,
bɨne okok kɨlop agek, dad tepayaŋ Paylat
yek ak amnɨlak. 12 Ned Helod ayɨp Paylat
ayɨp keke yelɨgɨpɨl ak pen, anɨb ñɨn ak takaw
nɨŋɨd bɨ omɨŋal jɨmñelek.

*B*ɨawl Paylat ne agak, Jisas nop paklɨm
agak

(Matyu 27.15-26, Mak 15.6-15, Jon 18.39–19.16)

13 Pen Paylat ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl
okok sek, bɨ lum nap nɨb okok sek, binɨb
yokɨp okok sek, kɨlop agek apnan gel 14 agak,
Nɨbi bɨ anɨb ak dad apɨl yɨp apɨm, Bɨ nɨm
ak binɨb okok kɨlop takaw yepɨs agup apɨm
agak. Agup, Gapman nop kɨdek ma gɨnɨmɨb
agup apɨm. Pen mɨñɨl wɨdɨn mɨdup adek
nɨbop ke dapɨl agebɨn ak agak. Tap tɨmel
ogɨnap gek takaw awl yɨbɨl ak nɨŋɨjsek lɨl
apɨm ak, jɨj anɨb ak ma pɨyow nepin agak.
15 Helod abe takaw jɨj anɨb ak ma pɨyow
nɨŋɨd, jɨtep agyokek chɨnop ken dad opal
agak. Bɨ anɨb awl tap tɨmel olap gek tek
takaw nɨbop ak nɨŋɨd nop paklɨnɨgun agak.
16-17 Anɨb ak bɨyad okok nop yokɨp pakɨl
agyokel amnaŋ agak.
18 Won anɨb ak kɨli mɨdupsek suk awl
agɨl agɨlak, Bɨ anɨb ak paklɨl, Balabas nop
agyokem chɨnop yɨl owaŋ agɨlak. 19 Bɨ Bal-
abas anɨb ak, ned man awl nab ak binɨb
ogɨnap dɨl, bɨ man awl kod yelɨgɨpal okok
ayɨp penpen gɨl, bɨ olap nop pɨsnep paklak
tek nop nag lɨlak.
20 Pen Paylat gos ne ak Jisas amnaŋ agɨl
nɨŋɨd, binɨb okok kɨlop tepayaŋ agak, Jisas
nop yokɨp agyoken amnaŋ agak. 21 Agek, kɨli
suk awl agɨl agɨlak, Mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak
tɨbɨk lem kumaŋ. Mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak
tɨbɨk lem kumaŋ agɨlak.
22 Agelak, Paylat tepayaŋ kɨlop agak, Tay-
nen? Bɨ anɨb awl tap tay tɨmel gup agak?
Yad nop nepin, tap ogɨnap gɨ tɨmel gek
pakɨnɨgun tek ma lup agak. Anɨb ak, bɨyad
okok nop yokɨp pakɨl agyokel amnaŋ agak.
23 Agek, kɨli takaw kɨles tɨmel yɨbɨl agɨlak,
Nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lem
kumaŋ agɨl, agel agel Paylat takaw nop tɨg
jɨsɨpuk gɨlak. 24 Gelak, Paylat takaw kɨlop ak
dɨl, 25 bɨ tɨmel ned binɨb kuŋay dɨl penpen
gɨl bɨ olap nop paklak ak nop kelɨgek am-
naknɨŋ, anɨb agak, Tap Jisas nop gɨnɨg ak,
nɨbi gɨm agak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ch*ɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk
lɨlak

(Matyu 27.32-44, Mak 15.21-32, Jon 19.17-27)

26 Jisas nop paklɨnɨg dad amnɨlakniŋ, bɨ
olap yɨb ne Saymon, taun Saylini nɨb ne
Jelusalem owak. Nop nɨŋɨd dɨl, mab Jisas
dad apek ak nop wajɨlem lɨñɨl agɨlak, Jisas
ameb kɨdek amnoŋ agel, dad kɨdek amnak.
27 Pen binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl kɨdek gelak nab
anɨb ak, bin ogɨnap Jisas nop mapen nɨŋɨd
chaŋ awl ak lɨlɨg kɨdek gɨlak. 28 Jisas adɨkɨl
kɨlop agak, Nɨbi Jelusalem bɨn agak. Yɨp
gɨnɨgeb ak chaŋ ma lɨnɨmɨb agak. Nɨbop gɨ
tɨmel gɨl, ñɨpay nɨbop okok abe gɨ tɨmel gɨl
gɨnɨgab ak chaŋ lɨnɨmɨb agak. 29 Kɨdek mɨŋel
awl ak apek agɨnɨgabal, Bɨn ñapay wom

23:7 Luk 3.1 23:8 Mat 14.1, Mak 6.14, Luk 9.9 23:11 Ais 53.3 23:12 Apo 4.27 23:16-17 Mat 27.15, Jon 18.39 23:26 Mat 27.32, Mak 15.21 23:29 Mat 24.19, Luk 21.23

oginap sek, bin ñapay ma tikipal oginap
sek, bin ñapay tul ma ñibal oginap sek,
tep aginigabal agak. 30 Ñin anib ak taynen
midil kumnigun agil aginigabal, Nek dum
alaŋ pagil apil chinop pak tibikipikop akaŋ,
koji dil chinop yu gipikop ak, tep aginigabal
agak. 31 Mab koŋim mideb ak gi timel ma
ginigel tek ak pen, gi timel gebal agak. Anib
ak tek mab milep wiŋid amil mideb ak titay
tek ginigabal agak.
32 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep okok, kili bi tap
pedped gep omiŋal ak kilop abe paklinig
dad amnilak. 33 Dad amil, man chip kimig
cheg won apal ak, bi tap pedped gep omiŋal
ak, olap ñin yipid pis ak, olap ñin aŋid pis
ak chipil pak tibik lil, Jisas nop nab ayaŋ
pak tibik lil gilak. 34 Jisas nop anigil pak
tibik lel, ne God nop agil agak, Bapi. Yip
tap anib gebal ak nigtep gil ma gebal agak.
Anib ak tap si tap timel gebal ak tig walig
giyokinimin agak. Pen kili Jisas nop mab
bak alaŋ pak tibik lil, chech nop tig asik dil,
sadu tek gil keke dilak.
35 Binib kuŋay nep nig midilakniŋ, Juda
biawl okok Jisas nop paj agilak, Ne binib
oginap kilop dek midtep gipal ak pen, ne
Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop kod
yenigab ak midil nim, ne ke gil koŋim
tikjakil amnaŋ agilak.
36 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep okok abe nop
agjulig wulep siŋak apil, ñig silek ak ñilig
37 agilak, Nad Juda binonim kili midil nim,
nad ke gil koŋim amnoŋ agilak.
38 Pen mab bog bad olap, Jisas nop chipil
pak tibik lilak ak mab bak alaŋ yib gilil
agilak, Juda binonim kili ak agilak.
39 Bi tap pedped gep omiŋal ak, ñilop
mab bak alaŋ pispis lilak ak, olap Jisas nop
agjulig agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak akaŋ
agak? Nad biawl midil nim, nad ke gil
koŋim tikjakil amil, chilop abe ge tikjakil
amnul agak.
40 Agek, bi tap pedped gep olap pen nop
ag gil agak, Ne yipil dil kumnigab tek, nad
abe kumnigaban agak. Nad God nop ma
pilikipan agak? 41 Chil tap pedped gipul tek,
yipil dipul agak. Ne pen tap olap ma gup
yokip nep yipil dup agak. 42 Anib agil Jisas
nop agak, Jisas, kidek nad biawl yibil midil,
binib nad kilop dinigaban ñin ak, yip gos
niginimin agak.
43 Anib agek Jisas agak, Yad nep niŋid yibil
agebin agak. Miñil ñin awl, yad ayip am God
man ne alaŋ yonigabul agak.

Jisas kumak
(Matyu 27.45-56, Mak 15.33-41, Jon 19.28-30)

44-45 Ñin anib ak subnab won ak sub kilup
apil, mid dad amil sub yipid gak won ak tep
ak pen milek gak. Pen God agnigep kal awl
ñiluk migan ayaŋ chech kanibtub pil gilak
ak, nab ak talikil pispis amnak. 46 Pen Jisas
suk agil agak, Bapi. Kawnan yad ak miñil
nep liñebin agak. Anib agil kumak.
47 Anigek, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak, ne
Jisas agil kumak anib ak niŋid, God yib nop
ak dad aplanilig agak, Niŋid apal, bi teplep
yibil ak agak.
48 Binib nigiŋig ap yelak okok tap anib
ak gak niŋid, kilop mapen yibil gakniŋ
pabil pakilig adikid kal kili amnilak. 49
Pen Jisas bine okok sek, bin Galili nib
Jisas ne owakniŋ kidek owlak okok sek, kili
keke siŋadaŋ midil, tap anib ak gakniŋ nig
midelak.

Jisas nop kamilak
(Matyu 27.57-61, Mak 15.42-47, Jon 19.38-42)

50-51 Pen bi olap man sikol Alimateya nib
owak, yib ne ak Josep. Ne Juda biawl
takaw tig asikep olap, God takaw ditep yibil
goligup. Ne Juda biawl takaw tig asikep
oginap Jisas nop paklun agil gos nigilak tek
ma nigak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab
ñin ak kod yek. 52 Ne Jisas nop dam kamnig
Paylat yek ak am agnigak. Paylat Yaw
agek, 53 am Jisas nop tig asik, dad apil chech
bad ak di kam silokil, dam chip kaw ak
kab migan tidamigil kideyil dilil chip ma
kamilak migan ak kamak. 54 Anib ñin ak tap
dap nan gep ñin ak. Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl
ak ownig gak.
55 Pen bin tun Jisas ayip Galili nib owlak
okok, kili Josep amnakniŋ kidek amil, Jisas
nop kamak tep ak nigtep gil, 56 adikid kal
kili amnilak. Amil, ñig kuy tep owep oginap

23:30 Ais 2.19, Hos 10.8, Lep 6.16 23:31 Jer 25.29, Ese 20.47, 1 Pi 4.17 23:33 Mat 27.33, Mak 15.22, Jon 19.17-18 23:34 Sng 22.18, Ais 53.12, Mat 5.44, Apo 3.17, 7.60 23:35 Sng 22.7, Sek 12.10, Mat 27.39, Mak 15.29 23:36 Sng 69.21 23:42 Mat 16.27-28 23:44-45 Kis 26.31-33, 36.35, Amo 8.9 23:46 Sng 31.5, Apo 7.59 23:48 Luk 18.13 23:49 Sng 38.11, Luk 8.2-3 23:50-51 Luk 2.25, 2.38 23:55 Luk 23.49 23:56 Kis 20.10, Lo 5.14

Jisas mubwak nop ak wikinigun agil, gilitep
gilak. Minek anib anep dad abilap ak pen
Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak, ñin kili ak God bilel
anib agak, Yokip midep ñin ak agak. Niŋid
nim, yokip mid mid kinilak.

24

Jisas tikjakak
(Matyu 28.1-10, Mak 16.1-8, Jon 20.1-10)

1 Minek Sande man tikak won ak, bin
tun Jisas ayip Galili nib owlak okok, kili
ñig kuy tep owep ak gilitep gilak ak dil,
dad Jisas nop kamilak ak amnilak. 2 Amil
nigilak, kab kolim awl chip kaw tub migan
ak pil gilak ak, mimlokid am ke okok yek.
3 Pen kili migan anib ak amil nigilak, Biawl
Jisas nop di kamilak kaw migan ayaŋ ma
yek. 4 Titay dup agil, gos pal yibil lilig nig
yelakniŋ, bi omiŋal chech kayig ñiñakol gak
ak yimilek okok, kili gol siŋak jakil midelek.
5 Kili niŋid, jel ag pilikil kigom yimil widin
kili lum okyaŋ nigilakniŋ, bi omiŋal anib
ak agilek, Taynen bi koŋim mideb ak nop
chip kabal nab anib okok piyow nigebim
agilek? 6 Ne awl ma mideb. Mineyil
tikjakup agilek. Pen Galili plopens midil
nibop takaw agak ak gos niginimib agilek.
7 Nibop agak, Kili Bi Olap Ñine nop chen
mimug gi dapil, binib tap si tap timel gipal
ak kilop yokel, nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak
tibik lel kumnimuŋ agak agilek. Ñin omiŋal
nokom midil, tikjakinigab agak agilek.

8 Anib agilek niŋid, gos kilop ak pag yikek,
Jisas ned Galili midil takaw agak anib ak
nigilak. 9-10 Niŋid, tep adikid apil, tap gek
nigilak anib ak, Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb
anep agip ak sek, binib ne yokip oginap sek,
kilop agñilak. Bin tun takaw agñilak anib
ak, Maliya taun Makdala nib abe, Jowana
abe, Jemis nonim ne Maliya abe, bin yokip
oginap sek. 11 Pen kili anigil agñelak niŋid,
takaw kilop ak ma nigilak. Kili tay yepis
agebal agil nigilak. 12 Pita pen takaw anib
ak niŋid, kasek yibil adaŋ amil kamilak
kab migan ak sipsip nigak, chech nop kam
silokilak bad okok nep yek. Niŋid, titay
dup agil gos pal yibil lilig niŋid, tep adikid
amnak.

Bi omiŋal man sikol Emeyus amnilek
(Mak 16.12-13)

13 Ñin anib ak bi omiŋal Jelusalem keligil,
man sikol Emeyus wulep siŋak yek amnilek.
14 Amilig, tap titay dak okok takaw ak
kimigel agilig amnilek. 15 Agilig amnilek
niŋid, Jisas kud okok apil kili ayip amnak. 16
Bi omiŋal ak Jisas nop nepilep ak pen, God
gos kilop ak gek Jisas nop nigel bi ak ke tek
lak.

17 Ne kilop agniŋid agak, Ñili titay agilig
amebil agak? Anib agek kilop mapen gek
jakil yelek, 18 bi olap yib ne Kliyopas ne
agak, Nad nokom ma nepan akaŋ agak?
Miñil ñin awl Jelusalem tap geb ak, nad ma
nepan akaŋ agak?

19 Agek agak, Tap anib ak tay agak?

Agek agilek, Bi God gos ñek agñeb Jisas
Nasalet nib ak, takaw agtep gilig gos tep
tipagil niŋid, tap koŋim nib oginap gilig gek
agilek. God nop tep gil, binib okok kilop tep
gil gak agilek. 20-21 Anigek, gos chin niŋid
aginok, ne apil chinop Yislel binib dil kod
midtep ginigab agil niginok ak pen, bi God
nop sibogep biawl okok sek, binonim okok
sek, kili takaw ag nan gilak. Takaw ag nan
gil nop diñel, bi kili oginap dam mab bak
alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak agilek. Tap
anib ak miyadil gak agilek. 22 Miñil pen
tawn won ak, bin chin oginap nop kamilak
kaw tub ak niginig amil, apil chinop tap
titay gup ak agñel niŋid ju dipun agilek.
23 Kili apal, Chip ak ma yek apal agilek. Ensel
omiŋal ak apil anib apil, Ne tikjakil koŋim
mideb apil apal agilek. 24 Anib agel, bi chin
oginap kaw tub amil nepal, bin okok apal
tek nep yek agilek. Pen Jisas nop ma nepal
agilek.

25 Anib agel Jisas agak, Ñili gos tep ma
nepil agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, kili
bilel agil tikilak ak, taynen niŋid agilak agil
kasek ma nepil agak? 26 God takaw ak agak
tek, Bi God nop aglup ak, ne ned yipil awl
dil kumnimuŋ nim, kidek biawl teplep yibil

24:4 Apo 1.10 24:5 Luk 2.9 24:6 Mat 16.21, 17.22-23, 20.18-19, Mak 8.31, 9.31, 10.33-34, Luk 9.22, 18.31-33
24:9-10 Mak 16.10, Luk 8.3 24:11 Mak 16.11, Luk 24.25 24:15 Mat 18.20, Luk 24.36 24:16 Jon 20.14, 21.4
24:18 Jon 19.25 24:19 Mat 21.11, Jon 6.14, Apo 2.22 24:20-21 Luk 1.68, 2.38, 19.11, 23.1, Apo 1.6, 13.27-28
24:22 Mat 28.8, Mak 16.10, Luk 24.1-11, Jon 20.18 24:24 Jon 20.3-10 24:26 Luk 9.22, 24.44, Apo 17.3, 1 Pi 1.11
24:27 Stt 3.15, Nam 21.9, Lo 18.15, Sng 22.1-21, Ais 7.14, 53.7, Dan 9.24, Mal 3.1, Jon 13.31, Apo 3.13

kiles timel ak yenigab agak. 27 Anib agil,
kilop bi omiŋal takaw nop midupsek agñi
tep gak. Mosis ne takaw nop tikak ak sek,
bi God gos ñek agñeb okok midupsek takaw
nop tikilak ak sek, takaw midupsek agñi tep
gak.
28 Pen bi omiŋal anib ak man wulep
amelek anib siŋak amjakil, Jisas kilop keligil
ne ned amnig tek gek, 29 kili nop takaw kiles
gil agilek, Dugep day won ak apobun agilek.
Sib ginigeb nen, ape chil ayip midon agilek.
Agel, kili bi omiŋal ayip amnilak. 30 Kal am
midil, tap ñiŋinig besigel, ne tap midup ak
dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil, kilop bi omiŋal
ñak. 31 Ñak niŋid, gos kilop ak pag yikek, ak
Jisas nep agil nigilek niŋid, kimigel kul gak.
32 Anigek niŋid anib agilek, Kanib nab okok
apilig, takaw oginap agñilig, God takaw
tikilak takaw jij ak abe agñilig gek, mapen
chil ak tikjakup agilek.
33 Anib agil, won anib ak nep tep adikid
Jelusalem amil nigilek, bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb anep agip ak sek, binib kili oginap
sek apnan gil midelak. 34 Amjakilek niŋid,
kilop bi omiŋal agilak, Niŋid apun agilak.
Biawl ak kumub ak pen, jitep ak tikjakil,
Saymon yek siŋak apek nigup agilak. 35 Agel
kili pen agilek, Chil abe kanib nab okok
amol, ne chilop nebeŋ pakek kal chil ak
ayip amninok agilek. Tap ñiŋinig gil, ne tap
midup ak dil God nop tep agek, ak Jisas nep
agil nopul agilek.

Jisas bine okok nop miseŋ nigilak
(Matyu 28.16-20, Mak 16.14-18, Jon 20.19-23)

36 Takaw anib ak agilek niŋid, Jisas nab
anib siŋak miseŋ lil agak, Nibi midtep
ginimib agak.
37 Agek, kili chip kawnan agil pilikelak
38 kilop agak, Taynen yip Jisas agil ma niŋid,
gos kuŋay nigebim agak? 39 Anib ak ñin tob
yip okok nigim agak. Yad ke midebin agak.
Chip kawnan agil nepim ak yip dinigim
agak. Yad yipil tiŋil sek midebin agak.
40 Anib agilig, ñin tob ne okok kilop
yomek niŋid, 41 kili miñmiñ gilig gos pal
lilig, Jisas nep agil gos tam sek nigelak kilop
agak, Nibi tap midup oginap mideb akaŋ
agak? 42 Agek nop kubsal dap agil lak pis kid
ak ñil, 43 nig midilak niŋid ñiŋak.
44 Pen ne kilop agak, Ned nib ayip
midil, nibop agñeligipin, Bilel tap okok
midupsek yip kil tikilak ak, yip aniginimuŋ
agil agñeligipin agak. Takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb takaw kili
ak abe, Buk Kimep takaw ak abe, tap okok
midupsek yip aniginimuŋ agil agñeligipin
agak.
45 Anib agil, yad gen kili God takaw bilel
ak nigtep gilaŋ agil, gos teplep yibil ak ñilig
46 kilop anib agak, Takaw anib ak bilel kil
tikil agilak, Bi God nop aglup ak, yipil awl
dil kumil ñin omiŋal nokom midil tepayaŋ
tikjakinigab agilak agak. 47 Tikjakek, bine
yib ne ak dil, kili Jelusalem jij gil, takaw
agñil ag dad amil, takaw anib ak binib
okok midupsek kilop agñinigel agilak. Anib
agñinigel, Nibi tap si tap timel gipun ak
taynen anigipun agil keligem, God tap timel
nibop tig walig giyokinigab agñinigel agilak
agak. 48 Nibi ke tap gak anib okok nepim,
takaw ak midupsek agñinimib agak. 49 Pen
Bapi ned aglak tek, yad tap anib ak agyoken
nibop ownigab agak. Jelusalem awl nep
midil kod midem, God kiles ne ak alaŋ nib
apil, nibop goŋ linigab agak.

Jisas God man ne alaŋ amnak
(Mak 16.19-20, Aposel 1.9-12)

50 Anib agil, kilop poŋid man sikol Betani
amil, ñin dad aplanilig agak, Bapi, nad
ge midtep gilaŋ agak. 51 God nop anigil
agnigakniŋ, God nop dad man ne alaŋ am-
nak. 52 Kili niŋid, kigom yim gilig yib nop
ak dad aplanil, miñmiñ timel yibil gilig
adikid Jelusalem amnilak. 53 Amil, minek
minek God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil
yek ak migan ayaŋ am midil, God nop tep
ageligipal.

24:30 Mat 14.19, Luk 22.19 24:34 1 Ko 15.4-5 24:36 1 Ko 15.5 24:37 Mat 14.26 24:41 Jon 21.5 24:44 Mat 16.21, 20.18, Mak 8.31, Luk 9.22 24:45 Luk 24.27, Apo 16.14 24:46 Sng 22, Ais 50.6, 52.14–53.12, Hos 6.2, Luk 24.26, Apo 17.3 24:47 Ais 49.6, 49.22, Jer 31.34, Mai 4.2, Mal 1.11, Mat 28.19, 1 Ti 3.16 24:48 Jon 15.27, Apo 1.8, 1.22, 2.32 24:49 Ais 44.3, Jol 2.28, Jon 14.16, 14.26, 15.26, 16.7, Apo 1.4 24:51 Jon 20.17, Epe 4.8 24:52 Jon 14.28, 16.22 24:53 Apo 2.46, 5.42

JON
Jon Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kɨl Tɨkak

Takaw pel mɨdep ak ne ke bɨ sɨlokɨlak

1 Bɨlel bɨlel, man ma alwol gɨlak ñɨn ak,
Takaw ak yolɨgup. Takaw anɨb ak ne God
ayɨp yolɨgup, pen ne ke God yek. 2 Bɨlel
bɨlel Takaw ak ne God ayɨp yolɨgup. 3 God
gek, Takaw ak ne nokom tap okok mɨdupsek
gɨlak. Tap olap ke ma yek, Takaw ak ne ke
gɨlak okok nep yek. 4 Takaw anɨb ak ne kɨm
mɨdep jɨj ak nɨm, kɨm mɨdep ne ak, bɨnɨb
okok kɨlop mɨlek ñub. 5 Mɨlek ne anɨb ak,
kɨsɨlɨm owup nab okok apek, tɨg sug mel
nɨŋɨd kelɨgup.
6 Pen God bɨ olap nop agyokek owak. Yɨb
ne Jon, ne Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb ak. 7 Bɨ anɨb
ak takaw agñɨnɨg owak. Ne mɨlek takaw
ak agñek, bɨnɨb okok mɨdupsek takaw nop
nɨŋɨd gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgel. 8 Jon ne ke mɨlek anɨb
ak mel. Ne pen mɨlek takaw ak agñɨnɨg
owak. 9 Mɨlek anɨb ak nɨm, mɨlek nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl
mɨdeb. Ne lum awl apek, mɨlek ne ak bɨnɨb
okok mɨdupsek kɨlop amub.
10 Ne lum awl ak yolɨgup. Bɨlel God gek,
ne lum awl gɨlak ak pen, bɨnɨb lum awl okok
kɨli nop bɨ tay tek agɨl ma nɨgɨlak. 11 Man ne
ke ak owak ak pen, bɨnɨb ne ak, kɨli nop ma
dɨlak. 12 Pen bɨnɨb nop dɨl, nop nokom gos
lɨnɨgɨlak okok nep, kɨlop gek God ñapay ne
yelak. 13 Bɨnɨb kɨli ke ñapay tɨkel, God ñapay
ne tek ma yelak. Bɨ bel okok dɨ gɨl ñapay
tɨkel, God ñapay ne tek ma yelak. Pen bɨnɨb
ogɨnap wak tɨkjakek, dɨ gɨl ñapay tɨkel, God
ñapay ne tek ma yelak. God ne ke gek ñapay
ne yelak.
14 Pen Takaw anɨb ak, bɨ sɨlokɨl apɨl, chɨn
ayɨp yolɨgup. Anɨb ak nop nɨgɨnok, ne kɨles
mɨdɨl Bɨawl teplep yɨbɨl yek tek ak yek. Ne
God Ñɨne nokom yɨbɨl ak nɨm, Bapi God gek
ne ke kɨles mɨdɨl bɨawl teplep yɨbɨl yek ak
owak. Pen ne bɨ yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gep yek,
bɨ takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agep yek. 15 Pen bɨ anɨb
ak takaw ak, Jon bɨnɨb okok kɨlop agñak.
Kɨles gɨl agñɨl agak, Bɨ anɨb nep nɨm, nɨbop
ned agɨnek agak. Anɨgɨl agɨnek, Yad opin
bɨ kɨdek ownɨgab ak, bɨlel yɨbɨl yolɨgup ak
kɨdek ami yɨp tɨkak agɨnek agak. Anɨb ak ne
bɨawl yɨbɨl mɨdeb, yad bɨ yokɨp agɨnek agak.
16 Bɨ anɨb ak yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep yɨbɨl gep
tek. Chɨnop mɨdupsek yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep
gup anɨb ak nɨm, pelpel keke ñub. 17 Nɨŋɨd
yɨbɨl agup. Takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak, God
ne Mosis nop ñek chɨnop agñak ak pen, Jisas
Klays ne apɨl chɨnop yomek, God chɨnop
yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨl, takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agɨl
gak ak, mɨseŋ nɨgɨnok. 18 Bɨnɨb olap God
nop ma nɨgak. Pen God Ñɨne nokom yɨbɨl
ak nɨm, ne ke God yek, Nap wulep sɨŋak yek.
Wulep sɨŋak mɨdɨl, ne ke gek, God bɨ tay tek
mɨdeb agɨl nɨgɨnok.

Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb ak takaw agñak
(Matyu 3.1-12, Mak 1.7-8, Luk 3.15-17)

19 Juda bɨawl okok, kɨli bɨ God nop
sɨbogep ogɨnap, bɨ Lipay jɨj ak ogɨnap kɨlop
agyokɨlak. Anɨgɨl agyokel, Jelusalem kelɨgɨl
Jon yek ak amjakɨl, nop agnɨŋɨd agɨlak, Nad
bɨ an agɨlak. 20 Anɨgɨl agnɨgelak, ne pen ag
we gɨl mel, kɨlop mɨseŋ agɨl agak, Yad Klays,
Bɨ God nop aglup ak, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop dɨl
kod yenɨgab ak mel agak.
21 Anɨb agek agɨlak, Anɨb apan ak, nad
an agɨlak? Nad Yɨlayja akaŋ agɨlak? Agel
agak, Yad mel agak. Anɨb agek agɨlak, Nad
bɨ God gos ñek agñeb pel kod mɨdobun ak
akaŋ agɨlak? Agel ne pen agak, Mel agak.
22 Anɨb agek, bɨ anɨb okok nop agɨlak, Anɨb ak
nad an agɨlak? Pen yad bɨ tay agɨl agenɨmɨn,
chɨn am bɨawl chɨnop agyokɨpal okok kɨlop
agñɨnɨgun agɨlak. 23 Agel, Jon kɨlop agak,
Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne bɨlel tɨkɨl
agak,

1:1 Snd 8.22, 8.30, Jon 17.5, Plp 2.6, Kol 1.17, 1 Jo 1.1-2, Lep 1.2, 19.13 1:2 Stt 1.1 1:3 Jon 1.10, 1 Ko 8.6, Epe 3.9, Kol 1.16-17, Hib 1.2 1:4 Jon 5.26, 8.12, 9.5, 1 Jo 5.11 1:5 Jon 3.19 1:6 Mat 3.1, Mak 1.4, Luk 1.13-17, 1.76, 3.1-2, Jon 1.33 1:7 Apo 19.4 1:8 Jon 1.20 1:9 Ais 49.6, Jon 1.4, 8.12, 1 Jo 2.8 1:10 Jon 1.3, 17.25, Hib 1.2, 11.3 1:11 Luk 19.14, Apo 3.26, 13.46 1:12 Lom 8.15, Gal 3.26, 2 Pi 1.4, 1 Jo 3.1 1:13 Jon 3.3-6, Jem 1.18, 1 Pi 1.23 1:14 Ais 60.1-2, Mat 1.16, 1.20, Luk 9.32, Jon 2.11, Lom 1.3-4, Gal 4.4, Plp 2.7, Kol 1.19, 1 Ti 3.16, Hib 2.11-16 1:15 Mat 3.11, Luk 3.16, Jon 1.27-32, 8.58, Kol 1.17 1:16 Jon 3.34, Epe 1.6-8, Kol 1.19, 2.9-10 1:17 Kis 34.28, Lo 4.44, Jon 8.32, Lom 3.24, 6.14, 10.4 1:18 Kis 33.20, Mat 11.27, Luk 10.22, Jon 6.46, 1 Ti 1.17, 6.16, 1 Jo 4.9, 4.12, 4.20 1:19 Jon 5.33 1:20 Luk 3.15-16, Jon 3.28, Apo 13.25 1:21 Lo 18.15-18, Mal 4.5, Mat 11.14, 17.10-13, Jon 6.14, 7.40 1:23 Ais 40.3, Mat 3.3, Mak 1.3, Luk 3.4

Bɨ olap man nep binɨb ma mɨdebal nab okok
suk awl agɨl agɨnɨgab, Bɨawl ak kanɨb
nop pɨd yɨpɨd gɨnɨmɨb agɨnɨgab agɨl
tɨkak agak.
Bɨ anɨb ak, yad nokom agak.

24 Pen bɨ owlak anɨb okok, ogɨnap bɨ Pelisi
kay yelak. 25 Kɨli Jon nop apɨl agɨlak, Nad
apan, Yad Bɨ God nop aglup ak, binɨb okok
kɨlop dɨl kod yenɨgab ak mel, Yɨlayja mel, bɨ
God gos ñek agñeb pel kod mɨdobun ak mel
apan agɨlak. Anɨb ak pen, taynen binɨb okok
kɨlop ñɨg pakñeban agɨlak?

26 Agelak pen agak, Yad kɨlop ñɨg pakñe-
bin agak. Pen bɨ olap nab nɨbop awl mɨdeb,
nop bɨ tay tek agɨl ma nepɨm agak. 27 Yad
opin bɨ kɨdek ownɨgab ak, bɨ anɨb ak agebin
agak. Nop nɨgen yɨp nebeŋ gup, tob tɨlup
nop ak nag wɨsɨkɨnɨm tek ma lup agak.

28 Tap anɨb ak, Jon man sɨkol Betani, ñɨg
Jodan gol pɨs kɨd adaŋ yɨl ak gak. Man awl
yɨl ak, Jon binɨb okok kɨlop ñɨg pakñoɨlɨgup.

Jisas God Chag Sipsip Ñɨluk ne ak yek

29 Mɨnek Jisas Jon yɨl owaknɨŋ, nop nɨŋɨd
anɨb agak, Nɨgɨm, God Chag Sipsip Ñɨluk ne
ak nɨm awl agak. Ne nɨm, binɨb lum awl
mɨdupsek tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok tɨg
walɨg gɨyokɨnɨg owup agak. 30 Bɨ anɨb awl
nɨm, ned anɨgɨl agɨnek, Yad opin bɨ kɨdek
ownɨgab ak, bɨlel yɨbɨl yoɨlɨgup ak kɨdek ami
yɨp tɨkak agɨnek agak. Anɨb ak ne bɨawl yɨbɨl
mɨdeb, yad bɨ yokɨp agɨnek agak. 31 Ne bɨ
an mɨdeb agɨl ma nɨgɨnek agak. Yad pen
Yɨslel binɨb kɨli nop mɨseŋ nɨgɨnɨgel agɨl,
apɨl binɨb okok kɨlop ñɨg pakñɨbin agak.

32 Pen Jon takaw adek ak agñɨl agak, God
Kawnan ne ak man ne alaŋ kelɨgɨl, yawl
gɨpkay tek apɨl bɨ anɨb anop lup agak. 33
Ne bɨ an mɨdeb agɨl ma nepɨnep agak. God
pen yɨp agyokek binɨb ñɨg pakñɨnɨg ownek
ak, ne yɨp agup, Nad nɨgɨnɨgaban, Kawnan
yad ak ayaŋ apɨl bɨ olap nop lɨnɨgab agup
agak. Bɨ anɨb ak, ne Kawnan yad ak kɨlop
pakñɨnɨgab agup agak. 34 Tap anɨb okok
wɨdɨn nɨŋɨd, nɨgtep gɨl anɨgɨl agñebin, Bɨ
anɨb nep God Ñɨne mɨdeb agebin agak.

*Jisas b*ɨne ogɨnap ned dak

35 Mɨnek pen, Jon tepayaŋ jak mɨdɨl, bɨne
omɨŋal ak ayɨp yelak. 36 Jak yelaknɨŋ, Jisas
apɨl padɨkek Jon nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Nɨgɨl,
God Chag Sipsip Ñɨluk ne ak nɨm awl agak.
37 Anɨb agek, Jon bɨne omɨŋal ak takaw
anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, Jon nop kelɨgɨl, Jisas nop
kɨdek amnɨlek. 38 Pen Jisas adɨkɨl kɨlopmɨŋal
nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Taynen apebɨl agak? Agek
agɨlek, Lapay, nad kɨnɨban akal agɨlek? Yɨb
Lapay nɨm ak, chɨn Tisa apun. 39 Pen anɨgɨl
agnɨgel, Jisas agak, Anɨb ak yad ayɨp amɨl
nɨgɨnɨgayl agak. Agek, ñɨn anɨb ak dugep
won ak amɨl, kal kɨnub anɨb ak nɨŋɨd ne ayɨp
yelak.

40 Jon bɨne omɨŋal anɨb ak, takaw nop
nɨŋɨd Jisas nop kɨdek gɨlek ak, bɨ olap yɨb
ne Edlu. Edlu nɨmam ne nɨm, Saymon Pita.
41 Edlu ne Jisas nop kelɨgɨl, won anɨb anep
am nɨmam Saymon nop pɨyow nɨŋɨd agak,
Mesaya nop mɨñɨl nopun agak. Yɨb Mesaya
nɨm ak, jɨj anɨgɨl mɨdeb, Bɨ God nop aglup
ak, binɨb okok kɨlop dɨl kod yenɨgab ak. 42
Edlu anɨb agɨl, nɨmam Saymon nop poŋɨd
Jisas yek ak amnak. Amek, Jisas Saymon
nop nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Nad Saymon, Jon ñɨne
agak. Yɨb nep Sipas agɨnɨgabal agak. Yɨb
Sipas agak anɨb ak, Pita yɨb ak alog mɨdeb.
Yɨb anɨb omɨŋal jɨj ak, kab.*

*Jisas b*ɨne Pilip ayɨp Nataniyel ayɨp kɨlop
dak

43 Mɨnek Jisas Galili plopens amnɨg, am
Pilip nop pɨyow nɨŋɨd agak, Nad yɨp kɨdek
gan agak. 44 Pen Pilip taun Betsayda nɨb,
Edlu ayɨp Pita ayɨp man kɨli nɨm ak. 45 Pen
Pilip am Nataniyel nop pɨyow nɨŋɨd agak,
Chɨn bɨ sɨŋak, takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak
sek, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok agɨl tɨkak
sek anop, mɨñɨl nopun agak. Jisas Josep
ñɨne, man awl Nasalet nɨb agak. 46 Pilip anɨb
agek, Nataniyel agak, Tap tep olap taun
Nasalet nɨb owup tek lup akaŋ agak? Mel

1:25 Mat 21.25, Jon 1.33 1:27 Jon 1.15, 1.30, Apo 13.25, 19.4 1:28 Mat 3.6, Jon 10.40 1:29 Kis 12.3, Ais 53.6-7, 53.11, Jon 1.36, Apo 8.32, 1 Ko 15.3, 1 Pi 1.19 1:30 Jon 1.15, 1.27 1:32 Mat 3.16, Mak 1.10, Luk 3.22 1:33 Mat 3.11, Luk 3.2-3, Apo 1.5, 2.4, 19.6 1:34 Mat 3.17, 17.5, 27.54 1:36 Jon 1.29 1:40 Mat 4.18-20 1:41 1 Sml 2.10, Sng 2.2, Jon 4.25 1:42 Mat 16.18, Mak 3.16 * 1:42 Yɨb Sipas ak, Alam takaw agɨl apal. Ñɨn anɨb ak, Alam takaw ak Juda takaw kɨli ak. Pen yɨb Pita ak, Glik takaw agɨl apal. 1:43 Mat 8.22, Mak 2.14 1:45 Stt 3.15, 49.10, Lo 18.18, Ais 7.14, 9.6, Jer 23.5, Ese 34.23, Sek 6.12, Mat 2.23 1:46 Jon 7.41, 7.52 1:47 Sng 32.2, Jon 8.39, Lom 2.28, 9.6

yıbıl agak. Agek Pilip agak, Apıl nıgınımın
agak.
47 Anıb agıl, wulep wulep gıleknıŋ, Jisas
Nataniyel nop nıŋıd anıb agak, Nıgım, bı
anıb ak, bı Yislel yıpıd gıl mıdeb agak. Ne
takaw yepıs ma agup, takaw yıpıd gıl adek
ak nep gup agak. 48 Anıb agek Nataniyel
agak, Yıp taydıl nepan agak? Agek Jisas pen
agak, Pilip nep suk ma agak won ak nep
nepin, besıg yesıpan mab pik jıj sıŋak agak.
49 Anıb agek Nataniyel agak, Tisa, nad God
Ñıne, Yislel bınıb bınonım mıdeban agak.
50 Anıb agek Jisas pen agak, Nep mab pik jıj
sıŋak nepin agen, yokıp takaw won ak apin
ak nıŋıd yıp gos lınepan agak. Kıdek tap awl
yıbıl ogınap gen nıgınıgaban agak. 51 Nıbop
nıŋıd yıbıl agebin agak. God man ne alaŋ
mıgan yıkınıgab ak nıgınıgabım agak. Yıkıl,
God ensel ne okok Bı Olap Ñıne nop nıgınıg
aplan apyap gınıgabal ak nıgınıgabım agak.

2

Jisas ne ñıg gek ñıg wayn ak yek

1 Ñın omınal mıdıl, bı bel olap dınıg gel,
bınıb suk agel amıl tap ñınılak, taun Kena
Galili plopens nab okok. Ñın anıb ak, Jisas
nonım amıl kal anıb ak yek. 2 Pen Jisas sek,
bıne okok sek kılop abe suk agelak amnılak.
3 Pen ñıg wayn ak ñıbdelak, nonım ne Jisas
nop agak, Ñıg wayn ak ñıbdıpal agak. 4 Anıb
agek agak, Ami, tap anıb ak tap nad ak, tap
yad mel agak. Ñın yad ak ma owup agak.
5 Agek, nonım ne bı wog gıñeb ogınap kılop
agak, Takaw olap agonımuŋ, agınımuŋ tek
nep gınımıb agak.
6 Pen bınıb kab dıl, ñıg kab julıkılak awl
yıbıl anep kagol ak dılel yek. Kab anıb ak
nokom nokom 100 lita tek yolıgup. Juda
bınıb okok kıli chın gıtep gıl, God nıgek
suŋtep mıdon agıl, ñıg anıb ak dıl, ñın
mıdup lelıgıpal. 7 Jisas pen, bı wog gıñeb
okok kılop agak, Kab anıb okok ñıg mal dad
apıl soginimib agak. Agek, agak tek gel
aplan jakıl yek. 8 Anıgelak agak, Mıñıl ñıg
mal dap lıpım ak ogınap pag dad amıl, bı
tap ñıbobun awl kod mıdeb anop ñınımıb
agak. Agek, ñıg anıb ak pag dam bıawl anop
ñılak. 9 Ñelak, ne ñıbıl nıgak, ñıg wayn ak
yek. Ne ñıg wayn anıb ak akal nıb agıl ma
nıgak ak pen, bı wog gıñeb ñıg mal dad opal
okok kıli nep nıgılak, Jisas ne ñıg gek ñıg
wayn ak yek. Pen bı tap ñıbebal awl kod
mıdeb ak, ne ma nıgak tek nım, bı bin dınıg
gek anıb anop suk agek apek 10 nop agak,
Bı okok mıdupsek, pelpel ñıg wayn tep ak
kuŋay yıbıl ned dap ñıbal agak. Ñel ñıbdel
nım, ñıg wayn tep ma gup ak kıdek ñel ñıbal
agak. Nad pen, ñıg wayn tep ak dıle mıdıl,
mıñıl nep dap ñeban agak.
11 Pen Jisas tap mageptek anıb ak jıj gıl
gak, taun Kena, Galili plopens gak. Anıgek,
ne bıawl yıbıl kıles yıbıl yek ak mıseŋ nıgep
tek lek, bıne okok nop gos lınıgılak.
12 Pen Jisas tap anıb ak gıjuwıl, man
ak kelıgıl, taun Kapeneyam ayaŋ amnak.
Nonım ayıp, nımam ayıp, bıne okok ayıp
amnılak. Amıl, yep ñın kab olap anıb ak
yelak.

Jisas ne bı God agnıgep kal awl ak mani
delıgıpal okok, kılop dıyokak

(Matyu 21.12-13, Mak 11.15-17, Luk 19.45-46)

13 Juda ñın awl kıli Pasopa apal ak
wulep owaknıŋ, Jisas Jelusalem alaŋ amnak.
14 Amıl nıgak, bınıb okok God agnıgep kal
awl kab wali kus gıl yek ak mıgan ayaŋ
mıdıl, kıli ogınap chag bulmakaw, chag
sipsip, yawl tap okok dap mani dılıg, ogınap
besıgıl mani penpen ñılıg delak. 15 Jisas
nıŋıd, nag kıles olap dıl, bınıb okok ayıp
chag bulmakaw chag sipsip okok ayıp, kılop
God agnıgep kal awl kab wali kus gıl yek
mıgan ak pak yuk seŋayaŋ yokak. Yuk
yokıl, mani dap penpen ñılıg delak bog bad
okok mani sek tıg adıkak. 16 Tıg adıkıl,
bınıb yawl dap mani delak okok kılop agak,
Tap anıb okok dad seŋayaŋ amnımıb agak.
Bapi kal nop ak gem, mani dep kal tek ma
lınımuŋ agak. 17 Ne anıgek, bıne okok gos
kıli amnak, buk Baybol takaw tıkılak adek
ak. Takaw anıb ak tıkıl agak, Kal nad ak gos
nokom nepin tek, kal anıb ak gen mıdtep
gaŋ agıl nep gınıgayn agak.
18 Pen Juda bıawl ogınap Jisas nop agnıŋıd
agılak, Nep an agek ap anıgıpan agılak?
Tap mageptek olap ge nıŋıd, nıŋıd gıpan

1:49 Mat 14.33, 16.16, 27.42, Mak 3.11, Jon 12.13 1:51 Stt 28.12, Mat 4.11, Luk 2.9, 2.13 2:4 Mat 12.48, Jon 7.6, 7.30, 8.20 2:6 Mak 7.3-4 2:11 Luk 9.32, Jon 1.14, 4.54, 11.40 2:12 Mat 4.13 2:13 Kis 12.1-27, Jon 6.4, 11.55 2:16 Luk 2.49 2:17 Sng 69.9 2:18 Mat 12.38, 21.23, Jon 6.30 2:19 Mat 26.61, 27.40, Mak 14.58, 15.29, Apo 6.14

agiɨgun agilak. [19] Aniɓ agel Jisas kilop
pen agak, God agnigep kal awl ak tiɓilikem,
ñin omiŋal nokom midil tepayaŋ giɨgayn
agak. [20] Aniɓ agek agilak, Ake. God agnigep
kal awl aniɓ ak, sub anep 46 gɨ dilak. Ak
pen, nad ñin omiŋal nokom nep giɨimin tek
mideb akaŋ agilak?
[21] Jisas pen God agnigep kal awl takaw
agak aniɓ ak, mubwak ne ke agak. [22] Aniɓ
ak nim, kidek ne kumil tikjakek, biɨne okok
gos kili amnak, takaw aniɓ ak ne ned agak.
Gos aniɓ niŋid, buk Baybol takaw nop agil
tikilak ak sek, Jisas ne takaw agak aniɓ ak
sek gos liɨgilak.

*Jisas biɨ*niɓ gos kili nepal okok midupsek
nigak
[23] Jisas ne Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal
aniɓ ak, Jelusalem midil, tap mageptek
oginap gak. Anigek, biɨniɓ okok niŋid,
kuŋay nop gos liɨgilak. [24] Jisas pen biɨniɓ
midupsek gos nab kilop ayaŋ ke nigtep gup
tek, kilop ma gos niŋid, biɨniɓ yad yipid gil
agil ma nigak. [25] Biɨniɓ aniɓ okok gos kili
adek akal amnak ak, nigtep gak ak nim, bɨ
olap Jisas nop agñiɨmuŋ tek ma lup.

3

*Jisas ne Nikodemus nop agñi*tep gak
[1] Bɨ olap midoligup, yib ne Nikodemus.
Ne bɨ Pelisi olap, Juda biɨawl takaw tig asikep
okok olap yek. [2] Ne maynab ayaŋ amil, Jisas
nop niŋid aniɓ agak, Tisa, chin nopun, tap
mageptek gipan okok nak ke ma giɨpinap
agak. God nokom nep agyokek apil nim,
tap mageptek aniɓ okok gilig, chinop takaw
agñilig gipan agak.
[3] Agek Jisas pen agak, Yad nep niŋid
yibil agebin, biɨniɓ an ke kideyil ma lenigab,
God biɨniɓ dil kilop kod yenigab migan ak
ma amnigab agak. [4] Aniɓ agek Nikodemus
agak, Titay dil biɨniɓ tik lel awl gipal okok,
tepayaŋ biɨniɓ ke kideyil liɨgabal agak.
Noniɨm kogmeg nab okok tepayaŋ amel,
tepayaŋ tikiɨnigel akaŋ agak?
[5] Agek Jisas pen agak, Nep niŋid yibil age-
bin, biɨniɓ an ñig ak sek God Kawnan ak sek
nop gek ke kideyil ma lenigab, God biɨniɓ
dil kilop kod yenigab migan ak ma amnigab
agak. [6] Biɨniɓ ñapay tikipal tek tikel midebal
ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak gek, biɨniɓ kaw-
nan kili okok ke kideyil midebal agak. [7] Aniɓ
ak takaw nep apin, Nibi ke kideyil liɨnimib
apin ak, niŋid gos pal yibil ma liɨnimin agak.
[8] Yigen ak ne ke apil okok okok amub agak.
Amil, dek pugak nep nepim ak pen, owup
okok sek amub okok sek ma nepim agak.
Aniɓ ak tek nim, God Kawnan ne ak bɨ anop
gek, ke kideyil liɨgab agak.
[9] Aniɓ agek Nikodemus pen agak, Nad
ageban aniɓ ak, taydil giɨimuŋ tek liɨgab
agak? [10] Agek Jisas pen agak, Titay diɨgab
agak? Nad Yislel biɨniɓ tisa awl kili olap
pen, tap aniɓ okok ma nepan agak? [11] Nep
niŋid yibil agebin agak. Chin tap tay nigtep
gipun ak apun agak. Pen tap tay widin ke
nopun ak agñibun agak. Nibi pen takaw
chin agñibun ak ma dipim agak. [12] Yad
nibop tap lum awl yil gup tek agen gos ma
nepim ak, God man ne alaŋ gup tek agen
taydil gos niɨgiɨgabim agak? [13] Pen biɨniɓ
olap God man ne alaŋ ma aj nepal agak. Bɨ
Olap Ñine, ne nokom God man ne alaŋ nib
midil lum awl owak agak. [14] Pen bilel Mosis
man nep biɨniɓ ma yelak nab okok midil, ne
tap yoy tek olap dap alaŋ lak agak. Lek,
biɨniɓ tap yoy tek aniɓ ak nigilak okok, kilop
suŋ lak agak. Aniɓ ak tek nep, Bɨ Olap Ñine
nop dap alaŋ liɨnigel agak.* [15] Aniɨgil dilel,
biɨniɓ midupsek nop gos liɨniɨgiɨgabal okok,
pel pelnep yenigel agak.
[16] God biɨniɓ lum awl midupsek kilop
mapen lak aniɓ ak tek, Ñine nokom ak kilop
nen agil ñak agak. Ak nim, biɨniɓ midupsek
nop gos liɨniɨgiɨgabal okok, pisnep ma kul
giɨnigel, pel pelnep yenigel agak. [17] Aniɓ ak

2:21 2 Ko 6.16, Kol 2.9, 2 Pi 1.14 2:22 Luk 24.6-8, Jon 12.16, 14.26 2:23 Jon 2.11, 7.31 2:25 Mat 9.4, Mak 2.8, Jon 6.64, Apo 1.24, Lep 2.23 3:1 Jon 7.50, 19.39 3:2 Mat 22.16, Jon 9.16, 9.33, Apo 2.22, 10.38 3:3 Mat 18.3, Gal 6.15, Tat 3.5, Jem 1.18, 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Jo 3.9 3:5 Ese 36.25-27, Mak 16.16, Apo 2.38, Tat 3.5 3:6 Sng 51.5, Jon 1.13 3:8 Sav 11.5, 1 Ko 2.11 3:11 Mat 11.27, Jon 3.32, 7.16, 8.26 3:12 Luk 22.67 3:13 Snd 30.4, Jon 3.6, 6.33, 6.38, Apo 2.34, Lom 10.6, 1 Ko 15.47, Epe 4.9-10 3:14 Nam 21.9, Jon 8.28, 12.32 * 3:14 Bilel ñin olap, God ne gek yoy timel okok apil Yislel biɨniɓ okok kilop suwel kumilak. Kumilakniŋ, Mosis tap yoy tek olap gilil, mab bak alaŋ yilek, biɨniɓ tap yoy tek aniɓ ak nigilak okok, kilop suŋ lak. Nibi buk Namba 21.6-9 niɨgiɨnimib. 3:15 Jon 3.36, 6.47, 20.31 3:16 Jon 3.36, 10.28, Lom 5.8, 8.32, 1 Jo 4.9-10 3:17 Luk 19.10, Jon 5.22, 5.45, 12.47, Apo 17.31, 1 Jo 4.14

nim, God Ñine nop agyokak anib ak, binib
lum awl okok kilop tig asikil bilokinimuŋ
agil ma yokak agak. Kilop tig asik dinimuŋ
agil yokak agak. 18 Binib an Ñine nop gos
linigup ak, nop ma tig asik bilokeb agak.
Pen binib an nop gos ma linigup ak, nop tig
asik bilokup agak. God Ñine nokom nop gos
ma linigup anib ak tek, nop tig asik bilokup
agak. 19 Takaw awl yibil dipal jij anib ak,
anigil mideb agak. God milek ne ak lum
awl owup ak pen, binib okok milek anib ak
nigel kilop tep ma gup agak. Kili gi timel gil
midebal tek, kisilim owup okok nep nigel
tep gup agak. 20 Binib gi timel gil midebal
okok, kili milek ak nigel tep ma gup agak.
Gi timel gipun ak miseŋ lenigab agil, milek
ak yil ma opal agak. 21 Pen binib an takaw
niŋid yibil ak kidek gipal ak, milek ak yil
opal agak. God kiles ñek wog gobun ak,
miseŋ nigep tek laŋ agil, milek ak yil opal
agak.

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak, ne Jisas bi tay tek
takaw ak agñak

22 Tap anib okok kidek won ak, Jisas
bine okok ayip amnilak, Judiya plopens
nab okok. Am midil, binib okok kilop ñig
pakñoligup. 23 Pen Jon abe binib okok kilop
ñig pakñoligup. Ne man sikol Aynon yep
man sikol Salim ñig kuŋay yek siŋak midil,
binib okok apelak kilop ñig pakñoligup. 24
Ñin nab anib siŋak Jon anigoligup. Kidek
nim Helod Jon nop dil nag lak.

25 Pen bi Juda olap apil, Jon bine oginap
ayip penpen agilak. Juda binib okok kili
chin ñig li yokil, God nigek suŋtep yonigun
agil, takaw anib ak agilak. 26 Penpen agil,
Jon bine okok apil nop agilak, Tisa, ned bi
ak nad ayip ñig Jodan gol kid adaŋ yek,
takaw nop ak agñenak ak, miñil ne apil ñig
pakñakniŋ, binib midupsek nop yil apebal
agilak.

27 Agelak Jon pen agak, God ne man ne
alaŋ mideb ak, ne tap tay bi olap nop ma
ñenigab ak, bi anib ak tap ak ma dinigab
agak. 28 Nibi ke takaw yad ak nepim agak.
Ned nibop aginek, Yad Bi God nop aglup
ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak mel
aginek agak. God yip agyokek yad ned opin
aginek agak. 29 Bi olap bin olap dup ak, bin
anib ak bin ne mideb agak. Pen bi anib ak
bogilak ne ak, jak midil takaw nop niŋid,
bin ne ak pisnep dup agil miñmiñ yibil gup
agak. Yad nim anib ak tek, miñmiñ yibil gil,
yip tep gup agak. 30 Yib nop awl gil adek
amnimuŋ, yib yip sikol gil ayaŋ amnimuŋ
agak.

31 Bi adek alaŋ nib owup ak, tap okok
midupsek muk ne okok mideb agak. Bi lum
awl nib ak, binib lum awl gipal tek ne abe
gup, binib takaw kili ak apal tek ne abe agup
agak. Pen bi God man ne alaŋ nib owup
ak, tap okok midupsek muk ne okok mideb
agak. 32 Ne tap tay widin niŋid, takaw ak
niŋid dup ak, anib ak agñub agak. Ak agñub
pen, takaw nop ak ma dipal agak. 33 Pen
binib an takaw nop dup ak, dup anib ak
tek binib okok kilop yomub, God ne takaw
niŋid yibil agup agak. 34 God bi anib ak
nop agyokek owak ak, God ne Kawnan ne
ak yokek apil ayip nep mideb agak. Ak nim
takaw agñub ak, God takaw nep ak agñub
agak. 35 Nap Ñine nop mapen lil, tap okok
midupsek kod yonimuŋ agil, di ñin adek
nop ak lup agak. 36 Binib an Ñine nop
gos linigup ak, pel pelnep yenigab ak pen,
binib an Ñine nop ma dil keliginigab ak, pel
pelnep ma yenigab agak. God nop timel
niŋid yul awl ñek miŋel dilig nep yenigab
agak.

4

Jisas ne Samaliya bin olap ayip takaw
agilek

1 Pen bi Pelisi kay kili nigilak, binib
kuŋay yibil apel, Jisas kilop ñig pakñek
binib ne okok yelak. Pen Jon yil, binib sikol
oginap nep apel, kilop ñig pakñek binib ne
okok yelak. 2 Jisas pen ne ke kilop ñig ma
pakñak. Bine okok nep binib okok kilop ñig
pakñilak. 3 Pen bi Pelisi kay kili Jisas anigil
gak takaw ak niŋid agelak, Jisas takaw anib
ak niŋid, Judiya plopens ak keligil, adikid

3:18 Jon 3.36, 5.24, 6.40, 6.47, 20.31 3:19 Jon 1.4-5, 1.8-12, 8.12 3:20 Jop 24.13-17, Epe 5.11-13 3:22 Jon 4.1-2 3:24 Mat 4.12, 14.3, Mak 6.17, Luk 3.19-20 3:26 Jon 1.26-34 3:27 Jon 19.11, 1 Ko 4.7, Hib 5.4, Jem 1.17 3:28 Mal 3.1, Mat 11.10, Mak 1.2, Luk 1.17, Jon 1.20, 1.23, 1.27 3:29 Mat 9.15 3:31 Mat 28.18, Jon 8.23, Lom 9.5, 1 Ko 15.47, Epe 1.21, Plp 2.9, 1 Jo 4.5-6 3:32 Jon 3.11, 8.26, 15.15 3:33 Lom 3.4, 1 Jo 5.10 3:34 Ais 42.1, Jon 1.16, 7.16 3:35 Mat 11.27, Luk 10.22, Jon 5.20, 10.17, Hib 2.8 3:36 Luk 3.7, Jon 1.12, 3.16-18, 6.47, Lom 1.17, 1 Jo 5.10-12 4:1 Jon 3.22, 3.26

Galili plopens amnig, [4] Samaliya plopens
nab ak kanib pal ak amnak.

[5] Amil, Samaliya plopens nab ak taun
Sikal amjakak. Sikal wulep anib siŋak nim,
Jekop bilel ñine Josep nop man olap ñak.
[6] Pen Jekop ñig kaw dak ak yek ak nim, Jisas
apek apek, subnab won ak yilik gek, am ñig
kaw tub gol anib ak besigak.

[7-8] Pen bine okok, tap midup tawnig taun
Sikal wulep anib ak amnilakniŋ, ne nokom
besig yek. Anigil besig midakniŋ, bin
Samaliya nib olap ñig malinig apek, Jisas
agak, Yip ñig mal ñe ñiŋin agak. [9] Agek
bin anib ak agak, Nad bi Juda olap, yad bin
Samaliya ak pen, taynen yip ñig mal ñe
ñiŋin agil ageban agak? Bin ak ne nigak,
Juda binib okok, kili Samaliya binib niŋid
asik tep gipal anib ak tek, ne takaw anib
ak Jisas nop agak. [10] Anib agek, Jisas pen
nop agak, Tap teplep God binib okok kilop
ñinimuŋ ak, nad ma nepan agak. Pen yad
nep ñig mal ñe ñiŋin agebin ak, yip abe ma
nepan agak. Anib okok nepan tek, yip pen
agnigebinap, ñig ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak
nep ñibinep agak. [11] Agek agak, Biawl, ñig
malep akil nad olap ma mideb, ñig kaw ak
abe yi ayaŋ mideb agak. Anib ak, ñig ñibil
pelpel yenigabal anib ak, akal nib dinigaban
agak? [12] Based yes chin Jekop, ñig kaw anib
ak dak. Dek, ne ak sek binib ne okok sek
chag bulmakaw sipsip meme ne okok sek
ñibeligipal ak pen miñil chin ñibun agak.
Pen ageban anib ak, yad biawl Jekop bi sikol
agil ageban akaŋ agak? [13] Agek Jisas pen nop
agak, Binib an ñig awl ñiŋinigab ak, tepayaŋ
ñig nen ginigab agak. [14] Pen binib an ñig
yad ñen ñiŋinimuŋ ak, tepayaŋ ñig nen ma
yibil ginigab agak. Pen ñig yad ñen ñib nab
ne ayaŋ linigab anib ak, ñig kilam tek julig,
nop gek pel pelnep yenigab agak. [15] Anib
agek, bin anib ak agak, Biawl, yip ñig anib
ak ñimimin agak. Ñe ñiben, kidek yip ñig
nen ma ginimuŋ agak. Pen ap ñig awl ma
malinim agak.

[16] Agek Jisas agak, Am nigimil nop poŋid
owan agak. [17] Agek pen agak, Yad bi sek mel
agak. Agek Jisas agak, Takaw anib apan,
Yad bi sek mel apan ak, niŋid apan agak.
[18] Bi anep mamid ak dinak ak pen, bi miñil
ayip midebil ak, nigimil mel agak. Anib ak
niŋid yibil apan agak. [19] Anib agek bin ak
agak, Biawl, miñil yad nepin, nad bi God
gos ñek agñeb olap agak. [20] Based yes chin
bilel okok, dum awl* kigom yimil God nop
agnigeligipal agak. Pen nibi Juda kay, binib
okok kili Jelusalem nep amil kigom yimil
God nop agniginigel apim agak.

[21] Agek agak, Bin, takaw yip gos
niginimin agak. Ñin anib ak ownigeb ak,
dum anib awl akaŋ Jelusalem nep, kigom
yimil Bapi nop ma agniginigabim agak.
[22] Nibi Samaliya binib, bi kigom yimil
agnepim ak nop ma nepim agak. Chin
Juda binib, bi kigom yimil agnopun ak
nop nopun agak. Chin nopun, bi binib
tig asik dep anib ak, ne Juda nib agak. [23]
Ñin anib ak ownigab ak pen miñil owup
agak. Binib kigom yimil, niŋid yibil agil
Bapi nop agnepal okok, Kawnan ne ak kilop
gos ñakniŋ, kili kigom yimil niŋid yibil agil
nop agniginigabal agak. Anigenigabal ak,
Bapi ne kilop nigek tep ginigab agak. [24]
God ne kawnan mideb agak. Ak nim, binib
kigom yimil nop agnepal okok, Kawnan ne
ak kilop gos ñakniŋ, kili kigom yimil niŋid
yibil agil agniginigel agak. [25] Anib agek,
bin ak Jisas nop agak, Yad nepin, Mesaya
nim ak, ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok
kilop dil kod yenigab ak apal ak, ne ownigeb
agak. Ñin anib ownigab ak, chinop tap okok
midupsek agñitep ginigab agak. [26] Agek
Jisas agak, Bi anib ak nim yad, nad ayip
takaw agobul awl agak.

[27] Anib agakniŋ, bine okok kili apjakil,
Jisas bin ak ayip takaw ag yelek niŋid gos
palawl lilak. Pen kili olap tikjakil, bin anop
tap tay dinig opan agil ma agnigilak. Jisas
nop abe, taynen bin anib awl ayip takaw
agebil agil ma agnigilak. [28] Pen bin anib ak,
ñig akil ak keligil, tepayaŋ adikid man ne

4:5 Stt 33.19, Jos 24.32 4:9 2 Kin 17.24, Esr 4.1-5, 9.1–10.44, Neh 4.1-2, Luk 9.52-53, Apo 10.28 4:10 Ais 12.3, Jer 2.13, Sek 13.1, 14.8, Jon 4.26 4:11 Jon 7.37-38, Lep 21.6 4:12 Jon 8.53 4:14 Jon 6.35, 6.58, 7.38 4:19 Luk 7.16, Jon 6.14, 7.40, 9.17, 1 Ko 14.24-25 4:20 Lo 12.5, 12.11-14, 1 Kin 9.3, Sng 122.1-5 * 4:20 Dum anib ak, yib Gelisim ageligipal, Samaliya plopens nab okok yek. Samaliya binib midupsek, kili dum anib ak apnan gil, kigom yimil agnigeligipal. 4:21 Mal 1.11, 1 Ti 2.8 4:22 2 Kin 17.29-41, Ais 2.3, Luk 24.47, Lom 9.4-5 4:23 Jon 1.17, Plp 3.3 4:24 Lom 12.1, 2 Ko 3.17, Plp 3.3 4:25 Jon 1.41 4:26 Mat 26.63-64, Mak 14.61-62, Jon 9.37

amil, binib yelak anib okok kilop agak, [29] Tap
okok midupsek gipin tek agñub bi ak, nibi
apil nigim agak. Ne Bi God nop aglup ak,
binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak nep tek
lup akaŋ agak? [30] Anib agek, binib anib okok
Jisas nop niginig man ak keligil, saŋidilak.
[31] Ma owlak won ak, Jisas bine okok nop
nebneb gil agilak, Tisa, tap ñiŋan agilak.
[32] Agel ne pen agak, Tap midup yad mideb
ak, nib ma nepim agak. [33] Anib agek, bine
okok kili ke nep agnig agnig gil agilak, Binib
oginap nop tap midup dap ñesipal akaŋ
agilak?
[34] Pen Jisas kilop agak, Tap midup yad
ak anib nep agak. God yip agyokek apil,
gos ne nigup anep kidek gil, wog agup anib
ak gi junim agak. [35] Takaw olap apim, Tap
yiŋ yibun ak takan omiŋal omiŋal midil, tap
midup ñiŋeb tek mideb yig dad ownigabun
apim agak. Pen yad nibop agebin agak.
Widin nibi ak nig dad padikil nigim agak.
Wog okok tap midup ñiŋeb tek midil, tik
dad owep tek mideb agak. [36] Binib an tik dad
owup ak, wog gup anib ak nop miñil taweb
agak. Pen tap midup dap lup anib ak, koŋim
pel pelnep yenigabal agak. Anib ak nim
binib olap lum yig puŋil pagil tap yiŋ yimub
ak sek, olap tik dad owup ak sek, omiŋal gil
miñmiñ gipil agak. [37] Anib ak takaw olap
apal, Bi olap tap yiŋ yimnigab, bi olap tap
ñiŋeb yig dad ownigab apal ak, takaw niŋid
apal agak. [38] Nibop agyoken, am tap midup
tik dad opim agak. Pen wog day anib ak tap
yiŋ nibi ma yibek agak. Bi oginap kiles kili
ak gel jakek, nibi am tik dad opim agak.
[39] Bin Samaliya nib ak, ne ned am binib ne
okok kilop agak, Bi anib ak tap titay gipin
okok midupsek yip agñub agak. Anib agek,
binib man anib ak yil ak, kili kuŋay nep
Jisas nop gos linigilak. [40] Pen Samaliya binib
anib okok Jisas yek ak apil, nop agniŋid
agilak, Ñin oginap chin ayip yonigun agilak.
Agelak, amil ñin omiŋal kili ayip yelak.
[41] Midilig takaw agñek, binib tapin nep
oginap sek nop gos linigilak. [42] Pen bin anib
anop agilak, Miñil takaw nak anep age nop
gos ma linopun agilak. Takaw ne ke agek
nopun, ne nokom nim bi kasin gep midil,
chinop binib man keke okok tig asik dinigab
agilak. Niŋid yibil agobun agilak.

*Jisas gapman b*iawl olap ñine anop gek
suŋ lak

[43] Jisas ñin omiŋal binib Samaliya nib
ak ayip midil, minek ak kilop keligil, Galili
plopens amnak. [44] Pen ne ke takaw olap
agñil agak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb ak, man ne
ke ak midilig, yib ne ma mideb agak. [45] Pen
ned Pasopa ñin awl ak, Galili binib oginap
am Jelusalem yelak, Jisas tap mageptek
okok gek nigilak. Ak nim Galili plopens
apjakek niŋid, nop miñmiñ gil dilak.
[46] Pen Jisas Galili midil, taun Kena
tepayaŋ amnak. Man anib ak nim, ned ñig
yibil ak gek ñig wayn lak. Pen gapman
biawl taun Kapeneyam nib olap, ñine nop
tap gek, [47] takaw olap nigak, Jisas Judiya
plopens keligil, ap Galili plopens yek. Anib
ak niŋid nim, yek ak apil, nebneb gilig agak,
Ñi yad ak tap gil kumnigeb agak. Nad kal
yad ayaŋ amil, nop ge suŋ laŋ agak. [48]
Anib agek Jisas nop agak, Tap mageptek
oginap widin nibi ma nigep tek lup ak,
yip gos ma liniginigabim. Mel yibil agak.
[49] Pen gapman biawl anib ak agak, Biawl, ape
amnul agak. Mel ak, ñi yad ak kumnigab
agak. [50] Agek Jisas agak, Amnoŋ, ñi nak
mideb agak. Anib agek, niŋid agup agil
saŋidak.
[51] Kanib nab okok amnakniŋ, bi wog giñeb
ne oginap apil, nop nebeŋ pakil agilak, Ñi
nak ak ma kumub, mideb agilak. [52] Anib
agel, won akal tek suŋ lup agil, kilop
agnigek agilak, Tolil sub kiyum gak won
ak, wak mab tek yinek ak suŋ lak agilak.
[53] Anib agel nap nigak, Jisas ñi nak mideb
agak won anep suŋ lak ak nim, ne Jisas
nop gos liniŋid, binib ne okok midupsek
Jisas nop gos liniŋid gilak. [54] Pen Jisas
ned Galili plopens midil, tap mageptek ned
olap gak ak, kidek pen am Judiya plopens
midil, keligil Galili plopens adikid apil, tap
mageptek kidek olap gak.

5

*Jisas b*i ñig cheb Betesda kid adaŋ yek ak
nop gek suŋ lak

4:34 Jon 6.38, 17.4, 19.30 4:35 Mat 9.37, Luk 10.2, Lep 14.15 4:36 Sng 126.5-6, Dan 12.3 4:42 Jon 17.8, 1 Jo 4.14 4:43 Jon 4.40 4:44 Mat 13.57, Mak 6.4, Luk 4.24 4:45 Jon 2.23 4:46 Jon 2.1-11 4:47 Mat 8.5-6, Luk 7.1-10 4:48 Jon 2.18, 20.29, 1 Ko 1.22 4:50 Mat 8.13, Mak 7.29 4:53 Apo 16.14-15, 16.31 4:54 Jon 2.11, 2.23

1 Kıdek pen, Juda ñın awl kıli olap apek,
Jisas Jelusalem amnak. 2 Pen Jelusalem wali
kuskus gılak ak kanıbtub olap, Chag Sipsip
Kanıbtub agelıgıpal. Kanıbtub anıb ak gol
sıŋak, ñıg cheb won olap yek. Ñıg cheb won
anıb ak, Hiblu takaw agıl Betesda agelıgıpal.
Pen ñıg gol anıb sıŋak, kal bad ak, bad anep
mamıd ak yek. 3-4 Pen bınıb tap gak kuŋay
yıbıl, wıdın koy gak ogınap, tob tımel gak
ogınap, ñın tob kumak ogınap, kıli kal bad
ak, bad anıb okok yelak.

5 Pen bı tob tımel gak olap yek, tap anıb
ak gek pelnep kın yek, sub yın 38 ak amnak.
6 Jisas bı kın yek anop nıŋıd nıgak, pel anıgıl
yolıgup. Anıb ak nıŋıd, nop agnıŋıd agak,
Nep suŋ lınımuŋ agıl nepan agak?

7 Agek, bı tap gak anıb ak pen agak, Bıawl,
ñıg ak kaskas gaknıŋ, bınıb yıp dıl, ñıg cheb
nab ayaŋ lınıgel olap ma mıdeb agak. Ñıg
nab ayaŋ ned amen ñıg ak yıp gek suŋ
lınımuŋ agıl nepin ak pen, bınıb ogınap
kasek ned yıbıl abal agak.* 8 Anıb agek Jisas
agak, Tıkjakıl, mıj nak ak wınıg dad amnoŋ
agak. 9 Agek, won anıb anep nop suŋ lek, mıj
ne ak dıl dad amnak.

Pen Jisas bı gek suŋ lak ñın anıb ak, Juda
añıŋ lep ñın awl ak. 10 Anıb ak nım, Juda
bıawl okok kıli bı anıb ak nop agılak, Mıñıl
añıŋ lep ñın awl chın ak agılak. Taynen
ñın awl wog ma gep ñın ak, mıj nak ak dad
ajeban agılak? 11 Agel kılop pen agak, Bı yıp
gek suŋ lup ak, ne yıp agup, Mıj nak ak dıl
dad amnoŋ agup agak. 12 Agek nop agnıŋıd
agılak, Bı an nep agup, Mıj dıl dad amnoŋ
agup agılak? 13 Jisas pen bınıb kuŋay yelak
nab anıb okok kımıgel amnak tek, bı yıp gek
suŋ lup nım awl agıl, agınımuŋ tek ma lak.

14 Kıdek pen, Jisas God agnıgep kal awl
kab wali kus gıl yek mıgan ak ajıl, bı anıb
anop nıŋıd anıb agak, Nıgan, nep suŋ lup
agak. Tap si tap tımel gıpan ak kelıgınımın
agak. Mel ak, nep tap awl yıbıl gınımuŋ tek
lup agak. 15 Pen bı anıb ak, ne adıkıd amıl
Juda bıawl okok kılop agak, Jisas ne nokom
yıp gek suŋ lup agak.

16 Anıb agek nıŋıd, kıli Jisas tap anıb okok
añıŋ lep ñın awl chın ak pelnep golıgup agıl,
nop mılık nıŋıd gı tımel gelıgıpal. 17 Jisas
pen kılop agak, Bapi yad ak wog ne bılel
pel gı dad apıl mıñıl owup agak. Pen yad
abe anıgıpın agak. 18 Anıb agek, Juda bıawl
okok nıŋıd kıli nıgılak, Juda añıŋ lep ñın awl
tıbılıkup ak pen, tap olap sek gek, nop mılık
tımel nıgılak. Ne abe agak, God Bapi yad
agak. Ak God mıdeb tek mıdebın agup agıl
nıgılak. Anıb ak tek, nop ned ñagınıgun agıl
gos nıgılak ak, kıles yıbıl gıl nıgılak.

Nap agek Ñıne wog teplep anıb ak ke gak

19 Juda bıawl okok anıgelak, Jisas kılop
pen agak, Nıbop nıŋıd yıbıl agebın, Ñı ak
ne ke tap olap gınımuŋ tek ma lup, Nap
tap gup okok nep nıŋıd gup agak. Anıb
ak Nap tap okok gup tek, Ñıne abe anıgup
agak. 20 Nap Ñıne nop mapen lıl, tap ne
gup okok mıdupsek yomub agak. Pen nıbı
ju dıl gos pal awl lınımıb agıl, ogınap Ñıne
nop yomek nım, tap awl ke yıbıl ogınap sek
nop yomnıgab agak. 21 Pen Nap bınıb kubal
okok gek tıkjakıpal tek, Ñı abe bınıb okok
gen tıkjakılaŋ agıl, gek tıkjakınıgabal agak.
22 Bınıb tıtay gıpal, gos tıtay nepal ak, Nap
ke kılop ma bılokup agak. Ñıne nop agek
bılokup agak. 23 Nap ne anıgıl gos nıgup,
Nap yıb nop ak dad aplanıbal nep tek, Ñı yıb
nop ak dad aplanınıgel agak. Pen bınıb Ñı
yıb nop ma dad aplanıbal okok, Nap yokek
owak anop yıb ak abe ma dad aplanıbal
agak.

24 Nıbop nıŋıd yıbıl agebın agak. Bınıb
olap takaw yad ak nıŋıd, bı yıp agyokek
ownek ak nop gos lınıgup ak, pel pel-
nep mıdeb, yad nop ma bılok nepin agak.
Kumeb kıd ak kelıgıl, pel mıdep kıd ak
mıdeb agak.

25 Nıbop nıŋıd yıbıl agebın agak. Ñın anıb
ak ownıgab ak pen mıñıl owup agak. Bınıb

* 5:7 Juda bınıb okok kıli anıgıl nıgelıgıpal, Bıawl ensel ne olap gup tek, ñın ogınap apıl, am ñıg cheb ayaŋ kaskas gak. Kaskas gek, bı nokom olap ned amıl ñıg nab okyaŋ amnıgab ak, nop suŋ lınıgab. Kıli anıgıl gos nıgelıgıpal anıb ak, kuŋay yıbıl apıl ñıg anıb ak gol okok yelak.

5:8 Mat 9.6 5:10 Kis 20.10, Neh 13.19, Jer 17.21, Mat 12.2, Mak 2.24, Luk 13.14, Jon 9.14 5:14 Jon 8.11 5:16 Mat 12.14 5:17 Jon 9.4, 14.10 5:18 Mat 26.4, Jon 7.1, 7.19, 7.30, 10.30, 10.33, Plp 2.6 5:19 Jon 5.30, 8.28-29, 12.49, 14.10 5:20 Mat 3.17, Jon 3.35, 2 Pi 1.17 5:21 Lo 32.39, 1 Sml 2.6, 2 Kin 5.7, Luk 7.14, 8.54, Jon 11.25, 11.43, Lom 4.17, Epe 2.5 5:22 Mat 11.27, Jon 3.17, 5.27, 9.39, Apo 10.42, 17.31, 1 Pi 4.5 5:23 Plp 2.10-11, 1 Jo 2.23 5:24 Jon 3.15-18, 6.40, 8.51, 1 Jo 3.14 5:25 Jon 5.28, Epe 2.1, 2.5-6, Kol 2.13

kubal tek mıdebal okok, God Ñıne takaw ak nıgınıgabal agak. Takaw ne nıŋıd, kım mıdıl
pel yenıgabal agak. [26] Nap ne ke kım mıdep
jıj ak tek, ne gek, Ñıne abe ne ke kım mıdep
jıj ak mıdeb agak. [27] Ne Bı Olap Ñıne mıdeb,
anıb ak tek Nap agek, bınıb okok kılop tıg
asıkıl bılokınıgab agak. [28] Takaw agebin anıb
ak, nıŋıd gos pal awl ma lınımıb agak. Ñın
ownıgeb ak, bınıb kumel kamılak okok kıli
mıdupsek Ñı meg mıgan agınıgab ak nıŋıd,
[29] tıkjakıl seŋayaŋ ownıgabal agak. Bınıb
gıtep gıpal okok, tıkjakıl pel yenıgabal agak.
Bınıb pen gı tımel gıpal okok, tıkjakel kılop
bılokıl agenıgab, mıŋel awl dınıgabal agak.
[30] Pen Jisas takaw olap anıb agak, Yad tap
tıtay gebin anıb awl, gos yad ke ma gebin
agak. Bapi yıp agek nıŋıd, bınıb okok kılop
bılokebin agak. Anıb ak bınıb bılokebin ak,
ke gos nıŋıd ma gebin agak. Bapi gos nıgup
tek nıŋıd, yıpıd gıl yıbıl bılokebin agak. Ak
pen Bapi yıp agek ownek ak, gos ne ñub tek
nıŋıd gebin agak.

*Og*ınap Jisas bı tay tek mıdeb ak agılak

[31] Yad ke bı tay tek mıdebin agıl agñıbin
ak, yıpıd ma gup agak. Takaw yad ak nep
anıgıl agenım, ak nıgep tek ma lup agak. [32]
Bı olap pen, yad bı tay tek mıdebin ak ne
abe agñub agak. Pen yad nepin, Bı nım ak
ne agñub anıb ak, nıŋıd yıbıl agup agak.†

[33] Nıbi bı ogınap kılop agyokem, Jon yıl
amnılak agak. Amıl Jon nop, yıp bı tay tek
agıl agnıgelak, takaw nıŋıd yıbıl ak agñak
agak. [34] Yad gos anıgıl nepin, bınıb olap
takaw ne agak ak, takaw yad ak kıles ma
ñınıgab agak. Yad pen God nıbop tıg asık
dınımuŋ agıl gos nepin agak. Anıb ak Jon
yıp bı tay tek takaw agak ak, nıbop agñebin
agak. [35] Jon ne sup yın mılek gup tek ak
agak. Nıbi won sıkol ak mılek anıb ak nıŋıd,
mıñmıñ gıpek agak.

[36] Jon nıbop agtep gup ak pen, ak takaw
yokıp tek agak. Takaw olap pen, yad wog
anıgıl gıpin takaw ak, takaw awl yıbıl agak.
Bapi wog gınımın agak tek, wog yad ke yıbıl
okok gı juwnıg opin agak. Wog gıpin anıb ak
nım, mıseŋ yıbıl lek bınıb okok anıgıl nepal,
Bapi yıp agyokek opin agak. [37-38] Pen Bapi
yıp agyokek apen, yad bı tay tek mıdebin ak
ne ke bınıb okok kılop agñub agak. Nıbi pen
bı anıb ak Bapi agyokek owak ak, takaw nop
ak ma nepım agak. Anıb ak Bapi takaw ne
ma nepım, jomulık nop ma nepım, takaw
ne ak nıb ayıp ma mıdeb agak. Mel yıbıl
agak. [39] Buk Baybol ak kıl tıkılak okok,
nıbi takaw anıb ak nıgtep gon, chınop gek
pelnep yonıgun agıl, pel gos nepım agak.
Pen takaw anıb ak, yad bı tay tek mıdebin
ak kıl tıkıl agñılak agak. [40] Agñelak pen, yıp
yıl apem pel mıdep ak dınıgun agıl gos ma
nepım agak.

[41] Bınıb okok yıb yıp dad aplanılaŋ agıl
ma agebin agak. [42] Pen yad nıbop nepin
agak. Nıbi God nop mapen ma lıpım agak. [43]
Bapi yıp agek takaw ne dad opin ak pen, yıp
ma dıpım agak. Pen bı olap gos ne ke nıŋıd
apenıgab, nop dınıgabım agak. [44] Nıbi bınıb
chın okok, chınop nıŋıd yıb awl lınıgel agıl
gos nepım agak. God nokom ak pen, chınop
nıŋıd yıb awl lınımuŋ agıl gos ak ma nepım
agak. Anıb ak tıtay dıl yıp gos lınıgınımıb
agak?

[45] Yad pen Bapi yıl amıl, nıbop ag gıl
nıŋıjsek ma lınıgayn agak. Gos anıb ak ma
nıgınımıb agak. Bı Mosis ak pen, ne chınop
gıtep gınıgab agıl nepım ak, ne nokom
nıbop ag gıl nıŋıjsek lınıgab agak. [46] Mosis
yıp gos nıŋıd takaw kıl tıkıl agñak agak.
Anıb ak, takaw Mosis kıl tıkak ak nepıkep
ak, takaw yad ak abe nepıkep agak. [47] Takaw
ne kıl tıkak ak nıŋıd agıl ma nıŋıd nım, tıtay
dıl takaw yad ak nıgınıgabım agak.

6

Jisas bı 5,000 tek tap mıdup ñak
(Matyu 14.13-21, Mak 6.30-44, Luk 9.10-17)

[1] Pen kıdek won anıb ak, Jisas ñıg cheb
Galili pıs adaŋ amnak. Ñıg cheb Galili anıb
ak, yıb olap Taybeliyas agelıgıpal. [2] Pen

5:27 Dan 7.13-14, 7.22, Jon 5.22, Apo 10.42, 17.31 5:29 Ais 26.19, Dan 12.2, Mat 16.27, Jon 6.40, Apo 24.15, 1 Ko 15.52, 1 Te 4.16 5:30 Mat 26.39, Jon 4.34, 5.19, 6.38 5:31 Jon 8.13-14, Lep 3.14 5:32 Mat 3.17, Jon 5.36-37, 8.18, 1 Jo 5.6-9 † 5:32 Jisas ne bı olap nop agak ak, nım God nep. 5:33 Jon 1.19-34, 3.27-30, Epe 2.8, Tat 3.5 5:35 Mat 13.20-21, Mak 6.20, 2 Pi 1.19 5:36 Jon 3.2, 10.25, 10.38, 14.11, 1 Jo 5.9 5:37-38 Mat 3.17, 17.5, Mak 1.11, Luk 3.22, Jon 5.32, 6.27, 8.18, 1 Ti 1.17, 1 Jo 4.12 5:39 Lo 18.15-18, Luk 16.29, 24.27, 24.44, Jon 5.46, Apo 13.27, 17.11, 2 Ti 3.15, 1 Pi 1.10-11 5:40 Jon 1.11, 3.19 5:41 Jon 5.34, 1 Te 2.6 5:43 Mat 24.5, 24.24 5:44 Jon 12.43, Lom 2.29 5:45 Lo 31.26-27, Lom 2.12 5:46 Stt 3.15, Lo 18.15-18, Jon 1.45, Apo 3.22, 26.22 5:47 Luk 16.31

ne binib miñak gup okok, kilop gek suŋ
loligup. Suŋ lek tap mageptek anib okok
nigilak tek, binib kuŋay yibil nop kidek
geligipal. 3 Anigelak, Jisas bine okok ayip
am dum olap besig yelak. 4 Pen ñin nab
anib ak, Juda ñin awl Pasopa apal ak wulep
wulep gak. 5-6 Besig midilig nigak, binib
kuŋay yibil nop niginig apelak. Niŋid,
titay ginigab ak ke nigak ak pen, bine Pilip
titay aginigab agil, nop agak, Chin tap
midup akal nib tawil, binib okok kilop ñon
ñiŋinigabal agak.

7 Agek Pilip pen agak, Chin kab midup
200* dad amil, tap midup taw dad apil tipag
sikol sikol gil, midupsek ñon ñiŋinigel tek
ma liniigab agak. 8 Anib agek, Jisas bine olap
yib ne Edlu, Saymon Pita nimam ne ak, ne
agak, 9 Ñisikol olap, bali dil gipal bilet anep
mamid ak, kubsal ominal sek di mideb awl
ak pen, binib kuŋay yibil midebal, ak tap
awl mel agak.

10 Agek Jisas agak, Binib okok agem,
besigilaŋ agak. Anib agek, bine okok binib
okok kilop agelak, tap wijwij kuŋay yek ak
adek anib okok besigilak. Binib kuŋay yibil
anib okok, bi okok nep, 5,000 tek amnak.
11 Kili anigil besigilakniŋ, Jisas bilet ak dil,
God nop tep agil, kilop bilok ñak. Kubsal ak
abe gak. Kilop anigil bilok ñek, ñib gel gel
yilik gek day keligilak. 12 Anigel, bine okok
kilop agak, Tap ñibil keligipal okok, dad am
ap ma gep agak. 13 Agek, bine okok bilet
dayday yepilig wad yigel yigel, wad anep
umigan ak aplan jakak. Bilet anep mamid
anib ak, binib ñibil keligilak ak yigilak.

14 Binib okok tap mageptek gak anib ak
niŋid anib agilak, Niŋid apun, bi nim awl,
bi God gos ñek agñeb ak, God ned agak,
Nop agyoken lum awl ownigab agak agilak.
15 Anib agilak, Jisas takaw kili ak niŋid
gos nigak, binib okok nop ap kiles gil don,
gapman binonim chin mideŋ aginigel. Anib
ak niŋid, ne tep alaŋ amil, dum okok ke
awsek yek.

Jisas ñig wij adek ak tawid amnak
(Matyu 14.22-33, Mak 6.45-52)

16 Pen dugep won ak, Jisas bine okok
kili ñig cheb ayaŋ amil, 17 bot dil taun
Kapeneyam amnig saŋidilak. Amel amel
kisilim apek, kili midelak ak Jisas ne ma
owak. 18 Kili amnilakniŋ, yigen awl dil,
ñig ak pagak. 19 Pen man pal awl nab ak
amjakilak ak, tapin nep gi dad ñig nab
siŋak amilig nigilak, Jisas ñig wij adek ak
tawid wulep siŋak apjakek, niŋid pilikilak.
20 Pilikelak kilop agak, Ma pilikinimib. Ak
yad nep agak. 21 Anib agek, ma pilikil
nop bot migan agel amnakniŋ, man wakay
amnig gelak ak won anib ak nep amjakilak.

*Bini*b okok Jisas nop piyow nigilak

22 Minek binib ñig cheb pis adaŋ yelak
okok, kili midil nigilak, tolil bot nokom dil
owlak ak, bine okok nep dil amel, Jisas ayip
ma amnilak. 23 Pen bot oginap sek taun Tay-
beliyas nib apil, Biawl ne God nop tep agil
tap ñek ñiŋilak tep ak wulep owlak. 24 Apel,
binib kili niŋid anigil nigilak, Jisas ayip bine
ayip ma yelak. Anib ak tek, nop nigun agil,
bot anib okok dil taun Kapeneyam amil nop
piyowilak.

*Jisas nokom n*im, nop tap midup tek ñibil
pel yenigabal ak

25 Binib anib okok, kili ñig cheb pis awl
ak apil Jisas yil amjakil, nop niŋid anib
agilak, Tisa, nad won akal awl opan agilak?
26 Agel Jisas pen agak, Nibop niŋid yibil
agebin agak. Tap mageptek gipin anep
niŋid yip ma piyow ajebikep agak. Tap
midup ñen ñibil nab ayaŋ lipim anib ak
niŋid, yip piyow ajebim agak. 27 Tap midup
kuy ginigab ak, piyow ajebim ak ma ginimib
agak. Tap midup pel midep ak pen, tap anib
ak gek binib pel pelnep yenigabal ak, piyow
ajebim ak ginimib agak. Tap midup anib ak,
Bi Olap Ñine nibop ñinigab agak. Bapi God
ne bi anib anop, biyad yibil agil ayip yek ak
nim, tap anigil ñinigab agak.

28 Anib agek nop agniŋid agilak, God wog
ne okok gitep ginigun agil, taydil ginigun
agilak? 29 Agelak Jisas pen agak, God wog ne
ginigab anib ak nim, God bi agyokek owak
ak, nop nokom gos liniginimib agak.

6:4 Jon 2.13 6:5-6 Mat 14.14, Mak 6.34, Luk 9.12 * 6:7 Kab midup olap, miñil tawep tek mideb.
6:9 2 Kin 4.43 6:14 Stt 49.10, Lo 18.15-18, Mat 11.3, Jon 1.21, 2.11, 4.19, 4.25, 5.46 6:15 Mat 14.23, Jon 18.36
6:23 Jon 6.11 6:26 Jon 6.11-12 6:27 Mat 3.17, Luk 3.22, Jon 1.33, 4.14, 6.48-58, Apo 2.22, 2 Pi 1.17 6:29 1 Jo
3.23 6:30 Kis 16.4, 16.15, Nam 11.7-9, Neh 9.15, Sng 78.24, Mat 12.38, 16.1, Mak 8.11, Jon 2.18, 1 Ko 1.22, 10.3

30 Anib agek agilak, Nad chinop tap
mageptek olap ge ninjid, nep nokom gos
liniginigun agilak. Anib ak chinop tap tay
tek ginigaban agilak? 31 Apis based sikop
bilel, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok
midil, tap ñinjeb olap, bilet Mana† apal ak
ñibeligipal agilak. Anigilak takaw anib ak,
buk Baybol ak ñu kil tikil agak, Ne kilop
tap midup God man ne alaŋ nib ak ñek
ñibeligipal agil tikak agilak. 32 Anib agelak,
Jisas kilop agak, Nibop ninjid yibil agebin
agak. Tap midup God man ne alaŋ nib ak,
bi Mosis nibop ma ñak agak. Mel agak. Bapi
yad pen, ne tap midup God man ne alaŋ nib
tap midup ninjid yibil ak, nibop ñub agak.
33 Tap midup ñub agebin anib ak, God man
ne alaŋ nib owup agak. God man ne alaŋ
keligil lum ayaŋ apil, binib lum awl okok
kilop gek pelpel midtep gebal agak. 34 Agek
nop agilak, Biawl, tap midup anib ak chinop
pelnep ñilig yenimin agilak.

35 Agelak kilop agak, Yad nokom nim, tap
midup ñibil pel yenigabal ak agak. Binib yip
yil ownigab ak, tepayaŋ yuwan ma ginigab
agak. Pen yip gos liniginigab ak, ñig nen
tepayaŋ ma ginigab agak. 36 Pen nibop
apin tek, yip widin nepim ak pen, gos ma
linigebim agak. 37 Bapi binib yip aginigab
okok, yip yil ownigabal agak. Pen binib an
yip yil ownigab ak, nop ma yibil diyokinim
agak. 38 Yad God man ne alaŋ nib ownek
ak, ke nepin tek gin agil ma ownek agak. Bi
yip agyokek ownek ak, gos ne ke nigup tek
gin agil ownek agak. 39 Pen bi yip agyokak
ak, gos ne nigup anib ak nep nim, binib yip
agup okok nig miden, olap ma kul ginimuŋ
agak. Ñin kidek ak pen apek, midupsek
gen tepayaŋ tikjakinigel agak. 40 Bapi ne
anigil gos nigup, binib Ñine nop ninjid gos
liniginigabal okok, kili pel pelnep yenigel
agak. Anib ak ñin kidek ak apek, kilop gen
tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal agak.

41 Pen Jisas takaw anib agak, Yad nokom
nim, tap midup God man ne alaŋ nib owup
ak agek, Juda biawl okok kili pomil agilig
agilak. 42 Pen anib agilak, Bi nim awl Josep
ñine Jisas nep tek agilak? Nonim nap ne ak
chin nopun agilak. Anib ak taydil pen, God
man ne alaŋ nib opin agup ak agilak?

43 Anib agelak, ne pen agak, Pomil agebim
ak keliginimib agak. 44 Binib olap ne ke gos
agil ninjid, yip yil ma owep tek lup agak.
Bapi yip agyokak ak pen, gos tep ñek nep
nim, yip yil apek, ñin kidek ak nop gen
tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak. 45 Bi God gos
ñek agñeb okok, kili takaw anib ak ñu kil
tikil agilak, God ne binib okok midupsek
kilop agñinigab agil tikilak agak. Anib ak,
binib Bapi takaw ne ak ninjid, gos ne ñub
tek nepal okok midupsek, kili yip yil apebal
agak. 46 Binib olap Bapi nop widin ma nigup
agak. Bine God ayip midil owup ak nep,
ne nokom Bapi nop widin nigup agak. 47
Nibop ninjid yibil agebin, binib olap yip gos
liniginigab ak, pel pelnep yenigab agak. 48
Yad nokom nim, yip tap midup tek ñibil pel
yenigabal ak agak. 49 Napis nased sikop bilel,
man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midil, tap
ñinjeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak ñinjilak okok,
kili miñil ma midebal, pisnep kumilak agak.
50 Pen tap midup God man ne alaŋ nib owak
anib ak, binib ñibil ma kumnigel tek lup
agak. 51 Yad ke tap midup God man ne alaŋ
nib apil, binib okok kilop gen pelpel midtep
gebal agak. Binib olap tap midup anib ak
ñibonimuŋ, pel pelnep yenigab agak. Pen
tap midup nop ñinigayn ak, mubwak yad
ak nep agak. Mubwak yad ak ñenim, binib
man okok midupsek pel midtep ginigabal
agak.

52 Jisas anib agek, Juda biawl okok kili
takaw anib ak ninjid, ke nep penpen agil
agilak, Bi nim awl chinop titay dil mubwak
ne ak ñek ñinjinigabun agilak?

53 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nibop ninjid
yibil agebin agak. Nibi Bi Olap Ñine

† 6:31 Tap ñinjeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak, God ne tap ñinjeb anib ak bilel Yislel binib kilop ñak. Kili man Yijip keligil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok ajeligipal ñin ak, God tap ñinjeb bilet Mana anib ak kilop ñoligup. Pen Kisim Bek sapta 16 ayip Buk Song sapta 78 lain 24 niginimib.

6:34 Jon 4.14-15, 6.48-58, 7.37 6:35 Jon 4.14, 6.48-58 6:36 Jon 6.26, 6.64, 20.29 6:37 Mat 11.28, Jon 10.28-29, 17.6-8, 2 Ti 2.19, 1 Jo 2.19 6:38 Mat 26.39, Jon 4.34, 5.30 6:39 Jon 10.28-29, 17.12, 18.9 6:40 Jon 3.15, 6.27, 6.47, 6.54, 11.24 6:42 Mat 13.55, Mak 6.3, Luk 4.22 6:44 Jon 6.65 6:45 Ais 54.13, Jer 31.34, Mai 4.2, Hib 8.10 6:46 Mat 11.27, Luk 10.22, Jon 1.18 6:47 Jon 3.15-18, 3.36, 6.40 6:48 Jon 6.31-35, 6.58 6:51 Jon 3.13, Hib 10.5, 10.10 6:53 Mat 26.26-28 6:54-55 Jon 4.14, 6.27, 6.40, 6.63

mubwak nop ak ñibil, nikim nop ak ñibil
genimib agak. Mel ak, kim midil pel midtep
ma ginigabim agak. 54-55 Mubwak yad ak, tap
midup ninjid yibil mideb agak. Nikim yad
ak, tap ñiŋeb niŋid yibil mideb agak. Anib
ak tek, binib olap mubwak yip ñibil nikim
yip ñibil ginigab ak, pel pelnep yenigab
agak. Pen ñin kidek ak apek, nop gen
tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak. 56 Mubwak yip
ñibil nikim yip ñibil ginigab ak, ne yad
ayip chigil, yad pen ne ayip chigil, jimñil
yonigabul agak. 57 Bapi pel midep ak yip
agyokek ownek ak, yip gek pel midtep gil
midebin agak. Anib ak tek, binib olap
yip ñiŋinigab ak, nop gen pel midtep gil
yenigab agak. 58 Tap midup anib ak nim,
God man ne alaŋ nib owup agak. Pen
tap midup anib ak, apis based sikop tap
ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak ñibil, mid
dad amil kumilak anib ak tek mel agak.
Binib olap tap midup yad apin ak ñiŋinigab
ak, pel pelnep yenigab agak. 59 Jisas taun
Kapeneyam, Juda apnan gipal kal ak midil,
binib okok kilop agñilig takaw anib ak agak.

*Jisas bini*b ne oginap nop keligilak

60 Jisas takaw anib ak agek, bine okok
niŋid kuŋay agilak, Takaw anib ak miŋel
gup agilak. An tek niginigab agilak? 61 Bine
agilak anib ak, Jisas ne ke niŋid, pomil
agilak okok kilop agak, Takaw apin anib ak,
nibop gek gos ak nepim ak keligil apyap
pakipim akaŋ agak? 62 Pen Bi Olap Ñine ned
yek alaŋ ak, tep alaŋ adikid amenigab niŋid,
gos tay niginigabim agak? 63 God Kawnan
ne ke gek, binib okok pel midtep gebal agak.
Mubwak ak tap yokip, nibop kiles ñinimuŋ
tek ma lup agak. Takaw yad nibop apin ak,
God Kawnan takaw ne ak anib agek, nibop
gek pel midtep gebim agak. 64 Nibi oginap
pen, yip gos ma linepim agak. Pen Jisas ne
ke ned mid dad amil nigak, binib an nop
gos ma liniginigabal okok, bi an nop chen
mimug gi dad amnigab ak. 65 Pen takaw
oginap sek agil agak, Kili yip gos ma nepal,
adek anib ak nep nibop anib apin, Binib
olap gos ne ke nep niŋid, yip yil ownimuŋ
tek ma lup apin agak. Bapi nokom nim nop
gos ñek, yip yil ownimuŋ tek lup apin agak.

66 Jisas takaw anib ak agjuwek, bine ayip
ajeligipal okok, kuŋay nop keligil keke
amnilak. 67 Nop kelig amelak, bine anep
umigan ak kilop agniŋid agak, Nibi abe yip
kelig amebim akaŋ agak?

68 Agek, Saymon Pita pen agak, Biawl,
an yil amnigun agak? Takaw nad ak nep
chinop gek, pel pelnep yonigabun agak. 69
Chin nep gos liniŋid, nigtep gil nopun, nad
God bi suŋtep yibil ne ak mideban agak.

70 Anib agek, Jisas pen agak, Nibop anep
umigan ak tig asik ke lil dipin ak pen, nibi
olap bi kicheki mideb agak. 71 Agak anib ak,
Judas, Saymon Yiskaliyot ñine ak nop agak.
Judas ne bi anep umigan olap pen, kidek
Jisas nop chen mimug gi dad amnigab.

7

*Juda ñi*n awl owakniŋ, Jisas ne
Jelusalem amnak

1 Kidek pen Juda biawl okok, Jisas
nop ñaginig gel niŋid, Judiya plopens ma
ajoligup. Galili plopens nep ajoligup. 2 Pen
Juda ñin awl kili, kal bad olap gil apnan
gil miñmiñ geligipal ak, wulep wulep gak.
3-5 Gakniŋ, Jisas nimam sikop, kili nop abe
gos ma linigilak tek, apil agilak, Nad man
awl keligil Judiya amnoŋ agilak. Amil, bi
nad tap mageptek gipan tek ge niginigabal
agilak. Bi olap ne biawl midinig ginigab
ak, tap ne okok we gil ma ginigab agilak.
Miseŋ yibil ginigab agilak. Anib ak nad
tap mageptek oginap ginigayn agil, miseŋ
siŋak ginimin binib midupsek niginigel
agilak.

6 Anib agel, Jisas kilop agak, Yip aglup ñin
ak ma owup agak. Pen ñin yokip okok, ñin
nibi ak nim, amnig amnigabim agak. 7 Binib
lum awl okok, nibop niŋid milik niginigel
tek ma mideb agak. Pen yad tap si tap timel
gipal okok agen niŋid, yip milik nepal agak.
8 Juda ñin awl ak, nibi Jelusalem amnimib
agak. Pen ñin yad ak miñil ma owup tek,
yad ma amebin agak. 9 Anib agil, ne Galili
plopens yoligup.

10 Pen anib agek, nimam sikop ned
amnilak. Kidek ne amnig, miseŋ ma amnak,
we we gilig amnak. 11 Pen Juda biawl okok,

6:56 1 Jo 3.24, 4.15-16 6:57 Jon 15.4-5, 1 Jo 3.24 6:62 Mak 16.19, Jon 3.13, Apo 1.9-11, Epe 4.8 6:63 2 Ko 3.6
6:64 Jon 6.36, 13.11 6:65 Jon 6.44-45 6:68 Mat 16.16, Mak 8.29, Luk 9.20 6:69 Mat 14.33, Mak 1.24, Jon
1.49 7:1 Jon 5.18 7:2 Wkp 23.24, Lo 16.13 7:3-5 Mat 13.55, Mak 3.21, Apo 1.14 7:6 Jon 2.4, 7.8, 7.30, 8.20
7:7 Jon 3.19, 15.18-19 7:11 Jon 11.56

Jisas akal agɨl, binɨb Juda ñɨn awl ak ap yelak
okok kɨlop agnɨŋɨd agɨlak, Bɨ anɨb ak akal
mɨdeb agɨlak? 12 Pen binɨb okok, takaw
kɨmɨgel agɨlɨg agɨlak. Ogɨnap agɨlak, Ne bɨ
tep mɨdeb agɨlak. Ogɨnap pen agɨlak, Mel,
ne binɨb okok kɨlop yepɨs agup tek agɨlak.
13 Pen binɨb anɨb agɨlak okok, kɨli Juda bɨawl
okok kɨlop pɨlɨkɨlak anɨb ak tek, nop tay gup
takaw ak mɨseŋ ma agɨlak.
14 Ñɨn awl kɨli anɨb ak, apnan gɨl gelɨgɨpal
ñɨn nab sɨŋak nep mɨdakɨŋ, Jisas apjakɨl,
God agnɨgep kal awl kab wali kus gɨl yek ak
mɨgan ayaŋ amɨl, kɨlop takaw agñolɨgup. 15
Agñek nɨŋɨd, Juda bɨawl okok gos pal awl
lɨl agɨlak, Bɨ nɨm awl sɨkul ma agak ak pen,
taydɨl takaw okok mɨdupsek nɨŋɨd agñub
agɨlak.
16 Anɨb agelak, Jisas pen agak, Takaw
agñɨbɨn okok, yad ke nɨŋɨd ma apɨn agak.
Bɨ yɨp agyokek ownek ak nep gos ñek apɨn
agak. 17 Binɨb olap God agup tek gɨn agɨl
gɨ dad amnɨgab ak, takaw apɨn jɨj ak nɨgtep
gɨnɨgab agak. Takaw anɨb ak God nɨb akaŋ,
yad ke apɨn ak nɨgɨnɨgab agak. 18 Bɨ takaw ne
ke agup ak, yɨb ne dad aplanɨmuŋ agɨl gos
nɨgup agak. Pen bɨ olap nop agyokek, yɨb
nop dad aplanɨnɨg owup ak, bɨ takaw yɨpɨd
gɨl yɨbɨl agɨl, yepɨs agɨnɨmuŋ tek ma mɨdeb
agak. 19 Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨbop
ñak ak pen, nɨbɨ olap takaw adek anɨb okok
kɨdek ma gɨpɨm agak. Pen taynen yɨp ñag
lɨnɨgebɨm agak.
20 Jisas agek, binɨb okok kɨli agɨlak, Nep
an ñag lɨnɨgeb agɨlak? Nad bɨ kɨcheki mulɨk
sɨkek mɨdeban ak agɨlak. 21 Agel Jisas pen
agak, Yad tap mageptek nokom olap genek,
nɨbɨ mɨdupsek gos pal awl lɨpek agak. 22
Nɨbɨ Mosis agak tek, ñɨ okok tɨkɨl mɨdɨl,
wak tɨbɨlɨkɨpɨm agak. Pen nɨgɨm, gɨpɨm
anɨb ak Mosis ne ned mel, nased yes sɨkop
ned jɨj gɨl gel nɨm anɨgɨpɨm agak. Pen wak
tɨbɨlɨkɨpɨm anɨb ak, ñɨn ogɨnap Juda añɨŋ
lep ñɨn awl ak apek, ma kelɨgɨpɨm, monmon
wak tɨbɨlɨkɨpɨm agak. 23 Mosis agak tek
gɨpɨm anɨb ak tek, añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl chɨn
ak bɨ olap nop gen pɨsnep suŋ lak ak, yɨp
taynen mɨlɨk nepɨm agak?* 24 Anɨb ak tap
seŋ okok wɨdɨn mɨdup nɨŋɨd ma bɨlokɨnɨmɨb
agak. Nɨgtep gɨl, takaw yɨpɨd gɨl pal ak nɨŋɨd
agɨnɨmɨb agak.

*Jisas n*ɨm, Bɨ God nop aglup ak akaŋ
agɨlak?
25 Pen Jelusalem binɨb ogɨnap, kɨli takaw
anɨb ak nɨŋɨd anɨb agɨlak, Bɨawl chɨn okok,
bɨ ñag lun agɨl nepal ak, nɨm awl tek lup
agɨlak? 26 Pen nɨgɨm. Bɨ anɨb ak ne binɨb
nab awl takaw agup ak pen, kɨli takaw olap
ma agebal agɨlak. Anɨb ak bɨawl chɨn okok
kɨli ke, ne Bɨ God nop aglup ak tek agɨl gos
nepal akaŋ agɨlak? 27 Pen bɨ nɨm awl, akal
nɨb owup ak chɨn nopun agɨlak. Bɨ God nop
aglup ak wakay olap opɨkop ak, akal nɨb
owup ak chɨn ma nopɨnop agɨlak.
28 Pen Jisas God agnɨgep kal awl kab wali
kus gɨl yek ak mɨgan ayaŋ mɨdɨl, binɨb okok
kɨlop takaw agñɨ mɨdɨlɨg, meg mɨgan dad
aplanɨl agak, Nɨbɨ yɨp nɨgtep gɨl, akal nɨb
ownek ak nepɨm akaŋ agak? Pen yad ke gos
nɨŋɨd ma ownek agak. Bɨ nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak nep,
yɨp agyokek ownek agak. Pen nɨbɨ nop ma
nepɨm agak. 29 Yad ke nop nepɨn agak. Yad
ne ayɨp mɨdɨl, yɨp agyokek ownek agak.
30 Anɨb agek, nop dɨl dad amɨl nag lun agɨl
nɨgɨlak ak pen, nop anɨgup ñɨn ak ma owak
tek, binɨb olap nop ma dɨlak. 31 Pen binɨb
kuŋay yɨbɨl kɨli agɨlak, Bɨ anɨb awl ne tap
mageptek kuŋay gup agɨlak. Pen ne Bɨ God
nop aglup ak, chɨn tay agɨnɨgun agɨlak. Bɨ
God nop aglup ak ne kɨdek ownɨgab ñɨn ak,
bɨ anɨb awl ne gup tek ma gɨnɨgab agɨlak.
Anɨb ak binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl kɨli Jisas ne ke Bɨ
God nop aglup ak agɨl, nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak.

*Juda b*ɨawl okok, kɨli Juda polis okok
kɨlop agyokel, Jisas nop nag lɨnɨg owlak

7:12 Mat 21.46, Luk 7.16, Jon 10.19 7:13 Jon 9.22, 12.42, 19.38, 20.19 7:15 Mat 13.54, Luk 2.47 7:16 Jon 3.11, 8.28, 12.49, 14.10 7:17 Jon 8.43 7:18 Jon 5.41, 5.44, 8.50 7:19 Kis 24.3, Lo 33.4, Mat 12.14, Mak 3.6, Apo 7.38, 7.53, Lom 2.21-24 7:20 Jon 8.48, 8.52, 10.20 7:22 Stt 17.9-13, Wkp 12.3 7:23 Jon 5.8-10, 5.16 * 7:23 Jisas ne yolɨgup ñɨn ak, Juda ñɨn awl kɨli anɨb ak wog ma gep agelɨgɨpal. Pen kɨli ñɨ olap tɨkɨl, wak tɨbɨlɨkep ñɨn ak Juda ñɨn awl apek, wak tɨbɨlɨkelɨgɨpal. Wak tɨbɨlɨkelɨgɨpal anɨb ak, wog olap gelɨgɨpal ak pen, ñɨn awl anɨb ak ma gɨnɨgun agɨl ma agelɨgɨpal. Mel. Juda ñɨn awl ak abe wak tɨbɨlɨkelɨgɨpal. 7:24 Wkp 19.15, Lo 1.16-17, Ais 11.3-4, Jon 8.15, Jem 2.1 7:25 Jon 5.18 7:27 Mat 13.55, Mak 6.3, Luk 4.22, Jon 7.41, 9.29 7:28 Mat 11.27, Jon 5.32, 5.43, 8.14, 8.26, 8.55 7:29 Mat 11.27, Jon 10.15 7:30 Mak 11.18, Luk 19.47, Jon 7.44, 8.20, 8.37, 13.1 7:31 Jon 2.23, 8.30, 10.42, 11.45, 12.11, 12.42

32 Pen bɨ Pelisi okok nɨgɨlak, binɨb okok
kɨli Jisas tɨtay gup ak takaw anɨb ak kɨmɨgel
agelak. Anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, bɨ Pelisi okok sek, bɨ
God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok sek, kɨli Juda
polis okok kɨlop agyokel Jisas nop nag lɨnɨg
owlak. 33 Apel Jisas agak, Yad sɨkol won
olap nɨb ayɨp mɨdɨl, bɨ yɨp agyokak ownek
ak yɨl tep adɨkɨd amnɨgayn agak. 34 Yɨp
akal amub agɨl pɨyownɨgabɨm ak pen, ma
nɨgɨnɨgabɨm agak. Yad akal yenɨgayn ak,
nɨbi kɨdek amnɨmɨb tek ma lup agak.
35 Anɨb agek, Juda bɨawl okok kɨli ke agnɨg
agnɨg gɨl agɨlak, Ne akal amek, nop pɨyow
ma nɨgɨnɨgabun agɨlak? Ne amɨl, binɨb
chɨn kɨli Glik man okok ju am mɨdebal okok
mɨdɨl, binɨb man anɨb okok kɨlop takaw
agñɨlɨg yenɨgab akaŋ agɨlak? 36 Ne agup, Yɨp
akal amub agɨl pɨyownɨgabɨm ak pen, ma
nɨgɨnɨgabɨm agup agɨlak. Yad akal yenɨgayn
ak, nɨbi kɨdek amnɨmɨb tek ma lup agup
agɨlak. Takaw anɨb ak taynen agup agɨlak.

*Bin*ɨb kɨli ñɨg ñɨbɨl pelpel yenɨgabal
takaw ak

37 Juda ñɨn awl kɨli gɨjunɨg gɨpal ñɨn ak,
kɨdek apjakak. Ñɨn anɨb ak ñɨn awl yɨbɨl
apjakak. Ñɨn nɨm ak apek, Jisas tɨkjakɨl, meg
mɨgan dad aplanɨl agak, Binɨb an kuŋam
mɨlep gek, yɨp yɨl apɨl ñɨg ñɨŋɨnɨmuŋ agak.
38 God takaw ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agɨl anɨb agak,
Binɨb an yɨp gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgab ak, ñɨg ñɨbɨl
pelpel yenɨgabal ak nab nop ayaŋ kɨlam
juwɨl ownɨgab agak. 39 Ñɨg kɨlam juwɨl
ownɨgab takaw agak anɨb ak, Jisas nop gos
lɨnɨgel God Kawnan ne ak kɨlop yokɨnɨgab
tek agak. Ñɨn anɨb ak pen, Jisas yɨb awl ma
dak ak nɨm, God Kawnan ne ak binɨb okok
kɨlop ma yokak.

*Bin*ɨb okok kɨli ke tɨg asɨk keke lak

40 Jisas anɨb agek, binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl anɨb
okok, ogɨnap takaw agak anɨb ak nɨŋɨd
agɨlak, Nɨŋɨd apun. Bɨ nɨm awl, bɨ God gos
ñek agñeb pel kod mɨdobun ak agɨlak. 41
Ogɨnap agɨlak, Ne Bɨ God nop aglup ak, binɨb
okok kɨlop dɨl kod yenɨgab ak agɨlak. Ogɨnap
pen agɨlak, Mel yɨbɨl. Bɨ God nop aglup ak
Galili plopens nɨb ma ownɨgab agɨlak. 42 God
takaw ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agɨl anɨb agak, Bɨ God nop
aglup ak, Depid tɨkek tɨk dad amɨl apɨl gɨl,
tɨkɨnɨgabal Depid man ne Betlehem agak
agɨlak. Pen bɨ anɨb awl, ne Galili plopens
nɨb owup ak nɨm, ne Bɨ God nop aglup ak
mel agɨlak. 43 Jisas nop nen agɨl, binɨb kuŋay
yelak anɨb okok, tɨg asɨk pɨs ak ke, pɨs ak ke
lɨlak. 44 Ogɨnap nop dɨl dad amɨl nag lun agɨl
nɨgɨlak ak pen, binɨb olap nop ma dɨlak.

*Juda b*ɨawl okok Jisas nop gos ma
lɨnɨgɨlak

45 Pen Juda polis okok adɨkɨd amel, bɨ
Pelisi okok sek, bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl
okok sek kɨli agɨlak, Bɨ anɨb anop taynen
ma dad opɨm agɨlak? 46 Agel, bɨ polis okok
pen agɨlak, Bɨ olap, bɨ anɨb ak takaw tep
yɨbɨl agup tek ma apal agɨlak. 47 Anɨb agel,
bɨ Pelisi okok pen agɨlak, Nɨbi bɨ yepɨs gup
anɨb ak nɨŋɨd agup agɨl nepɨm akaŋ agɨlak?
48 Bɨ chɨn Juda bɨawl olap akaŋ, bɨ Pelisi olap
nop gos ma lɨnepal. Mel yɨbɨl agɨlak. 49 Binɨb
pen nop gos nepal okok, kɨli Mosis takaw ñu
kɨl tɨkak ak ma nepal agɨlak. Anɨb ak God ne
gek yul awl dɨnɨgabal agɨlak.

50 Pen bɨ kɨli olap Nikodemus, ne ned
Jisas nop nɨgɨnɨg amnak ak, kɨlop agak,
51 Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak adek ak anɨb
agup, Bɨ olap nop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgun agɨl,
yokɨp ma ag gɨnɨgun agup agak. Anɨb ak
chɨn ned takaw nop nɨŋɨd tɨg asɨkɨl, jɨj olap
nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl nɨm, anɨgɨnɨgun agak. 52 Agek,
kɨli pen agɨl agɨlak, Nak abe Galili nɨb tek
agɨlak? Buk Baybol ak nɨgtep gɨl nɨg dad
amɨl nɨgɨnɨgaban, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb olap
Galili nɨb ma ownɨgab agɨlak.

*K*ɨli bin tap si tap tɨmel gup ak nop dɨl,
Jisas yek ak dad owlak†

53 [Bɨawl okok takaw ag juwɨl, kɨli
mɨdupsek kal kɨli keke amnɨlak.

7:33 Jon 13.33, 16.16 7:34 Hos 5.6, Jon 8.21, 13.33, 13.36, 17.24 7:37 Wkp 23.36, Ais 55.1, Jon 4.10, 4.14, 6.35, Lep 22.17 7:38 Ais 12.3, 58.11, Ese 47.1, Sek 14.8 7:39 Ais 44.3, Jol 2.28, Jon 12.16, 16.7, 20.22, Apo 2.4, 2.17, 2.33 7:40 Lo 18.15-18, Jon 1.21, 2.11, 6.14 7:41 Jon 1.46, 4.29 7:42 2 Sml 7.12, Sng 89.3-4, 132.11, Jer 23.5, Mai 5.2, Mat 2.5-6, Luk 2.4 7:43 Jon 9.16 7:44 Jon 7.30 7:45 Jon 7.32 7:46 Mat 7.29, Mak 1.22 7:48 Jon 12.42 7:50 Jon 3.1-2 7:51 Lo 1.16-17, 19.15 7:52 Jon 7.41-42 † 7:52 Bɨ gos nɨgtep gep ogɨnap, kɨli anɨgɨl gos nɨgɨlak, takaw anɨb ak Jon ne kɨl ma tɨkup agɨl gos nɨgɨlak. Kɨli anɨgɨl gos nɨgɨlak, bɨ olap ne kɨdek tɨkup agɨl nɨgɨlak. 8:1 Luk 21.37

8

1 Pen Jisas ne dum Olip amnak. 2 Minek
man tikak won ak, tepayaŋ adikid God
agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak
migan ayaŋ amnak. Apek, binib kuŋay nop
niginig apel, ne besig midilig takaw agñilig
yek. 3 Agñil midakniŋ, bi kili Mosis takaw
ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi
okok sek kili bin bi sek olap, bi olap ayip di
gelek, dap binib yelak nab siŋak jak lilak.
4 Jak lil, Jisas nop agilak, Tisa. Bin nim ak
bi sek ak pen, bi olap ayip di gesipil niŋid,
dad apobun agilak. 5 Takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak kiles gil agak, Bin anib ak tek kab
ju paklinimib agak agilak. Anib ak nad tay
gos nepan agilak? 6 Pen kili takaw anib ak
yepis anib agon, ne tay agek, nop ag gun
agil agilak. Ak nim, ne jel kuyan gil, ñin
piñig ne ak lum adek ak kil tik yek.

7 Pen nop agnigilig nep yelak, ne tikjakil
kilop agak, Bi tap si tap timel ma gup
olap yonimuŋ ak, kab olap dil, bin anib ak
yonimuŋ siŋak ne ned diyokinimuŋ agak.
8 Anib agil, tepayaŋ jel kuyan gil, lum adek
kil tik yek.

9 Anigakniŋ, bi anib okok, takaw agak
anib ak niŋid, biawl okok nokom nokom
ned kelig amel, bi yelak okok midupsek
keligil keke amdilak. Pen Jisas jel kuyan gil
yek, bin ak anib siŋak jakil nep yek. 10 Pen
Jisas tikjakil, bin anop agak, Bin, bi okok
akal abal agak? Bi nep ag ginimuŋ olap ma
mideb tek agak? 11 Agek bin ak agak, Biawl,
olap ma mideb agak. Agek Jisas agak, Yad
abe nep ma ag ginigayn, mel agak. Amnoŋ
agak. Pen tap si tap timel ak tepayaŋ ma
ginimin agak.]

*Jisas n*im, binib okok milek kili yek

12 Jisas binib okok kilop tepayaŋ agil agak,
Binib lum awl okok milek kili ak midebin
agak. Binib an yip chigil ajenigab ak, kisilim
nab okok ma ajenigab agak. Pel midep
milek tep ak dil ajenigab agak.

13 Anib agek, bi Pelisi okok nop agilak,
Takaw nak ke nep apan ak, yipid ma gup
agilak. Anib agñe, takaw nak ak nigep
tek ma lup agilak. 14 Anib agel, Jisas pen
agak, Niŋid yibil, takaw anib ak yad ke
agebin ak pen, niŋid agebin agak. Yad
opin okok niŋid, amnigayn okok niŋid gipin
anib ak tek, takaw anib ak niŋid agebin
agak. Pen nibi, opin okok amnigayn okok
ma nepim agak. 15 Nibi takaw tig asikilig
apim ak, binib lum awl okok gos niŋid apal
tek nep apim agak. Yad takaw tig asikilig
ma apin agak. 16 Yad nokom midil ma gipin
agak. Bapi yip agyokek ownek ak, jimñil
midil gipul agak. Anib ak tek, yad takaw
tig asikilig agenim ak, niŋid yibil agil tig
asikipin agak. 17 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak, takaw adek nibi ak anib agup, Bi omiŋal
takaw adek nokom anib anep agenigayl
ak, takaw anib ak niŋid yibil yenigab agup
agak. 18 Yad ke bi tay tek midebin agil pel
agñibin agak. Pen Bapi yip agyokek apen,
yad bi tay tek midebin ak ne abe agñub
agak.

19 Anib agek nop agilak, Nap akal agilak?
Agel Jisas pen agak, Nibi yip ma nepim tek,
Bapi nop abe ma nepim agak. Yip niŋid tek,
Bapi nop abe nepikep agak. 20 Jisas ne God
agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan
ak midil, mani dap yokipal migan ak wulep
siŋak yek, takaw anib ak agñak. Ak pen, nop
anigup ñin ak ma owak tek, binib olap nop
dad amil nag lun agil ma dilak.

*Yad amebin tep ak n*ibi amnimib tek ma
lup

21 Jisas ne binib okok kilop tepayaŋ agak,
Yad amen, yip piyownigabim ak pen, nibi
tap si tap timel gi nep midil kumnigabim
agak. Yad amebin tep ak nibi amnimib tek
ma lup agak. 22 Anib agek, Juda biawl okok
kili ke agnig agnig gil anigil agilak, Ne agup,
Yad amebin tep ak nibi amnimib tek ma lup
agup agilak. Ak taynen anib agup agilak?
Ne ke paklinig anib agup agilak? 23 Anib
agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi lum awl nib,
yad adek alaŋ nib ownek agak. Nibi lum awl
yil, yad pen lum awl yil ma midebin agak.
24 Anib ak niŋid nim, nib tap si tap timel gi
midil kumnigabim apin agak. Pen yip nim
bi anib ak nep agil, gos ma liniginigabim ak,
tap si tap timel gi midil kumnigabim agak.

8:5 Wkp 20.10, Lo 22.22-24 8:6 Mat 22.15 8:7 Lo 17.7, Lom 2.1 8:9 Mat 22.22 8:11 Jon 3.17, 5.14 8:12 Ais 49.6, Mat 5.14, Jon 1.4-9, 3.19, 9.5, 12.46 8:13 Jon 5.31 8:14 Jon 5.31-32, 7.28-29, 9.29 8:15 Jon 7.24, 12.47 8:16 Jon 5.30, 8.29 8:17 Lo 17.6, 19.15, Mat 18.16, 2 Ko 13.1, Hib 10.28 8:18 1 Jo 5.9 8:19 Jon 8.55, 14.7, 16.3 8:20 Jon 7.30 8:21 Jon 7.34-36, 8.24, 13.33 8:22 Jon 7.35 8:23 Jon 3.31

25 Anib agek agilak, Nad an agilak? Agel
Jisas agak, Yad ke takaw anib ak nibop
agñijupin agak. 26 Nibop takaw ag ginim
adek ak, kuŋay yibil mideb agak. Nibop
bilokinim tek lup agak. Bi yip agyokek
ownek ak pen, ne niŋid yibil agil nigtep gil
agup agak. Takaw agup ak yad niŋid, binib
lum okok midupsek kilop agñibin agak.
27 Jisas Nap nop takaw agak anib ak
ma nigilak tek, 28 kilop agak, Bi Olap
Ñine nop alaŋ dilinigabim ñin ak, ginigab
tek niginigabim agak. Pen niŋid anib
aginigabim, Ak Bi anib ak nep aginigabim
agak. Ne tap olap ke niŋid ma goligup,
Nap takaw agñoligup tek nep niŋid goligup
aginigabim agak. 29 Bi yip agyokek ownek
ak, nop tep gup adek anep gipin ak nim,
yip ma keligup agak. Ne ayip nep midobul
agak. 30 Jisas takaw anib ak agakniŋ, binib
kuŋay yibil nop gos linigilak.

Takaw niŋid yibil ak gek, binbi nag lup ak wisibil midtep ginigabal

31 Pen Jisas ne Juda binib nop gos linigilak
anib okok kilop agak, Nibi takaw yad ak
kiles gil denimib, binib yad yibil midebim
agak. 32 Binib yad yenigabim tek, takaw
niŋid yibil nigem, takaw niŋid ak nibop gek,
nag lup ak wisibil midtep ginigabim agak. 33
Anib agek nop pen agilak, Takaw apan anib
ak titay apan agilak? Chin based Eblaham
ñapay ne midobun ak, chin binib oginap
kilop nag lel wog gipal tek pel ma gipun
agilak.
34 Anib agelak, kilop pen agak, Nibop
niŋid yibil agebin agak. Binib tap si tap
timel gipal okok, kili midupsek nag lil wog
gipal tek gi midebal agak. 35 Bi wog giñeb
olap, ne ap sikol won olap midilig wog
goligup, kidek ne amnigab agak. Binib anib
okok ayip pel ma yenigab agak. Ñi olap pen
binib ne ayip pel yenigab agak. 36 Anib ak
tek, God Ñine nibop binib nag lep midebim
okok wisib yokenigab, nag lup ak keligil
midtep ginigabim agak.
37 Nibop Eblaham tikek tik dad apil
tikelak midebim ak yad nepin agak. Takaw
apin ak pen ma dipim anib ak tek, yip
ñaginig gebim agak. 38 Yad Bapi ayip midil
niginek tek agñibin agak. Pen nibi, nap nibi
ak takaw agup okok nep gipim agak.
39 Agek pen agilak, Based chin nim Ebla-
ham agilak. Agel Jisas agak, Nibi Eblaham
ñapay ne midebikep tek, ne goligup tek
gipikep agak. 40 Yad God takaw agup ak
niŋid, takaw niŋid yibil ak nibop agñibin
ak pen, yip ñaginig gebim agak. Eblaham
ne, nibi ginig gebim anib ak tek ma goligup
agak. 41 Nap nibi yibil ak gup tek gebim
agak. Anib agek agilak, Chinop bi si dil ma
tikipal agilak. God nokom nim, bapi chin
agilak.
42 Anib agel, Jisas kilop agak, Gos yad ke
niŋid ma ownek, God nokom yip agyokek
ownek agak. Yad ne ayip midil ownek agak.
Anib ak God bapi nibi midobikop tek, yip
mapen lipikep agak. 43 Pen takaw yad ak
taynen nigtep ma gipim agak? Gipim anib
ak, takaw nop ak ma nigun agil gipim agak.
44 Nibi nap nibi Satan ñapay midebim ak
nim, ne gos nigup adek anep gun agil niŋid
kiles gipim agak. Ne pel binib okok kilop
ñag pak loligup agak. Takaw niŋid yibil
agep tek ma lup anib ak tek, gos niŋid yibil
oginap niŋid midtep ma gup agak. Takaw
yepis yibil agek agek nim, takaw anib ak
takaw ne yibil lup agak. Ne bi yepis agep
mideb, takaw yepis agep midupsek jij ak
agak. 45 Yad nibop takaw niŋid apin anib
ak tek, takaw yad ak ma dipim agak. 46
Yad tap timel gup ak gipin akaŋ agak?
Nibi gos anigil niŋid, tap yad gipin anib
ak agyikinimib agak. Yad pen takaw niŋid
yibil ak agen, taynen takaw anib ak ma
dipim agak? 47 Binib God yil midebal okok,
takaw nop ak niŋid dipal agak. Nibi pen nop
yil ma midebim tek, takaw nop ak ma dipim
agak.

Jisas agak, Yad bilel yeligipin, Eblaham kidek owak agak

48 Juda bi okok Jisas nop pen agilak, Nad
bi Samaliya nib, nep kicheki mulik sikil yek
apun ak, niŋid apun tek agilak? 49 Agel pen

8:26 Jon 7.28, 12.49 8:28 Jon 3.11, 3.14, 5.19, 5.30, 12.32, Lom 1.4 8:29 Jon 8.16, 16.32 8:30 Jon 7.31 8:32 Lom 6.14, 6.18, 6.22, 8.2, Jem 1.25 8:33 Mat 3.9, Luk 3.8 8:34 Lom 6.16, 6.20, 2 Pi 2.19 8:36 Lom 8.2, Gal 5.1 8:37 Jon 5.38, 7.19, 8.40 8:38 Jon 3.32, 5.19, 5.30 8:39 Mat 3.9, Lom 2.28, Gal 3.7, 3.29 8:40 Jon 8.26, 8.37 8:41 Lo 32.6, Ais 63.16, 64.8 8:42 Jon 16.28, 1 Jo 5.1 8:43 Jon 7.17, Lom 8.7 8:44 Mat 13.38, 1 Jo 3.8, Jud 6 8:46 2 Ko 5.21, 1 Pi 2.22, 1 Jo 3.5 8:47 Jon 10.26-27, 18.37, 1 Jo 4.6 8:48 Mak 3.21-22, Jon 7.20

agak, Yip kicheki ma mulik sikil yek agak.
Bapi yib nop ak dad aplanibin ak pen, nibi
yib yip ak dad apyopim agak. 50 Pen yib yad
ak ke dad aplanin agil ma nepin agak. Biawl
ne binib titay gipal okok nigtep gup ak, ne
nokom yib yip ak aplanaŋ agil nigup agak.
51 Nibop niŋid yibil agebin, binib an takaw
yad ak dil kidek ginigab ak, pel midil ma
kumnigab agak.
52 Anib agek, Juda bi okok nop agilak,
Miñil chin nopun, niŋid nep kicheki mulik
sikil mideb agilak. Eblaham kumek, bi God
gos ñek agñeb okok abe kumilak ak, taydil
nad pen apan, Binib an takaw yad ak dil
kidek ginigab ak, pel midil ma kumnigab
apan agilak? 53 Based chin Eblaham kumak
ak, ne bi sikol nad biawl akaŋ agilak? Bi
God gos ñek agñeb okok abe kumilak agilak.
Nad ke nepan bi nad an agilak?
54 Agel Jisas pen agak, Yib yad ke dad
aplanim ak, tap yokip yonimuŋ agak. Bi
nokom yib yad dad aplanub ak, Bapi yad
agak. Nibi nop God chin apim ak pen, 55
nop ma nepim agak. Yad pen nim nop
nepin agak. Nop ma nepin agenim ak, nibi
yepis gipim tek ginigayn agak. Yad pen
nop nigjuwil, takaw nop ak dil kidek gipin
agak. 56 Pen based nibi Eblaham, ne lum
awl yek, kidek bi anib ak ownigab ñin ak
agil miñmiñ gak agak. Ak nim yad apen, yip
niŋid miñmiñ awl gak agak.
57 Anib agek, Juda bi okok nop agilak, Sap
yeb nak 50 tek ma mideban ak pen, taydil
Eblaham nop nepan agil ageban agilak? 58
Agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibop niŋid yibil
agebin agak. Eblaham nop kidek tikilak ñin
ak, yad bi anib ak nep abe yenek agak.
59 Anib agek, nop kab tigju paklinig gelak
ak pen, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil
yek ak, migan ayaŋ yek ak kimigel siligil seŋ
amnak.

9

Bi widin koy sek tikilak olap, Jisas gek
suŋ lak
1 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip amilig, bi widin
koy sek tikilak olap yek nigilak. Bi anib ak
niŋid, 2 bine okok Jisas nop agniŋid agilak,
Tisa. Tap si tap timel an gek, bi anib awl
widin koy sek tikilak agilak? Ne ke akaŋ,
nonim nap gel gak agilak?
3 Agelak Jisas agak, Widin koy sek tikilak
ak, ne ke akaŋ, nonim nap tap si tap timel
gel ma gak agak. Tap anib ak bi anib ak nop
gup ak, binib okok niŋid niginigel, God wog
kiles ne miseŋ mideb agak. Anib ak nim,
widin koy sek tikilak agak. 4 Miñil milek
mideb tek, bi yip agyokek ownek ak, wog
nop ak ginigun agak. Kilup apek, wog gep
tek ma linigab agak. 5 Yad lum awl midebin
ñin ak, binib lum awl okok milek kili ak
midebin agak.
6 Jisas takaw anib ak agil, lum ayaŋ
kiñuk gil, gek makjak lek dil, bi widin koy
gak anop widin ak wikil, 7 nop agak, Ñig
Silowam cheb amil, ñig li yokinimin agak.
Yib Silowam, jij ne anigil mideb, Nop agem
amnimuŋ. Pen Jisas bi anib ak nop anigil
agyokek, am ñig li yokil, adikid apilig widin
ak nigak.
8 Pen bogilak ne okok sek, binib okok
kilop tap nen asib agoligup okok sek, agnig
agnig gil agilak, Bi nim awl, bi besig midilig
tap nen asib agoligup ak tek lup agilak?
9 Agel, oginap agilak, Yaw. Nim bi anib anep
agilak. Oginap pen agilak, Mel. Bi anib ak
tek lup ak pen, bi ak ke akaŋ agilak. Anib
agel, bi anib ak ne ke agak, Yad ke bi anib
ak nim midebin ak agak.
10 Agek nop agilak, Widin nep ak taydil
suŋ lup agilak? 11 Agel agak, Bi Jisas apal
ak, lum ayaŋ kiñuk gil, gek makjak lek
dil, widin yip ak wikil agup, Nad ñig cheb
Silowam amil, ñig li yokinimin agup agak.
Am ñig li yokil, day widin yibil nepin agak.
12 Agek agilak, Bi anib ak miñil akal agilak?
Agel agak, Yad ma nepin agak.
13 Pen bi widin koy sek tikilak ak, bi
oginap bi anib anop dad Pelisi kay yelak ak
amnilak. 14 Pen Jisas lum gek makjak lek, bi
anop widin gek nigak anib ak, Juda añiŋ lep
ñin awl ak. 15 Anib ak tek, bi Pelisi okok kili
abe nop agniŋid agilak, Taydil widin nepan
agilak? Agel agak, Ne makjak ak dil, widin

8:50 Jon 5.41, 7.18 8:51 Jon 5.24, 6.40, 6.47, 11.26 8:52 Sek 1.5, Hib 11.13 8:53 Jon 4.12 8:55 Jon 7.28-29 8:56 Luk 10.24, Hib 11.13 8:58 Ais 43.13, Jon 1.1, Kol 1.17, Lep 1.8 8:59 Jon 10.31 9:2 Kis 20.5, Ese 18.20, Luk 13.2-4 9:3 Jon 11.4 9:4 Jon 4.34, 5.17, 5.20, 11.9, 12.35, 17.4 9:5 Mat 5.14, Jon 1.5, 1.9, 3.19, 8.12, 12.35 9:6 Mak 7.33, 8.23 9:7 2 Kin 5.10 9:14 Luk 13.14 9:16 Jon 3.2, 7.12, 7.43, 9.23, 9.31-33, 10.19

yad ak wikek, am ñig lɨ yokɨl, day wɨdɨn yɨbɨl
nepin agak. 16 Anɨb agek, bɨ Pelisi ogɨnap
agɨlak, Añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl chɨn ak anɨgup tek,
God ne bɨ anop agyokek ma owup agɨlak.
Agelak, bɨ kɨli ogɨnap pen agɨlak, Bɨ tap si
tap tɨmel gep olap yobɨkop ak, taydɨl tap
mageptek anɨb ak gɨpɨkop agɨlak. Anɨb agɨl
kɨli ke nep, asɨk keke lak. 17 Pen bɨ Pelisi
okok, bɨ anɨb anop tepayaŋ agnɨŋɨd agɨlak,
Bɨ wɨdɨn nep gek nepan anɨb ak, nop bɨ tay
agɨl nepan agɨlak? Agel agak, Ne bɨ God gos
ñek agñeb olap agak.

18 Nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl, bɨ anɨb ak ned wɨdɨn koy
yolɨgup ak mɨñɨl pen, wɨdɨn ne yɨkup. Pen
Juda bɨawl okok, kɨli tap anɨb ak nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl
agɨl gos ak ma nɨgɨlak. Ma nɨŋɨd, nonɨm
nap kɨlop suk agel owlak. 19 Apelek agnɨŋɨd
agɨlak, Ñɨ awl ñɨ ñɨli agɨlak? Nop wɨdɨn koy
sek tɨkɨlek, anɨb apɨl akaŋ agɨlak? Anɨb ak,
taydɨl wɨdɨn yɨbɨl nɨgup agɨlak? 20 Anɨb agel,
nonɨm nap pen agɨlek, Yaw, chɨl nopul,
bɨ nɨm ak ñɨ chɨl agɨlek. Pen nop wɨdɨn
koy sek tɨkɨlok agɨlek. 21 Mɨñɨl pen, taydɨl
wɨdɨn yɨbɨl nɨgup ak ma nopul agɨlek. Pen
bɨ an gek wɨdɨn nop suŋ lup ak ma nopul
agɨlek. Ne ñɨsɨkol mel ak, nop agnɨgem, ne
ke agñɨnɨgab agɨlek. 22 Pen kɨli bel nɨgɨlek,
Juda bɨawl anɨb okok, ned takaw kɨles adek
olap agɨlak. Anɨb agɨlak, Bɨnɨb kɨli Jisas
Bɨ God nop aglup ak agɨl nɨgɨnɨgabal okok,
Juda apnan gɨpal kal ak ma ownɨgel agɨlak.
Anɨb ak kɨli bel pɨlɨkɨl, 23 anɨgɨl agɨlek, Ne
ñɨsɨkol mel ak, nop ke agnɨgɨm agɨlek.

24 Anɨb agelek, bɨawl okok kɨli bɨ wɨdɨn
koy sek tɨkɨlak anop tepayaŋ suk agel apek
agɨlak, God yɨb nop anep dad aplanɨl, takaw
nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak nokom agɨnɨmɨn agɨlak. Chɨn
nopun, bɨ anɨb ak, bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gep
agɨlak. 25 Anɨb agel, kɨlop pen agak, Ne bɨ tap
si tap tɨmel gep olap akaŋ ma nepɨn agak.
Pen tap olap, ned wɨdɨn koy yenek mɨñɨl
nɨgtep gɨpɨn ak, yad nepɨn agak.

26 Agek agɨlak, Nep tɨtay gup? Pen taydɨl
gek wɨdɨn yɨbɨl nepan agɨlak? 27 Agel kɨlop
pen agak, Nɨbop mɨneyɨl agñen pen ma
nepɨm agak. Taynen tepayaŋ nɨgun agɨl
agebɨm agak? Nɨbi abe bɨne yenɨg gos
nepɨm akaŋ agak?

28 Anɨb agek, nop agjuwɨl agɨlak, Nad bɨ
anɨb ak bɨne ak pen, chɨn Mosis bɨne agɨlak.
29 God ne Mosis nop takaw agñak ak nopun
ak pen, bɨ nɨm awl akal nɨb owup ak ma
nopun agɨlak.

30 Agelak kɨlop pen agak, Yawe, nɨŋɨd gos
pal awl lebɨn agak. Ne wɨdɨn yɨp ak gek suŋ
lup ak pen, akal nɨb agɨl ma nepɨm agak.
31 Pen chɨn nopun, bɨnɨb tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpal okok, kɨli God nop agnɨgɨnɨgabal tek
ma gɨnɨgab agak. Bɨnɨb pen God nop gos
anep lɨl kɨdek gɨl, yɨb nop dad aplanɨbal
okok, kɨli God nop agnɨgɨnɨgabal tek gɨnɨgab
agak. 32 Man alwol gɨlak ñɨn ak tɨkɨl, mɨd
dad apɨl mɨdobun ñɨn awl, bɨ wɨdɨn koy sek
tɨkɨlak ak bɨ olap nop gek suŋ lak ak, tap
anɨb ak ned ma gak agak. Kesɨm nɨm anɨb ak
ma nopun agak. 33 Bɨ anɨb ak God agyokek
ma opɨkop ak, tap olap ma gɨpɨkop agak.

34 Anɨb agek nop pen agɨlak, Nanɨm nep
tɨkak ñɨn ak, mɨd dad apɨl mɨñɨl abe bɨ tap
si tap tɨmel gep ak mɨdeban agɨlak. Ak
pen tɨtay dɨl chɨnop takaw agñɨnɨg geban
agɨlak? Anɨb agɨl, Juda apnan gɨpal kal ak
ma ownɨgaban agɨl, nop agyokɨlak.

*Bɨnɨ*b Jisas nop gos ma nepal okok,
wɨdɨn koy tek yelak

35 Pen Jisas ne bɨ anɨb anop agyokɨlak
takaw ak nɨŋɨd, amɨl nop pɨyow nɨŋɨd agak,
Nad Bɨ Olap Ñɨne ak nop gos lɨnepan agak?
36 Agek pen agak, Bɨawl, bɨ anɨb ak bɨ an
agak? Yɨp nɨm ak age, nop gos lɨnɨgɨnɨm
agak. 37 Anɨb agek Jisas agak, Bɨ anɨb ak
nɨm nepan ak agak. Nɨm ak mɨñɨl nad ayɨp
takaw agebɨl agak. 38 Anɨb agek agak, Bɨawl,
yad nep gos lɨnepɨn agak. Agɨl, Jisas yek
sɨŋak kɨgom yɨmɨlɨg yɨb nop dad aplanak.

39 Pen Jisas agak, Yad tɨg asɨk bɨlokɨnɨg
opɨn tek, bɨnɨb lum awl tɨtay dɨl tek
mɨdebal ak nɨgɨnɨgabal agak. Bɨnɨb wɨdɨn
koy mɨdebal okok, wɨdɨn yɨbɨl nɨgɨnɨgabal,
bɨnɨb wɨdɨn yɨbɨl nɨgebal okok, wɨdɨn koy
yenɨgabal agak. 40 Anɨb agek, bɨ Pelisi wulep
sɨŋak yelak ogɨnap, kɨli takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd
anɨb agɨlak, Anɨb apan ak, chɨn abe wɨdɨn
koy akaŋ agɨlak? 41 Agel Jisas kɨlop agak,
Nɨbi wɨdɨn koy mɨdebɨkep tek, tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpɨm ak gach sek ma mɨdebɨkep agak.

9:17 Jon 4.19 9:22 Jon 7.13, 16.2, 19.38, Apo 5.13 9:24 Jos 7.19, 1 Sml 6.5 9:29 Jon 8.14 9:31 Jop 35.12, Sng 34.15, 66.18, Snd 15.29, Ais 1.15, Jer 11.11, Mai 3.4, Sek 7.13 9:33 Jon 9.16 9:34 Sng 51.5, Jon 9.2 9:35 Mat 14.33, 16.16, Mak 1.1, 1 Jo 5.13 9:37 Jon 4.26 9:39 Mat 13.11-15, Jon 3.17, 5.22, 8.15-16, 12.47 9:40 Mat 15.14, 23.26, Lom 2.19 9:41 Jon 15.22-24

Pen widin nopun agil apim tek, gach sek midebim agak.

10

Jisas ne bi chag sipsip mukep tep yibil ak yek

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibop ninjid yibil
agebin, bi chag sipsip wali ak kanibtub
yipid gil migan ak midakninj, tam yepis olap
talakil amnigab ak, bi kabiyam timel tap
si dup ak nim aniginigab agak. 2 Bi wali
kanibtub yipid gil migan anep amnigab ak
pen, ne bi chag sipsip mukep ak mideb
agak. 3 Pen bi anib ak amjakek, bi kanibtub
kod midep ak nop ninjid kanib yikinigab
agak. Chag sipsip okok, bi anib ak
meg migan nop ak niginigabal tek, kilop
yib nokom nokom agilig, ponjid senjayanj
amnigab agak. 4 Chag sipsip ne midupsek
ponjid senjayanj amil, ne ned gakninj, kili meg
migan nop ak niginigabal anib ak tek, kidek
ginigabal agak. 5 Pen bi olap nop ma nepal
ak kidek ma ginigabal agak. Bi anib ak apil
agek, meg migan nop ak ma niginigabal tek,
pilik amnigabal agak. 6 Jisas anigil takaw
paladanj lil agak ak pen, takaw agup adek ak
agil ma tik nigilak.

7 Ma nigelak, Jisas tepayanj agak, Nibop
ninjid yibil agebin, yad nim chag sipsip
kanibtub ak midebin agak. 8 Pen bi yip ned
owlak okok, midupsek bi tap si dipal ak nim,
chag sipsip okok takaw kilop ak ma nigilak
agak. 9 Yad nim kanibtub ak midebin
agak. Binib olap yip yil apil kanibtub migan
ak amek, God nop tig asik dinigab agak.
Kanib anib ak migan amilig senj apilig tap
ninjinigab agak. 10 Bi tap si dep ak, ne chag
sipsip okok kilop si dinig, paklinig, gi timel
ginig nep owup agak. Tap olap ke ginig ma
owup agak. Yad pen ownek ak, kim midil
midtep yibil ginigel agil ownek agak.

11 Yad bi chag sipsip mukep tep yibil ak
midebin agak. Bi chag sipsip mukep tep
yibil anib ak, chag sipsip okok kilop giñinig
monmon kumnigayn agak. 12 Bi wog mani
nep gilig chag sipsip kod yenigab ak, bi
chag sipsip mukep yipid gil mel agak. Chag
sipsip nap nib mel ak nim, ne chen ladek
olap ninjid, chag sipsip okok kilop keligil
pilik amnigab agak. Amenigab nim, chen
ladek ne chag sipsip okok kilop yuk dam kid
keke yokinigab agak. 13 Bi anib ak wog mani
nep dinig ginigab anib ak tek, anigil pilik
amnigab agak. Chag sipsip okok kilop gos
ma niginigab agak.

14-15 Yad bi chag sipsip mukep tep yibil ak
midebin agak. Bapi chilapil penpen nigtep
gipul tek, yad chag sipsip okok ayip penpen
nigtep gipun agak. Anib ak chag sipsip okok
kilop giñinig monmon kumnigayn agak. 16
Chag sipsip yad oginap sek ak pen, kili wali
migan anib awl yil mel agak. Chag sipsip
anib okok abe ponjid ownim agak. Pen kili
takaw yad ak niginigabal agak. Chag sipsip
yip yil mel ak pen, apil jimñil midil, bi
mukep kili nokom olap nep midil ginigab
agak. 17 Yad tepayanj tikjakinig, kumin agil
gos nepin agak. Anigen, Bapi yip mapen
yibil lup agak. 18 Binib olap gos ne ninjid
gek ma kumnigayn agak. Yad ke kumin agil
kumnigayn agak. Yad ke kumnim tek lup
ak, yad ke tepayanj tikjakinim tek lup ak
agak. Takaw kiles anib ak tek Bapi yip agup
agak.

19 Jisas takaw anib ak agek, Juda kay ninjid
tepayanj asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke lilak. 20 Pis
ak keke lil, kunjay agilak, Nop kicheki mulik
sikek, sawl sek lek ageb agilak. Taynen
takaw nop nigebim agilak? 21 Pen oginap
agilak, Nop kicheki mulik sikipikop, anigil
ma apikop agilak. Pen kicheki mulik sikek,
taydil binib widin koy okok gek, tepayanj
nepilap agilak.

Bi Juda kay okok kili Jisas nop milik
nigilak

22 Pen kidek Juda ñin awl olap apek, Juda
binib Jelusalem apnan gilak. Kili ñin anib
ak bilel God kal ne ak aglil agilak, God
agnigep kal awl ak yenigab agilak. Anib
ñin ak, yobup gil yigen gup ñin ak. 23 Pen
Jisas ne God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus
gil yek ak, Solomon kal bad ak ageligipal,

10:4 Jon 10.27 10:6 Jon 16.25 10:8 Jer 23.1-2, Ese 34.2-3 10:9 Sng 118.20, Jon 14.6, Epe 2.18 10:11 Sng 23.1, Ais 40.11, Ese 34.11-23, Jon 15.13, Hib 13.20, 1 Pi 2.25, Lep 7.17 10:12 Sek 11.16-17, Apo 20.29 10:14-15 Mat 11.27, Luk 10.22, Jon 10.27, 15.13, 2 Ti 2.19, 1 Jo 3.16 10:16 Ais 56.8, Ese 34.23, 37.22-24, Jon 11.52, Epe 2.14, 1 Pi 2.25 10:17 Ais 53.7-8, 53.12, Plp 2.8-9, Hib 2.9 10:18 Jon 2.19, 5.26, 6.38, 14.31, 19.11, Apo 2.24, 2.32 10:19 Jon 7.43 10:20 Jon 7.20, 8.48, 8.52 10:21 Sng 94.9, 146.8, Jon 9.6-7, 9.32-33 10:24 Apo 3.11, 5.12, Luk 22.67

mıgan ak ajek. [24] Ajaknıŋ, Juda kay okok kıli
Jisas yek sıŋak apıl, bınıg kuskus gıl agılak,
Ñın akal chınop takaw yıpıd gıl agınıgaban
agılak? Nad Bı God nop aglup ak, bınıb okok
kılop dıl kod yenıgab ak yenımın, mısen age
nıgınıgun agılak.
[25] Agel Jisas pen agak, Nıbop agñıbin
ak pen, yıp gos ma lınepım agak. Tap
wog gıpin ak, Bapi ne nokom agek gıpin
agak. Anıb ak tek, wog anıb ak ne ke nıbop
yomub, yad an yad nım mıdebin ak agak.
[26] Pen chag sıpsıp yad ak ma mıdebım tek,
yıp gos ma lınepım agak. [27] Chag sıpsıp yad
okok kılop nepin agak. Kıli meg mıgan yad
ak nıŋıd, yıp kıdek gıpal agak. [28] Yad kılop
gen pel pelnep yenıgabal agak. Pısnep kul
ma gınıgel agak. Ñın adek yad mıdebal ak,
bınıb olap apıl kılop tıg asık dad amnımuŋ
tek ma yenıgab agak. [29] Bapi ne kılop dıl yıp
ñub agak. Pen ne bı kıles tımel yıbıl ak, bı
olap kıles ne mıdeb tek ma mıdeb. Mel yıbıl
agak. Anıb ak tek, ñın adek ne mıdebal ak,
bınıb olap apıl kılop tıg asık dad amnımuŋ
tek ma mıdeb agak. [30] Bapi ke yad ke mel,
chılapıl bı nokom yıbıl agak.
[31] Jisas anıb agek, Juda kay nop tepayaŋ
kab tıgju paklınıg gılak. [32] Gelak, Jisas pen
agak, Bapi agek, wog teplep kuŋay gıpin
ak nepım agak. Pen gıpin anıb ak, adek
akal taydıl gen nıŋıd, yıp kab tıgju paklınıg
gebım agak?
[33] Agek Juda kay pen agılak, Tap wog
teplep olap gıpan anıb ak nıŋıd, nep kab
tıgju paklınıg ma gobun agılak. God nop
agjupan ak nım, nep kab tıgju paklınıg
gobun agılak. Nad bı yokıp mıdeban ak pen,
yad ke God mıdebin agıl gos nepan agılak.
[34] Anıb agelak, Jisas pen agak, Takaw Mo-
sis ñu kıl tıkak pel nepım ak, God takaw olap
tıkıl agak, Yad apin, Nıbi god mıdebım apin
agıl tıkak agak. [35] Buk Baybol takaw olap
kul ma gınıgab ak nım, bınıb God takaw
ne agñak okok kılop, nıbi god mıdebım
agıl tıkak ak, nıŋıd agıl tıkak agak. [36]
Yad pen, Bapi yıp aglıl wog gınımın agıl
agyokek, lum awl ownek agak. Anıb ak yad
apin, God Ñıne mıdebin ak nep agen, nıbi
taynen God nop agjup agıl apım ak agak.
[37] Bapi wog ne ak ma genıgayn, takaw yad
ak gos ma nıgınımıb agak. [38] Pen genım,
takaw yad apin ak gos ma nıgenıgabım,
tap wog gıpin ak nıŋıd gos nıgınımıb agak.
Anıgenıgabım, yad Bapi ayıp mıdebin, Bapi
ne yad ayıp mıdeb ak, nıgtep gınıgabım
agak. [39] Anıb agek, tepayaŋ nop dınıg gelak
ak, ne kımıgel sılıgıl amnak.
[40] Pen Jisas adıkıd amıl, ñıg Jodan tıkıl
kıd adaŋ amnak. Amıl, Jon ned mıdıl bınıb
kılop ñıg pakñolıgup man ak yolıgup. [41] Pen
bınıb kuŋay yıbıl ne yek ak apıl agılak,
Nıŋıd apun, Jon tap mageptek olap ma gak
ak pen, bı nım awl nop agıl takaw tıtay agak
ak, mıdupsek nıŋıd yıbıl agolıgup agılak. [42]
Pen Jisas man anıb ak yek, bınıb kuŋay yıbıl
nop gos lınıgılak.

11

Lasalus ne kumak

[1-2] Bı olap nop tap gak, man sıkol Betani.
Yıb ne ak Lasalus. Bı anıb ak, nınay ne
omıŋal yelıgıpıl, olap Maliya, olap Mata.
Maliya nım, bin Jisas nop tob kıd ak wel
ñıg kuy tep owep ak sog ñıl, kımıg wıj ne
dıl wık yokak ak. [3] Lasalus nop anıgıl tap
gek, nınay omıŋal Jisas nop takaw agyokıl
agılek, Bıawl. Bı nak anop mapen lıpan ak
tap gup agılek. [4] Pen Jisas takaw agyokılek
anıb ak nıŋıd anıb agak, Nop tap gup anıb
ak pısnep ma kumnıgab agak. Anıb ak bınıb
kılop gek, God kıles ne ak nıŋıd yıb nop ak
dad aplanıgel agak. Pen bınıb okok kılop
abe gek, God Ñıne yıb nop ak dad aplanıgel
agak.
[5] Jisas ne Mata, Maliya, Lasalus kılop
mapen lolıgup. [6] Pen Lasalus nop tap gup
takaw ak nıŋıd, kasek ma amnak. Man
yolıgup anıb ak mınek omıŋal sek yek.
[7] Mıdıl, kıdek bıne okok kılop agak, Chın
adıkıd Judiya amnıgun agak. [8] Anıb
agek, bıne okok nop agılak, Tisa. Mıyadıl
nab sıŋawl, Juda kay okok nep kab tıgju
paklınıg gelak ak pen, tepayaŋ man anıb

10:25 Jon 3.2, 4.26, 5.36, 10.38 10:26 Jon 6.64, 8.45-47, 1 Jo 4.6 10:27 Jon 8.47, 10.3-4, 10.14 10:28 Jon 3.16, 6.37-39, 17.11-12, 18.9 10:29 Jon 14.28, 17.2, 17.6 10:30 Jon 17.11, 17.22 10:31 Jon 8.59 10:33 Wkp 24.16, Mat 26.65, Jon 5.18 10:34 Sng 82.6 10:35 Mat 5.18 10:36 Jon 3.17, 5.17-18, 6.27, 9.35-37 10:38 Jon 14.10-11 10:39 Luk 4.30, Jon 8.59 10:40 Jon 1.28 10:42 Jon 7.31 11:1-2 Mat 26.7, Mak 14.3, Luk 10.38-39, Jon 12.3 11:3 Jon 11.36 11:4 Jon 9.3, 11.40 11:8 Jon 8.59 11:9 Jon 9.4-5

ak amnigeban agilak? 9 Agelak Jisas pen
agak, Nibi nepim, minek nokom olap, tapin
midil kisilim owup agak. Anib ak bi milek
sek gi ajenigab ak, milek ak nigilig ajenigab
tek, tap oginap aldek apyap ma pakinigab
agak. 10 Pen maynab ayaŋ gi ajil, milek
ma niginigab tek, tap oginap aldek apyap
pakinigab agak.
11 Jisas anib agil, takaw olap pen agak,
Bogilak chin Lasalus wisin kineb agak.
Yad pen amil, nop agen tikjakinigab agak.
12 Agek, bine okok nop agilak, Biawl. Ne
kineb apan ak, suŋ lil jakil amnigab agilak.
13 Jisas ne Lasalus kumub agil agak ak pen,
bine kili agnigilak eŋ, yokip wisin kinek
anib agosup agilak. 14 Bine okok anigil ma
nigel anib ak, kilop miseŋ agil agak, Lasalus
pisnep kumub agak. 15 Pen nibop nen agil
nepin, tap nop gup ak nibi niŋid, yip gos
liniginimib agak. Anib ak tek, ne ayip ma
miden kumak anib ak, miñmiñ gebin agak.
Miñil pen nod yil amnun agak.
16 Agek, Tomas yib ne olap Didimus, ne
Jisas bine ayip yelak okok kilop agak, Chin
abe ne ayip amil, midupsek kumnigun agak.

*Kum*il tikjakipal ak sek, pelpel midebal
ak sek jij ak nim, yad ke midebin
17 Pen kili man sikol Betani amjakil, Jisas
nigak, Lasalus kumek kamilak ak, ñin
omiŋal omiŋal padikak. 18 Man sikol Be-
tani anib ak, Jelusalem ke pal siŋadaŋ yek.
19 Anib ak nim, nimam kumek, Juda binib
kuŋay yibil apil, Mata ayip Maliya ayip
kilop chib niŋid agñitep gil yelak.
20 Pen Mata ne Jisas apeb agel niŋid,
Maliya nop kal ak keligil, Jisas nop kanib
nab am nigak. 21 Mata ne Jisas nop am
niŋid anib agak, Biawl, nad awl yebinap tek,
mam yad ak ma kubikop agak. 22 Yad pen
nepin, miñil God nop agnigenimin, titay
aginigaban tek nep ginigab agak.
23 Agek, Jisas agak, Namam tepayaŋ
tikjakinigab agak. 24 Agek, Mata agak, Yad
nepin, ñin kidek ak, binib okok tepayaŋ
tikjakinigabal ñin ak, ne abe tepayaŋ
tikjakinigab agak. 25 Agek, Jisas ne Mata
nop agak, Kumil tepayaŋ tikjakipal ak sek,
pelpel midebal ak sek jij ak nim yad ke
midebin agak. Binib yip gos linepal okok
kumnigabal ak pen, pisnep ma kumnigabal,
pelpel yenigabal agak. 26 Binib kim midil yip
gos liniginigabal tek, ma kumnigel agak.
Pel pelnep yenigabal agak. Takaw anib ak
gos nepan akaŋ agak?
27 Agek Mata agak, Biawl, yaw agak. Yad
nepin, nad nim Bi God nop aglup ak, chinop
dil kod yenigab ak mideban agak. God Ñine
yibil lum awl ownigab ageligipal anep nim
nad agak.

*Jisas ne Lasalus nop y*imug niŋid chag lak

28 Mata anib agil, adikid ninay Maliya nop
suk agek apek, nop timud sib wikil agak,
Tisa awl apjakil, nep akal agil agnigeb agak.
29 Agek, Maliya takaw anib ak niŋid, kasek
tikjakil nop niginig amnak. 30 Jisas pen
kal ma owak. Mata nigak tep siŋak nep
yek. 31 Pen Juda binib Maliya ayip kal migan
midil, nop chib niŋid agñitep gilak okok,
Maliya kasek tikjakil amek niŋid agnigilak
eŋ, chip kaw tub adek ak chaŋ linig ameb
agil, kidek amnilak.
32 Pen Maliya am Jisas yek ak apjakil,
nop niŋid, tob agen kigom yimil agak,
Biawl, nad awl yebinap tek, mam yad ak ma
kubikop agak.
33 Pen Maliya sek, Juda binib ne ayip
owlak okok sek chib gek chaŋ li yelak niŋid,
Jisas ne yimug yibil gek nop miŋel yibil gek
34 agak, Nop kabim akal agak? Agek agilak,
Biawl, nad ape am nigun agilak. 35 Pen Jisas
chaŋ lak. 36 Chaŋ lek, Juda binib okok niŋid
anib agilak, Nigim, bi anib anop mapen yibil
lup agilak. 37 Oginap pen agilak, Ne bi widin
koy gup okok gek widin yibil nepal tek,
taynen tap nop gak anib ak gek ma suŋ lak
agilak?

*Jisas Lasalus nop gek t*ikjakak

38 Pen Jisas nop tepayaŋ miŋel yibil gek,
Lasalus nop kamilak adaŋ amnak. Chip kaw
kab migan tidamigil kamil, kab kolim awl
kaw tub migan ak pil gilak. 39 Pen Jisas apil
agak, Kab kolim awl ak diyokim agak. Agek,
bi Lasalus kumak anib ak ninay Mata agak,
Biawl, chip ak kumek kamonok, ñin omiŋal

11:10 Jon 12.35, 1 Jo 2.11 11:11 Mat 9.24 11:16 Mak 14.31 11:18 Mat 21.17 11:21 Jon 11.32 11:22 Jon 9.31 11:24 Luk 14.14, Jon 5.29 11:25 Jon 6.35, Kol 3.4, 1 Jo 1.1-2, 5.10 11:26 Jon 8.51 11:27 Mat 16.16, Jon 4.42, 6.14, 6.69 11:29 Jon 11.20 11:32 Jon 11.21 11:35 Luk 19.41 11:37 Jon 9.6 11:38 Mat 27.60

omiŋal padikak ak, kuy timel yibil ownigab agak.

40 Agek, Jisas agak, Nep tay agesipin agak? Yip gos nig midil nim, God kiles ne ak ke niginigaban apin agak. 41 Anib agek, bi oginap kab ak diyokel, Jisas kilan gil niŋid agak, Bapi, nep agnepin yip nepan anib ak tek, nep tep yibil apin agak. 42 Yad nepin, yip pel nepan ak pen, miñil agnigebin ak, binib awl jak midebal okol nad nokom yip agyokipan ak, nigtep ginigel agil agebin agak.

43 Anib agil, meg migan dad aplanil agak, Lasalus, seŋ owan agak. 44 Agek, chech nop kam silokil dam kaw dilak okok, anigil midakniŋ Lasalus seŋ owak. Chech nop kimig alaŋ kam silokilak ak sek, ñin tob okok kam silokilak okok sek yek. Anigil apek, Jisas agak, Wisib yokem amnimuŋ agak.

*Juda b*iawl okok kili Jisas nop ñag paklinig gos nigilak

(Matyu 26.1-5, Mak 14.1-2, Luk 22.1-2)

45 Juda binib Maliya nop niginig owlak anib okok, kuŋay yibil Jisas anigak okok niŋid, nop gos linigilak. 46 Oginap pen bi Pelisi okok yelak ak amil, Jisas gak anib okok agñilak. 47 Agñel niŋid, bi Pelisi okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, kili bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek kilop suk agel, apnan gil agilak, Bi anib ak tap mageptek kuŋay yibil geb, anib ak chin tay ginigun agilak? 48 Niŋid keligon, ne anib anep gek amek, binib okok midupsek nop gos liniginigabal agilak. Anigelak, Lom bi okok apil, God agnigep kal awl chin ak gi timel gil, binib chinop gi timel gil ginigabal agilak.

49 Pen bi kili olap, yib ne Kayapas, ne sub nokom anib ak bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak yek. Ne kilop anib agak, Nibi gos teplep ma mideb agak. 50 Nibi ma nepim, tap olap nibop giñinigab akaŋ agak? Bi nokom olap chinop nen agil kumenigab, binib chin midupsek kul ginigel tek ma linigab ak, tep yibil agak.

51 Pen agak anib ak, ne ke gos niŋid ma agak. Sap yeb anib ak ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil yek ak nim, God nop gos ñek agñil agak, Jisas ne Juda binib okok kilop nen kumnigeb agak. 52 Pen Juda nep mel agak. Ne God ñapay ne man okok midupsek di jimñil lil, jij nokom yibil yenigel tek linigab agak.

53 Pen Kayapas ayip Juda biawl anib okok ayip, ñin anib ak tikil Jisas nop titay gil ñag paklinigun agil, ag amil apil geligipal. 54 Nop ñag paklinig gel nim, Jisas Judiya plopens midil miseŋ ma ajoligup. Amil man awl Eplaym, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok gol siŋak amil, man anib ak bine okok ayip yeligipal.

55 Pen Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal ak wulep owak. Owakniŋ, binib okok kili God chinop nigek suŋtep yonigun agil, kuŋay yibil man sikol sikol kili okok nib Jelusalem apnan gil yelak. 56 Pen apil, Jisas nop piyowil nigilig, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak jak midilig, pen agnigek pen agnigek gil agilak, Nibi gos tay nepim? Ne Pasopa ñin awl ownigab akaŋ mel agilak? 57 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili takaw kiles olap agil agilak, Binib olap Jisas nop akal midonimuŋ ak niŋid, ap chinop agonimuŋ, nop am nag linig dad ownigabun agilak.

12

*Maliya ne Jisas nop wel ñ*ig kuy tep owep ak sog ñak

(Matyu 26.6-13, Mak 14.3-9)

1 Pen Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal ak, ñin anep kagol anep midakniŋ, Jisas man sikol Betani amnak. Man anib ak, Jisas ned Lasalus nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak. 2 Pen amek, yib nop dad aplanigun agil, tap awl agililak. Agilelak, Lasalus ak, Jisas ak, bi oginap sek besig yelakniŋ, Mata tap midup okok bilok ñek ñiŋilak. 3 Pen Maliya wel kuy tep owep teplep ak mani awl yibil tawpal ak, botol awl sek dad owak. Dad apil, Jisas tob adek ak sog ñil, kimig wij ne ak dil wikak. Anigek, wel kuy tep anib ak, kal migan anib ak midupsek tawek amnak.

11:40 Jon 11.4, 11.23-26 11:42 Jon 12.30 11:45 Jon 4.48, 7.31 11:46 Luk 16.31 11:50 Jon 18.14 11:51 Stt 50.20 11:52 Ais 49.6, Jon 10.16, 17.21, Epe 2.14-17, 1 Jo 2.2 11:53 Jon 5.18 11:54 2 Sto 13.19, Jon 4.1-4, 7.1 11:55 2 Sto 30.17, Jon 2.13, 5.1, 6.4, Apo 21.26 11:56 Jon 7.11 12:1 Jon 11.1, 11.43 12:2 Luk 10.40 12:3 Luk 7.37-38, 10.38-39, Jon 11.2 12:4 Jon 18.3 12:5 Mat 19.21

4 Pen Judas Yiskaliyot, Jisas bine olap,
nop kidek chen mimug gi dad amnigab
ak, ne agak, 5 Mani awl yibil tawpal wel
anib awl tek dap lon tawel, mani dil, binib
yimgeptek midebal okok kilop ñobinop ak
tep agak. Wel anib ak tawpilap ak, kab
midup ñin juwil omiŋal nokom dipinop
agak.* 6 Ne anib agak ak pen, binib
yimgeptek midebal okok kilop ñinig ma
agak. Mel. Ne bi si dep mideb. Pen Jisas
bine okok, ne mani wad kili ak kod midil,
oginap kimigel si doligup tek, anib agak.
7 Pen Judas anib agek Jisas agak, Bin
anop ma ag gan agak. Wel anib ak yip
kamnigabal ñin ak liñinig dak ak nim, miñil
dap li ñub agak. 8 Pen binib yimgeptek okok
nibi ayip pel yenigabim agak. Yad pen, nibi
ayip pel ma yenigayn agak.

*Juda b*iawl okok kili Lasalus nop ñag
paklun agil gos nigilak

9 Jisas apil, mideb man Betani agel niŋid,
Juda binib kuŋay yibil niginig owlak. Pen
nop nokom niginig ma owlak. Lasalus bi
Jisas gek tikjakak anop abe niginig owlak.
10-11 Pen Lasalus nop gek tikjakak tek, Juda
binib kuŋay kili Jisas nop gos liniŋid, bi
God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop keligilak.
Keligelak niŋid, Lasalus nop abe titay dil
ñag paklinigun agil, ag amil apil gilak.

*B*inonim awl yibil chin ak agilakniŋ,
Jisas ne Jelusalem migan amnak

(Matyu 21.1-11, Mak 11.1-11, Luk 19.28-40)

12 Minek, binib kuŋay yibil Juda ñin awl
Pasopa tap ñiŋinig owlak okok, kili Jisas
Jelusalem apeb takaw anib ak nigilak. 13
Anib ak niŋid, albad wij tik dad apil, nop
kanib nebeŋ pakilig suk awl agilig agilak,

Hosana, God nop tep yibil aginigun
agilak.
God Biawl ne bi anib anop agyokek owup ak,
nop gitep ge midtep ginimuŋ agilak.
Ne Yislel binonim midil, chinop kod
yenigab agilak.

14 Pen Jisas chag donki malep ak dil, adek
besigil amnak ak, buk Baybol ak ned tikil
agilak tek nep gak. Takaw anib ak tikil
agilak,

15 Taun Sayon binib, nibi ma pilikinimib agil
tikilak. Nigim, binonim nibi ak chag
donki malep adek ak besigil apeb
agil tikilak.

16 Anigak ñin anib ak, bine okok takaw jij
anib ak gos niginigel tek ma lak. Pen kidek
God gek Jisas tikjakil yib awl dek ak nim,
buk Baybol ak tikil agilak ak gos nigtep gil
nigilak, takaw anib ak Jisas nop nokom tikil
agilak. Pen binib okok Jisas nop gitep gilak
anib ak, abe gos nigilak.

17 Pen binib kuŋay yibil, kili ned Jisas
Lasalus nop gek tikjakek nigilak okok,
takaw anib ak ag amil apil gi yelak ak
nim, 18 binib kuŋay tap mageptek gak ak
takaw anib ak niŋid, nop kanib nab ak
niginig amnilak. 19 Anigelak, bi Pelisi okok
niŋid, kili nep agnig agnig agilak, Nigim, gi
mel niŋid keligipun agilak. Binib lum awl
midupsek nop kidek gebal agilak.

*Glik bini*b oginap kili Jisas nop niginig
owlak

20 Ñin anib ak, binib Juda ñin awl Pasopa
ñin ak apeb agil, God nop gos anep lil
agniginig Jelusalem owlak. Pen Glik binib
oginap ayip owlak. 21 Pen bi Pilip, ne taun
Betsayda, Galili plopens nib ak. Anib ak
nim, binib anib okok kili apil, Pilip nop
agniŋid agilak, Biawl, chin Jisas nop niginig
apobun agilak. 22 Anib agel, Pilip amil Edlu
nop takaw anib ak agñil, omiŋal gil amil
Jisas nop agñilek.

23 Agñel, Jisas pen kilop agak, Bi Olap
Ñine yib awl dinigab ñin ak owup agak. 24
Nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Wit midup
ak lum ayaŋ ma yapil kumenigab, nokom
nep yenigab agak. Pen lum ayaŋ yapil ku-
menigab, jakil midup kuŋay yibil pulinigab
agak. 25 Binib olap midtep yibil ginim agil
gos ne ke niŋid gek amnigab ak, kidek mid
timel ginigab agak. Pen binib olap lum awl
gos ne ke ma niŋid kimigel midenigab ak,
kidek pel pelnep midtep ginigab agak. 26
Pen binib olap wog yip giñinig, yip kidek

* 12:5 Kab ñin juwil omiŋal nokom anib ak, sap yeb nokom olap wog gil dinigaban.

12:6 Jon 13.29 12:7 Jon 19.40 12:8 Lo 15.11, Mat 26.11, Mak 14.7 12:9 Jon 11.43-44 12:10-11 Jon 11.45, 12.18 12:13 Sng 118.25-26, Mat 27.42, Jon 1.49 12:15 Sek 9.9 12:16 Luk 18.34, Jon 2.22, 7.39, 14.26 12:17 Jon 11.43-44 12:19 Jon 11.48 12:21 Luk 19.3, 23.8, Jon 1.44 12:23 Jon 13.31-32, 17.1 12:24 1 Ko 15.36 12:25 Mat 10.39, 16.25, Mak 8.35, Luk 9.24, 17.33 12:26 Jon 14.3, 17.24, 1 Te 4.17

ginimuŋ agak. Yad akal yenigayn ak, wog giñeb yad ak ayip nep yenigab agak. Pen Bapi binib wog yip giñinigab ak yib nop awl ñinigab agak.

*Jisas kumni*gayn agil takaw agak

27 Pen Jisas anib agil agak, Miñil yip miŋel gup ak pen, tay aginim agak? Bapi, tap timel yip ginigeb ak, nad ge keligaŋ aginim agak? Mel, anib ma aginim agak. Miŋel anib ak ownigeb ak, dinig ownek agak. 28 Bapi, nad nep ge, yib nep ak dad aplanimuŋ agak. Anib agek, takaw olap God man ne alaŋ nib agak, Yad genek yib yad dad aplanak ak pen, tepayaŋ ginigayn dad aplanigab agak. 29 Agek, binib jak yelak okok takaw anib ak niŋid, oginap agilak, Timuk agosup agilak. Pen oginap agilak, Ensel olap Jisas nop takaw agosup agilak.

30 Anib agelak, Jisas pen agak, Takaw anib ak yip nigaŋ agil ma agup, nibop nigim agil agup agak. 31 Miñil God, ne binib lum awl okok kilop tig asik bilokinigab agak. Miñil pen God, ne biawl binib lum awl okok kilop kod mideb ak, nop diyokinigab agak. 32 Yad miñil lum awl midebin ak pen, yip dil dad aplanenigel, binib okok midupsek kilop gen yip yil ownigabal agak. 33 Pen Jisas anib agak, Yip dil dad aplanenigel agak ak, yad anigil kumnigebin agak.†

34 Pen binib kuŋay ap yelak anib okok, nop pen agilak, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak chinop anigil agil agup, Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak, ne pel pelnep yenigab agup agilak. Anib ak taydil apan, Bi Olap Ñine nop dil dad aplanenigel apan agilak? Bi Olap Ñine anib ak, bi an agilak?

35 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Milek ak, nibi ayip yep sikol won olap nep yenigab agak. Mideb won awl nim, milek nib ayip midil, milek sek nigtep gi ajenimib agak. Mel ak, kisilim apil nibop yuwig dinigab agak. Bi kisilim owup ak ajilig, akal ameb agil nigtep ma ginigab agak. 36 Pen won awl ak milek nib ayip mideb anib ak, nibi milek anop gos niginimib agak. Anigenimib, binib milek sek okok yenimib agak.

*Juda bini*b kuŋay okok, kili Jisas nop gos ma linigilak

Jisas takaw anib ak agil, kilop keligil am wakay olap ke we gi yek. 37 Tap mageptek kuŋay okok widin midup adek kilop ak gek nigeligipal ak pen, nop gos ma linigilak. 38 Gilak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya takaw ak tikil agak tek nep gilak. Takaw anib ak tikil agak,

Biawl, bi olap takaw kilop apun ak gos niŋid
dup akaŋ agil tikak? Pen bi olap
Biawl kiles gup adek ak nigup akaŋ
agil tikak?

39 Pen nop gos liniginigel tek ma lup ak, Aysaya takaw adek olap tikak tek gilak. Tikil agak,

40 God anib agup, Kili widin ma niginigel,
gos timud teplep ak ma niginigel,
yip yil adikid ma ownigel agil gos
nepin agup agil tikak. Anigenigel,
yad gen kilop suŋ linigab ak pen
mel agebin agup agil tikak. Anib ak
tek God widin kilop gek widin koy
midebal, gos kilop gek chibol kilop
ak ma asikep agil tikak.

41 Aysaya ne Jisas kiles ne ak sek yib awl ne ak sek niŋid, takaw nop anib ak tikil agak.

42 Ak pen, Juda biawl kuŋay abe kili Jisas nop gos linigilak. Pen bi Pelisi okok kili chinop pisnep agyokel, kidek apnan gipal kal ak ma amnigabun agil, Jisas nop gos linigilak anib ak miseŋ ma agñilak. 43 Gilak anib ak, binib okok yib chinop dad aplanigel agil gilak. Pen God yib chinop dad aplanimuŋ agil ma nigilak.

*Jisas takaw agak ak, ni*m ak nep binib okok kilop bilokinigab

44 Pen Jisas meg migan dad aplanil agak, Binib an yip gos linigup ak, yip nokom mel

12:27 Sng 6.3, 42.5, Mat 26.38, Luk 12.50, 22.53, Jon 18.37 12:28 Mat 3.17 12:29 Apo 23.9 12:30 Jon 11.42 12:31 Mat 12.29, Luk 10.18, Jon 9.39, 14.30, 16.11, Apo 26.18, Epe 2.2 12:32 Jon 3.14, 8.28, Lom 5.18, Hib 2.9 12:33 Jon 18.32 † 12:33 Jisas ne anib agak, Bi okok yip mab bak alaŋ dad aplanigabal agak. Agek niŋid, bi gos nigep oginap anib agilak, Anigenigab, God Jisas nop dad man ne alaŋ amnigab agilak. Pilipay 2.9-11 niginimib. 12:34 Sng 89.4, 89.36, 110.4, Ais 9.7, 53.8, Ese 37.25, Dan 2.44, 7.14, Mai 4.7 12:35 Jer 13.16, Jon 1.9, 7.33, 8.12, 11.10, Epe 5.8, 1 Jo 2.10-11 12:36 Epe 5.8 12:37 Jon 2.11 12:38 Ais 53.1, Lom 10.16 12:40 Ais 6.9-10, Mat 13.15 12:41 Ais 6.1 12:42 Jon 7.48, 9.22 12:43 Jon 5.44 12:44 Mat 10.40, Mak 9.37, 1 Pi 1.21 12:45 Jon 14.9

agak. Bɨ yɨp agyokek ownek ak nop abe gos
lɨnɨgup agak. 45 Pen yɨp wɨdɨn nɨŋɨd nɨm, bɨ
yɨp agyokek ownek ak nop abe wɨdɨn nɨgup
agak. 46 Yad bɨnɨb lum awl mɨlek kɨli tek
opɨn agak. Apen, bɨnɨb yɨp gos lɨnepal okok,
kɨsɨlɨm okok ma yenɨgel agak.
47 Bɨnɨb takaw yad ak nɨŋɨd kɨdek ma
gɨnɨmuŋ ak, yad ke nop tɨg asɨk lɨl ma
bɨlokɨnɨgayn agak. Yad ownek ak, bɨnɨb
okok kɨlop tɨg asɨk lɨl bɨlokɨnɨg ma ownek,
kɨlop tɨg asɨk dɨnɨg ownek. 48 Pen bɨnɨb
yɨp kelɨgɨl, takaw yad ma dɨpal okok, tap
olap kɨlop tɨg asɨk lɨl bɨlokɨnɨgab agak. Ñɨn
awl kɨdek ak apek, takaw apɨn ak ke kɨlop
tɨg asɨk lɨl bɨlokɨnɨgab agak. 49 Takaw apɨn
okok, yad ke nɨŋɨd ma apɨn agak. Bapi yɨp
agyokek ownek ak, ne ke takaw adek ak yɨp
agek, takaw nop ak dɨl agɨnɨm agak. 50 Pen
yad nepɨn, Bapi takaw ne adek ak bɨnɨb okok
kɨlop gek, pel pelnep yenɨgabal agak. Anɨb
ak tek, takaw yad apɨn okok, Bapi yɨp takaw
agup tek nep apɨn agak.

13

*Jisas b*ɨne okok tob kɨlop ñɨg lɨ yokak

1 Juda ñɨn awl Pasopa ak tol tek mɨdakɨnɨŋ,
Jisas nɨgak, lum awl aglak ñɨn ak padɨkek,
adɨkɨd Bapi yɨl ameb ñɨn ak owak. Pen bɨnɨb
ne lum awl kɨlop mapen yɨbɨl lolɨgup okok,
kɨlop mapen lɨlɨg nep mɨd mɨd kɨdek kumak.
2 Dugep won ak tap ñɨbɨlɨg yelak. Ned
pen Satan, ne Saymon Yɨskaliyot ñɨne Judas
nop gos ñek, Jisas nop tɨtay dɨl chen mɨmug
gɨ dad amnɨn agɨl, gos ak nep nɨgak. 3 Pen
Jisas nɨgak, Bapi ne tap tɨtay okok mɨdupsek
dɨl, Ñɨne nop ñɨn adek ak lak. Pen abe anɨb
nɨgak, God ne nop agyokek apɨl, adɨkɨd God
yɨl amnɨg gek. 4 Anɨgɨl nɨŋɨd, tɨkjakɨl chech
palawl ne ak tɨg asɨkɨl, tawul ak sɨbnag tek
pog lɨl, 5 ñɨg ak kɨnag mɨgan ak pagɨl, bɨne
okok kɨlop tob ñɨg lɨ yokɨlɨg, tawul pagak
anɨb ak wɨkɨlɨg gak.
6 Anɨgɨl dap dap, Saymon Pita tob nop
ak ñɨg lɨ yokɨnɨg apek agak, Bɨawl, nad tob
yɨp ak ñɨg lɨ yokɨnɨgeban akaŋ agak? 7 Agek,
Jisas nop pen agak, Yad mɨñɨl gebɨn ak ma
nepan ak pen, kɨdek nɨgtep gɨnɨgaban agak.
8 Agek, Pita agak, Bɨawl, tob yɨp ak ma ñɨg lɨ
yokɨnɨmɨn, mel yɨbɨl agak. Agek Jisas pen
agak, Tob nep ma ñɨg lɨ yokenɨgayn, nad
yad ayɨp jɨmñɨl ma yonɨgabul agak. 9 Agek,
Saymon Pita agak, Bɨawl, tob yɨp anep ma
ñɨg lɨ yokɨnɨmɨn. Ñɨn kɨd okok sek, kɨmɨg
ak sek abe ñɨg lɨ yokɨnɨmɨn agak. 10 Anɨb
agek, Jisas nop agak, Bɨ olap ñɨg lɨ yokek,
wak okok mɨdupsek gach ma mɨdeb ak nɨm,
tepayaŋ ñɨg ma lɨ yokɨnɨmuŋ agak. Pen
tob kɨd anep ñɨg lɨ yokonɨmuŋ, wak okok
mɨdupsek tepayaŋ gach ma mɨdeb agak.
Nɨbɨ gach sek ma mɨdebɨm ak pen, nokom
olap nep gach sek mɨdeb agak. 11 Pen Jisas bɨ
nop chen mɨmug gɨ dad amnɨg gak ak nɨgak
ak nɨm agak, Nɨbɨ gach sek ma mɨdebɨm,
nokom olap nep gach sek mɨdeb agak.

12 Pen tob kɨlop ak ñɨg lɨ yokjuwɨl, chech
palawl tɨg asɨk lak ak lɨl, am besɨgɨl kɨlop
agak, Nɨbop anɨgesɨpɨn jɨj ak nepɨm akaŋ
agak? 13 Nɨbɨ yɨp Tisa agɨl, Bɨawl agɨl gɨpɨm
ak, nɨŋɨd apɨm agak. Takaw anɨb apɨm tep
yɨbɨl agak. 14 Yad Bɨawl ak Tisa ak mɨdɨl, tob
nɨbop ñɨg lɨ yokɨpɨn ak nɨm, tob nɨbɨ okok
penpen ñɨg lɨ yokɨnɨmɨb agak. 15 Anɨb anɨb
gɨpɨn ak nɨbop yomen, nɨbop anɨgɨpɨn tek
ak abe gɨnɨmɨb agak. 16 Nɨbop nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl
agebɨn, bɨ wog gɨñeb ak, ne bɨawl ne tek
ma yenɨgab. Ne yokɨp bɨ wog gɨñeb yenɨgab
agak. Bɨ takaw dad ameb ak, ne bɨawl takaw
agyokak tek mel. Ne yokɨp bɨ takaw dad
ameb ak yenɨgab agak. 17 Tap gɨnek anɨb ak
agñɨbɨn nepɨm ak, adek anɨb ak gem amek
mɨñmɨñ gɨnɨgabɨm agak.

18 Pen nɨbop mɨdupsek agɨl ma agebɨn
agak. Bɨ aglɨpɨn ak nep dɨpɨn okok, nɨgtep
gɨpɨn ak nɨm, buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl agɨlak tek
gɨnɨgab agak. Takaw anɨb ak tɨkɨl agɨlak,
Bɨyad ayɨp tap jɨmñɨl ñɨbul ak, yɨp taw tɨbɨk
mɨdɨlɨg gup agɨlak agak. 19 Tap anɨb ak mɨñɨl
ma gup ak pen, nɨbop ned anɨgɨl agebɨn

12:46 Jon 3.19, 8.12, 9.5, 9.39, 12.35 12:47 Jon 3.17, 5.45, 8.15, 8.26 12:48 Lo 18.19, Mak 16.16, Luk 10.16, Hib 4.12 12:49 Lo 18.18, Jon 8.38, 14.10 12:50 Jon 8.26–28 13:1 Mat 26.2, Jon 7.30, 12.23, 15.13, 17.1, 17.11, Plp 2.8, 1 Jo 3.16 13:2 Luk 22.3, Jon 13.27 13:3 Mat 28.18, Jon 3.35, 16.28, Apo 2.36, 1 Ko 15.27, Hib 2.8 13:4 Luk 22.27, Plp 2.7-8 13:6 Mat 3.14 13:8 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 5.26, Tat 3.5, Hib 10.22 13:10 Jon 6.64, 6.70-71, 15.3 13:12 Luk 22.27 13:13 Mat 23.8-10, Luk 6.46, 1 Ko 8.6, 12.3, Plp 2.11 13:14 Mat 20.28, Luk 22.27, Lom 12.10, Gal 6.1-2, 1 Pi 5.5 13:15 Mat 11.29, Plp 2.5, Kol 3.13, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Jo 2.6 13:16 Mat 10.24, Luk 6.40, Jon 15.20 13:17 Mat 7.24, Jem 1.25 13:18 Sng 41.9 13:19 Jon 14.29, 16.4 13:20 Mat 10.40, 25.40, Mak 9.37, Luk 9.48, 10.16

agak. Ak nim kidek tap anib ak ginigab
ak, nibi yad nim bi anib ak nep ak agil gos
liniginigabim agak. [20] Nibop ninjid yibil
agebin, binib biyad ak agyoken amek, nop
dipal okok, nop nokom mel agak. Yip sek
dipal agak. Pen yip dipal okok, yip nokom
mel, bi yip agyokek ownek anop sek dipal
agak.

Jisas agak, Bi olap yip chen mimug gi dad
amnigab agak

(Matyu 26.20-25, Mak 14.17-21, Luk 22.21-23)

[21] Jisas takaw anib ak agek, nop minjel
yibil gek agñil agak, Nibop ninjid yibil
agebin, nibi olap yip chen mimug gi dad
amnigab agak.
[22] Anib agek, bine okok an nop agup agil,
gos pal lilig penpen nigilak. [23] Pen Jisas bine
mapen yibil loligup ak, jij sinjak besig yek.
[24] Anib ak pen, Saymon Pita bi anib anop ñin
anep yomil agak, An nop agup ak agnigan
agak. [25] Agek, Jisas yek sinjak bibenjid amil
agak, Biawl, bi anib ak an nop apan agak?
[26] Agek pen agak, Yad tap midup ak dil,
ñig yineb ayaŋ tawil bi olap nop ñinigayn
agak. Bi anib anep apin agak. Anib agil
tap midup ak dil, ñig yineb ayaŋ tawil,
Saymon Yiskaliyot ñine Judas nop ñak. [27]
Tap midup ñek dak won anib anep, Satan
apil Judas nop mulik sikak. Anigek, Jisas
Judas nop agak, Ginigeban ak, kasek gan
agak. [28] Pen bine besig yek okok, kili Judas
nop taynen anib agosup nigtep ma gilak. [29]
Kili agnigilak eŋ, Judas mani wad kod mideb
tek, Pasopa tap ñinjinigabun okok tawaŋ
agil akaŋ, binib yimgeptek tap ma mideb
okok kilop, mani oginap ñaŋ agil agosup
agil nigilak. [30] Pen Judas tap midup dil,
won anib ak seŋayaŋ amnakniŋ, day kisilim
owak.

Jisas ne takaw adek kideyil ak agak

[31] Judas anigil seŋ amnak won ak, Jisas
agak, Miñil Bi Olap Ñine yib awl dinigab
agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine God agup tek
genigab nim, God ne yib awl dinigab agak. [32]
Bi Olap Ñine God agup tek gek, God ne yib
awl dinigab agak. Denigab, God ne gek, Bi
Olap Ñine yib awl dinigab agak. Pen anib
ak miñil ñin awl ginigeb agak. [33] Ñapay yad
okol, sikol won olap nib ayip yenigayn agak.
Amen, yip piyow mel niginigabim agak.
Juda kay kilop apin tek, miñil nibop abe
agebin agak. Yad akal amnigayn ak, nibi
kidek amnimib tek ma lup agak. [34] Pen miñil
nibop takaw adek kideyil ak olap agñebin
agak. Takaw kideyil anib ak nim, nibi ke
penpen mapen linimib agak. Yad nibop
mapen lipin tek, nibi abe penpen mapen
linimib agak. [35] Nibi ke anigil penpen
mapen lenigabim, binib okok midupsek
nigtep gil niginigabal, nibi biyad midebim
agak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, Bi anib ak ma nepin
aginigaban agak

(Matyu 26.31-35, Mak 14.27-31, Luk 22.31-34)

[36] Anib agek, Saymon Pita ne Jisas nop
agak, Biawl, nad akal ameban agak? Agek,
Jisas pen agak, Yad amebin okok miñil
yip kidek ginimin tek ma lup agak. Pen
kidek nim, yip kidek ginigaban agak. [37]
Agek, Pita agak, Biawl, taynen nep miñil
kidek ginim tek ma lup agak? Nep koden
yip paklinigabal ak, takaw ma mideb agak.
[38] Agek, Jisas pen agak, Nad yip gos ninjid
kumin agil gos nepan akaŋ agak? Nep ninjid
yibil agebin, yawl kakaluk suk ma aginigab
won ak aginigaban, Nop ma nepin agil,
takaw won omiŋal nokom aginigaban agak.

14

Jisas nim, kanibtam God yil ameb ak

[1] Pen Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Gos awl
ma niginimib agak. God nop gos lininjid, yip
abe gos lininjid ginimib agak. [2] Bapi kal ne
ak, tep kuŋay yibil mideb agak. Yad amil,
tep nibop wakay oginap gilitep ginigayn
agak. Pen tep anib okok ma yobikop ak,
nibop ma apinep agak. [3] Pen yad amil tep
nibop ak gilitep gil nim, apil nibop dil poŋid
amnigayn agak. Anigen, man yad midebin
anib ak, nibi abe ayip yenimib agak. [4] Man

13:21 Mat 26.21, Mak 14.18, Luk 22.21, Jon 12.27, Apo 1.17, 1 Jo 2.19 13:23 Jon 19.26, 20.2, 21.7, 21.20, 21.24 13:27 Luk 22.3, Jon 6.70, 13.2 13:29 Jon 12.6 13:31 Jon 12.23, 14.13, 1 Pi 4.11 13:32 Jon 17.5 13:33 Jon 7.34 13:34 Wkp 19.18, Jon 15.12, 15.17, 1 Pi 1.22, 1 Jo 2.7-8, 3.23, 4.21, 2 Jo 5 13:35 1 Jo 2.5, 4.20 13:36 Jon 7.34, 21.18-19, 2 Pi 1.14 13:37 Mat 26.33-35, Mak 14.29-31, Luk 22.33-34 14:1 Jon 14.27, 16.33 14:2 Jon 13.33, 13.36 14:3 Jon 12.26, 17.24, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.17

akal amnigebin kanib anib ak, nibi nepim agak.

5 Jisas anib agek, Tomas agak, Biawl, akal ameban chin ma nopun agak. Anib ak taydil kanib amnigaban anib ak ninjid amnigabun agak? 6 Agek Jisas agak, Yad nokom nim kanibtam ak, yad nokom nim takaw ninjid yibil ak, yad nokom nim gen binib pel midtep gebal agak. Bi olap kanib anib ak ke amil, Bapi yil ak amnimuŋ tek ma lup agak. Mel yibil agak. Yad nokom nim kanibtam Bapi yil ameb ak agak. 7 Yip nigtep gil nim, Bapi nop abe nigtep ginigabim agak. Pen miñil ñin awl nig dad amil nop widin nepim agak.

8 Anib agek, Pilip agak, Biawl, Nap nop chinop yomnimin ak, tep agak. 9 Agek Jisas agak, Pilip, nib ayip pel yesipin ak pen, yip ma nepan akaŋ agak? Bi olap yip widin nigup ak, Nap nop widin nigup agak. Anib ak taydil ageban, Nap nop chinop yome niginigun ageban agak? 10 Yad Bapi ayip midebin, ne yad ayip mideb agak. Gos anib ak ma nepan akaŋ agak? Takaw nibop apin okok, yad ke ninjid ma apin agak. Bapi pen yad ayip mideb ak, wog ne ke geb agak. 11 Yad Bapi ayip midebin, ne yad ayip mideb takaw ak, ninjid agil niginimib agak. Pen gos anib ak nigep tek ma lonimuŋ, wog titay gipin okok ninjid, anigup agil gos ak niginimib agak. 12 Nibop ninjid yibil agebin, bi yip gos liniginigab ak, yad wog okok gipin tek ginigab agak. Pen Bapi yil amnigebin anib ak tek, bi anib ak wog awl yibil ginigab agak. 13 Yad Ñine midebin ak, Bapi yib awl dinimuŋ agil gos nepin agak. Anib ak tek, yib yip ak dil agnigem, aginigabim tek ginigayn agak. 14 Yib yip ak dil tap tay gos ninjid agnigem, aginigabim tek ginigayn agak.

*God Kawnan ak n*ibop agyokinigayn

15 Pen Jisas anib agak, Yip mapen lil nim, takaw yad ak ninjid kidek ginigabim agak. 16 Yad Bapi nop agnigen, ne nibop Bi Gitep Gep olap sek ñek ownigab agak. Apil, nib ayip pel pelnep yenigab agak. 17 Bi Gitep Gep anib ak nim, God Kawnan ne ak takaw ninjid yibil agup ak nep agak. Binib lum awl okok, nop gos ma nepal, widin abe ma nepal, anib ak nop dinigel tek ma lup agak. Pen ne nib ayip midil, kidek pisnep bak lil yenigab anib ak, nop nepim agak.

18 Nibop pisnep kelig amen, nibi ñapay amon ñilik tek ma yenigabim agak. Nibop tepayaŋ ownigayn agak. 19 Binib lum awl okok, yip miñil sikol won olap nigebal, kidek yip ma niginigabal agak. Nibi pen yip niginigabim agak. Yad bi kim midep ak, kim yenigayn tek, nibi abe kim yenigabim agak. 20 Ñin anib ak, yad Bapi ayip midebin ak gos nigtep ginigabim agak. Nibi yad ayip midebim, yad nib ayip midebin ak abe gos nigtep ginigabim agak. 21 Bi takaw yad ak ninjid dil kidek gup ak, bi anib ak yip mapen lup agak. Pen yip mapen lup ak, Bapi bi anib anop mapen linigab agak. Yad abe nop mapen lil, yad ke nop yomnigayn agak.

22 Anib agek, Judas Yiskaliyot mel, Judas olap ne Jisas nop agak, Biawl, taynen nad ke chinop yomnigaban ak pen, binib lum awl okok nad ke kilop ma yomnigaban agak? 23 Agek, Jisas pen nop agak, Bi yip mapen lonimuŋ, takaw yad ak ninjid dinigab agak. Anigil ninjid dek nim, Bapi bi anib anop mapen lil, chilapil abe apil ne ayip midil, pel yonigabul agak. 24 Bi yip mapen ma lup ak, takaw yad ak ninjid ma dup agak. Takaw nigebim anib ak, takaw yad mel agak. Bapi yip agyokek ownek ak, takaw ne ak nigebim agak.

25 Nib ayip midebin ñin awl, takaw anib awl agñibin agak. 26 Bi Gitep Gep ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak mideb agak. Bapi ne yib yip ak dil, nop agyokek ownigab agak. Ne apil nibop tap okok midupsek agñil, nibop gek takaw apin midupsek okok gos nigilig midil, nigtep yibil ginigabim agak.

14:6 Jon 1.4, 1.17, 8.19, 8.32, 10.9, 11.25, Lom 5.1-2, Hib 9.8, 10.20 14:7 Jon 8.19 14:9 Jon 12.45, Kol 1.15, Hib 1.3 14:10 Jon 7.16, 8.28, 10.38, 12.49, 14.24, 17.21-23 14:11 Jon 5.36, 10.38, 14.20 14:12 Mat 21.21, Mak 16.16-20, Luk 10.17 14:13 Mat 7.7, Luk 11.9, Jon 15.7, 15.16, Jem 1.5, 1 Jo 3.22 14:15 Jon 14.21-23, 15.10, 15.14, 1 Jo 5.3 14:16 Jon 14.26, 15.26, 16.7, Lom 8.15, 8.26 14:17 Mat 10.20, Jon 16.13, Lom 8.26, 1 Ko 2.14, 1 Jo 2.27, 4.6 14:18 Mat 28.20, Jon 14.3, 14.28 14:19 Jon 16.16, 1 Ko 15.20 14:20 Jon 10.38, 14.10, 17.21-26 14:21 Jon 14.15, 14.23, 15.10, 16.27, 1 Jo 2.5, 5.3 14:22 Apo 10.41-42 14:23 Mat 18.20, Jon 14.15, 2 Ko 6.16, Epe 3.17, 1 Jo 2.24, Lep 3.20 14:24 Jon 5.19, 5.38, 7.16, 12.49 14:26 Luk 24.49, Jon 14.16, 15.26, 16.13, 1 Jo 2.20, 2.27 14:27 Jon 14.1, 16.33, Plp 4.7, Kol 3.15

[27] Yad amebin tek, nibop gen midtep ginigabim agak. Yad midtep gipin tek, nibop gen midtep ginigabim agak. Pen nibop gen midtep ginigabim anib ak, binib lum awl okok nibop gel midtep ginigabim tek ma lup agak. Anib ak tek, gos awl ma niginimib, ma pilikinimib agak. [28] Yad amil adikid nibop ownigayn apin ak nepim agak. Bapi ne biawl yibil mideb, kiles ne ak tap awl yibil, kiles yad ak sikol gup agak. Anib okok ninjid, yip mapen lipim tek, Nap yil ameb agil, miñmiñ gilig yebikep agak. [29] Tap anib okok miñil ma gup ak pen, nibop ned anigil agebin agak. Ak nim kidek anigenigab ñin anib ak, ninjid yip gos liniginimib agak. [30] Biawl binib lum awl okok kilop kodup ak, yip kodup tek ma lup agak. Pen miñil apeb ak nim, takaw kunjay ma aginigebin agak. [31] Pen binib lum awl okok nigenigel, yad Bapi nop mapen lil, Bapi agup tek gitep gil gipin ak agak. Tep, apem amnun agak.

15

Jisas ne nag wayn bid ak tek

[1] Jisas ne anib agak, Yad nim nag wayn bid ak tek, jij nim ak ninjid yibil midebin agak. Bapi nim bi wayn wog nap nib ak agak. [2] Nag lek yad ak midup ma pulinigab okok, Bapi ne tib sak diyokinigab agak. Pen lek pul tep ginigab okok, midtep yibil midil kunjay yibil pulinimunj agil, tibilik gitep ginigab agak. Tibilik gitep gek, sunjtep ginigab agak. [3] Nibi sunjtep gipim agak. Takaw nibop agñinek ak, nibop gek sunjtep midebim agak. [4] Nibi yad ayip jimñil yenimib, yad nib ayip jimñil yenigayn agak. Pen nag lek okok, jij ak sek jimñil ma yenigab ak, midup pulep tek ma yenigab agak. Anib ak yad ayip jimñil ma yenimib ak, midup pulep tek ma yenigab agak.

[5] Yad nim nag wayn bid ak tek, nibi nim nag wayn lek okok tek agak. Bi yad ayip jimñil yenigab, yad ne ayip jimñil yenigayn ak, ne midup kunjay yibil pel pulinigab agak. Pen yad ayip jimñil ma yenigabim ak, tap olap ginimib tek ma linigab agak. [6] Pen bi yad ayip jimñil ma yonimunj ak, nag lek tib sak diyokel milep gi yapek, dil mab dagilipal tek ak yenigab agak. [7] Nibi yad ayip jimñil yenigabim, takaw yad ak nib ayip jimñil yenigab ak, takaw titay gos niginigabim ak agnigenimib, aginigabim tek ginigab agak. [8] Nibi nag lek tek midup kunjay yibil pulinimib tek, binib okok kili nibop biyad yenimib ak ninjid, Bapi yib nop ak dad aplanigabal agak.

[9] Bapi ne yip mapen yibil lup tek, nibop pen mapen yibil lipin agak. Nibi yad ayip yenimib, nibop mapen yibil linigayn, mid dad amil yonigabun agak. [10] Yad Bapi takaw ne ak kidek gen, yip mapen yibil lil mideb agak. Anib ak takaw yad ak kidek gem, nibop mapen yibil lil yenigayn agak. [11] Pen yip tep gup tek, nibop abe tep ginigab agil gos nepin agak. Anigenigab, nibi miñmiñ timel yibil gil yenimib agak. Anib ak ninjid, takaw anib ak nibop apin agak. [12] Takaw adek yad ak anigil mideb, nibop mapen lipin nep tek, nibi penpen mapen linimib agak. [13] Bi olap bogilak ne okok kilop mapen yibil lilig, giñinig monmon kumnigab tek, bi anib ak nop mapen lep anib ak, tap awl yibil ninjid kumnigab agak. [14] Pen apin adek ak genimib, bogilak yad okok midebim agak. [15] Bi wog giñeb okok, kili biawl kod midep kili ak, geb ak ginigab ak agil, ma nepal agak. Yad pen anigil ma gebin agak. Bapi takaw titay midupsek yip agñub okok, nibop agñibin agak. Ak nim miñil tikil, nibop bi wog giñeb yad midebim ma agebin, bogilak tep yad midebim agebin agak. [16] Nibi yip dun agil ma dipek, yad nibop aglil din agil dinek agak. Midup pulil pelpel yenigab ak pulinigel agil, nibop tig asik ke lil, wog anib ak agyokinek agak. Anib ak nibi Jisas binib ne midobun agil, Bapi nop tap titay agnigenigabim, aginigabim tek nibop ñinigab agak. [17] Takaw adek yad ak nibop agebin, penpen mapen linimib agak.

14:28 Luk 24.51, Jon 14.3, 14.12, 14.18, 16.28, 20.17, Plp 2.6 14:29 Jon 13.19, 16.4 14:30 Jon 12.31, 16.11, Epe 2.2 14:31 Mat 26.46, Jon 10.18, 12.49, Plp 2.8, Hib 5.8 15:2 Mat 3.10, 15.13 15:3 Jon 13.10, 17.17, Epe 5.26, 1 Pi 1.22 15:4 Jon 6.56, Kol 1.23, 1 Jo 2.6 15:5 Hos 14.8, Jon 15.16, 2 Ko 3.5, Plp 1.11, 4.13 15:6 Mat 3.10, 7.19, 13.42 15:7 Mat 7.7, Jon 14.13-14, 15.16, 16.23 15:8 Mat 5.16, Jon 8.31, Plp 1.11 15:10 Jon 14.15, 14.21-23, 1 Jo 2.5 15:11 Jon 16.24, 17.13, 1 Jo 1.4 15:12 Jon 13.34, 15.17, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Jo 3.11, 3.23, 4.21, 2 Jo 5 15:13 Jon 10.11, Lom 5.7-8, Epe 5.2, 1 Jo 3.16 15:14 Mat 12.50, Jon 14.15, 14.23 15:15 Jon 17.26, Apo 20.27 15:16 Mat 28.19, Mak 16.15, Jon 6.70, 14.13, 1 Jo 4.10, 4.19 15:17 Jon 13.34

*Bin*ib lum awl okok, kili Jisas bine okok kilop milik niginigabal

18 Pen Jisas ne anib agak, Binib lum awl
okok kili nibop milik nigenigabal, gos anib
ak sawl ma gil niginimib, yip ned milik
nepal agak. 19 Pen binib lum awl pel gipal
ak gipikep, binib chin agil, dil mapen lipilap
agak. Nibi pen bi lum awl okok ma midebim
agak. Yad nibop ke ninjid aglil denek, lum
awl adek anib ak keligipek agak. Anigepek,
binib lum awl okok nibop milik nepal agak.
20 Pen takaw nibop apin ak, gos nigtep
ginimib agak. Nibop anib apin, Bi wog
giñeb ak, ne biawl ne tek ma yenigab apin
agak. Ne yokip bi wog giñeb yenigab apin
agak. Anib ak, yip gi timel gelak, nibop abe
gi timel ginigabal agak. Pen takaw yad ak
delak, takaw nibi ak abe dinigabal agak. 21
Kili bi yip agyokek ownek ak, nop ma nepal
anib ak tek, nibop gi timel ginigabal agak.
Anib ak, binib yad yil midebim tek nibop
aniginigabal agak. 22 Pen yad apil kilop
takaw ma agñebinep, tap si tap timel gipal
ak, takaw awl yibil ma dipilap agak. Kili
apal, Chin tap timel gipun agil ma nopun
apal agak. Yad pen miñil apil kilop agñitep
gen, kili takaw anib ak aginigel tek ma
linigab agak. 23 Bi yip milik nigup ak, yip
nokom mel, Bapi nop abe milik nigup agak.
24 Yad apil kilop nab okok tap mageptek
okok ginek, tap anib okok bi olap ned ma
yibil gak agak. Anib ma gepinep, tap si tap
timel gipal ak, takaw awl yibil ma dipilap
agak. Miñil pen tap mageptek okok gen
ninjid, yip milik nepal Bapi nop abe milik
nepal agak. 25 Gipal anib ak, God takaw ak
tikil agak tek gipal agak. Juda kay takaw
adek, buk Baybol kili ak tikil agak, Takaw jij
ma mideb, yip yokip yibil milik nepal agak.
26 Bi Gitep Gep ak nop agyoken, Bapi
yil apil nibop ownigab agak. Ne Kawnan
takaw ninjid yibil agup ak mideb agak. Bapi
yil apil, yip bi tay tek ak nibop agtep gil
agñinigab agak. 27 Pen nibi yad ayip wog jij
gil gi dad amil midobun anib ak tek, nibi abe
yip bi tay tek ak binib okok kilop agtep gil
agñinimib agak.

16

1 Nibi gos nepim ak keligil ma apyap
pakinimib agil, nibop takaw anigil apin ak
agak. 2-3 Nibop Juda apnan gipal kal okok ag
seŋ yokil, tepayaŋ ma ownimib aginigabal
agak. Pen anib anep mel agak. Kidek ñin
ak Bapi chilopapil ma nepal tek, anigon God
nop tep ginimuŋ agil, nibop paklinigabal
agak. 4 Pen nibop takaw anigil apin ak nim,
kidek ñin ak tay gek ninjid, aginek tek geb
agil nigtep ginigabim agak.

*God Kawnan ne ak an*igil wog ginigab

Pen Jisas ne anib agak, Nib ayip nep
yeligipin tek, takaw anib ak ma aginek
agak. 5 Miñil pen bi yip agyokek ownek ak
yil adikid amebin tek, nibop agebin agak.
Pen nibi olap, akal ameban agil, yip ma
agnepim agak. 6 Takaw anib ak agen nigem,
midupmidup nibop ak puŋil ñak agak. 7 Pen
yad nibop takaw ninjid apin, nibop keligil
amebin ak, tep yibil amebin agak. Yad
ma amenigayn, Bi Gitep Gep ak nibop kod
yenigab ak ma ownigab agak. Pen yad
amnigayn ak, nop agyoken nibop ownigab
agak. 8 Ne apil binib lum awl okok kilop
gek, tap si tap timel gep jij ak nigtep gil,
suŋtep midep jij ak nigtep gil, God binib
okok bilokep jij ak nigtep gil ginigabal agak.
9 Tap si tap timel gep jij ak anigil mideb,
yip gos ma linepal agak. 10 Suŋtep midep jij
ak anigil mideb, yad am Bapi ayip yenigayn
ak, yip pel ma niginigabim agak. 11 God
binib okok bilokep jij ak anigil mideb, biawl
binib lum awl yil ak kilop kodup ak, God bi
anib anop bilokil ag gil agup, Yul awl yibil
dinimin agup agak.

12 Takaw yad kuŋay yibil mideb ak pen,
takaw anib okok miñil agen, nig dinimib tek
ma lup agak. 13 Pen God Kawnan ninjid yibil

15:18 Mat 10.22, 1 Jo 3.1, 3.13 15:19 Jon 17.14, 1 Jo 4.5 15:20 Ese 3.7, Mat 10.24, Luk 6.40, Jon 13.16 15:21 Mat 5.11, 10.22, 24.9, Mak 13.13, Jon 16.3 15:22 Jon 9.41, Lom 1.20, Jem 4.17 15:23 Luk 10.16, 1 Jo 2.23 15:24 Jon 3.2, 7.31, 9.32, 9.41, 14.11 15:25 Sng 35.19, 69.4 15:26 Luk 24.49, Jon 14.26, 16.7, 16.13, Apo 2.33, 1 Jo 5.6 15:27 Luk 1.2, 24.48, Apo 1.8, 1.21-22, 1 Pi 5.1, 2 Pi 1.16 16:1 Mat 11.6, 24.10, 26.31 16:2-3 Mat 24.9, Luk 6.22, Jon 9.22, 9.34, 15.21, Apo 8.1, 26.9-11, Lom 10.2, 1 Ko 2.8, 1 Ti 1.13 16:4 Jon 13.19, 14.29 16:5 Jon 7.33, 13.3, 13.36, 14.28, 16.10, 16.16 16:6 Jon 14.1, 16.22 16:7 Jon 14.16, 14.26, 15.26, Apo 2.33, Epe 4.8 16:9 Jon 3.18, 15.22, Apo 2.22-37 16:10 Jon 3.14, 5.32, Apo 2.32, 5.31, Lom 4.25 16:11 Jon 12.31, Apo 26.18, Epe 2.2, Kol 2.15, Hib 2.14 16:12 Mak 4.33, 1 Ko 3.1-2, Hib 5.12 16:13 Jon 14.17, 14.26, 15.26, 1 Jo 2.20, 2.27

agup ak apil, nibop gos ñek takaw ninjid
yibil midupsek niginigabim agak. Takaw
ne ke dil ma aginigab, God takaw aginigab
ak ninjid aginigab agak. Pen kidek ginigab
takaw ak nibop agñiginigab agak. 14 Ne
takaw yad ak dil nibop agñinigab agak.
Agñinigab ak nim, yib yip dad aplanigab
agak. 15 Bapi tap ne okok, midupsek tap yad
mideb, anib ak tek yad apin, God Kawnan
ne ak takaw yad ak dil nibop agñinigab apin
agak.

*N*ibi chibol yul niginigabim ak pen,
sayn miñmiñ ginigabim
16 Pen Jisas ne anib agak, Sikol won olap
midil, yip ma yibil niginigebim agak. Pen
kidek sikol won olap midil, yip tepayaŋ
niginigabim agak. 17 Jisas anib agek, bine
oginap kili ke nep agilak, Takaw chinop
agup ak jij anib ak tay agilak? Ne agup, Sikol
won olap midil, yip ma yibil niginigebim
pen, kidek sikol won olap midil, yip tepayaŋ
niginigabim agup agilak. Pen abe anib
agup, Jij anib ak anigil mideb, yad Bapi yil
amebin agup agilak. 18 Anib ak agilig agilak,
Sikol won olap midil agup ak, tap anib ak
tay agilak? Takaw agup anib ak, jij ak ma
nopun agilak.
19 Anib agil, Jisas nop agniginig gelak, ne
ke ninjid kilop agak, Sikol won olap midil,
yip ma yibil niginigebim ak pen, kidek sikol
won olap midil, yip tepayaŋ niginigabim
apin ak ninjid nim, penpen agnigebim akaŋ
agak? 20 Nibop ninjid yibil agebin, nibop
chib gek, chaŋ lil yenigabim ak pen, binib
lum awl okok miñmiñ ginigabal agak. Gos
awl ninjid chaŋ linigabim ak pen, chaŋ
keligil miñmiñ ginigabim agak. 21 Bin
olap ñapay ñinjakniŋ, gos awl nigup ak
pen, ñapay won ak tikil, gos awl ma nigup
agak. Tikek, ñapay ne lum awl owup ak
nim, nop tep yibil gup agak. 22 Anib ak,
nibi miñil gos awl nigebim agak. Yad
pen nibop tepayaŋ nigem, nibop tep yibil
ginigab agak. Anigek, miñmiñ nibi anib ak
bi olap tibilikinimuŋ tek ma linigab agak.
23 Pen ñin anib ak, yip ma agniginigabim
agak. Nibop ninjid yibil agebin, nibi
Jisas binib ne midobun agil, Bapi nop tap
titay agnigenigabim, aginigabim tek nibop
ñinigab agak. 24 Ned Jisas binib ne midobun
agil, God nop ma agnepek agak. Miñil
pen God nop agnigem, agniginigabim tek
dinigabim ak nim, nibop tep timel yibil
ginigab agak.

*Jisas lum awl k*iles ak midupsek taw
jisipuk gak
25 Pen Jisas ne anib agak, Takaw nibop
apin anib okok, pel takaw paladaŋ lil
apin ak pen, kidek takaw anib ak tek ma
aginigayn agak. Bapi jij ne anigil mideb ak
aginig, miseŋ yibil agñinigayn agak. 26 Ñin
anib ak apek, Jisas binib ne midobun agil,
Bapi nop agniginigabim agak. Pen yip
agnigem, yad pen Bapi nop agniginigayn
agil, ma agebin agak. 27 Bapi ne ke nibop
mapen lup agak. Nibi yip mapen lil, yad
God yil ownek ak gos nepim agak. Anib
ak, nibop mapen lup tek, agnigem nibop
niginigab agak. 28 Ned Bapi yil apil, lum awl
ownek agak. Miñil lum awl keligil, Bapi yil
adikid amebin agak.
29 Anib agek, bine okok agilak, Ey, miñil
takaw paladaŋ lil ma ageban, miseŋ yibil
ageban agilak. 30 Ak nim chin nopun, nad
tap okok midupsek nepan agilak. Bi olap
takaw won olap mideb nep agniginigab ak,
nep ma agnigup won ak, nad ke ninjid nop
agñiban agilak. Gipan anib ak chin gos
nopun, nad God yil ownak agilak.
31 Anib agelak, Jisas kilop pen agak, Miñil
yip gos linigebim akaŋ agak? 32 Nigim.
Ñin ak wulep wulep apeb ak pen apjakup,
nibop yuk yokel, yip keligil man nibi keke
amem, yad ke awsek yenigayn agak. Pen
Bapi ayip yonigabul anib ak tek, ke awsek
ma yenigayn agak. 33 Nibi yad ayip jimñil
midil midtep ginimib agil, takaw anib okok
nibop agñibin agak. Lum awl midil, nibop
miŋel ginigab ak pen, gos sek yenimib agak.
Tap lum awl yil ak midupsek taw jisipuk
gipin agak.

17

*Jisas Nap nop agni*gak

16:15 Mat 11.27, Jon 3.35, 17.10 16:16 Jon 7.33, 14.19, 16.10 16:21 Ais 26.17 16:22 Ais 66.14, Luk 24.41, 24.52, Jon 14.1, Apo 2.46, 1 Pi 1.8 16:23 Mat 7.7, Jon 14.13, 15.16 16:24 Jon 15.11 16:25 Jon 10.6 16:27 Jon 14.21-23 16:30 Jon 2.25, 16.27, 17.8, 21.17 16:32 Mat 26.31, 26.56, Mak 14.27, Jon 8.29, 20.10 16:33 Jon 14.27, Lom 5.1, 8.37, Epe 2.14, 2 Ti 3.12, 1 Jo 4.4, 5.4 17:1 Jon 11.41, 12.23, 13.32

1 Jisas takaw anib ak agjuwil, kilan gil
niŋid agak, Bapi, ñin aglinak ak miñil owup
agak. Nad Ñinak nop ge yib awl dinimuŋ
agak. Anige, Ñinak ak nep gek yib awl
dinigaban agak. 2 Pen nop agle, binib okok
midupsek kilop kod yek agak. Binib nop
ñinak okok, kilop gek pel pelnep yenigel
agak. Anib ak nim, nop agle, binib okok
midupsek kilop kod yek agak. 3 Pen pel
pelnep midebal anigil mideb agak. Bi pel
midep dipal okok, kili nad nokom God niŋid
yibil mideban ak niŋid, Jisas Klays nop
agyokinak ak niŋid gipal agak. 4 Yad nep
gen yib awl dinimin agil, yip wog aginak ak,
gi dad amil gijupin agak. 5 Miñil ge yib awl
denim, man ma alwol gililok ñin ak, omiŋal
gil Biawl yib yilok tek yonigul agak.

6 Bi lum awl midebal yip aginak okok,
miñil biyad midebal ak, nad bi tay tek miseŋ
niginigel agil, kilop agñitep ginek agak.
Nak yil yelak ak pen, yip aginak nim, biyad
midil, takaw nad ak dil kidek gipal agak.
7 Pen miñil nepal, tap titay yip ñiban ak,
ke nep ma dipin agak. Yip ñiban adek ak
nep dipin agak. 8 Takaw yip agñinak okok,
biyad okok kilop agñen dilak agak. Agñen
dil nigilak ak nim, nad yip agyoke nad ayip
midil ownek ak, nigtep yibil gilak agak.

9 Bi yip aginak anib okok, bi nad midebal
tek, kilop kod yenimin agil, nep agnigebin
agak. Binib lum awl okok kilop kod yenimin
agil, nep ma agnigebin agak. 10 Biyad okok,
bi nad midebal agak. Pen bi nad okok, biyad
midebal agak. Pen binib yokip okok kili bi
chilapil okok kilop nigel, yib awl dipin agak.
11 Nad mideban ak ninigebin agak. Yad lum
awl pel ma yenigayn, biyad pen kili lum awl
yenigabal agak. Bapi, nad bi suŋtep yibil
mideban agak. Nad biawl yib awl mideban
tek, yip age abe midebin agak. Nad yib
awl mideban anib ak, kilop kod yenimin,
chilapil bi nokom tek lup ak tek, kili abe jij
nokom jimñil yenigel agak. 12 Nad biawl yib
awl mideban tek, yip age abe midebin agak.
Anib ak tek, ñin ak yad kili ayip nep midil,
kilop kod midtep yesipin agak. Kod midtep
gen, olap ma kul gup agak. Bi ne kul gep
tek anep, buk Baybol ginigab agil tikilak tek
nep kul ginigab agak.

13 Pen mideban ak ninigebin tek, miñil
biyad okok kili nig yelakniŋ, nep takaw anib
awl agebin agak. Lum awl midil agebin anib
ak nigel, yip tep yibil geb tek, kilop abe
tep yibil ginimuŋ agil agebin agak. 14 Yad
takaw nad ak biyad okok kilop agñibin tek,
binib lum awl okok kili, kilop milik nepal
agak. Yad bi lum awl olap ma midebin tek,
biyad okok kili abe midebal anib ak tek,
kilop milik nepal agak. 15 Pen kilop dad
ame, lum awl keligil amnilaŋ agil ma agebin
agak. Kilop lum awl kod yenimin, bi timel
ak kilop gi timel ma ginimuŋ agil agebin
agak. 16 Yad bi lum awl olap ma midebin
tek, biyad okok kili abe midebal agak. 17
Takaw nad ak niŋid yibil mideb agak. Anib
ak takaw nad ak age, kilop gek bi nad midil,
nep malik miñ ginigel agak. 18 Yip agyoke
binib lum awl yil ownek tek, biyad okok
kilop agyoken binib lum awl yil abal agak.
19 Yad bi malik nad yibil midebin tek, kilop
gos niŋid gen, kili abe bi malik nad yibil
okok pisnep yenigel agak.

20 Pen biyad anib okok kilop nep ma
agnigebin agak. Kili takaw agñel, binib
niŋid yip gos liniginigabal okok kilop abe
agnigebin agak. 21 Chilapil keke mel, bi
nokom yibil midobul tek, binib yip gos
linepal okok, midupsek jimñil anib ak tek
yenigel agak. Anib ak tek kili chil ayip
jimñil midel, binib yokip okok niŋid, nad
nokom yip agyoke ownek ak niginigel agak.
22 Yib awl yip ñiban ak, yad pen kilop ñibin
anib ak tek, chil jimñil midobul tek kili anib
ak nep yenigel agak. 23 Yad kili ayip nep
midebin, nad yad ayip nep mideban anib ak
tek, kili jimñil midtep ginigel agak. Jimñil
midelakniŋ, binib lum awl yil niginigel, nad
yip agyoke ownek agak. Pen abe niginigel,

17:2 Dan 7.14, Mat 11.27, Jon 6.37, 1 Ko 15.25-27, Plp 2.10, Hib 2.8 17:3 Ais 53.11, Jon 5.36-37, 1 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.9, 1 Jo 5.20 17:4 Jon 4.34, 13.31, 14.13, 14.31, 15.10 17:5 Jon 1.1-2, 17.24, Plp 2.6, Kol 1.15-17, Hib 1.3, 1.10 17:6 Sng 22.22, Jon 6.37-39, 10.29 17:8 Jon 8.28, 12.49, 14.10, 16.27, 16.30 17:9 Jon 6.37, 6.44, 1 Jo 5.19 17:10 Jon 16.15 17:11 Jon 10.30, 13.1, 17.21, 1 Pi 1.5, Jud 1 17:12 Sng 41.9, 109.8, Jon 6.39, 13.18, 18.9, Apo 1.20, Hib 2.13, 1 Jo 2.19 17:13 Jon 15.11 17:14 Jon 8.23, 15.18-19, 17.16, 1 Jo 3.13 17:15 Mat 6.13, Gal 1.4, 2 Te 3.3, 1 Jo 5.18 17:17 Sng 119.142, Apo 15.9, Epe 5.26, 1 Pi 1.22 17:18 Jon 20.21 17:19 1 Ko 1.2, 1.30, 1 Te 4.7, Hib 10.10 17:21 Jon 10.16, 10.38, 17.11, Lom 12.5, Gal 3.28 17:22 Jon 14.20, Apo 4.32, 1 Jo 1.3, 3.24 17:23 Kol 3.14

yip mapen lipan nep tek, binib yad okok
kilop mapen lipan agak.
24 Bapi, binib yip aginak okok, yad akal
midebin ak kili ayip nep yonigun agil
nigebin agak. Ayip midon, biawl yibil yib
awl yonimuŋ agil yip ñinak tek yeneknin,
yip niginigel agak. Man ma alwol gilak ñin
ak, yip mapen linak anib ak tek, biawl yibil
yib awl yonimuŋ agil yip ñinak agak. 25
Bapi, nad nim bi tep yibil gep agak. Binib
lum awl yil okok nep ma nepal, yad pen
nep nepin agak. Pen binib yad okol, nad
yip agyoke ownek ak nepal agak. 26 Nad
yip mapen lipan tek nigtep ginigel, binib
okok kilop aniginigel agil gos nepin agak.
Pen yad abe kili ayip yenim agak. Anib ak
nim, nep bi tay tek ak kilop yobin agak. Pen
anigil pel yomnigayn agak.

18

Jisas nop dun agil owlak

(Matyu 26.47-56, Mak 14.43-50, Luk 22.47-53)

1 Jisas Nap nop takaw agnig juwil, bine
okok ayip amil ñig jiluŋ olap tikilak. Ñig
jiluŋ anib ak, yib Kidlon apal ak. Pis kid
adaŋ amil, wog day yek migan amnilak.
2 Pen wog anib ak, Jisas ayip bine okok
ayip pel apnan geligipal anib ak tek, Judas
bi Jisas nop chen mimug gak ak, tep anib
ak nigtep gak. 3 Ne apil, bi chim kadiŋ gep
oginap dad owak. Pen bi God nop sibogep
biawl okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek, kili polis
kili oginap kilop agyokel, Judas ne apil polis
anib okok abe dad owak. Kilop dil poŋid,
kili sup oginap, lam oginap, tap chim kadiŋ
gep okok oginap dil, wog day anib ak dad
apjakilak.
4 Pen Jisas nop tap titay ginig gilak ak ne
ke nigak ak nim, apelak siŋak amil agak, An
nop piyow ajebim agak? 5 Agek pen agilak,
Jisas bi Nasalet nib agilak. Agel agak, Nim
yad agak. Agak anib won ak nep, Judas ne bi
Jisas nop chen mimug gak ak, kili ayip anib
wagen siŋak jakil yek. 6 Pen Jisas agak, Nim
yad agek, kili pilik keke siŋadaŋ amil, apyap
pakilak.
7 Pen kilop tepayaŋ agniŋid agak, An nop
piyow ajebim agak? Agek agilak, Jisas bi
Nasalet nib agilak. 8 Agel pen agak, Nibop
mineyil apin, Nim yad apin agak. Yip piyow
ajilig yil nim, bi okol kilop keligem amnigel
agak. 9 Tap gak anib ak, Jisas ned Nap nop
agak tek nep gak. Ne ned agak, Bi yip aginak
okok, olap ma kul gup midebal agak.
10 Pen Saymon Pita baynat dad owak
ak lipig dil, bi olap nop timud yipid kid
ak pisnep tibilik yokak. Bi anib ak, ne bi
God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak wog giñeb
ne olap, yib ne Malkus. 11 Pita anigek,
Jisas agak, Baynat dipan ak tepayaŋ lan
agak. Ñig silek kinag Bapi yip ñub ak, ma
ñiŋinimuŋ agil nepan agak?

*K*ili Jisas nop dad biawl kili Anas yek ak
dad amnilak
12 Jisas anib agakniŋ, bi chim kadiŋ gep
okok sek, biawl yibil kili ak sek, Juda bi
polis okok sek, kili Jisas nop chichik dil, tun
gilak. 13 Tun gil, nop dad Anas yek ak ned
amnilak. Bi Anas anib ak, Kayapas nimak
ne. Kayapas nim, bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil ak, sub nokom anib ak aglelak wog gi
yek. 14 Pen Kayapas ne nokom nim, ned Juda
biawl okok kilop anib agak, Bi nokom olap
chinop nen agil kumenigab, tep yibil agak.

Pita agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak

(Matyu 26.69-70, Mak 14.66-68, Luk 22.55-57)

15 Pen Jisas nop anigil dad Anas yek ak
amnilakniŋ, Saymon Pita ayip, Jisas bine
olap ayip, kidek kidek amnilek. Bi God
nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne Jisas bine
anib anop nigtep gak. Anib ak tek, ne Jisas
nop kidek gil, bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil kal ne ak wali migan ayaŋ amnak. 16
Pita pen seŋayaŋ kanibtub siŋak jak yek,
anib ak Jisas bine anib ak adikid apil, bin
kanibtub kod yek anop agil, Pita nop poŋid
wali migan ayaŋ amnak. 17 Pen bin kanibtub
kod yek ak, ne Pita nop agak, Nad abe bine
olap tek lup agak? Agek agak, Yad mel agak.
18 Pen bi wog giñeb okok sek, Juda polis
okok sek kilop takil gek, mab olap nab anib

17:24 Jon 12.26, 17.5, 1 Te 4.17 17:25 Jon 8.55, 15.21, 16.3, 16.27 17:26 Jon 15.9, 15.15, 17.6 18:1 2 Sml 15.23, Mat 26.36, Mak 14.32, Luk 22.39 18:2 Luk 21.37, 22.39 18:3 Mat 26.47, Mak 14.43, Luk 22.47, Jon 7.45, Apo 1.16 18:9 Jon 17.12 18:10 Mat 26.51, Mak 14.47, Luk 22.38, 22.49-50 18:11 Mat 20.22, 26.39, 26.42, Mak 14.36, Luk 22.42 18:13 Mat 26.57, Luk 3.2 18:14 Jon 11.49-50 18:15 Mat 26.58, Mak 14.54, Luk 22.54, Jon 20.3, 21.20, Apo 3.1 18:16 Mat 26.69, Mak 14.66, Luk 22.54

siŋak dagil, jakil nep miŋil yelak. Pita nop abe takil gek, ap kili ayip jakil nep miŋil yek.

Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne Jisas nop agnigak

(Matyu 26.59-66, Mak 14.55-64, Luk 22.66-71)

19 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak
ne Jisas nop agnigak. Bine titay dil wog
geligipal ak sek, takaw ne titay agñoligup
ak sek nop agnigak. 20 Anigil agnigek Jisas
pen nop agak, Yad takaw oginap we gil ma
agñinek agak. Bi Juda okok kili midupsek
pel apnan gil nig yelakniŋ, Juda apnan gipal
kal okok sek, God agnigep kal awl ak sek,
pel miseŋ agñibin agak. 21 Anib ak taynen
yip agnigeban agak? Binib yip nigilak okol,
takaw aginek ak nepal tek lup ak, kilop
agniginimin agak.
22 Jisas anib agek, Juda polis olap jak
midilig, nop mikem kid siŋak pakil agak,
Taynen nad bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil anop takaw anib ak tek ageban agak?
23 Agek pen agak, Takaw timel olap agen,
takaw timel apin anib ak binib okol kilop
agtep agñan agak. Pen takaw niŋid yibil ak
agen, taynen yip pakipan agak?
24 Pen Anas ne Jisas nop tun gilak tek
midakniŋ agek, dad Kayapas bi God nop
sibogep biawl yibil yek ak amnilak.

Pita tepayaŋ agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak

(Matyu 26.71-75, Mak 14.69-72, Luk 22.58-62)

25 Pen Saymon Pita ne anigil nep jakil
mab miŋil midakniŋ, bi oginap nop agilak,
Nad abe bine olap tek lup agilak? Agel, ag
silokil agak, Yad mel agak.
26 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak,
bi wog giñeb ne olap yek. Bi wog giñeb
ne anib ak, Pita bi timud tibilikak ak, bine
jimñil adek nokom anep tik damil tikipal
olap yek. Pen ne Pita nop agak, Yad nep
nepin, nak bi anib ak ayip wog day ak
yesipil tek lup agak. 27 Agek, Pita tepayaŋ ag
silokil agak, Mel agak. Anib agakniŋ, anib
won ak nep yawl kakaluk abe suk agak.

Kili Jisas nop dad Paylat yek ak amnilak

(Matyu 27.1-2, 27.11-14, Mak 15.1-5, Luk 23.1-5)

28 Man tikakniŋ, Juda biawl okok kili Jisas
nop dil, Kayapas kal ak nib, dad Lom gap-
man biawl yek kal ak amnilak. Juda binib
Pasopa tap ñiŋinig gilak tek, Lom gapman
biawl kal migan amonigabun, chinop asiŋ
wilikinigab agil, seŋayaŋ yelak. 29 Anigil nep
yelakniŋ, Paylat seŋ amil kilop agak, Bi nim
awl nop tay takaw niŋid dad opim agak?
30 Agek pen agilak, Ne tap timel olap ma
gipikop, nop anigil ma dad opinop agilak.
31 Agel Paylat kilop agak, Nibi nop damil
takaw nibi kidek gipim pal ak niŋid, takaw
nop tig asikim agak. Agek Juda biawl
okok nop agilak, Chin bi olap nop ñaglon
kumnigel agil olap ma mideb agilak.* 32
Agilak anib ak, Jisas yip anigil pakliniga bal
agil, ned agak tek nep gilak.
33 Pen Juda biawl okok anib agelak, Paylat
tepayaŋ adikid kal migan ayaŋ amil, Jisas
nop suk agek apek agak, Nak Juda binonim
kili ak akaŋ agak? 34 Agek Jisas pen agak,
Takaw yip agnigeban ak, gos nak ke niŋid
ageban akaŋ, bi oginap nep agñilak ak dil
ageban agak? 35 Agek Paylat pen agak,
Taydil? Yad bi Juda kay olap akaŋ agak?
Pen binib nak okok sek, bi God nop sibogep
biawl okok sek, kili nep dad apil yip opal
agak. Nak titay dipan agak?
36 Agek Jisas pen agak, Yad binib dil kod
midebin ak, binonim lum awl midebal tek
ma midebin agak. Yad lum awl binonim
midebinep tek, Juda biawl okok yip nag
lun agel, binib yad okok tikjakil, kili ayip
penpen ñapilap agak. Pen yad binib dil kod
midebin ak anib ak ke mideb, binonim lum
awl midebal tek mel agak. 37 Agek Paylat
agak, Anib ak nad binonim olap akaŋ agak?
Agek Jisas pen agak, Nim nak ke apan ak
agak. Pen ami yip tikek, yad takaw niŋid

18:20 Mat 26.55, Luk 4.15, Jon 7.14, 7.26-28 18:22 Jer 20.2, Apo 23.2 18:25 Mat 26.69-71, Mak 14.69, Luk 22.58 18:26 Jon 18.10 18:27 Mat 26.74, Mak 14.72, Luk 22.60, Jon 13.38 18:28 Mat 27.2, Mak 15.1, Luk 23.1, Apo 3.13, 10.28 18:31 Jon 19.6-7, Apo 18.15 * 18:31 Ñin anib ak, Lom binib kili Juda binib kilop kodeligipal. Kili niŋid keligel, Juda binib kili ke takaw anib okok tig asikilak. Lom binib pen Juda kilop agilak, Nibi bi olap nop tig asikil paklon kumnimuŋ agil ma ginimib tek linigab agilak. Mel yibil agilak. Mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumeligipal ak, Lom kay kili geligipal. 18:32 Mat 20.19, Jon 3.14, 12.32-33 18:33 Mat 27.11 18:35 Jon 1.11 18:36 Dan 2.44, 7.14, 1 Ti 6.13 18:37 Jon 8.47, 1 Ti 6.13, 1 Jo 3.19, 4.6

yıbıl ak agñınıg lum awl ownek agak. Bınıb
takaw nınjıd yıbıl ak dınıgun agıl nepal
okok, takaw yad ak nınjıd dıpal agak. 38 Anıb
agek Paylat agak, Pen tıtay dıl takaw nınjıd
yıbıl ak nıgınıgun agak?

Paylat ne agak, Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chıpıl pak tıbık lem kumaŋ agak
(Matyu 27.15-31, Mak 15.6-20, Luk 23.13-25)

Paylat takaw anıb ak agıl, tepayaŋ adıkıd
seŋ amıl, Juda kay kılop agak, Ne tap tımel
olap gup ma pıyow nepin agak. 39 Pen yad
sub ak sub ak, Pasopa ñın awl ak owup,
nag lep bı nıbi olap yokıp wısıb yokıpin
agak. Anıb ak, Juda bınonım anıb ak, nop
yokıp wısıb yoken nıbop amnımuŋ akaŋ
agak? 40 Agek, kıli meg mıgan dad aplanıl
agılak, Nop mel. Chınop Balabas nop wısıb
yokınımın agılak. Bı Balabas anıb ak, bı tap
si dep penpen ñagep olap.

19

1 Juda bınıb okok anıb agelak, Paylat bı
chım kadıŋ gep ne okok kılop agek, Jisas
nop dad nag ñuñu dıl tapın yıbıl pakılak.
2 Anıgıl pakıl, nag ñuñu sek ogınap dılıg
dı kos bol gıl kımıg nop alaŋ tol gıñılak.
Bınonım nag leligıpal tek, Jisas nop abe
gıñılak. Gıñıl, chech nıkım palsek olap lıñıl,
3 nop yek sıŋak am ap gılıg agılak, Juda
bınonım kili ak, pelnep yenımın agılak.
Anıb agılıg, mıkem nop pakılıg pakılıg gılak.
4 Pen Paylat tepayaŋ seŋ amıl, Juda bınıb
okok kılop agak, Nıgım. Nop dıl, dad seŋ
awl nıbop apen nıgınımıb, ne tap tımel olap
gup ak ma pıyow nepin agak. 5 Anıb agek,
Jisas kımıg nop nag ñuñu sek ak gıñıl, chech
nıkım palsek ak lıñel, seŋ owaknıŋ Paylat
kılop agak, Nıgım, bı anıb ak nım ak agak.
6 Pen bı God nop sıbogep bıawl okok sek,
Juda polis okok sek kili nop nınjıd, suk awl
agıl agılak, Nop mab bak alaŋ chıpıl pak
tıbık lem kumaŋ. Nop mab bak alaŋ chıpıl
pak tıbık lem kumaŋ agılak. Agelak Paylat
kılop agak, Nıbi ke nop dad amıl, mab bak
alaŋ chıpıl pak tıbık lem kumaŋ agak. Yad
tap tımel olap gup ak ma pıyow nepin agak.
7 Agek, Juda kay pen agılak, Ne ke agup,
God Ñıne mıdebin agup agılak. Pen takaw
adek chın Mosis ñu kıl tıkak olap mıdeb,
takaw anıb ak agak, Bı olap agup anıb ak,
kumnımuŋ agak agılak.
8 Anıb agelak nınjıd, Paylat jel awl yıbıl
gek pılıkıl, 9 adıkıd kal mıgan ayaŋ amıl,
Jisas nop agnınjıd agak, Nad man akal nıb
agak? Agek, takaw olap pen ma yıbıl
agak. 10 Anıgek, Paylat agak, Tıtay dıl yıp
takaw ma ageban agak? Yad nokom nep
kod mıdebin, ak nad ma nepan akaŋ agak?
Wısık yokınıg wısık yokınıgayn, pen mab
bak alaŋ chıpıl pak tıbık lınımıb agen, chıpıl
pak tıbık lel kumnıgaban agak.
11 Agek Jisas pen agak, Pen yıp kod
mıdeban ak nad ke mel, God nokom adek
alaŋ mıdeb ak agek kod mıdeban agak. Anıb
ak tap tımel yıp geban ak, nak mınjel sıkol
olap dınıgaban agak. Bı pen yıp dad apıl
nep ñıl, yıp gı tımel yıbıl gup ak, mınjel awl
yıbıl ak dınıgab agak.* 12 Anıb agek, Pay-
lat Jisas nop yokıp agyokin agıl gos nıgak
ak pen, Juda kay meg mıgan dad aplanıl
agılak, Bı anıb anop yokıp agyokenıgaban,
Lom gapman bınonım† ak bogılak ne ma
mıdeban agılak. Bı olap ne ke bınonım
mıdebin agup ak, Lom gapman bınonım
ayıp penpen ñagul agıl nıgup agılak.
13 Anıb agelak nınjıd, Paylat Jisas nop
poŋıd seŋ apıl, am bıawl mıj adek ak
besıgak. Tep adek besıgak anıb ak, Kab
Simen Adek apal. Pen Hiblu takaw ak,
Gabada apal. 14 Pen ñın anıb ak, Juda bınıb
Pasopa tap kıli nan gep ñın ak. Subnab
won ak, Paylat Juda kay kılop agak, Nıgım,
bınonım nıbi ak agak. 15 Agek, meg mıgan
dad aplanıl agılak, Nop agyokan. Nop
agyokan agılak. Nop mab bak alaŋ chıpıl
pak tıbık lem kumaŋ agılak. Agel, Paylat
kılop agak, Bınonım nıbi ak, nop mab bak
alaŋ chıpıl pak tıbık len kumaŋ akaŋ agak?

18:38 Mat 27.24, Luk 23.4 18:39 Mat 27.15, Mak 15.6, Luk 23.17 18:40 Luk 23.19, Apo 3.14 19:1 Mat 20.19, Mak 15.15, Luk 18.33 19:2 Luk 23.11 19:3 Jon 18.22 19:4 Jon 18.38, 19.6 19:6 Jon 18.31, Apo 3.13 19:7 Wkp 24.16, Mat 26.65, Jon 5.18 19:9 Ais 53.7, Mat 26.62-63, 27.12-14, Luk 23.9 19:11 Luk 22.53, Jon 7.30, 10.18, Apo 2.23, Lom 13.1 * 19:11 Bı gos nıgep ogınap, gos kıli anıgıl mıdeb. Jisas ne agak, Bı pen yıp dad apıl nep ñıl, yıp gı tımel yıbıl gup ak agak ak, Jisas ne bı God nop sıbogep bıawl yıbıl ak Kayapas nop gos nınjıd anıb agak. Jon 11.49-50 ayıp Mak 14.60-64 ayıp nıgınımıb. 19:12 Luk 23.2, Apo 17.7 † 19:12 Lom bınıb okok, kıli gapman bınonım kıli okok mıdupsek kılop Sisal agelıgıpal. 19:14 Mat 27.62

Agek, bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok pen agɨlak, Bɨnonɨm chɨn olap ma mɨdeb, Lom
gapman bɨnonɨm chɨn nokom mɨdeb agɨlak.
16 Pen anɨgɨl ag dad amɨl, Paylat takaw kɨlop
ak dɨl, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep ne okok kɨlop agak,
Nop dam mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lem
kumaŋ agak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ch*ɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk
lɨlak
*(Matyu 27.32-44, Mak 15.21-32, Luk 23.26-
43)*

Paylat anɨb agek, Jisas nop dad amnɨlak.
17 Pen Jisas ne ke mab nop chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk
lɨlak ak dɨl, man awl ak kelɨgɨl, dad amɨl man
Chɨp Kɨmɨg Cheg Won apal ak amnak. Pen
Hiblu takaw ak, Golgota apal. 18 Man anɨb
ak amek, nop nab ayaŋ mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl
pak tɨbɨk lɨlak. Pen bɨ omɨŋal ayɨp, olap pɨs
olap pɨs mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨlak.
19 Pen Paylat abe agek, Jisas nop chɨpɨl
pak tɨbɨk lɨlak mab bak alaŋ, yɨb tɨk lɨl
agɨlak, Jisas bɨ Nasalet nɨb ak, Juda bɨnonɨm
kɨli ak agɨl ñu kɨl tɨkɨlak. 20 Takaw adek
nokom anɨb anep, Hiblu takaw kɨl tɨkɨl, Lom
takaw kɨl tɨkɨl, Glɨk takaw kɨl tɨkɨl gelak nɨm,
man awl ak wulep anɨb sɨŋak yek tek, Juda
bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl nɨgɨlak. 21 Pen bɨ God nop
sɨbogep bɨawl okok, kɨli amɨl Paylat nop
agɨlak, Takaw anɨb ak Juda bɨnonɨm kɨli ak
ma kɨl tɨkɨnɨmɨn agɨlak. Bɨ anɨb ak pen ne
agup, Yad Juda bɨnonɨm kɨli ak agup takaw
anɨb ak kɨl tɨkɨnɨmɨn agɨlak.
22 Anɨb agelak, Paylat pen agak, Takaw
tɨtay agɨl kɨl tɨkɨpɨn ak, anɨgɨl nep yonɨmuŋ
agak.
23 Pen bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep okok, kɨli Jisas
nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨlak won
ak, chech tap ne yɨmak okok tɨg asɨk keke
lel, tɨgawup oŋɨd amek keke dɨlak. Pen
chech palsek ma ñag dɨlak ak, yɨmɨl yek
abe tɨg asɨk dɨlak. 24 Pen ma ñag dɨlak
ak nɨŋɨd, kɨli ke agɨlak, Ma tɨg talɨkɨnɨgun
agɨlak. Yokɨp sadu tek gɨl, bɨ an kɨles gɨl
dɨnɨmuŋ ak ne dɨnɨmuŋ agɨlak. Anɨb agɨl,
sadu tek gɨl bɨ olap ne dak. Gɨlak anɨb ak,
buk Baybol tɨkak adek ak nep gɨlak. Takaw
anɨb ak kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
Chech yad ak bɨlok keke dɨl, chech palsek
yad ak dun agɨl, sadu tek gɨl bɨ olap
ne dɨnɨmuŋ agɨl tɨkak.
25 Pen Jisas nonɨm ak, numkay ak, Maliya
bɨ Klopas bɨn ne ak, Maliya taun Makdala
nɨb ak, kɨli Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl
pak tɨbɨk lɨlak ak gol sɨŋak jakɨl nɨg yelak.
26 Jisas nonɨm anɨgɨl yek nɨŋɨd, bɨne mapen
yɨbɨl lolɨgup ak abe wulep anɨb sɨŋak jak yek
ak nɨm, Jisas ne ami nop agak, Bɨn, ñɨ nad
nɨm pɨ ak agak. 27 Anɨb agɨl, bɨne anɨb ak nop
agak, Nanɨm nad nɨm pɨ ak agak. Anɨb agek,
kɨdek won ak bɨne anɨb ak nonɨm nop poŋɨd
kal ne amɨl, kod yolɨgup.

Jisas kumak
*(Matyu 27.45-56, Mak 15.33-41, Luk 23.44-
49)*

28 Pen Jisas nɨgak, wog ne ak mɨdupsek
gɨjup ak nɨm, buk Baybol takaw tɨkɨlak ak
nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl lɨnɨmuŋ agɨl agak, Yɨp kuŋam
mɨlep gup agak. 29 Pen ñɨg wayn sɨlek kɨnag
olap sɨŋak yek ak nɨm, kɨli nop yɨmug nɨŋɨd,
tap sayn bad olap dɨl, ñɨg wayn sɨlek anɨb ak
tawɨl, dɨl mab lek ak olap kabes ñagɨl, dad
aplanɨl Jisas joŋɨb adek nop alaŋ ak lɨlak. 30
Lelak, Jisas ñɨg wayn sɨlek ak ñɨbɨl agak, Nɨm
tep agak. Agɨl jel kuyan gɨl, kawnan ne ak
nop kelɨgɨl amnak.

*Jisas t*ɨgɨlem pɨs kɨd nop ak puŋɨlak
31 Pen ñɨn anɨb ak, Juda bɨnɨb tap kɨli nan
gep ñɨn ak. Tol Juda añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl anɨb
ak, ñɨn awl yɨbɨl kɨli ownɨgab anɨb ak nɨm,
chɨp okok mab bak alaŋ ma yonɨmuŋ agɨl
nɨgɨlak. Anɨgɨl nɨŋɨd, am Paylat nop agnɨŋɨd
agɨlak, Bɨ mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨpal
okok, tob kɨlop okok pak pagel kasek kumel,
dɨ lum ayaŋ lɨnɨgel agɨlak. 32 Agelak, Paylat
bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep ne okok kɨlop agek, am
bɨ Jisas ayɨp mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk
lɨpal omɨŋal ak, tob kɨlop pak pagɨlak. 33 Pen
Jisas nop amɨl nɨgɨlak, ne kumak. Anɨb ak
tob nop ak ma pak pagɨlak. 34 Bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ
gep olap pen, kusal ak dɨl, Jisas nop tɨgɨlem
ajɨŋ sɨŋak puŋɨlek, won anɨb anep nɨkɨm sek
ñɨg sek yowak. 35 Pen bɨ Jisas nop gɨlak
anɨb ak wɨdɨn ne ke nɨŋɨd, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop
agñub. Takaw agñub anɨb ak, takaw nɨŋɨd

19:16 Mat 27.26, 27.31, Mak 15.15, Luk 23.24 19:17 Mat 27.31-33, Mak 15.21-22, Luk 23.26, 23.33 19:19 Mat 27.37, Mak 15.26, Luk 23.38 19:23 Mat 27.35, Mak 15.24, Luk 23.34 19:24 Sng 22.18 19:25 Mat 27.55-56, Mak 15.40, Luk 23.49, 24.18 19:26 Jon 2.4, 13.23, 21.7, 21.20 19:28 Sng 22.15, 69.21 19:29 Mat 27.48 19:30 Jon 17.4 19:31 Lo 21.22-23, Mak 15.42, Jon 19.42 19:34 1 Jo 5.6-8 19:35 Jon 21.24 19:36 Kis 12.46, Nam 9.12, Sng 34.20

yibil ak. Pen ne nigup, takaw ne ninjid agup
anib ak, nop gos liniginimib. [36] Pen gak anib
ak, buk Baybol ak agil kil tikilak tek nep
gak. Tikil agilak, Tinjil nop ak, olap ma pak
paginigabal agil tikilak. [37] Pen takaw olap
tikil agilak, Bi punjilak anop niginigabal agil
tikilak.

Jisas nop kamilak
(Matyu 27.57-61, Mak 15.42-47, Luk 23.50-56)

[38] Pen bi man sikol Alimateya nib olap
yek. Ne Jisas bine olap pen, Juda biawl
okok kilop ninjid pilikil, miseŋ ma agoligup.
Bi anib ak yib ne Josep. Jisas nop gilak
ak gijuwilak, Josep ne Jisas nop dad amnin
agil, am Paylat nop agnigek, yaw agek, am
dinig amnak. [39] Amek, bi Nikodemus ned
am Jisas nop maynab ayaŋ nigak ak, tap
kuy tep owep ak kuŋay yibil dad, Josep ayip
amnilek. Tap kuy tep owep anib ak, mab
Mul apal mok ak sek, mab Alos apal mok ak
sek dil gilak. [40] Kili bi omiŋal amil Jisas nop
kamnig, Juda binib geligipal tek gilek. Mab
mok kuy tep owep ak dad amnilek okok,
wak nop okok wikil, chech tep bad okok
dil kam silokilek. [41] Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ
chipil pak tibik lipal wulep anib siŋak, wog
day olap yek. Pen wog day nab anib ak,
chip kaw koŋim kab migan tidamigil dilak
ak olap yig pag lil, chip olap ma kamilak. [42]
Pen ñin anib ak Juda binib tap kili nan gep
ñin ak, tol ñin awl ak ownigeb tek, kasek
kamnigun agil, kab migan wulep anib siŋak
kamilak.

20

Jisas tikjakak
(Matyu 28.1-8, Mak 16.1-8, Luk 24.1-12)

[1] Sande ñin ak man kideyil tikinig gak
won ak, Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, ne
chip kamilak kawtub oŋid amil nigak, kab
awl chip kawtub pil gilak ak ma yek. [2]
Ne ninjid kasek wu agil amil, Saymon Pita
ayip, Jisas bine olap nop mapen yibil loligup
ak ayip yelek ak amnak. Amil, kilop agak,
Biawl anop chip kamilak kawtub ak tig
walig dad amil, akal dilipal ak ma nopun
agak.

[3] Anib agek, Pita ayip Jisas bine olap ayip
tikjakil, chip kamilak kawtub ak amnilek.
[4] Kasek wu agil ayip amilig, Pita ne saynsayn
gakniŋ, bi olap ne ned amjakil, [5] seŋayaŋ
nep midil, ñik gil kab migan oŋid sipsip
nigak, chech teplep bad okok nep yek. [6] Pen
Saymon Pita ne kidek apil, kab migan oŋid
sikid amil nigak, chech teplep bad okok
nep yek. [7] Pen chech olap nigak, chech
Jisas kimig cheg nop ak kam silokilak ak
abe yek. Chech nim ak, chech teplep bad
okok ayip ma yek, pag tep gil ke siŋ oŋid
lilak tek yek. [8] Jisas bine olap pen, ne ned
kab migan owup ak, abe kab migan oŋid
sikid amnak. Amil, tap anib okok niŋid, gos
niŋid, niŋid yibil ey agak. [9] Pen won anib
ak, buk Baybol kil tikil, ne kumil tepayaŋ
tikjakinimuŋ agilak takaw ak, jij ak nigtep
ma gilek. [10] Pen bine omiŋal anib ak ap
niŋid, adikid kal amnilek.

Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, ne Jisas nop nigak
(Matyu 28.9-10, Mak 16.9-11)

[11] Maliya pen chip kamilak kawtub anib
ak seŋayaŋ jakil midilig chaŋ lak. Chaŋ
lilig, kab migan oŋid niginig ñik gak. [12] Ñik
gil nigak, ensel chech kayig lilek omiŋal ak
yelek. Kili besig yelek, Jisas nop kamilak
abañ adek siŋak. Olap kimig day oŋid, olap
tob kid day ayim besig yelek.

[13] Pen kili omiŋal Maliya nop agilek, Bin,
taynen chaŋ leban agilek. Agel kilop agak,
Biawl yad anop tig walig dad amil, akal dam
lipal ak ma nepin agak. [14] Anib agil, tig
adikil nigak, Jisas apjakil yek. Pen Jisas nep
agil ma nigak.

[15] Pen Jisas nop agak, Bin, taynen chaŋ
leban agak? Anop piyoweban agak? Agek,
Maliya agak, Ey, bi wog nap nib anep agil,
nop agak, Biawl, chip ak dad abin agil yil,
akal dam lipan ak yip age, am dad amnin
agak. [16] Agek agak, Maliya agak. Agek,
Maliya tig adikil Hiblu takaw agil nop agak,
Labonay agak. Takaw jij anib ak anigil
mideb, Tisa agak. [17] Agek Jisas agak, Bapi

19:37 Sng 22.16-17, Sek 12.10, Lep 1.7 19:38 Mat 27.57, Mak 15.42, Luk 23.50, Jon 7.13, 9.22 19:39 Jon 3.1-2, 7.50 19:40 Apo 5.6 19:42 Ais 53.9, Jon 19.31 20:1 Mat 28.1, Mak 16.1, Luk 24.1 20:2 Jon 13.23, 19.26, 21.7, 21.20, 21.24 20:5 Jon 19.40 20:7 Jon 11.44 20:9 Sng 16.10, Apo 2.25-31, 13.34-35 20:11 Mak 16.5 20:14 Mat 28.9, Mak 16.9, Luk 24.16, 24.31, Jon 21.4 20:17 Sng 22.22, Mat 28.10, Lom 8.29, Epe 1.17, Hib 2.11-12

yil adek alaŋ adikid ma abin tek, yip ma
diniginimin agak. Pen nad mam yad okok
kilop am aginimin, Jisas agup, Adek alaŋ
adikid amebin, Bapi yad yil amebin alaŋ,
Nap nibi abe agup aginimin agak. Ne God
yad midil, God nibi abe midil gup agup
aginimin agak.
18 Jisas anib agek, Maliya taun Makdala
nib ak amil, Jisas bine okok kilop agak,
Biawl anop nepin agak. Anib agil, Jisas
takaw agak okok kilop agñak.

Jisas bine okok nop nigilak
(Matyu 28.16-20, Mak 16.14-18, Luk 24.36-49)

19 Pen Sande ñin ak, sib ginig gak won ak,
Jisas bine okok kili bi Juda okok kilop pilikil,
kal migan midil kanib ak giñil, kimigel
yelak. Anigil yelakniŋ, Jisas apil nab anib
ak siŋak jak midil kilop agak, Nibi midtep
ginimib agak. 20 Anib agil, ñin wul ne okok
sek, tigilem pis puŋilak ak sek kilop yomak.
Anigek, bine kili Biawl nop niŋid, miñmiñ
timel gilak.
21 Pen Jisas kilop tepayaŋ agak, Nibi
midtep ginimib agak. Bapi yip agyokek
opin tek, nibop agyoken amebim agak.
22 Anib agil, añiŋ bad ne ak kilop pug yokil
agak, God Kawnan ne ak dinimib agak.
23 Nibi binib tap si tap timel gipal okok
niŋid keligem, tap timel anib okok God ne
tig walig giyokinigab agak. Pen niŋid ma
keligem, God ne ma tig walig giyokinigab
agak.

Tomas ne Jisas nop nigak

24 Pen Jisas bine anep umigan ak ñin kilop
owak anib ñin ak, bi kili olap ayip ma yelak.
Yib ne Tomas. Pen ñapay tam sek tikel,
Tomas yib ne olap Didimus agilak 25 Anib ak
Jisas bine okok kili Tomas nop agilak, Biawl
ak nop nopun agilak. Agelak, ne pen kilop
agak, Yad ñin kid nop chipil pakipal ak, ñin
yad ak ke nop chipil pakipal ak ñin liniŋid,
tigilem kid nop ñapal ak abe, ñin liniŋid,
niŋid yibil ey agil niginigayn agak. Yad ke
tap anib okok ma niginigayn ak, takaw nibi
agebim ak ma niginigayn agak.
26 Pen wik nokom olap midil, Jisas bine
okok Tomas ayip, tepayaŋ kal migan ak
kanib giñil yelak. Anigil yelakniŋ, Jisas
apil nab anib ak siŋak jak midil agak, Nibi
midtep ginimib agak. 27 Anib agil, Tomas
nop agak, Nad apil, ñin nad ke yip ñapal
migan anib okok niŋid, ñin linigan agak.
Ñin nad ke tigilem kid yip ñapal ak ñin
linigan agak. Gos kuŋay ma niginimin, yip
nokom gos liniginimin agak. 28 Agek Tomas
pen agak, Biawl yad ak, God yad ak mideban
agak.
29 Agek Jisas agak, Yip niŋid nim, yip
nokom gos linepan ak pen, binib yip ma
niŋid, yip nokom gos linepal okok, kilop tep
yibil gup agak.

Jon takaw jij anib awl anigil tikak

30 Jisas bine okok nig yelakniŋ, tap
mageptek keke kuŋay yibil goligup. Pen
mij tikipin awl, tap mageptek midupsek ma
tikipin. 31 Pen takaw tikipin awl, Jisas nop
nokom gos liniginimib agil tikipin. Ne Bi
God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod
yenigab ak midil, God Ñine yibil mideb.
Pen nop nokom gos liniŋid nim, pelnep
yenigabim. Nibi tap gup anib okok gos
nigim agil, mij awl tikipin.

21

Jisas bine anep kugul ak nop nigilak

1 Pen kidek ñin olap, Jisas ñig cheb Tay-
beliyas* gol okok tepayaŋ miseŋ apek, bine
okok nop nigilak. Anigil miseŋ siŋak ap-
jakek nigilak. 2 Saymon Pita ak, Tomas
yib olap Didimus apal ak, Nataniyel man
ne Kena, Galili plopens nib ak, Sepedi ñine
omiŋal ak, Jisas bine omiŋal sek ayip jimñil
yelak. 3 Anigil yelak, Saymon Pita kilop
agak, Yad kubsal nen amebin agak. Agek
kili agilak, Chin ayip abe amnigabun agilak.
Agil, am ne ayip bot dil, ajel ajel man tikak
ak pen, kubsal oginap ma yibil dilak.
4 Pen sub lim gakniŋ, Jisas apil ñig cheb
gol siŋak yek. Bine okok nop nigilak ak pen,
ak Jisas agil ma nigilak. 5 Pen Jisas kilop
agak, Ñi okol, nibi kubsal nen aj mel nepim

20:19 Mak 16.14, Luk 24.36, Jon 19.38, 1 Ko 15.5 20:20 Jon 16.22, 19.34, 1 Jo 1.1 20:21 Mat 28.18-19, Jon 17.18, 2 Ti 2.2, Hib 3.1 20:23 Mat 16.19, 18.18 20:24 Jon 11.16, 14.5, 21.2 20:27 1 Jo 1.1 20:29 2 Ko 5.7, 1 Pi 1.8 20:30 Jon 21.25 20:31 Luk 1.4, Jon 3.15-16, 5.24, Lom 1.17, 1 Pi 1.8-9, 1 Jo 5.13 * 21:1 Ñig cheb Taybeliyas anib ak, yib ne olap ñig cheb Galili. 21:2 Mat 4.21, Jon 1.45-51, 20.24 21:3 Luk 5.5 21:4 Jon 20.14 21:5 Luk 24.41 21:6 Luk 5.4-7

agak? Agek pen agɨlak, Yaw agɨlak. 6 Anɨb
agel kɨlop agak, Kubsal dep asas ak dɨl, bot
ñɨn yɨpɨd pɨs okok ken yokem nɨm, kubsal
ogɨnap dɨnɨgabɨm agak. Agek, kubsal dep
asas ak dɨl ñɨg nab ayaŋ yokɨl, kubsal kuŋay
yɨbɨl nep dɨl, lɨpɨgel ownɨmuŋ tek ma lak.
7 Anɨgek, Jisas bɨne olap nop mapen yɨbɨl
loɨgup ak, ne Pita nop agak, Bɨ anɨb ak
Bɨawl ak agak. Ned Pita chech pal ne ak tɨg
asɨk lɨl kubsal dak. Pen takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd,
chech pal ne ak dɨl sɨj gɨl, pɨdeg ñɨg nab ayaŋ
lɨl, ñɨg wɨj adek sɨŋadaŋ amnak. 8 Bɨne okok
pen bot mɨgan ayaŋ mɨdɨl lɨpɨgɨl dad owlak.
Ñɨg nab gol sɨŋak mɨdɨl,† kubsal dep asas ak
kubsal sek aplan jakɨl yek ak lɨpɨgel owak.
9 Apɨl bot ak keloɨgɨl nɨgɨlak, mab bɨj yɨnɨg
log amɨl yek adek ak, kubsal ogɨnap yɨnɨg
yek, bɨlet ogɨnap abe gol sɨŋak yek. 10 Pen
Jisas kɨlop agak, Kubsal mɨñɨl dɨpɨm okok,
ogɨnap dowɨm agak. 11 Agek, Saymon Pita
bot mɨgan ayaŋ amɨl, kubsal dep asas ak
kubsal kuŋay yɨbɨl aplan jakɨl yek anɨb ak,
lɨpɨg dad kab kɨlup adek ak owak. Asas
kubsal kuŋay yek, kubsal anep 153 yek ak
pen, asas ak ma pugɨlɨkak.
12 Anɨgek, Jisas kɨlop agak, Apɨl tap ñɨŋɨm
agak. Pen bɨne okok kɨli nɨgɨlak, ak Bɨawl
anep agɨl nɨgɨlak ak pen, kɨli mɨdupsek
pɨlɨkɨl, olap bɨ nad an agɨl nop ma agnɨgak.
13 Pen Jisas am bɨlet ak dɨl bɨlok ñɨl, kubsal
ak anɨgɨl bɨlok ñɨl gak.
14 Pen Jisas kumɨl tɨkjakɨl, mɨseŋ lek bɨne
okok nop mɨnek omɨŋal nokom nɨgɨlak.

*Jisas Pita nop takaw og*ɨnap agak

15 Pen anɨgɨl tap ñɨbel, Jisas ne Saymon
Pita nop agnɨŋɨd agak, Saymon Jon ñɨne, bɨ
ogɨnap mɨdebal awl yɨp mapen lɨpal agak.
Nad pen yɨp mapen awl lɨpan akaŋ mel
agak? Agek agak, Yaw. Bɨawl, nep mapen
lɨpɨn ak nad nepan agak. Agek agak, Chag
sɨpsɨp ñɨluk yad okok kod yenɨmɨn agak.
16 Anɨb agɨl, tepayaŋ agnɨŋɨd agak, Say-
mon Jon ñɨne, yɨp mapen awl yɨbɨl lɨpan
akaŋ agak? Agek agak, Yaw. Bɨawl, nep
mapen lɨpɨn ak nad nepan agak. Agek agak,
Chag sɨpsɨp yad okok kod yenɨmɨn agak.
17 Anɨb agɨl, tepayaŋ agnɨŋɨd agak, Say-
mon Jon ñɨne, yɨp mapen lɨpan akaŋ agak?
Won omɨŋal nokom nop agnɨgek, Pita
gos mɨŋel lɨlɨg agak, Bɨawl, nad tap okok
mɨdupsek nepan agak. Nep mapen lɨpɨn
ak nad nepan agak. Agek agak, Chag sɨp-
sɨp yad okok kod yenɨmɨn agak. 18 Nep
nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebɨn, nad bɨlel bɨ pɨlaj mɨdɨl,
sɨbnag nad ak pog lɨl, gos nad ke nepan
tek ajeloɨgɨpan agak. Pen kɨdek bɨ mɨlep
yenɨgaban ñɨn ak, chech nak ma lep tek, ñɨn
nak dad aplanɨgaban, bɨ olap ne chech nep
lɨ ñɨl, sɨbnag nep ak pog lɨl ñɨl, ma amnɨg
gɨnɨgaban okok dad amnɨgab agak. 19 Jisas
takaw jɨj agak anɨb ak, Pita tɨtay dɨl kumɨl,
God nop yɨb awl ñɨnɨgab ak yomɨl agak. Pen
anɨb agɨl, Jisas Pita nop takaw olap agak, Yɨp
kɨdek gɨnɨmɨn agak.

*Jisas b*ɨne nop mapen yɨbɨl loɨgup ak,
takaw ne kɨdek won ak kɨl tɨkak
20 Jisas takaw anɨb ak agakniŋ, Pita tɨg
adɨkɨl nɨgak, Jisas bɨne nop mapen yɨbɨl
loɨgup ak kɨdek owak. Bɨ anɨb ak nɨm, ned
tap ñɨbelak ñɨn ak, ne Jisas yek jɨj sɨŋak
besɨg mɨdɨl agak, An nep chen mɨmug gɨ
dad amnɨgab agak. 21 Pita bɨ anɨb anop
nɨŋɨd, Jisas nop agak, Bɨawl, bɨ nɨm awl
nop tap tay gɨnɨgab agak? 22 Agek Jisas
agak, Ak gos yad agak. Nop gen anɨgɨl
nep mɨdakniŋ, adɨkɨd ownɨgayn ak, takaw
nak mel agak. Yɨp kɨdek gɨnɨmɨn agak.
23 Takaw anɨb ak tek agek, takaw aj aj bɨnɨb
ne okok gos anɨb nɨŋɨd ageloɨgɨpal, Bɨne anɨb
ak ma kumnɨgab ageloɨgɨpal. Jisas pen bɨ
anɨb ak ma kumnɨgab agɨl ma agak. Mel. Ne
agak, Ak gos yad agak. Nop gen anɨgɨl nep
mɨdakniŋ, adɨkɨd ownɨgayn ak, takaw nak
mel agak.
24 Bɨne anɨb ak bɨ nɨm awl, mɨñɨl tɨtay
gak okok nɨŋɨd agñɨl, takaw anɨb ak kɨl
tɨkup. Pen chɨn nopun, takaw agñub anɨb
ak, takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl mɨdeb.
25 Jisas tap kuŋay yɨbɨl gak. Pen gak
anɨb okok keke mɨdupsek kɨl tɨkɨl mɨj ayaŋ
lebɨlap, lum awl sɨkol gek, dɨlep tep ak ma
yobɨkop.

21:7 Mat 14.29, Jon 13.23, 20.2 † 21:8 Jisas bɨne okok, ñɨg gol sɨŋak yelak. Ke pal sɨŋadaŋ 100 mita yelak. 21:11 Luk 5.6 21:13 Jon 6.11, Apo 10.41 21:14 Jon 20.19, 20.26 21:15 Mat 26.33, Jon 1.42 21:16 Apo 20.28, Hib 13.20, 1 Pi 2.25 21:17 Jon 13.38, 16.30 21:18 Jon 13.36, Apo 12.3-4 21:19 Mat 16.24-25, Mak 1.17, Jon 13.36, 2 Pi 1.14 21:20 Jon 13.23-25, 20.2 21:22 Mat 16.27-28, 25.31, 1 Ko 4.5, Lep 22.7, 22.20 21:24 Jon 19.35, 3 Jo 12 21:25 Jon 20.30

APOSEL

Bɨ Jisas Takaw Nop Dad Ameb Okok Tɨtay Gɨlak Kesɨm

God Kawnan ne ak ownɨgab

1-2 Mam Tiyopilus. Yad nep mɨj ned
tɨkɨnek ak, Jisas tɨkjakɨl wog gɨl mɨd dad
amɨl, wog tɨtay gak, takaw tɨtay bɨnɨb okok
kɨlop agñak ak, nep agɨnek. Ne God man
ne alaŋ amnɨg, God Kawnan ne ak gos
ñaknɨŋ, bɨne takaw nop dad ameb okok
kɨlop agñɨ tep gak. Agñɨ tep gek, God nop
dad man ne alaŋ amnak. 3 Pen ned yɨpɨl
awl dɨl kumɨl tɨkjakɨl, kɨdek bɨne takaw nop
dad ameb okok yelaknɨŋ, ñɨn kuŋay yɨbɨl
mɨseŋ lak. Mɨseŋ lɨl, kɨlop God bɨnɨb dɨl
kɨlop kod yenɨgab takaw ak agñolɨgup. Pen
ne tɨtay gak ak nɨŋɨd, ak Jisas ne nokom
kumɨl tɨkjakup agɨl, nɨgtep gɨlak. Pen kumɨl
tɨkjakɨl, ñɨn anep 40 lum awl mɨdɨl, aplan
jakɨl wɨsɨp alaŋ amnak. 4 Pen kumɨl tɨkjakɨl,
lum awl yolɨgup ñɨn anɨb okok, ñɨn olap apɨl
bɨne takaw nop dad ameb okok ayɨp mɨdɨl
agak, Nɨbop ned agɨnek tek, bapi nɨbop
tap olap ñɨnɨgayn agɨl aglak ak nɨm, man
Jelusalem awl kod yenɨmɨb agak. 5 Jon
ne kɨlop ñɨg pakñak ak pen, bapi nɨbop
Kawnan ne ak pakñɨnɨgab agak. Ñɨn anɨb
ak wulep mɨdeb, kod yenɨmɨb agak.

God Jisas nop dad man ne alaŋ amnak

6 Pen ñɨn olap, Jisas bɨne takaw nop
dad ameb okok yelak sɨŋak mɨseŋ lek, nop
agnɨgɨlak, Bɨawl. Nad mɨñɨl ge, chɨn Yislel
bɨnɨb man chɨn ke kod yonɨgabun akaŋ
agɨlak? 7 Agelak kɨlop agak, Bapi ne ke
aglek, anɨb ñɨn ak tap anɨb ak gɨnɨgab
agak. Anɨb ak tap nɨbɨ mel, nɨbɨ ma
nɨgɨnɨgabɨm agak. 8 Pen nɨgɨm. God
Kawnan ne ak apɨl nɨbop kod mɨdakɨŋ,
kɨles ak dɨnɨgabɨm agak. Dɨl, nɨbɨ am
Jelusalem bɨnɨb okok, Judiya plopens bɨnɨb
okok, Samaliya plopens bɨnɨb okok, bɨnɨb
man okok mɨdupsek, yad tɨtay gɨpɨn ak
kɨlop agñɨnɨgabɨm agak.
9 Anɨb agek, God nop dad man ne alaŋ
amnak. Bɨne takaw nop dad ameb okok nɨg
yelaknɨŋ, wɨsɨp bad ak ap nop yu gak.
10 Pen anɨgɨl kɨlan gɨl nɨg yelaknɨŋ, bɨ
chech kayɨg tep yɨbɨl yɨmɨlek omɨŋal kasek
apɨl, yelak wulep sɨŋak mɨseŋ lɨl 11 agɨlek,
Galili bɨ okok. Taynen wɨsɨp alaŋ nɨg
mɨdebɨm agɨlek? Jisas adɨkɨd ownɨgab ñɨn
ak, mɨñɨl anɨgɨl God man ne alaŋ ameb tek
ownɨgab agɨlek.

Judas wog golɨgup ak, Matiyas nop pen agɨlak

12 Bɨ ensel omɨŋal anɨb ak, anɨb agɨl
amnɨleknɨŋ, bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
okok kɨli man Olip dum yelak ak kelɨgɨl,
Jelusalem amnɨlak. Man Olip dum anɨb ak,
wulep sɨŋak mɨdeb. 13 Am mɨdɨl, kal abañ
adek nab alaŋ mɨgan ak yelak. Bɨ anɨb
okok nɨm ak, Pita, Jon, Jemis, Edlu, Pilip,
Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Jemis nap ak
Alpiyus, Saymon ne bɨ Selot agelɨgɨpal okok
bɨ kɨli olap ak, Judas nap ak Jemis. 14 Kɨli
mɨnek mɨnek apnan gɨl, God nop agelɨgɨpal.
Bɨn ogɨnap sek, Jisas nonɨm Maliya ak sek,
Jisas nɨmam sɨkop ak sek, kɨli ayɨp God nop
agelɨgɨpal.
15 Pen ñɨn anɨb sɨŋak, bɨnɨb anep 120 tek
apnan gɨlaknɨŋ, Pita tɨkjakɨl kɨlop agak, 16
Mam sɨkop, nɨgɨm agak. God Kawnan ak
bɨlel Depɨd nop gos ñek nɨŋɨd, takaw anɨb
ak buk Baybol kɨl tɨkak agak. Judas bɨ
okok kɨlop poŋɨd amnɨgab, Jisas nop dun
agɨl amnɨgabal tek agɨl tɨkek, mɨñɨl agak
agak tek gup agak. 17 Jisas bɨ Judas anɨb
ak dek chɨn ayɨp mɨdɨl, God wog ak jɨmñɨl
golɨgɨpun agak.
18 Bɨ anɨb ak Judas, ne Jisas nop mɨmug
nɨŋɨd, mani dak ak dad amɨl, lum wakay
olap tawak. Ñɨn olap apyap pakek, kogmeg
nop ak pak jakɨl, chɨbol okok lɨmɨg seŋ
amek kumak. 19 Anɨgɨl kumek, Jelusalem
bɨnɨb mɨdupsek nɨŋɨd, lum tawɨl kumak

1:1-2 Mak 16.19, Luk 1.1-4, 24.49-51 1:3 Mat 28.17, Mak 16.12, Luk 24.36-49, Apo 10.41, 1 Ko 15.5-7 1:4 Luk 24.49, Jon 14.16-17, Apo 2.33 1:5 Mat 3.11, Mak 1.8, Luk 3.16, Jon 1.33, Apo 11.16 1:6 Ais 1.26, Dan 7.17, Amo 9.11, Mat 24.3, Luk 24.21 1:7 Mat 24.36, Mak 13.32, 1 Te 5.1 1:8 Mat 28.19, Mak 16.15, Luk 24.47-48, Jon 15.27, Apo 2.32, 3.15, 5.32 1:9 Mak 16.19, Luk 24.50-51, Jon 6.62, 20.17 1:10 Mat 28.3, Mak 16.5, Luk 24.4, Jon 20.12, Apo 10.3, 10.30 1:11 Mat 24.30, 26.64, Luk 21.27, Jon 14.3, 1 Te 1.10, 4.16, Lep 1.7 1:12 Luk 24.50 1:13 Mat 10.2-4, Mak 3.16-19, Luk 6.14-16 1:14 Mat 13.55, Luk 23.49, 23.55, 24.10, Jon 6.42, 7.5 1:16 Sng 41.9 1:17 Mat 10.4, Luk 6.16, Apo 1.25 1:18 Mat 26.15, 2 Pi 2.15 1:18 Mat 27.3-8 1:20 Sng 69.25, 109.8

anib ak, yib Akeldama agilak. Akeldama
agilak takaw jij ak, nikim yowak lum agil
agilak.
20 Pen Pita agak, Kili bilel Buk Kimep ak
tikil agilak,
Binib oginap man ne anib ak, ma am
yenigel agil tikilak agak. Man nep
anib ak binib ma yenigel agil tikilak
agak. Takaw olap pen agilak, Wog
ne goligup ak, bi olap pen dinimuŋ
agil tikilak agak.
21-22 Anigil agilak, anib ak tek chin bi olap
niŋid dinigun agak. Bi anib ak bi yokip olap
mel, bi chin ayip pel ajil, Jon Jisas nop ñig
pakñak ak niŋid, mid dad amil, Jisas kumil
tikjakek God nop dad man ne alaŋ amek
nigak bi olap niŋid dinigun agak. Bi anib
ak tek don nim, chin ayip midil, biawl Jisas
kumil tikjakak takaw ak agñinigabun agak.
23 Pita anib agek, bi Matiyas ayip, Josep
ayip kilop aglilak. Pen Josep yib ne olap
Basabas. Pen binib oginap Jastus ageligipal.
24-25 Bi omiŋal anib ak, anigil aglil God nop
agilak, Biawl. Judas ne bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb olap yek ak pen wog anib ak
keligak agilak. Keligil, man timel ne ke
ak amnak agilak. Amil, tep nop ak an
diniminuŋ agil, bi omiŋal awl agliipun agilak.
Anib ak nad binib midupsek gos niŋid gipal
tek nepan ak nim, nep agnigobun agilak.
Nad ke bi an agliipan ak age, niŋid dinigun
agilak. 26 Anib agel, bi omiŋal gil jakilek,
Matiyas yib ne aplanak. Aplanil, bi Jisas
takaw nop dad ameb anep agip okok ayip
jimñil yelak.

2

God Kawnan ne ak owak

1 Juda ñin awl Pedikos* owakniŋ, kili kal
migan nokom olap yelak. 2 Anigil yelakniŋ,
gu awl ak wisip adek alaŋ agil, yigen awl
tek dil, gu awl kal migan yelak anib ak
midupsek kus gak. 3 Pen won anib anep
mab miŋilaŋ tun tek ak apil, kilop keke
amnakniŋ, 4 God Kawnan ne ak kilop bak lil
gek, takaw yibil keke agilak.
5 Ñin anib ak, Juda binib wakay keke
apil Jelusalem nan gi yelak. Kili God nop
agniŋid kidek geligipal. 6 Pen gu awl anib
ak agek niŋid, binib kuŋay apnan gilak.
Apnan gil, kili nokom nokom nigilak, takaw
yibil kili ak keke yipid gil nep agelak. 7-8
Kili niŋid, gos pal awl lil wal agil agilak, Bi
okol midupsek Galili nib ak pen, titay dil
takaw yibil chin keke apun tek yipid gil age-
bal nigobun agilak? 9 Chin oginap Patiya
nib, oginap Midiya nib, oginap Elam nib,
oginap Mesopodemiya nib, oginap Judiya
nib, oginap Kapadosiya nib, oginap Podus
nib, oginap Esiya nib, 10 oginap Piligiya nib,
oginap Pampiliya nib, oginap Yijip nib,
oginap Libiya, Saylini gol okok nib, oginap
Lom nib, 11 oginap Klit nib, oginap Alebiya
nib agilak. Chin oginap Juda yipid gil yibil,
oginap Juda mel man okok nib okok nib
ownok ak pen Juda binib gipal tek ak gipun
agilak. Pen takaw yibil chin keke mideb tek
ak agel chin midupsek nigobun agilak. God
kiles timel gil, tap teplep okok midupsek
gak ak agebal agilak. 12 Anib agil, gos kuŋay
nigilig ju dil, pen agnigek pen agnigek gil
agilak, Ke yibil geb anib ak tay ginig geb
agilak. 13 Pen binib oginap agjulig agilak, Ak
ñig wayn kuŋay ñibil sawl gil agebal agilak.

Pita takaw agñak

14 Anib agelak, Pita ayip bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb wog jimñil gep okok ayip tikjakil,
takaw awl agil agak, Nib Juda binib okok,
binib midupsek Jelusalem midebim okok,
takaw agebin ak nigtep ginimib agak. 15 Bi
anib okok takaw yibil keke agebal ak, ñig
wayn ñibil ma agebal agak. Binib kili ñig
wayn ak sub kidek owup won ak ma ñibal,
dugep won anep ñibal agak. Miñil minek
won ak agak. 16 Pen takaw yibil keke agebal
nigebim anib awl, bi God gos ñek agñeb ak
Jowel, bilel agil tikak tek nep gup agak. Ne
takaw anib ak tikil agak,
17 God agup, Ñin kidek ak binib okok
midupsek kilop Kawnan yad ak
yokinigayn agup agil tikak agak.
Ñipay nib okok kilop gos ñek
agñinigabal agup agil tikak agak.

1:21-22 Mat 3.16, Mak 1.9, 16.19, Luk 3.21, 24.51, Jon 15.27, Apo 4.33 1:24-25 1 Sml 16.7, Jer 11.20, Jon 2.25, Lep 2.23
2:1 Lo 16.9-11, Apo 1.14 * 2:1 Juda ñin awl Pedikos, ñin awl kili apnan gep ñin ak, tap midup dipun ak niŋid miñmiñ ginigun apal. 2:2 Apo 4.31 2:3 Mat 3.11 2:4 Mak 16.17, Apo 1.5, 4.31, 10.44-46, 1 Ko 12.10, 13.1 2:7-8 Apo 1.11 2:9 2 Ti 1.15 2:15 1 Te 5.7 2:17 Jol 2.28-32, Sek 12.10, Jon 7.38, Apo 10.45, 21.9

Bɨ pɨlaj okok day nɨgɨnɨgabal agup
agɨl tɨkak agak. Bɨawl okok wɨsɨn
nɨgɨnɨgabal agup agɨl tɨkak agak.
18 Ñɨn anɨb ak, bɨnbɨ yɨp wog gɨñɨbal
okok kɨlop Kawnan yad ak yoken gos
ñek, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop agñɨnɨgabal
agup agɨl tɨkak agak. 19 Pen adekab
alaŋ tap ke yɨbɨl ogɨnap gɨl, lum awl
ak tap mageptek ogɨnap gɨnɨgayn
agup agɨl tɨkak agak. Pen nɨkɨm sek
gɨl, mab yɨnɨl, sɨkom awl gɨl gɨnɨgab
agup agɨl tɨkak agak. 20 Sub ak mɨlek
ma gɨl, takan ak nɨkɨm sek lɨnɨgab
agup agɨl tɨkak agak. Anɨgek, kɨdek
nɨm Bɨawl ñɨn awl ne ak ownɨgab
agup agɨl tɨkak agak. Ñɨn awl anɨb
ak apek, Bɨawl kɨles ne ak sek mɨlek
ne ak sek yomnɨgab agɨl tɨkak agak.
21 Pen bɨnɨb bɨawl nop agnɨgɨnɨgabal
okok, kɨlop tɨg asɨk dɨnɨgab agup
agɨl tɨkak agak.

22 Pita ne Jowel ñu kɨl tɨkak takaw anɨb
ak agjuwɨl agak, Nɨbɨ Yɨslel bɨnɨb. Takaw
agɨnɨgebɨn awl nɨgɨnɨmɨb agak. Jisas bɨ
Nasalet nɨb ak, bɨ yokɨp mel agak. God ne
nokom nop aglɨl agyokek owak agak. Nop
agyoken tap mageptek gek nɨŋɨd, God bɨne
agɨnɨgabal agɨl agyokak agak. Agyokek apɨl,
tap mageptek okok gek nepɨm agak. 23 God
ne nɨbɨ gɨnɨgabɨm tek nɨŋɨd, Jisas nop dɨ ñɨn
adek nɨbop ak lek, dam bɨnɨb God nop ma
nepal okok kɨlop ñɨbek, mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl
pak tɨbɨk lel kumak agak. 24 Yul awl dɨl
kumak ak pen, kumeb bad ak nop chɨchɨk
dɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lak agak. God gek tepayaŋ
tɨkjakak agak. 25 Pen Yɨslel bɨnonɨm Depɨd,
ne bɨlel Jisas nop takaw ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

Yad nepɨn, Bɨawl ak ne yɨp pel wulep
sɨŋawl mɨdeb agɨl tɨkak agak. Wulep
sɨŋawl mɨdeb, yɨp kɨles ñek, yad tap
olap ma pɨlɨkɨnɨgayn agɨl tɨkak agak.
26 Anɨgek yɨp tep gek, mɨñmɨñ yɨbɨl
gɨpɨn agɨl tɨkak agak. Kumnɨg abe
ma pɨlɨkɨpɨn agɨl tɨkak agak. Yad
nop gos nɨŋɨd, tap teplep abe kod
mɨdebɨn agɨl tɨkak agak. 27 Yɨp agup,
Nad bɨ suŋtep yɨbɨl yad ak, bɨnɨb
kubal okok ayɨp mɨdɨl ma kuy gɨ
yownɨgaban agup agɨl tɨkak agak.
28 Pel mɨdep kanɨb ak yɨp yomnak
tek, nad ayɨp pelpel mɨdɨl, mɨñmɨñ
gɨnɨgayn agɨl tɨkak agak.

29 Pita ne Depɨd ñu kɨl tɨkak takaw anɨb
ak agjuwɨl agak, Mam sɨkop. Depɨd takaw
agak anɨb ak, ne ke dɨl ma agak. Based yes
chɨn Depɨd ne kumek, kamɨlak kaw mɨgan
ak mɨñɨl abe nopun agak. 30 Pen ne bɨ
God gos ñek agñeb ak nɨm, ne nɨgak, God
nop nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agɨl agak, Ñɨ nad tɨke, tɨkel
amɨl apɨl gɨnɨgab okok, kɨdek ñɨ olap nad
bɨnonɨm mɨdeban tek mɨdɨl, bɨnɨb kɨlop kod
yenɨgab agak. 31 God agak anɨb ak nɨm,
Depɨd nɨgak, kɨdek Klays kumɨl pɨsnep kuy
gɨ yownɨmuŋ tek ma lak agak. God gek
tepayaŋ tɨkjakɨnɨgab tek nɨŋɨd, takaw anɨb
ak agak. 32 God gek, Jisas tepayaŋ tɨkjakek,
wɨdɨn chɨn ke nɨŋɨd agobun agak. 33 God
Jisas nop man ne alaŋ dad amɨl, ñɨn yɨpɨd
kɨd okok ken lek, ne ayɨp mɨdeb agak. Nap
ned agak tek, Kawnan ne ak Jisas nop ñak
agak. Ñek, chɨnop yokek nɨm, apek takaw
keke apun awl nepɨm agak. 34 Depɨd ne Jisas
amnak tek ma amnak, God man ne alaŋ
agak. Pen ne takaw ogɨnap tɨkɨl agak,

God ne Bɨawl yad anop agup, Nad ñɨn yɨpɨd
kɨd yad okok besɨg yenɨmɨn agup
agɨl tɨkak agak. 35 Besɨg mɨdɨl, mɨd
dad amɨl, bɨnɨb nad ayɨp penpen gep
okok kɨlop tob muk nak okok len,
taw tɨbɨkɨnɨgaban agup agɨl tɨkak
agak.

Pen Depɨd takaw agak anɨb ak, ne ke dɨl ma
agak.

36 Anɨb ak Depɨd takaw agak anɨb ak, nɨbɨ
Yɨslel bɨnɨb nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb agak. Jisas bɨ
mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lel kumak ak
nop, God gek Bɨawl yɨbɨl mɨdeb agak. Ne
nokom Bɨ God nop aglup ak agak.

*Bɨnɨ*b kuŋay yɨbɨl tap si tap tɨmel gɨlak
ak kelɨgɨl ñɨg pakɨlak

37 Pita takaw anɨb ak agek, bɨnɨb yelak
okok nɨgel chɨbol gos kɨlop aj lakak. Aj
lakek, kɨli Pita ayɨp bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad

2:21 Lom 10.13 2:22 Jon 3.2, 14.10-11, Hib 2.4 2:23 Mat 27.35, Mak 15.24, Luk 23.33, Jon 19.18, Apo 4.28, 1 Pi 1.20 2:24 Mat 28.5-6, Mak 16.6, Luk 24.5, Apo 3.15, 4.10, 10.40, 13.30-31, 17.31, 1 Ko 15.15 2:25 Sng 16.8-11 2:27 Apo 13.35 2:29 1 Kin 2.10, Luk 1.32, 1.69, Apo 13.36, 2 Ti 2.8 2:30 2 Sml 7.12-13, Sng 89.3-4, 132.11 2:31 Sng 16.10, Apo 13.35 2:32 Apo 1.8, 2.24 2:33 Jon 14.26, Apo 1.4, 5.31, 7.55-56, 10.45, Epe 4.8, Hib 10.12 2:34 Sng 110.1 2:36 Apo 5.30-31 2:37 Sek 12.10, Luk 3.10-12, Apo 9.6, 16.30

ameb wog jɨmñɨl gep okok ayɨp kɨlop agɨlak,
Mam sɨkop, chɨn mɨñɨl tay gɨnɨgun agɨlak?
38 Agelak Pita agak, Nɨbi nokom nokom
tap si tap tɨmel gɨpun ak taynen anɨgɨpun
agɨl kelɨgɨl, Jisas Klays nop gos nɨŋɨd ñɨg
pakɨnɨmɨb agak. Anɨgenɨgabɨm, God tap si
tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨl, Kawnan
ne ak nɨbop yokɨnɨgab agak. 39 God bɨlel aglɨl
agak, Kawnan yad ak nɨbop yokɨl, ñapay
nɨbi tɨkɨnɨgabɨm okok yokɨl, bɨnɨb man pal
okok kɨlop yokɨl gɨnɨgayn agak. God Bɨawl
chɨn ak, bɨnɨb ne dɨnɨg gup okok kɨlop
mɨdupsek, Kawnan ne ak yokɨnɨgab agak.
40 Pita ne kɨles gɨl agɨl, takaw kuŋay agɨl
kɨlop agak, Nɨbi nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb agak. Nɨbi
bɨnɨb okok tɨtɨmel gɨpal tek kelɨgɨl, mɨdtep
gɨnɨmɨb agak. Mel ak, yul awl dɨnɨgabɨm
agak. 41 Pita ñɨn anɨb ak anɨgɨl agek, bɨnɨb
kuŋay yɨbɨl, anep 3,000 tek, takaw nop dɨl
ñɨg pakɨlak. Pakɨl, kɨli apɨl bɨawl bɨnɨb ne
ned nɨb okok ayɨp jɨmñɨl yelak.

*Jisas bɨn*ɨb ne okok gelɨgɨpal tek

42 Bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok
takaw agñelɨgɨpal ak, bɨnɨb okok kɨli
nɨgtep gɨlɨg, nɨmam kɨlop gos nɨŋɨd gɨñɨlɨg,
tap mɨdup tɨpag jɨmñɨl ñɨbɨlɨg, God nop
agɨlɨg yelɨgɨpal. 43 God bɨ Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb okok kɨlop kod mɨdakɨnɨŋ,
tap mageptek kuŋay yɨbɨl gelak, bɨnɨb
mɨdupsek jel gek pɨlɨkɨlak. 44 Bɨnɨb Jisas
nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak okok jɨmñɨl yelak ak nɨm,
bɨnɨb an tap yek okok, bɨnɨb tap ma yek
okok kɨlop monmon ñɨlak. 45 Lum awl, tap
okok abe bɨ ogɨnap tawelak mani dɨl, bɨnɨb
tap ma yek okok kɨlop bɨlok ñɨlak. 46 Mɨnek
mɨnek God agnɨgep kal awl kab wali kus gɨl
yek ak mɨgan ayaŋ apnan gelɨgɨpal. Pen kal
kɨli okok abe nan gɨl, bɨlet tɨpagɨl mɨñmɨñ
gɨlɨg tap jɨmñɨl ñɨbelɨgɨpal. 47 Anɨgɨlɨg, God
nop tep agelɨgɨpal nɨŋɨd, bɨnɨb yokɨp okok
kɨlop nɨgel tep gak. Bɨawl mɨnek mɨnek
bɨnɨb ogɨnap sek opal ak kɨlop dek, ap bɨnɨb
ne ned nɨb okok ayɨp jɨmñɨl yelɨgɨpal.

3

*B*ɨ tob tɨmel gak ak suŋ lak

1-3 Bɨ olap nonɨm tɨkak ñɨn anep tob
tɨmel gak. Nop mɨnek mɨnek dad apɨl,
God agnɨgep kal awl kab wali kanɨbtub gol
sɨŋak lel, besɨg yolɨgup. Kanɨbtub anɨb ak,
kanɨbtub teplep yɨbɨl agɨlak. Mɨdɨlɨg, bɨnɨb
God agnɨgep kal awl kab wali kus gɨl yek
mɨgan ak apɨl amelɨgɨpal okok, kɨlop mani
nen asɨb agolɨgup.

Pen mɨnek olap Pita ayɨp Jon ayɨp, sub
yɨpɨd gak won ak God nop pel agnɨgelɨgɨpal,
kal mɨgan ak agnɨgɨnɨg amnɨlek. Amɨl, bɨ
tob tɨmel gak anɨb ak kɨlop nɨŋɨd agak,
Yɨp tap ogɨnap ñel agak. 4 Agek, kɨli nop
nɨŋɨjsek lɨl mɨdɨlɨg Pita agak, Chɨlop nɨgan
agak. 5 Agek, yɨp tap ñɨnɨgayl agɨl nɨg yek,
6 Pita agak, Mani yad ma mɨdeb, pen tap
yad mɨdeb ak nep ñɨnɨgayn agak. Jisas Klays
Nasalet nɨb ak, kɨles ne ak nep gek, tɨkjakɨl
amnoŋ agak. 7 Anɨb agɨl, ñɨn yɨpɨd kɨd nop
ak dɨl, dɨ jakñakɨnɨŋ, won anɨb anep tob nop
okok suŋ lɨl wos gak. 8 Suŋ lek jakɨl am
ap gɨl, kɨli ayɨp God agnɨgep kal awl kab
wali kus gɨl yek ak mɨgan ayaŋ amnɨlak.
Amɨlɨg, tɨlak tɨlak gɨlɨg, God nop tep yɨbɨl
agɨlɨg amnak. 9-10 Anɨgek, bɨnɨb yelak okok
kɨli nɨgɨlak, bɨ tob tɨmel pel apɨl kanɨbtub
awl teplep gɨlak gol sɨŋak mɨdɨlɨg, mani
tap okok nen asɨb agolɨgup ak, ne tob yɨbɨl
tawlɨg God nop tep yɨbɨl agek. Nɨŋɨd ju dɨl,
gos kuŋay nɨgɨlak.

*Pita takaw agñak, God agn*ɨgep kal awl ak

11 Won anɨb ak, bɨ anɨb ak ne Pita ayɨp
Jon ayɨp kɨlop nab nab daknɨŋ, bɨnɨb kuŋay
yɨbɨl kasek ap nɨŋɨd gos kuŋay nɨgɨlak. Kɨli
God agnɨgep kal awl kab wali kus gɨl yek
ak, Solomon kal bad ak agelɨgɨpal yelak.
12 Anɨgelak, Pita nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Yɨslel
bɨnɨb. Chɨlop taynen nɨŋɨjsek lɨl gos pal awl
lebɨm agak? Kɨli bɨ teplep yɨbɨl mɨdɨl akaŋ,
kɨles tɨmel yɨbɨl mɨdebɨl ak nɨm, gel bɨ anɨb
awl kanɨb ajeb agɨl gos ak nɨgebɨm agak? Ak
mel agak. 13 God ne Eblaham ayɨp, Aysak
ayɨp, Jekop ayɨp, based chɨn okok God kɨli
agak. God anɨb ak, ne bɨ wog gɨñeb ne Jisas
yɨb nop ak dad aplanak agak. Nɨbi pen, bɨ
anɨb ak nop ma dɨpek agak. Nop bɨ gapman

2:38 Luk 24.47, Apo 3.19 2:39 Ais 57.19, Jol 2.28, Apo 10.45, 14.27, Epe 2.13, 2.17 2:40 Lo 32.5, Plp 2.15 2:41 Apo 2.47, 4.4, 5.14 2:42 Apo 20.7 2:43 Mak 16.17, Apo 4.33, 5.11-12 2:44 Apo 4.32-35, 5.12, 6.8 2:46 Luk 24.53, Apo 1.14, 20.7 2:47 Apo 2.41, 4.33, 5.14, 6.7, 11.21, 11.24, Lom 14.18 3:1-3 Sng 55.17, Jon 9.1, Apo 2.46, 10.3, 10.9, 10.30, 14.8 3:4 Apo 14.9 3:6 Apo 3.16, 4.10, 16.18 3:8 Ais 35.6, Jon 5.14, Apo 14.10 3:9-10 Apo 4.16, 4.21 3:13 Kis 3.6, 3.15, Mat 22.32, Luk 23.13-25, Apo 2.23, 7.32

God nop ma nepal ñin adek ak lipek agak.
Lil, gapman biawl Paylat wisib yokin agek,
nibi pen Jisas nop kud ñibek agak. 14 Bi
suŋtep yibil anib ak yipid gil midеb ak, nop
kud ñil Paylat nop apek, Bi binib paklup ak,
nop kelige amnaŋ apek agak. 15 Bi binib
gek pelpel midebal ak nop pisnep pakliрek
agak. Anigipek ak pen, God gek tepayaŋ
tikjakil koŋim mideb agak. Pen chil niŋid
anib agobul agak. 16 Bi tob timel pel nepim
awl, miñil suŋ lup nepim agak. Chil bi Jisas
anib ak nop gos linigol, chilop gos ñek, ne
bi anib anop gek suŋ linigab agil di jakñibul
agak. Di jakñol, nop gek suŋ lup agak.
17 Pen mam sikop agak. Nibi biawl nibi
okok ayip, gos nigtep ma gipek ak nim,
Jisas nop anigipek agak. 18 Pen God, bine
gos ñek agñeb okok midupsek kilop bilel
gos ñek agilak, Kidek Bi God nop aglup ak
yul awl yibil dil kumnigab agilak ak nim,
agilak tek nep gipek agak. 19 Anib ak
tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun
agil keligil, God nop adikid ownimib agak.
Anigenigabim, tap si tap timel gipim gach
ak wik yokinigab agak. 20 Anigil nim, Biawl
kiles ne nibop ñinigab agak. God ne Klays
nibop nen agyoken nibop kod yenigab agil
agyokinigab agak. Bi God nop aglup ak,
Jisas ne nokom agak. 21 Pen bi God gos ñek
agñeb okok bilel agilak tek, Jisas, Bi God nop
aglup ak, ne God man ne alaŋ mideb tek
midil, kidek tap lum awl ayaŋ mideb okok
tepayaŋ gitep ginig ownigab agak. 22 Bilel bi
Mosis agak, God Biawl ne kidek bine gos ñek
agñeb ak, yad tek olap agyokek, bi nib ayip
midebim ak tek olap agak. Takaw aginigab
ak midupsek nigtep ginimib agak. 23 Binib
takaw nop ma niginigabal okok, binib ne
yibil okok ayip jimñil ma yenigabal agak.
God ne kilop agyokil gi timel ginigab agak.
24 Bi God gos ñek agñeb Samwel sek,
bi God gos ñek agñeb kidek owlak okok
sek, kili midupsek takaw agilak okok, miñil
midobun ñin nab awl agilak agak. 25
Bi God gos ñek agñeb anib okok, ñapay
tikel, tik dad amil tik dad amil tikel nim,
nibi midebim agak. Anib ak takaw nibop
olap, God based Eblaham nop ginigayn agil
takaw aglak agak. Nop takaw aglil agak, Ña-
pay nad tike, tik dad amil apil gil tikinigabal
okok, olap yek niŋid, binib okok midupsek
kod midtep ginigab agak. 26 Pen God bi
wog giñeb ne ak nop tikjakil nibop ñinig
agak, Nibop ned agyoken bi anib ak nibop
kod midtep gek, nibi midupsek tap si tap
timel gipim ak keliginimib agak. Anib agil,
agyokek owak agak.

4

Kili Pita ayip Jon ayip kilop dad biawl
takaw tig asikep okok widin midup siŋak
apil agilak
1-2 Pita ayip Jon ayip Jisas kumil tikjakak
takaw ak binib kilop agñilekniŋ, bi God nop
sibogep okok sek, bi God agnigep kal awl
polis biawl okok sek, bi Sajusi okok sek, kili
takaw agilek anib ak nigilak. Niŋid, binib
oginap kumil ma tikjakipal anib ak taynen
takaw anib ak agñebil agil milik nigilak.
3 Milik niŋid, di nag lil, miñil dugep won awl
mel, tol takaw agil di nag lep agilak. 4 Pen
takaw agilek ñin anib ak, binib kuŋay yibil
Jisas nop gos linigilak. Bi anib okok apnan
gilak nim anep 5,000 tek amnak.
5 Pen minek biawl takaw tig asikep
oginap, Juda biawl oginap, bi kili Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap,
Jelusalem apnan gilak. 6 Pen Anas, ne bi God
nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, Kayapas ak, Jon
ak, Aleksada ak, Anas bine oginap sek, kili
ayip apnan gilak. 7 Anigil nig midilakniŋ,
Pita ayip, Jon ayip kilop dap nab siŋak lil
agilak, Bi tob timel gak ak taydil gel suŋ lup
agilak? Kiles akal dil, wog anib ak anigil
gipil agilak?
8 Agelak, Pita God Kawnan ayip yek ak
nim agak, Nibi biawl takaw tig asikep okok
sek, Juda biawl okok sek agak. 9 Chil tap
teplep yibil gobul agak. Pen chilop bi
tob timel gak anop taydil gel suŋ lup agil,
agnigebim agak? 10 Nibi okok, Yislel binib
midupsek okok, takaw agebin ak nigtep
ginimib agak. Jisas Klays bi Nasalet nib

3:14 Mat 27.15-23, Mak 15.6-14, Luk 23.13-23, Jon 19.12-15 3:15 Apo 1.8, 2.24, 2.32, 2.36, 4.10 3:16 Mat 9.22, Apo 4.10, 14.9 3:17 Luk 23.34, Jon 16.3, 1 Ko 2.8, 1 Ti 1.13 3:18 Ais 50.6, 53.5, Luk 24.27, 24.44, Apo 26.22, 1 Pi 1.10-11 3:19 Apo 2.38 3:22 Lo 18.15-19, Apo 7.37 3:23 Wkp 23.29 3:25 Stt 12.3, 18.18, 22.18, Lom 9.4, 9.8, Gal 3.8, 3.26 3:26 Mat 10.5, Luk 24.47, Apo 13.32-33, 13.46 4:1-2 Mat 22.23, Luk 22.4, 22.52, Apo 23.8 4:4 Apo 2.41 4:7 Mat 21.23, Apo 7.27 4:8 Mat 10.19-20 4:10 Apo 2.24, 3.6, 3.13-16

ak nop, mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem
kumak ak pen, God gek tepayaŋ tikjakak
agak. Bi anib ak nop ne nokom agnigol, bi
tob timel gak anib awl nop gek pisnep suŋ
lek, aj tep gup agak. 11 Bi Jisas anib anop
nim, buk Baybol kil tikil, takaw pal adaŋ lil
agilak,
Nibi bi kal gep okok, nigem kab meg olap
tep ma gek keligipek ak pen, miñil
kal meg nab awl ayaŋ tek puŋil ñil
mideb agil tikilak agak.
12 God ne bi anib ak nep chinop agak ak nim,
nop don, ne gek God binib ne yonigabun
agak. Ne nokom bi kasin gep ak, chinop tig
asik dinimuŋ agak. Pen binib oginap kilop
don, kili gel God binib ne yonigun tek ma
mideb agak.
13 Pita anigil agek, biawl anib okok niŋid
gos pal awl lil agilak, Bi omiŋal awl sikul
ma agilek ak pen, takaw anib awl ma pilikil
monmon agebil agilak. Jisas ayip ajeligipal
ak nim, anigebil agilak. 14 Kilop takaw kiles
timel aginigel ak pen, bi tob timel suŋ lak
ak, bi omiŋal ayip jak midakniŋ, kilop ag
ginigel tek ma lak. 15 Anib ak kili agilak, Ñili
chinop bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok
keligil, seŋayaŋ amnimil agilak. Anib agel,
seŋ amelek, kili ke agnig agnig gil 16 agilak,
Chin bi anib omiŋal ak kilop titay dinigun
agilak? Tap mageptek ak gel, Jelusalem
binib midupsek nepal agilak. Anib ak kilop
yepis gipil agil, aginigun tek ma lup agilak.
17 Pen Jisas titay gak takaw anib ak, binib
oginap kilop abe agel niginigel tek lup ak,
kilop mel aginigun agilak. 18 Anib agil, kilop
agel apel agilak, Jisas yib nop ak kidek ma
yibil aginimil agilak. Binib okok kilop kidek
ma yibil agñinimil agilak.
19 Anib agel pen agilek, Chil God takaw
nop ak keligil, takaw nibop ak nigol, God
nop tep ginigab akaŋ agilek? Nibi ke nigim
agilek. 20 Pen Jisas titay gak, takaw titay
agak ak keliginigul tek ma lup agilek. Tap
anib ak niŋid, binib okok kilop agñinigabul
agilek.
21-22 Anib agelek, biawl okok kili gos ke
niŋid, bi anib ak sub anep 40 midil kidek
suŋ lup ak, binib okok niŋid God yib nop
dad aplanebal. Bi omiŋal anib awl kilop
tap olap gonigabun, binib okok kabiyam
junigabal agil, kilop yokip takaw awl agil, ag
seŋ yokilak.

*Bini*b Jisas nop gos liniglak okok God
nop agel, kiles ñek God takaw agilak
23 Pita ayip, Jon ayip kilop anigil ag
seŋ yokilak. Yokel, bi omiŋal amil, Jisas
binib ne okok kilop niŋid agñilek. Bi God
nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl
okok sek, kili takaw titimel agilak anib
okok midupsek agñilek. 24 Agelek niŋid,
midupsek God nop agilak, Nad biawl yibil,
tap okok midupsek kod mideban agilak.
Adekab alaŋ gilil, lum awl gilil, ñig solwala
gilil, tap titay mideb okok midupsek gilinak
agilak. 25 Bilel Kawnan nad ak based chin
Depid nop gos ñek, takaw nad ak tikil agak,
Taynen binib Juda mel okok midupsek
kabiyam jupal agil tikak agilak.
Binib okok taynen takaw aglil, tap
timel gup anib okok gun apal agil
tikak agilak. 26 Binonim man okok
nib okok nib sek, biawl okok sek
takaw ag jimñil, God ayip penpen
ginigun agil, taw jisipuk gil midebal
agil tikak agilak. Bi God nop aglup
ak abe ayip penpen ginigun agil
midebal agil tikak agilak.
27 Based Depid, takaw agil tikak anib ak,
niŋid yibil agil tikak agilak. Gapman
binonim Helod ayip Podiyus Paylat ayip,
binib Juda mel oginap, Yislel nib oginap apil
takaw ag adek nokom lilak agilak. Aglil, bi
wog giñeb nad Jisas ak nop gi timel gilak,
man awl anib ak agilak. Jisas bi suŋtep
yibil, Bi nad nop aglup ak agilak. 28 Pen
ned Jisas nop aniginigabal aginak ak nim,
yaw age gilak, yokip ak anib ma gipilap
agilak. 29 Biawl, miñil chinop takaw kiles
timel yibil agebal agilak. Pen chin binib
wog giñeb nad agilak. Chinop kod mide,
chin ma pilikil, takaw nad ak binib okok
kilop monmon kiles gil agñinigun agilak.
30 Nad kiles ge, bi wog giñeb nad Jisas, ne bi
suŋtep yibil ak, chin ayip kod midonimuŋ
agilak. Midil, binib tap gup okok gon suŋ lil,
tap mageptek oginap sek ginigun agilak.

4:11 Sng 118.22, Ais 28.16, Mat 21.42 4:12 Mat 1.21, Apo 10.43 4:16 Jon 11.47, Apo 3.9-10 4:18 Apo 5.28, 5.40 4:19 Apo 5.29 4:20 Apo 1.8, 22.15, 1 Jo 1.1-3 4:24 Kis 20.11, Neh 9.6, Sng 146.6 4:25 Sng 2.1-2 4:27 Mat 27.1-2, Mak 15.1, Luk 23.1, 23.7-11, Jon 18.28-29, Apo 3.13 4:28 Apo 2.23, 3.18 4:29 Apo 9.27, 13.46, 19.8, Epe 6.19 4:31 Apo 2.4, 4.29, 16.26

31 Pen anigil takaw agjuwelak, kal yelak
ak monmon tek dak. Dil, God Kawnan ak
apil kilop bak lek, ma pilikil, God takaw ak
monmon kiles gil agñilak.

*Bini*b tap yigilil ñitep gilak

32 Pen binib Jisas nop gos linigilak anib
okok, takaw adek nokom agil, gos adek
nokom niŋid gilak. Tap kili titay yek okok,
midupsek tap chin ke agil ma nigilak, tap
chin jimñil agil nigilak. 33 Bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb okok, takaw kili ak, takaw awl
kiles gil ageligipal, Biawl Jisas nop ñag lel
kumil tikjakek, nop niginok ageligipal. Pen
God kilop midupsek ditep yibil gil, gitep
gak. 34 Kili olap tap oginap tek dek ma yelak,
midupsek tap yek. Bi olap lum abe kal abe
yek okok, kilop agek mani dap taweligipal.
Tawel, mani dil dad apil, 35 bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb okok kilop ñeligipal. Kili pen dil,
binib tap ma yek okok kilop bilok ñeligipal.
36 Pen bi Lipay jij tik dad amil tikilak bi
olap, yib ne Josep. Man ne Sayplus nib. Bi
anib ak ne bi takaw sayn agil kilop agñitep
goligup tek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
okok, kili nop Banabas agilak. 37 Banabas
lum ne wakay olap agek tawilak. Tawel,
mani anib ak dap bi Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb okok kilop ñak.

5

*Ananayas ay*ip bin ne Sapayla ayip yepis
agilek

1 Pen bi bel olap yelek. Nigimil yib ak
Ananayas, bin ne yib ak Sapayla. Kili bel
lum awl olap agelek kili tawilakniŋ mani
dilek. 2 Dil, mani anib ak pis kid ak we
gil, pis kid ak nigimil dad amil, bi Jisas
takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop ñak. 3
Pen mani ak anigil dap ñek, Pita agak,
Ananayas. Taynen Satan ayip midil yepis
agil apan, Mani midupsek dad opin apan
agak? Yepis apan anib ak, yip ma apan,
God Kawnan ne ak nop apan agak. Mani
nep lum awl tawpal anib ak, pis kid ak we
gil opan agak. 4 Lum awl anib ak, lum awl
nak agak. Aginig apinap, mel ak keliginig
keligipinap agak. Pen age mani tawebilap,
midupsek dad ownig dad opinap agak. Pis
kid ak kal keliig ownig, keliig opinap agak.
Taynen gos timel anib won ak nepan agak.
Nak yepis apan ak, binib kilop ma apan, God
nop apan agak.

5-6 Pita anib agek, Ananayas niŋid won
anib ak nep pisnep kumil, apyap lum ayaŋ
pakak. Pakek, bi pilaj okok apil, nop chech
kam silokil, dam kamilak. Pen binib okok
gak anib ak niŋid, jel gek pilikilak.
7 Bin ne, nigimil nop kumek dam kamilak
anib ak ma nigak. Ne yokip won olap tapin
midil apjakak. 8 Apjakek, Pita nop agniŋid
agak, Lum awl ñili bel ak agel, titay tawilak
agak? Agek agak, Nim bi ak dad owup tek
tawilak agak. 9 Anib agek, Pita nop agak,
Ñili bel taynen takaw ag linig linig gil, yepis
apil agak? God Kawnan ak takaw anib ak
ma niginigab agil anib apil agak? Nigan.
Nagimil kumek, dam kabal bi okok midebal
kanibtub awl agak. Nep abe dad amnigebal
agak.
10 Anib agek, won anib ak nep pisnep
kumil, Pita tob agen siŋak apyap pakak.
Bi pilaj tun nigimil nop dam kamilak anib
ak apil nigilak, bin ne abe pisnep kumek.
Nop dad amil nigimil nop kamilak gol
siŋak kamilak. 11 Klays binib ne okok sek,
binib yokip okok sek tap gak anib ak niŋid
pilikelak, kilop jel timel yibil gak.

*B*i Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok, kili
tap mageptek oginap keke gilak

12 Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok,
tap mageptek kuŋay binib nab okok gilig
yelak. Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok,
midupsek pel apnan geligipal. God agnigep
kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, Solomon kal
bad ak migan ak apnan geligipal. 13 Binib
yokip okok, kilop nigel tep gak ak pen,
pilikil kili ayip ma apnan geligipal. 14 Pen
minek minek binib oginap sek Jisas nop gos
liniŋid, binib ned nib okok ayip ap jimñil
yeligipal.
15 Jelusalem binib okok kili bi Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb okok tap mageptek gilak tek
niŋid, binib tap gak okok dad kanib awl gol
ak owlak. Apil, mij dam migan migan pal
lil agilak, Pita padikek, sub kawnan ne ak
kilop pakñek suŋ linigab agilak. 16 Binib
man wulep anib yelak okok abe, kili kuŋay

4:32 Apo 2.44-45, 2 Ko 13.11, 1 Pi 3.8 4:33 Apo 1.8, 1.22, 2.45-47 4:34 Apo 2.45 4:36 Apo 11.22-26, 13.2-3
5:2 Apo 4.34-37 5:3 Lo 23.21, Luk 22.3, Jon 13.2 5:12 Apo 2.43, 4.32, 14.3, Lom 15.19, 2 Ko 12.12 5:14 Apo
2.41, 21.20 5:15 Mat 9.21, 14.36, Apo 19.12 5:16 Mak 6.56, Apo 19.11-12

binib tap gak okok dil, kicheki abaŋ lil yelak okok sek dil, dad owlak. Dad apelak, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok gel kilop midupsek suŋ lak.

*Juda b*iawl oginap, kili bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop gi timel gilak

17 Pen bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok anigelak, binib kili yib kilop dad aplanilak. Aplanel niŋid, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak sek, bogilak ne Sajusi okok sek kilop milik nigilak. 18 Milik niŋid, tikjakil kilop dil, dam nag lilak. 19 Kilop anigil dam nag lilak ak pen, ñin anib anep kisilim ayaŋ God agek, ensel olap owak. Apil, kanib ak yikil, kilop poŋid amek seŋ amnilak. Amel agak, 20 Nibi God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amil, binib okok kilop, titay del God gek koŋim midil pelnep yenigabal takaw ak, midupsek agñinimib agak. 21 Agek, man tikakniŋ, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amnilak. Amil, ensel agak tek, binib okok kilop takaw agñilak.

Anigil agñilakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak sek, bine okok sek, kili bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek kilop suk agel, takaw aginig apnan gilak. Apnan gil, Juda polis okok kilop agilak, Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok nag lipun ak, miñil am poŋid owim agilak. 22 Agelak, bi Juda polis anib okok amil nigilak, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anib okok ma yelak. Anigek adikid apil agilak, 23 Chin amil nopun, kanib ak giñilak tek mideb, bi polis okok abe kanibtub ak nig midebal ak pen, kanib yikil, kal migan ayaŋ amil nopun, bi olap ma midebal agilak.

24 Anib agelak, bi God agnigep kal awl polis biawl ak sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek takaw anib ak niŋid, titay dup agil, gos kuŋay yibil nigilak. 25 Anigil nig midilakniŋ, bi olap apil kilop agak, Bi nag lipek okok, kili am God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak midilig, binib okok kilop takaw agñebal agak. 26 Anib agek, bi God agnigep kal awl polis biawl ak, ne polis oginap poŋid, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anib okok kilop dinig amnilak. Amil, binib chinop kab ju pakinigabal agil, kilop ma ag gilak. Kimigel poŋid owlak.

27 Bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok apnan gi yelak okok poŋid owlak. Poŋid apelak, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak kilop agak, 28 Nibop Jisas takaw agak ak ma aginimib agil, kiles gil apun ak pen, ag mel niŋid keligipun agak. Nibi Jelusalem binib kilop midupsek Jisas takaw ak agñibim agak. Chinop pen apim, Kili Jisas nop paklel kumak apim agak.

29 Anib agek, Pita ayip bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog jimñil gep okok ayip agilak, Binib takaw apal ak dil kidek ma ginigun, God takaw ak dil kidek ginigun agilak. 30 Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumak ak pen, God gek tepayaŋ tikjakak agilak. Based sikop kili God nop nep agnigeligipal agilak. 31 God gek tikjakek, nop man ne alaŋ dad amil, ñin yipid kid okok ken lak agilak. Anib ak nopun, ne nokom nim Biawl chin, bi kasin gep agilak. Ne chinop Yislel binib mapen nigup ak nim, tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligon, gach chinop tig walig giyokinigab agilak. 32 God gup anib ak nigtep gipun tek, binib okok agñibun agilak. God Kawnan ak abe nigtep gil, takaw anib ak tek agup agilak. Binib God takaw ne ak kidek gipal ak, God ne Kawnan ne ak kilop ñub agilak.

33 Anib agelak, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep anib okok, kili kabiyam juwil agilak, Kilop pisnep paklinigun agilak. 34 Anib agilak ak pen, nab anib ak biawl olap yek, yib ne ak Gamaliyel. Ne bi Pelisi God takaw nigtep gep kili olap. Juda binib midupsek nop nigel kilop tep goligup. Bi Gamaliyel ne tikjakil agak, Bi tun awl kilop dam, seŋayaŋ sikol won olap lem yelaŋ agak. Anib agek seŋ amnilakniŋ, 35 kilop agak, Yislel bi okol agak. Kilop titay ginigebim ak, gos nigtep gil ginimib agak. 36 Nib nepim, ned bi Tewdas yad biawl agil agek nim, takaw ne agoligup ak bi kuŋay yibil anep 400 tek nigeligipal agak. Pen gapman bi okok nop pisnep paklelak, bi takaw nop nigilak okok, keke amel wog ne pisnep

5:17 Apo 4.1-2, 4.6 5:19 Apo 12.7-10, 16.26 5:26 Mat 14.5, 21.26 5:28 Mat 27.25, Apo 2.23, 2.36, 4.18, 7.52 5:29 Apo 4.19 5:30 Apo 3.15, 10.39, 13.29, Gal 3.13, 1 Pi 2.24 5:31 Apo 2.33-34, 3.15, Epe 1.20, Plp 2.9, Hib 2.10, 12.2 5:32 Jon 15.26-27, Apo 1.8, 2.4, 10.44 5:33 Apo 2.37, 7.54 5:36 Apo 21.38 5:37 Luk 2.1-2

yowak agak. 37 Pen kıdek, yıb dılak ñın
ak abe, bı Judas Galili nıb ak agak, Yad
bıawl yıbıl mıdebin agak. Takaw apin tek
nep gınıgab agak. Chın gapman okok ayıp
penpen gıl, kılop agyokınıgabun agaknıŋ,
bı kuŋay yıbıl takaw nop kıdek gılak agak.
Anıgelak pen, mıd dad amıl, bı anıb ak nop
paklelak kumak agak. Kumek, bı takaw ne
agek nıgılak okok, keke amnılak agak. 38
Anıb ak nım, nıbop agebin agak. Bı mıdebal
awl okok, kılop gı tımel ma gınımıb agak.
Takaw kıli ke apal ak, awl gınıg tek gıl
apyownıgab agak. 39 Pen God ne nokom
agek gıpal ak, kılop tap olap gınımıb tek
ma lınıgab agak. Kılop tımel gınıg, kıli ayıp
ma penpen gınıgabım, God ayıp penpen
gınıgabım agak.
40 Gamaliyel anıb agek, agak tek nıgılak.
Nınıd, bı Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok
kılop agel apel, yokıp paklılak. Paklıl, Jisas
takaw ak kıdek ma yıbıl agınımıb agıl, kılop
agyokelak amıl, 41 bı Juda bıawl takaw tıg
asıkep okok kılop kelıgılak. Pen chınop
taynen anıgıpal agıl ma nıgılak. God chınop
Jisas bıne yıpıd gıl agıl gek nım, chınop
anıgebal agıl, tep gaknıŋ amnılak. 42 Amıl,
mınek mınek kal okok amıl, God agnıgep
kal awl kab wali kus gıl yek ak mıgan ayaŋ
amıl, takaw teplep ak agñılak. Agñılıg,
Jisas ne nokom nım, Bı God nop aglup ak
agelıgıpal.

6

Tap yıgılıl ñeb bı anep kugul ak aglılak

1 Pen ñın nab anıb ak, bınıb Jisas yıl yelak
okok kuŋay yıbıl amnak. Amek, Juda bınıb
Glik takaw ak nıgılak okok, kıli Juda takaw
yıpıd gıl nıgılak okok kılop ag gıl agılak,
Mınek mınek bin kaŋıl nıbi okok kılop mani
tap mıdup tap okok yıgılıl ñıtep gıpım ak
pen, taynen bin kaŋıl chınop okok kılop
anıb ma gıpım agılak. 2 Anıb agelak, bı Jisas
takaw nop dad ameb okok anep umıgan
ak, kıli bınıb Jisas yıl yelak okok mıdupsek
suk agel apel agılak, Mam sıkop. Chın God
takaw agñıbun ak kelıgıl, bınıb okok kılop
tap yıgılıl ñınıgabun ak, tep ma gınıgab
agılak. 3 Anıb ak, nıbi bı anep kugul ak nınıd
dem, kılop wog anıb ak aglınıgun agılak.
Bı yokıp ogınap ma dınımıb agılak. Bı God
Kawnan ne ayıp mıdıl, gos nıgtep gıl, bınıb
nıgel tep gup okok dınımıb agılak. 4 Anıgıl
dem nım, kılop tap yıgılep wog adek anıb
ak aglıl, chın pen God nop agılıg bınıb okok
kılop takaw tep ak agñılıg gı yonıgabun
agılak.
5 Anıb agelak, mıdupsek nıgel kılop tep
gek, bı anep kugul ak aglılak. Bı anıb okok
nım, Stipen bı Jisas nop gos lınınıd God
Kawnan ne ayıp nep yek ak, Pilip ak, Plokolus ak, Nikanol ak, Timon ak, Palmenas ak,
Nikolas ak. Bı Nikolas anıb ak, ne taun
Adiyok nıb ak bı Juda mel ak pen, Juda
bınıb gıpal tek adek ak kıdek gak. 6 Kılop
aglıl, dad bı Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok
yelak ak apel, kılop ñın dı mıdılıg God nop
agnıgılak.
7 Pen God takaw ak agñel amnaknıŋ,
Jelusalem bınıb kuŋay yıbıl Jisas bınıb ne yıl
owlak. Bı God nop sıbogep okok abe, kuŋay
yıbıl Jisas nop gos lınınıd, bıne yıl owlak.

*K*ili Stipen nop bıawl takaw tıg asıkep
okok wıdın mıdup sınak dad apıl agılak

8 God ne Stipen ayıp mıdıl kıles ne ak
nop ñek, tap mageptek okok kuŋay yıbıl
bınıb yelıgıpal nab okok golıgup. 9 Pen
Juda bı man keke okok nıb ogınap apnan
gıl, takaw adek nokom agel nınıd, kılop
Pliman* agelıgıpal. Bı anıb okok, ogınap
taun Saylini nıb, ogınap taun Aleksadliya
nıb, ogınap Silisiya plopens nıb, ogınap
Esiya plopens nıb. Kıli Stipen gak tek nınıd,
ne ayıp penpen agılak. Nop takaw kıles
yıbıl gıl agılak ak pen, 10 God Kawnan ak
nop gos tep yıbıl ñaknıŋ, takaw tay agılak
ak, gos nıgtep gıl pen abe agek, nop pen
agınıgel tek ma lak.
11 Pen kıli Stipen nop ag mel nınıd, am
bı ogınap kılop kımıgel agtep gel, kıli apıl
yepıs agıl agılak, Chın nopun, bı anıb awl,
ne Mosis takaw tıkak ak agjuwıl, God nop
agjuwıl gup agılak. 12 Anıb agıl, Juda bıawl

5:38 Ais 8.10, Mat 15.13 5:39 Luk 21.15, Apo 7.51, 9.5, 1 Ko 1.25 5:40 Apo 4.18 5:41 Mat 5.10-12, 1 Pi 4.13 5:42 Apo 9.22, 17.3 6:1 Apo 2.41, 4.35, 5.14, 9.29 6:3 Lo 1.13, Apo 1.21, 16.2, 1 Ti 3.7 6:5 Apo 8.5 6:6 Apo 13.3, 14.23 6:7 Jon 12.42, Apo 2.41, 12.24, 16.5, Kol 1.6 6:8 Apo 2.43 6:9 2 Ti 1.15 * 6:9 Pliman bı anıb okok, kıli ned bı wog gıñeb mıdıl bıawl kıli muk okok yelıgıpal ak pen, mıñıl bıawl muk okok ma mıdebal. 6:10 Ais 54.17, Luk 21.15, Apo 5.39 6:11 Mat 26.59-61

okok dil, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok dil, binib yokip okok dil,
chibol kilop ak timel gek, ap Stipen nop
dil, dad bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep yelak
okok amnilak. 13 Dad amil, bi yepis agep
oginap sek dad apel, kili agilak, Chin nopun,
bi anib awl, ne pel God agnigep kal awl ak
takaw timel agil, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak takaw timel agil gup agilak. 14 Pen ne
takaw olap agek nopun ak, anib agup, Jisas
bi Nasalet nib ak, ne God agnigep kal awl
ak gi timel yibil ginigab agup agilak. Pen
ne Mosis takaw agek gipal ak agek, keligil
ginigabal agup agilak. 15 Pen bi anib okok,
bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok ayip
besigil, Stipen nop ninjijsek lil yelakniŋ,
jomulik nop ak ensel jomulik tek lak.

7

Stipen ne bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep
okok kilop takaw agak

1 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak,
ne Stipen nop agak, Takaw nep apal anib
ak, niŋid apal akaŋ agak? 2 Agek Stipen
agak, Bapi mam sikop, nigim agak. Based
yes chin Eblaham, bilel taun Halan ma am-
nak, man Mesopodemiya nep yoligup agak.
Midakniŋ, God Biawl tep yibil chin ak nop
ap nigak agak. Ap niŋid, God ne nop agak,
3 Man nak awl keligil, binib nak okok keligil,
man yad nep agñinigayn ak amnimin agak.
4 Agek, Eblaham ne Kaldiya binib man kili
yoligup ak keligil, taun Halan am yoligup
agak. Kidek nap ne kumek, God agek, ap
yoligup man nibi nim awl agak. 5 Ñin anib
ak, God Eblaham nop man awl wakay olap
ma agak, yokip ap yoligup agak. Ñapay
olap ma tikak, ñin anib ak yokip yek agak.
God pen Eblaham nop agak, Kidek man awl
anib ak, nad dinigaban agak. Ñapay nad
tike, tikel tik dad amil tikinigabal okok,
man awl anib ak abe dil yenigabal agak.
6 Pen God takaw olap agak, Ñapay nad
tike, tikel tik dad amil tikinigabal okok, am
binib oginap man kili ak yenigabal agak.
Midel, binib anib okok binib nak okok kilop
midupsek nag lil, gi timel yibil gil, nag wog
tek aglel ginigabal, sub anep 400 yinigab
agak. 7 Binib okok kilop aniginigabal ak,
yad kilop gi timel ginigayn agak. Pen kidek
binib nak okok man anib ak keligil, ap yip
kigom yimil agniginigabal, man nim awl
agak. 8 Pen God Eblaham nop takaw ag adek
nokom lil agak, Ñapay nad tike, tikel tik dad
amil tikinigabal okok, nibop midupsek kod
yenigayn ak nim, wak tibilikinimib agak.
Agek, kidek Eblaham ñine Aysak nop tikil,
ñin anep kugul ak midil, ñin jel ak wak nop
ak tibilikak agak. Aysak pen Jekop nop tikak
agak. Jekop ne pen, ñi anep umigan ak kilop
tikek nim, chin Juda binib jij keke midobun
agak.

9-10 Based anib okok, nimam Josep nop
nigel yilik gek, nop dil bi oginap kilop ñelak,
tawil dad man Yijip amnilak agak. Amel,
bi yokip wog giñeb ak yoligup agak. Anigil
midil, Josep midtep ma gak ak pen, God
ne Josep nop sawl ma gak agak. Ne ayip
midil, miŋel ne okok midupsek gijuwil, Yi-
jip binonim nop gos ñak agak. Ñek binonim
agak, Bi Josep anib ak, ne nigtep yibil gup
agak. Anib agil, nop agek, kal tap nop okok
sek, man Yijip sek kod yoligup agak.

11 Kidek ñin olap yuwan awl yibil ak,
man Yijip sek, man Kenan sek owak agak.
Apek, based chin tap midup piyow niŋid,
ñiŋinigel tek olap ma yek, gos pal yibil lak
agak. 12 Jekop takaw olap nigak, tap midup
yek man Yijip agak. Ak nim based chin
sikop kilop ned agyokek, tap midup dinig
amnilak agak. 13 Am didad apil, ñibjuwil,
tepayaŋ pen dinig amnilak agak. Amjakel,
nimam Josep kilop agak, Mam sikop, yad
namam nibi Josep nep agak. Agek, Yijip
binonim ak, takaw anib ak niŋid anib agak,
Ak Josep nimam sikop ey agak. 14 Josep pen,
bapi Jekop, binib ne okok yip kasek ownigel
agil, takaw agyokek, bapi Jekop binib ne
anep 75 dil, ayip owlak agak. 15 Jekop
apil man Yijip midil ne kumak agak. Mid
dad amil, based sikop anib okok midupsek
kumdilak agak. 16 Kilop kamnig, dad adikid
taun Sekem amil, kamilak agak. Taun
Sekem anib ak, bilel based yes Eblaham, ne

6:13 Jer 26.11 7:2 Stt 11.31 7:2 Stt 12.1 7:4 Stt 11.31, 12.4 7:5 Stt 12.7, 13.15, 15.3, 15.18, 17.8, 26.3, 48.4, Lo 2.5 7:6 Stt 15.16, Kis 12.40, Gal 3.17 7:6 Stt 15.13-14 7:7 Kis 3.12 7:8 Stt 17.10-14, 21.2-4, 25.26, 29.31–35.18 7:9-10 Stt 37.11, 37.28, 39.2, 39.21, 41.37-41 7:11 Stt 41.54, 42.1-2 7:12 Stt 42.1-5 7:13 Stt 45.1, 45.16 7:14 Stt 45.9-10, 45.17-18, 46.27 7:15 Stt 46.1-7, 49.33 7:16 Stt 23.3-16, 33.19, 50.7-13, Jos 24.32

bɨ Hamol ñɨne sɨkop kɨlop tawɨl, chɨp kameb
lum wakay anɨb ak tawak agak.

17 Pen God Eblaham nop ned gɨnɨgayn
agɨl aglak tek gɨnɨg gaknɨŋ, bɨnɨb chɨn
okok, kɨli tɨkel amɨl apɨl gɨl, kuŋay yɨbɨl
man Yijip yelak agak. 18 Ñɨn anɨb ak Yijip
bɨnɨb bɨnonɨm kɨli kɨdeyɨl olap dɨlak agak.
Bɨnonɨm anɨb ak pen, based Josep nop ma
nɨgak agak. 19 Ak nɨm, bɨnɨb chɨnop okok
kɨlop yepɨs agɨl, gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl gak agak.
Gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨl, takaw kɨles agek, ñapay
kɨli okok tɨkɨl, seŋ okok yokel, ke mɨdɨl
kumelɨgɨpal agak.

20 Anɨgɨlak ak pen, ñɨn anɨb ak, bɨ bel
olap ñɨ tep yɨbɨl olap tɨkɨl, yɨb nop Mosis
agɨlek agak. Ñɨ anɨb ak nop takan omɨŋal
nokom kal mɨgan okok we gel yolɨgup agak.
21 Kɨdek dam seŋayaŋ lelek, Yijip bɨnonɨm
payne ak ap nop nɨŋɨd, dad amɨl, ñapay yad
agɨl yɨmag lolɨgup agak. 22 Nop anɨgɨl yɨmag
lek awl gek, Yijip bɨnɨb kɨli tɨtay gelɨgɨpal ak,
nop agñɨtep gɨlak agak. Ne bɨ takaw kɨles gɨl
agɨl, wog kɨles gɨl golɨgup agak.

23 Pen Mosis sub anep 40 tek yɨn gak ñɨn
ak mɨdɨl, ne agak, Bɨnɨb yad Yislel kɨlop am
nɨŋɨd owɨn agak. 24 Pen ñɨn anɨb ak nɨgak,
Yijip bɨ olap, ne bɨ Yislel olap nop gɨ tɨmel
gak agak. Mosis nɨŋɨd, Yijip bɨ anop pɨsnep
yɨbɨl paklek kumak agak. 25 Pen Mosis gos ne
nɨgak, bɨnɨb yad Yislel bɨnɨb okok, kɨli God
Mosis nop gos ñek ap chɨnop kod yenɨgab
agak. Chɨnop kod mɨdɨl, kɨdek mɨdtep
gɨnɨgabun agɨl gos nɨgɨnɨgabal, ne anɨgɨl gos
nɨgak agak. Ak pen mel agak. Gos anɨb
ak tek kɨli ma nɨgɨlak agak. 26 Mɨnek Mosis
ap nɨgak, Yislel bɨ omɨŋal penpen gelek
agak. Nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Mam omɨŋal. Ñɨli
penpen gebɨl ak kelɨgɨnɨmɨl agak. 27 Agek,
bɨne olap tap jɨj gak ak, ne Mosis nop dɨyokɨl
agak, Nep an agek, bɨawl mɨdɨl, chɨnop kod
mɨdeban agak? 28 Tolɨl Yijip bɨ olap paklɨnak
ak, mɨñɨl pen yɨp paklɨnɨg apɨl ageban agak?
29 Anɨb agek, bɨ paklɨpɨn anɨb ak nepal agɨl,
Mosis pɨlɨk man Midiyan amnak agak. Amɨl,
bɨ yokɨp olap tek yek agak. Ne bɨn dɨl, ñɨ
omɨŋal tɨkak agak.

30 Sub anep 40 tek yɨnak ak, Mosis man
Midiyan yolɨgup agak. Kɨdek mɨnek olap,
am man nep bɨnɨb ma yelak nab okok,
Saynay dum wulep okok agak. Pen mɨdɨl
nɨgak, ensel olap ap mab bɨd ak mɨdɨl, mab
mɨdupsek mɨŋɨlaŋ tek gak agak. 31 Anɨgek
Mosis nɨŋɨd, tap anɨb ak tay gup agɨl, wulep
sɨŋak apɨl nɨgaknɨŋ, Bɨawl ne Mosis nop
agak. 32 Anɨb agak, Eblaham ayɨp, Aysak
ayɨp, Jekop ayɨp, based yes okok ayɨp, God
kɨli yad nokom agak. Anɨb agek, ak God
nokom agup agɨl, pɨlɨkɨl nop nɨŋɨd kuyan
gak agak. 33 Pen Bɨawl ne Mosis nop
agak, Man anɨb ak yad ke, man suŋtep yɨbɨl
mɨdeb, anɨb ak tek tob tɨlup tɨgjuwan agak.
34 Yad nepɨn, Yijip bɨnɨb okok, kɨli bɨnɨb yad
Yislel kay kɨlop gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl gel, chɨb gek
chaŋ lɨpal agak. Anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, kɨlop ap
dɨnɨgebɨn agak. Nad tɨkjakan agak. Yad nep
agyoken Yijip amnɨmɨn agak.

35 Yislel bɨnɨb kɨli Mosis nop ned agɨlak,
An agek chɨnop kod yenɨgaban agɨlak agak.
God pen ensel olap nop agyokek, mab
mɨŋɨlaŋ tek gɨlɨg agek, Mosis ne Yislel bɨawl
kɨli mɨdɨl, kɨlop dɨnɨg adɨkɨd man Yijip am-
nak agak. 36 Yijip amɨl, tap mageptek okok
kuŋay yɨbɨl gɨl, Yislel bɨnɨb kɨlop dad ñɨg
solwala Nɨkɨm apal ak tɨkɨlak agak. Tɨkɨl kɨd
adaŋ amelak, tap mageptek okok gɨ yolɨgup
agak. Man nep bɨnɨb ma yelak nab okok
mɨdɨl anɨgak, sub anep 40 tek yɨnak agak.
37 Mosis ne nokom nɨm, Yislel bɨnɨb kɨlop
takaw olap agak, God ne kɨdek bɨne gos ñek
agñeb ak, yad tek olap agyokek, bɨ nɨb ayɨp
mɨdebɨm ak tek olap agak. 38 Based sɨkop
chɨn kɨli man nep bɨnɨb ma yelak nab okok
yelɨgɨpal, Mosis ne ayɨp yolɨgup agak. Dum
Saynay amek, ensel nop takaw agñak agak.
Takaw pel mɨdep ak nop agñak agak. Takaw
anɨb ak dɨl, chɨnop agñub agak.

39 Mosis ne God takaw tep ak agñak
ak pen, based chɨn okok takaw agak ak
ma nɨgɨlak agak. Kɨli Mosis nop kelɨgɨl,
adɨkɨd Yijip amnun agɨl gos ak nɨgɨlak
agak. 40 Nɨŋɨd, kɨli Mosis nɨmam Elon nop
agɨlak, Namam nad, ne chɨnop Yijip nɨb dad
owak ak, akal amub ak ma nopun agɨlak

7:17 Stt 15.5, Sng 105.24-25, Apo 7.5-7 7:17 Kis 1.7-8 7:19 Kis 1.10-22 7:20 Kis 2.2, Hib 11.23 7:21 Kis 2.3-10 7:23 Kis 2.11-15 7:29 Kis 2.21-22, 18.3-4 7:30 Kis 3.1-10 7:33 Jos 5.15 7:35 Kis 2.14, 14.11-12, Nam 20.16 7:36 Kis 7.3, 12.41, 14.21, 16.1, 16.35, Nam 14.33, Sng 105.27 7:37 Lo 8.15, 8.18, Mat 17.5, Apo 3.22 7:38 Kis 19.1–20.17, Lo 5.1-33, Ais 63.9, Apo 7.53, Lom 3.2, Gal 3.19, Hib 2.2 7:39 Nam 14.3 7:40 Kis 32.1, 32.23

agak. Anib ak nad tap chin konjim yimil
agniginigun oginap gile, tap anib okok ned
amek chin kidek ginigabun agilak agak.*
41 Anib agil, tap yepis agnigep olap, chag
bulmakaw ñiluk tek kili ke gilak agak. Gilel,
kilop tep gaknij, tap ñinjeb pak dap sibog
ñilak agak. 42 Anigelak, God kilop keligil
agak, Anigipal ak, sub, takan, gap okok
kigom yimil agnigilaŋ agak. Ñin anib ak kili
tap anib okok agnigilak ak nim, bi God gos
ñek agñeb olap, God agak tek, mij ak kil tikil
agak,

Yislel binib agil tikak agak. Nibi ned sub
anep 40 tek yinak ak, man nep binib
ma yelak nab okok ajeligipim ñin
ak, chag bulmakaw chag sipsip tap
okok pakil yip sibogipek akaŋ agil
tikak agak? Ak yip ma sibogipek
agil tikak agak. 43 Nibi pen tap yepis
omiŋal ke gilipek ak agnigeligipim
agil tikak agak. Tap anib ak, olap
Molek ageligipim agil tikak agak.
Olap gap tek gilil, Lepan ageligipim
agil tikak agak. Tap yepis omiŋal
anib ak nep, mij kal gi dad ajilig,
agnig gi yeligipim agil tikak agak.
Gipek anib ak, yad nibop diyoken,
am man pal yenigabim, man Ba-
bilon bak okok agil tikak agak.

44 Stipen anib agil, takaw olap pen agak,
Bilel based sikop man nep binib ma yelak
nab okok yeligipal ñin ak, Mosis amek, God
nop takaw oginap agil agak, Sel kal yip
agniginigel olap anib anib gil ginigel agak.
Agek, Mosis apil kilop agek, kal agak anib ak
tek gilak agak. 45 Kidek, ñapay kili okok sel
kal anib ak dil, Josuwa ayip sel kal anib ak
dad owlak agak. Binib man anib awl yelak
okok, God kilop pisnep yuk yokek, based
chin man anib ak dilak agak. Sel kal anib ak
midil, mid dad amil, kidek binonim Depid
yoligup agak. 46 God Depid nop nigek tep
gak, Depid ne God nop agniŋid agak, Yad
kal tep olap gen, chin Jekop† ñapay ne okok
apil, kal anib ak migan ayaŋ nep gos niŋid
agniginigun akaŋ agak? 47 Anib agek ak pen,
kidek ñine Solomon God agnigep kal awl
agak anib ak gak agak.

48 Pen God Biawl yibil adek alaŋ mideb
ak, binib ñin midup dil kal ginigabal ak, ne
kal anib ak migan ayaŋ ma yenigab agak. Bi
God gos ñek agñeb olap takaw anib ak tikil
agak,

49 Adekab alaŋ gilinek ak, besig midep yad
agil tikak agak. Lum awl gilinek ak,
tob yad lipin agil tikak agak. Yip
kal tay tek ak gilem, yad añiŋ lil
yenigayn agil tikak agak? 50 Tap anib
okok midupsek yad ke gilinek agil
tikak agak.

51 Stipen takaw anigil agil anib agak, Nibi
takaw ma niŋid, timel yibil gipim agak.
Chibol nibop ak ma asikup agak. Tap lum
ayaŋ yil gos nepim agak. God Kawnan
ak nibop gos tep ñek nepikep ak pen, pel
mel apim agak. Nased sikop geligipal tek
nep gipim agak. 52 Nased sikop kili bi
God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop midupsek
gi timel gilak agak. Bi oginap kili God bi
teplep mideb ne ak ownigab agilak okok,
nased sikop kili bi anib okok kilop midupsek
paklilak agak. Nibi pen, bi teplep anib ak
apek, mimug niŋid ñapek agak. 53 Pen
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, God ensel okok
kilop agek dad apil nibop ñilak ak, takaw
anib ak niŋid ma dipek agak.

*Stipen nop kab d*il paklel kumak

54 Stipen takaw anib ak agakniŋ, kilop
milik timel yibil yapek, meg sulilig kabiyam
julak. 55 Pen God Kawnan ak Stipen ayip yek
ak nim, God man ne alaŋ niŋid nigak, God
milek tep sek midil, Jisas ñin yipid kid siŋak
yek. 56 Niŋid anib agak, Nigim. Yad nigebin,
God man ne alaŋ migan yikil mideb agak. Bi
Olap Ñine, God ñin yipid kid okok ken jakil
mideb agak.

* 7:40 Mosis dum Saynay midil God takaw ak doligup anib ñin ak, kili takaw anib ak agilak.
7:41 Kis 32.2-6, Lo 9.16, Sng 106.19 7:42 Sng 81.12, Jer 19.13, Ese 20.25, 20.39, 2 Te 2.11 7:44 Kis 25.9, 25.40, 26.30, Hib 8.5 7:45 Jos 3.14-17, 18.1, 23.9, Neh 9.24, Sng 44.2, Apo 13.19 7:46 1 Sml 16.1, 2 Sml 7.1-16, 1 Kin 8.19, 1 Sto 17.1-14, Sng 89.19, 132.1-5 † 7:46 Bi Jekop, yib ne olap Yislel ageligipal. Ne Yislel binib based kili yoligup. 7:47 1 Kin 6.1-38, 8.20, 1 Sto 17.12, 2 Sto 3.1-17 7:48 1 Kin 8.27, 2 Sto 2.6, 6.18 7:49 Mat 5.34-35, 23.22 7:49 Ais 66.1-2 7:51 Kis 32.9, Wkp 26.41, Lo 10.16, Ais 48.4, 63.10, Jer 6.10, 9.26 7:52 2 Sto 36.16, Mat 21.35, 23.31, 1 Te 2.15 7:53 Kis 20.1, Apo 7.38, Gal 3.19, Hib 2.2 7:54 Apo 5.33 7:55 Mat 22.44, Apo 2.33-34, 5.31, 6.5 7:56 Ese 1.1, Dan 7.13, Mat 3.16, Apo 10.11, Kol 3.1 7:58 Lo 13.9, Luk 4.29, Apo 6.13-14, 22.20, Hib 13.12

57 Stipen anib agek, timud kili ak pil gil,
nop takaw awl yibil agil, midupsek tikjakil
ap nop chichik dil, 58 kal nab keligil dad
seŋayaŋ ken amnilak. Dad amil, bi nop ag
gil takaw kiles agilak okok, kabiyam juwil,
tiglis kili okok tig asik, bi pilaj Sol yek wulep
siŋak lilak. Lel, ne kod midakniŋ, kili Stipen
nop kab ju pakilak.
59 Nop anigil pakilakniŋ ne agak, Biawl
Jisas. Kawnan yip ak dan agak. 60 Anib agil
kigom yimil, suk awl yibil agak, Biawl. Yip
paklebal awl, tap si tap timel gebal ak niŋid
keliginimin agak. Anib agil kumak.

8

*Sol ne bini*b Jisas nop gos liniginilak okok
kilop paklak
1-3 Stipen nop pakel kumak anib ak, bi
Sol tep kumub agak. Stipen kumek, bi
God nop niŋid kidek goligup oginap, chib
gek chaŋ lilig dam kamilak. Ñin anib ak,
Juda kay kili binib Jisas nop gos liniŋid
Jelusalem yeligipal okok, kilop gi timel
ginig gilak. Sol ne kal migan kili amilig,
binib okok kilop monmon pak lipig dam
nag loligup. Anigek, oginap pilik, Samaliya
plopens amil, oginap pilik Judiya plopens
tigoŋ okok amnilak. Bi Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb anep umigan ak, kili pen Jelusalem
yelak.

*Bini*b Jisas nop gos liniginilak okok kili
Samaliya plopens amil, God takaw agñilak
4 Binib Jisas nop gos liniginilak okok, pilik
am wakay okok yelak. Midil, binib anib
okok kilop Jisas takaw tep ak agñilak. 5 Bi
Pilip* pen, am Samaliya plopens yek. Midil,
binib okok kilop agak, Bi God nop aglup ak,
ne owup agak. 6 Agñilig, tap mageptek okok
gak. Takaw ne titay agak ak, timud pak
nigtep yibil gilak. 7 Binib kuŋay kicheki sek
yelak okok, tap anib okok agek, wal agilig
seŋ amnilak. Binib ñin tob kumak okok sek,
binib ñin tob timel gak okok sek gek, suŋ
lak. 8 Anigek, binib midupsek miñmiñ yibil
gilak.

9 Pen man awl anib ak, bi olap yoligup,
yib ne Saymon. Ne kuj gil, yepis agil
agoligup, Yad biawl agoligup. Samaliya
binib kili niŋid gos kuŋay yibil nigeligipal.
10 Binib yib yek okok, binib yib ma yek okok,
kili midupsek Saymon takaw agoligup tek
nep nigoligup. Niŋid anib agoligup, Bi
kiles timel anib awl, bi olap ke mel, nim
biawl anep agoligup. 11 Saymon ne kuj
gil, tap mageptek okok pel gakniŋ, binib
okok gos kuŋay niŋid, takaw agak tek nep
nigeligipal. 12 Kidek pen Pilip apil, ne God
binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw tep ak
kilop agñilig, Jisas nim, ne Biawl ke yibil
pel kod midobun ak agak. Anib agek, binbi
Jisas nop gos liniŋid ñig pakilak. 13 Saymon
abe, Jisas nop gos liniŋid ñig pakak. Pakil,
Pilip nop nep kidek goligup. Kidek gek, ne
tap mageptek okok kuŋay yibil gek niŋid,
Saymon gos pal yibil loligup.
14 Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anep
umigan ak, Jelusalem midel, kilop takaw
olap agilak, Samaliya binib God takaw nepal
agilak. Anib agelak niŋid, Pita ayip, Jon
ayip kilop agyokel, Samaliya amnilek. 15-16
Amil nigilek, binib Jisas nop gos liniŋid ñig
pakilak ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak ma dilak.
Niŋid, God nop agniŋid agilek, Binib okol
Kawnan nad ak kilop ñan agilek. 17 Anib agil
kilop di midel, God Kawnan ne ak kilop keke
yokak.
18 Kilimiŋal anigil kilop di midel, God
Kawnan ne ak binib okok kilop yokak
ak, Saymon niŋid, yad abe ginim agil,
kilopmiŋal mani yomilig agak, 19 God ñilop
kod midakniŋ, binib okok yokip di midel,
Kawnan ne kilop yil amub agak. Anib ak
ñilop tawil yad abe ginim agak.
20 Anib agek, Pita agak, God Kawnan ne
ak ñub anib ak, taynen tawnig geban agak?
Mani anib ak nak ayip kuy ginimuŋ agak. 21
Wog chil gipul ak nak ayip mel agak. Gos
nad nepan ak, God nigek tep ma gup agak.
22-23 Yad nepin, gos timel nepan anib ak, nep
nag lil wos gup agak. Nad tap si tap timel
gipin ak taynen anigipin agil keliginimin
agak. Milik nepan ak keligil, God nop

7:59 Sng 31.5, Luk 23.46 7:60 Mat 5.44, Luk 23.34, Apo 9.40, 21.5 8:1-3 Apo 7.58, 8.4, 9.1, 9.13, 9.21, 11.19, 22.4-5, 22.20, 26.9-11, 1 Ko 15.9, 1 Ti 1.13 8:4 Mat 10.23, Apo 6.5, 11.19 * 8:5 Pilip bi anep kugul bi olap, kilop tap yigilep wog adek anib ak aglilak. Aposel sapta 6 niginimin. 8:7 Mat 10.1, Mak 16.17 8:15-16 Mat 28.19, Apo 2.38, 10.48, 19.2 8:17 Apo 6.6, 19.6, Hib 6.2 8:20 Mat 10.8, Apo 2.38, 10.45 8:21 Sng 78.37 8:22-23 Dan 4.27, 2 Ti 2.25, Hib 12.15 8:24 Kis 8.8, Nam 21.7, 1 Kin 13.6, Jem 5.16

nokom gos niŋid agnigeniгaban, timel yibil
gipan anib okok tig walig giyokiniгab agak.
24 Agek Saymon agak, Ñili Biawl anop
agnigel, tap yip ginimuŋ agil agebil anib ak
ma ginimuŋ agak.
25 Pen Pita ayip, Jon ayip binib okok kilop,
Jisas chilop titay gak takaw ak agñilek.
Agñil, adikid Jelusalem amnig, kanib nab
okok amilig, Samaliya binib wakay oginap
kilop, Jisas takaw teplep ak agñilig amnilek.

Pilip ne bi Yitiyopiya nib olap nop takaw agñak

26 Pen Biawl ensel ne olap apil, Pilip nop
agak, Tikjakil, Jelusalem nib taun Gasa abal
kanib pal ak amnimin agak. Kanib anib
ak, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok yek.
27 Agek, Pilip kanib agak pal anib ak amil
nigak, bi Yitiyopiya nib olap amek. Bi anib
ak ne biawl olap, binawl man Yitiyopiya
kod midep ak nop wog gilig, mani nop
kod yoligup. Pen ne Jelusalem amil, God
nop agnig midil, 28 adikid man Yitiyopiya
amnak. Amnig, chag hos lipig dad ajup tap
bad adek ak besigil, buk Baybol Aysaya kil
tikak ak dil, nigilig amnak.
29 Pen God Kawnan ak Pilip nop agak,
Chag hos tap bad lipig dad ameb ak bak
siŋak amil, ayip amnimil agak. 30 Agek,
kasek Pilip agak tek amil nigak, biawl Yi-
tiyopiya nib anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb
Aysaya mij kil tikak ak, nigilig amek. Pilip
niŋid anib agak, Mij nigilig ameban ak,
takaw jij ak nigeban akaŋ mel agak?
31 Agek agak, Binib oginap yip takaw anib
ak agñel niŋid tek, niginim agak. Anib agil,
Pilip nop agak, Ap adek awl besige amnul
agak. Agek, am adek anib ak besigak. 32 Pen
buk Baybol Aysaya kil tikak anib ak agak,

Chag sipsip pakinig, yokip poŋid amil
pakipal agil tikak. Pen chag sipsip
ñiluk wij kilop okok tikilakniŋ, wal
ma apal agil tikak. Anib ak tek, bi
anib anop abe gel, takaw pen ma
aginigab agil tikak. 33 Nop agjuwil,
kot niŋid yibil ma agilak agil tikak.
Tap timel olap ma yibil ginigab ak
pen, nop yepis agil, kidek bi an
tek midil anib anib goligup aginigab
agil tikak? Ne ñipay oginap tik lek,
binib okok anib apilap agil tikak.
Pen nop pisnep paklilak, lum awl
ma mideb agil tikak.

34 Aysaya takaw agil tikak anib ak niŋid,
biawl Yitiyopiya nib ak ne Pilip nop agak,
Bi God gos ñek agñeb ak, ne anop agak? Ne
ke akaŋ, bi olap nop agak? 35 Agek, Pilip
ne bi anib anop, Aysaya takaw tikak jij anib
ak ned agil, ag ag Jisas nop takaw teplep ak
agñitep gak.
36-37 Pen anigil takaw ag dad amilig
nigilek, ñig olap yek. Bi anib ak Pilip
nop agniŋid agak, Ñig mideb awl, yip ñig
pakñinigaban agak? 38 Agil, bi anib ak bi
chag hos dad ameb nop agek niŋid, chag
hos ak yek. Pen ñili ñig ayaŋ amil, Pilip
bi anib anop ñig pakñak. 39 Ñig pakñil
owleknin, God Kawnan ak Pilip nop dad
wakay olap amek, bi anib ak ne Pilip nop ma
nigak. Ne pen miñmiñ gilig man Yitiyopiya
amnak. 40 Pen God Kawnan ak Pilip nop
dam taun Asdod lek, Pilip binib man anib
okok yelak okok kilop Jisas takaw teplep ak
agñilig, gi dam dam taun Sisaliya amjakak.

9

Bi Sol ne Jisas nop gos liniгak

1 Pen Sol binib Jisas yil yelak okok kilop
paklin agil, pel kiles yibil goligup. Minek
olap am bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil
anop agak, 2 Yip mij oginap kil tikñenimin,
dad Juda apnan gipal kal keke mideb taun
Damaskus amnigayn agak. Amil, kilop
ñinigayn agak. Mij anib ak tikil aginimin,
Nibi Juda apnan gipal kal man Damaskus
nib opim okok, binib Biawl kanib tep ne
ameb apal oginap yenigel, Sol nop aginimib
agil tikinimin agak. Agem, nag lil, dad
Jelusalem ownimuŋ agil tikinimin agak.
3 Anib agek, mij tikñakniŋ, dad taun
Damaskus amnak. Wulep wulep gakniŋ,
milek awl ak wisip alaŋ nib nop nigak. 4
Nigek, Sol apyap man ayaŋ pakakniŋ, takaw
olap agak, Sol. Sol. Yip taynen pel pakinig
gipan agak? 5 Agek agak, Biawl. Nad an
agak? Agek agak, Yad Jisas, yip pel paklinig
gipan ak nep agebin agak. 6 Anib agil agak,
Nad tikjakil, taun Damaskus amil, bi olap

8:27 Ais 56.3-7, Sef 3.10, Jon 12.20 8:31 Jon 16.13 8:32 Ais 53.7-8 8:35 Luk 24.27, Apo 18.28 8:36-37 Apo 10.47 8:39 1 Kin 18.12, 2 Kin 2.16, Ese 3.12-14 8:40 Apo 21.8 9:1 Apo 8.3, Gal 1.13, 1 Ti 1.13 9:3 Apo 22.6, 26.12, 1 Ko 15.8 9:4 Mat 25.40 9:5 Apo 5.39, 1 Ko 15.8

ap nep takaw aginimuŋ tek niŋid ginimin
agak.
7 Pen bi Sol ayip owlak okok, ne apyap
pakakniŋ, takaw midup anep niŋid, bi
nonim ak ma niŋid, gos pal lil takaw oginap
ma yibil agilak. 8 Ne anigil apyap pakil,
tikjakil nigak, widin nop ak pisnep koy gak.
Anigek, bine ayip owlak okok, ñin kid nop
ak dil, poŋid Damaskus amnilak. 9 Nop
anigil widin koy gek, ñig, tap midup tap
okok ma ñibil, ñin omiŋal nokom yokip nep
yek.
10 Pen bi Jisas yil yek ak olap, ne
Damaskus anib ak yek. Yib ne ak Ananayas.
Ne day nigak, Biawl nop agak, Ananayas
agak. Agek, Ananayas ne agak, Biawl. Yad
midebin agak. 11-12 Agek, Biawl ne agak, Sol
bi man Tasus nib ak, ne day nigup agak. Day
nigup ak, nop am dinigaban, widin koy gak
ak suŋ liniгab agak. Ne miñil yip agnigilig
mideb, Judas kal ak agak. Anib ak nad kanib
Yipid apal ak amil, Judas kal amjakil kilop
aginimin, Sol nop niginig apebin aginimin
agak.
13 Biawl anib agek, Ananayas agak, Biawl.
Yad nepin, binib kuŋay yibil apal, Bi Sol
anib ak binib nep yil midebal okok, kilop
pel gi timel yibil gup man Jelusalem apal
agak. 14 Ne miñil owup awl, yokip ma owup
agak. Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok, takaw
kilop ak niŋid, chin binib nep agniŋid yib
nep apun okok, chinop nag lin agil owup
agak.
15 Ananayas anib agek, Biawl agak, Am-
noŋ agak. Bi anib anop wog oginap pisnep
aglipin agak. Ne takaw tep yip ak, binib
Juda mel okol kilop agñil, gapman binonim
okol kilop agñil, Yislel binib okol kilop agñil
ginigab agak. 16 Pen ne yul awl dil miŋel awl
dilig, wog yad anib ak ginigab agak. Anib
okok nop ginigab ak, nop yomnigayn agak.
17 Pen Ananayas anigil day niŋid, Judas
kal ak amil nigak, Sol yek. Nop dilig agak,
Mam Sol agak. Biawl Jisas kanib nab miseŋ
gek niginak ak, yip agyokek apebin agak.
Widin tep ak niŋid, God Kawnan ak abe
dinimin agak. 18 Anib agakniŋ, tap bad tek
widin nop yu gil yek ak, wanig yowakniŋ,
day widin nigak. Won anib anep tikjakek,
Ananayas Sol nop ñig pakñak. 19 Ñig pakñek,
Sol tap ñibek nop kiles ñak.

Sol God takaw agñak, taun Damaskus

Pen ñin oginap, Sol ne binib Jisas yil
yelak okok ayip taun Damaskus yoligup.
20 Midil, Juda apnan gipal kal okok amel,
Jisas takaw ak binib okok kilop agñil agak,
Jisas, ne God Ñine yipid gil yibil agak. 21
Anigil agñek, binib midupsek niŋid ju dilig
agilak, Bi anib awl, binib Jisas nop agniŋid
yib nop apal okok, kilop gi timel goligup,
man Jelusalem agilak? Chin niŋid apun
akaŋ agilak? Miñil oginap sek nag lil, dam
Jelusalem bi God nop sibogep biawl okok
kilop ñin agil owup tek lup agilak. 22 Sol
ne Jisas takaw ag dad amil agak, Bi God nop
aglup ak nim, Jisas nokom agak. Takaw anib
ak kiles gil yipid gil yibil agak. Agek, bi
Juda Damaskus yelak okok, takaw olap pen
agnigel tek ma lak.
23 Pen kidek mid dad amil, Juda kay apnan
gil, takaw ag adek nokom lil agilak, Sol
nop paklinigun agilak. 24 Takaw agilak anib
ak Sol nigak. Man awl anib ak, kab wali
awl yibil gi kuskus gilak ak nim, kanib tam
ajeligipal okok, Sol nop ñagun agil, sub-
nab maynab ñiluk li yeligipal. 25 Anigelak
minek olap, maynab ayaŋ bi takaw nop
nigeligipal okok, kili nop wad migan awl ak
yigilak. Yigil, nag tun gil, lipig alaŋ nib ayaŋ
diyokelak amnak.

Sol ne Jelusalem am yek

26 Pen Sol Jelusalem amil, binib Jisas yil
yelak okok ayip jimñil yonigun agil nigak.
Kili pen nop niŋid, bi anib awl Jisas yil
ma yek, chinop paklinig nep owup agil,
pilikilak. 27 Pilikelak, Banabas, ne Sol nop
dad, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok
yelak ak amil, kilop agak, Bi anib awl minek
olap taun Damaskus amnig, kanib nab ak
amek, Jisas miseŋ gil nop takaw oginap
agek nigak agak. Kidek Damaskus binib
kilop ma pilikil, Jisas takaw tep ak monmon
yibil agñak agak. 28 Banabas anib agek,

9:7 Apo 22.9, 26.13 9:10 Apo 22.12 9:11-12 Apo 16.9, 21.39, 22.3 9:13 Apo 8.3 9:14 Apo 9.1-2, 9.21, 22.16, 1 Ko 1.2, 2 Ti 2.22 9:15 Apo 25.13, 25.22, 26.17, 27.24, Lom 1.5, 1 Ko 15.10, Gal 2.7-8, 1 Ti 2.7 9:16 Apo 20.23, 21.11, 2 Ko 11.23-28 9:17 Apo 13.52, 22.12-13 9:21 Apo 8.3, Gal 1.13, 1.23 9:22 Apo 17.3, 18.5, 18.28 9:23 Apo 23.12, 25.3, 2 Ko 11.23 9:23 2 Ko 11.32-33 9:26 Apo 22.17, Gal 1.17-19 9:27 Apo 4.36, 9.4, 9.20-22, 1 Ko 9.1, 15.8 9:29 Apo 6.1, 9.23, 11.20, 2 Ko 11.26

Sol nop delak, kili ayip Jelusalem midil,
Biawl takaw tep ak ma pilikil, monmon yibil
agñak. 29 Pen bi Juda oginap, Glik takaw
agilak okok, ne ayip penpen ag amil apil gil,
pisnep paklun agil gos ak nigilak. 30 Pen bi
Jisas nop gos linigilak oginap, takaw anib
ak ninjid, nop ponjid dam taun Sisaliya amil,
agyokel taun Tasus amnak.
31 Ñin anib ak, Klays binib ne Judiya
plopens, Galili plopens, Samaliya plopens
pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili midtep gilak.
God Kawnan ak kilop kod midakniŋ, God
takaw ma keligil, ditep yibil ginigun agil
agilak. Anigil gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep
gil midil, binib kuŋay yibil Jisas nop dilak.

Pita ne Ayniyas nop gek, jak amnak

32 Pita ne man keke nig ajoligup. Anigil
nig ajil, minek olap binib Klays yil midebal
okok kilop nigin agil, taun Lida amnak.
33 Man anib ak, bi ñin tob kumek olap, mij
adek nep kin yek, sap yeb anep jel ak yek.
Yib ne Ayniyas. 34 Pita bi anib anop agak,
Ayniyas. Tap nep gup ak, Jisas Klays gek suŋ
linigab agak. Jakil, mij ak pal tep gan agak.
Anib agakniŋ, nop suŋ lil tikjakak. 35 Suŋ
lek gi ajek, taun Lida binib okok sek, taun
Salon binib okok sek nop nigilak tek, tap
timel gipal okok keligil, Biawl nop nokom
gos nigilak.

Bin Tabita kumek, Pita gek tepayaŋ tikjakak

36 Bin Jisas yil yek olap taun Jopa yek. Bin
anib ak yib ne Tabita. Pen Glik takaw agil,
nop Dokas agilak. Ne binib okok kilop kod
midtep gil, binib yimgeptek okok kilop wog
giñoligup. 37 Pen Pita taun Lida midakniŋ,
bin anib ak miñak dil kumak. Kumek,
chip ñig pakñil dam lilak, kal migan adek
alaŋ. 38 Binib Jisas yil yelak okok, takaw
olap nigilak, Pita ap yek man Lida. Taun
Lida anib ak, taun Jopa bak siŋak yek. Kili
niŋid, bi omiŋal yokel, amil agilek, Nad chil
ayip kasek ape amnun agilek. 39 Agel Pita
tikjakil, kilimiŋal ayip Jopa amnak. Amil,
nop poŋid, Tabita kumak ak dam lilak kal
migan adek alaŋ amnilak. Pen bin kaŋil
ap yelak okok, bin kumak anib ak ned kim
midilig chech tap kilop yokip giñoligup
okok, kili Pita nop yomilig chaŋ lilak. 40 Ne
pen binib ap yelak okok kilop ag seŋayaŋ
yokak. Yokil, kigom yimil, God nop agil,
tig adikil chip nigilig agak, Tabita. Tikjakan
agak. Agek, bin anib ak Pita nop niŋid,
tikjakil besigak. 41 Pita ñin kid nop ak dil, di
jakñil, am binib Klays yil yelak okok sek, bin
kaŋil okok sek, kilop agek apel agak, Tabita
awl agak.

42 Pen Pita anigek, takaw anib ak taun
Jopa binib midupsek nigilak. Niŋid, binib
kuŋay yibil kili Biawl nop gos linigilak. 43
Pen Pita ne taun Jopa anib ak, bi chag
bulmakaw wak wog goligup olap ayip ñili
pel yeligipil. Bi anib ak yib ne Saymon.

10

Ensel olap apil bi Koniliyus nop takaw agak

1 Pen Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl
olap, taun Sisaliya yoligup. Yib ne ak
Koniliyus. Ne bi chim kadiŋ gep kod
yoligup okok, kilop Yitali bi chim kadiŋ gep
okok ageligipal. 2 Biawl Koniliyus anib ak,
binib kal nop ap yeligipal okok ayip, God
nop gos niŋid kidek geligipal. Ne Juda binib
yimgeptek okok, kilop mani tap okok mon-
mon ñoligup. Pen ne God nop minek minek
agoligup. 3 Minek olap sub kiyum gak won
ak, day nigak, God ensel olap agyokek apil
agak, Koniliyus agak. 4 Agek, nop niŋijsek
lig pilikilig agak, Biawl. Yip taynen agak?

Agek, ensel ak nop agak, Nad God nop
agilig, binib yimgeptek okok kilop tap mon-
mon ñilig gipan ak, nep sawl ma gup agak.
5 Nad bi oginap age, am taun Jopa amil, bi
Saymon Pita apal ak nop am agel ownimuŋ
agak. 6 Ne bi olap ayip midebil, ñig solwala
gol ak agak. Bi olap anib ak, yib ne abe Say-
mon, bi chag bulmakaw wak wog goligup
agak.

7 Pen ensel ak takaw anib ak agil am-
nakniŋ, Koniliyus ne bi wog giñeb ne
omiŋal ak sek, bi chim kadiŋ gep God nop
gos nigak olap sek agek owlak. Bi chim
kadiŋ gep anib ak, ne Koniliyus ayip midil,
nop wog giñitep goligup. 8 Apelak, ensel

9:30 Gal 1.21 9:34 Apo 3.6, 3.16, 4.10 9:35 1 Sto 5.16, Apo 11.21 9:36 1 Ti 2.10, Tat 3.8 9:40 Mat 9.25, Mak 5.40-41, Jon 11.43, Apo 7.60 9:43 Apo 10.6 10:1 Mat 8.5, Apo 27.1-3 10:2 Apo 8.2, 10.22, 10.35, 22.12 10:3 Apo 3.1, 10.30, 11.13 10:6 Apo 9.43 10:9 Apo 11.5

ak takaw titay agak ak kilop agñi tep gil,
agyokek taun Jopa amnig saŋidilak.
9 Am am kanib nab ak kinilak. Minek
am am, subnab awl alaŋ won ak, taun Jopa
wulep wulep gilak. Won anib ak Pita, God
nop aginig amnak, kal adek alaŋ. 10 Amil,
God nop ag midakniŋ, nop yuwan gak. Pen
binib ne okok, tap dagil gilakniŋ, ne day
nigak. 11 Day niŋid nigak, wisip alaŋ migan
yikil, tap olap wad awl tek ak alaŋ nib
lum ayaŋ owak. 12 Wad migan anib ak sab
chag, yawl, yoy okok keke kuŋay yibil yek.
13 Takaw olap pen agak, Pita. Tikjakil tap
ñiŋeb anib pi okok pak ñiŋan agak. 14 Agek
pen agak, Biawl, mel agak. Chin Juda binib
tap asiŋ anib okok yad ma ñibin agak. Tap
olap ñiben, widin midup nak adek siŋak
tep ma gup agak. 15 Agek, takaw anib ak
tepayaŋ agak, God tap titay gek suŋ mideb
okok, tap asikep agil ma aginimin agak.
16 Day nigak anib ak, tepayaŋ niŋid tepayaŋ
niŋid tepayaŋ niŋid gak. Won anib anep tap
wad awl anib ak, adikid wisip alaŋ amnak.
17 Anigek, Pita day nepin anib ak tay
ginigab agil, gos kuŋay nigak. Nig
midakniŋ, bi Koniliyus agyokek nop agnig
owlak bi kab ak, kanibtub ak amjakilak.
18 Amjakil agilak, Bi Saymon, yib ne olap
Pita apal ak, awl mideb akaŋ agilak?
19 Pen Pita ne day anib ak nig yek, God
Kawnan ak Pita nop agak, Bi omiŋal nokom
apil nep piyowebal agak. 20 Yad ke agen
nep piyowebal anib ak, kilop gos kuŋay ma
niginimin agak. Tikjakil, ayaŋ amil, kili
ayip amnimib agak.
21 Agek, ayaŋ amil kilop niŋid anib agak,
Bi piyow nigebim ak nim, yad nokom agak.
Yip takaw olap aginig opim akaŋ agak? 22
Agek agilak, Biawl Koniliyus, Lom bi chim
kadiŋ gep biawl olap, ne chinop agyokek
opun agilak. Ne bi teplep yibil, God nop
gos niŋid kidek gek, Juda kay nop nigel tep
gup agilak. God ensel ne olap apil nop agak,
Nad bi oginap agyoke, am Saymon Pita nop
poŋid apel, takaw aginimuŋ ak niginimib
agak agilak.

Pita Koniliyus kal ne amnak

23 Anib agel, Pita kilop agek kal migan
amil kinilak. Minek Pita ayip, bi Jopa
nib Jisas nop gos linigilak oginap ayip,
Koniliyus agyokak bi tun ak ayip amnilak.
Am am kanib nab ak kinilak. Minek
nim, taun Sisaliya amjakil, Koniliyus kal ak
amnilak. 24 Pen Koniliyus ne Pita apeb agil,
binib ne okok sek, numi nimam ne okok
sek kilop suk agek apnan gil yelak. 25 Pita
amil, kal migan amnig gakniŋ, Koniliyus
nop tep gak. Anigek, Koniliyus am tob agen
amil, kigom yim gilig, Pita yib nop ak dad
aplanak. 26 Anigek, Pita nop di jakñil agak,
Jakan. Yad God mel, yad bi yokip nen agak.
27 Agek jakakniŋ, takaw agilig kal migan
ayaŋ amnilek. Amil, Pita nigak, binib kuŋay
yibil apnan gil yelak. 28 Niŋid, kilop agak,
Nibi ke nepim, chin Juda okok, binib Juda
mel oginap ayip yonigun tek ma lup agak.
Kal kili binib Juda mel okok wilikil ayip ma
yonigun tek lup agak. Pen God yip takaw
olap agak ak nim, binib oginap asiŋ midebal
agil, kilop asikinim tek ma lup agak. 29 Anib
ak niŋid nim, Koniliyus takaw agup ak niŋid
ma keligipin, agup tek niŋid opin agak.
Anib ak yip tay ginig agem opin agak?
30 Pita anib agek, Koniliyus agak, Yad
bi anib okok nep agyokipin ñin anib ak,
nab siŋawl sub kiyum gak won awl tek, kal
migan ayaŋ God nop ag midilig niginek, bi
chech kayig yibil yimak olap, apil yenek
siŋak miseŋ lak agak. 31 Gil agak, Koniliyus.
Nad God nop agilig, mani tap okok binib
yimgeptek okok kilop monmon ñiban ak,
God nigup agak. 32 Anib ak nim, bi oginap
agyoke, taun Jopa amil, bi Saymon yib nop
olap Pita apal ak, poŋid ownigel agak. Ne bi
olap ayip midebil, ñig solwala gol ak agak.
Bi olap anib ak, yib ne abe Saymon, bi chag
bulmakaw wak wog goligup agak. 33 Ensel
ak yip anib agek, yad kasek biyad oginap
agen, nep am poŋid apel nim, yip tep gup
agak. Kal awl God ayip midobun tek, takaw
midupsek kilop aginimin agil nep agup ak,
chinop age nigun agak.

*Pita ne Koniliyus bin*ib ne okok kilop God
takaw agñak

10:11 Apo 11.5-17 10:14 Wkp 11.1-47, Lo 14.3, 14.7, Ese 4.14 10:15 Mat 15.11, Mak 7.15, 7.19, Apo 10.28, Lom 14.14-20, 1 Ko 10.25 10:19 Apo 11.12, 13.2 10:22 Apo 10.1-2, 22.12 10:23 Apo 10.45, 11.12 10:26 Apo 14.13-15, Lep 19.10 10:28 Jon 4.9, Apo 15.8-9, Gal 2.12-14, Epe 3.6 10:30 Apo 1.10, 3.1 10:31 Dan 10.12, Hib 6.10 10:34 Lo 10.17, 1 Sml 16.7, Lom 2.11, Gal 2.6, Epe 6.9, Kol 3.25, 1 Pi 1.17

34 Koniliyus anib agek, Pita agak, Yad
miñil nepin. God chinop Juda binib nep
din agil gos ak ma nigup agak. Binib man
okok midupsek dinigab agak. 35 Man okok
midupsek, binib nop gos ninjid muk ne okok
apil gitep yibil ginigabal okok, kilop dinigab
agak. 36 Pen God chinop Yislel binib dinig,
takaw teplep agak ak nepim agak. Takaw
anib ak anigil agñilak, God ne chin ayip
kimigel midon agil, Jisas Klays nop agyokek
owak agilak agak. Jisas ne Biawl ak, chinop
midupsek kod mideb agilak agak. 37-38 Tap
anib anib gak ak man Yislel, bi oginap agel
nepim agak. Ned Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ñig
pakñilig, takaw tep agñak agak. Kidek, tap
anib okok jij gil gak, Galili plopens agak.
Bi Jisas taun Nasalet nib, God ayip midil
nop aglup ak, God ne Kawnan ne ak Jisas
nop yokek kod yek agak. Ne man okok ajil,
binib yokip okok ditep gilig, binib kicheki
biawl ak gek koslam yelak okok kilop gek,
suŋ lak agak. Anigek, takaw anib ak ag
dad amil, ag dad amil, binib Judiya midebal
okok midupsek nigilak agak.

39 Pen Jisas, ne chin Juda binib man okok
gi ajil, taun Jelusalem gi ajil gak gak tek,
chin ke niginok tek agebin agak. Nop mab
bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak ak pen,
40 ñin omiŋal nokom midil, God gek tepayaŋ
tikjakil, apil miseŋ lek niginok agak. 41 Binib
midupsek nop ma nigilak agak. God chinop
binib ne aglup okok nep, nop yomek miseŋ
niginok agak. Chin nim ne kumil tikjakil,
ayip jimñil tap ñiŋinok agak. 42 Chinop
agak, Takaw tep yad ak binib okok kilop
agñitep gilig aginimib agak. Kidek God
agek, bi aglup nokom nim ak, binib kumilak
okok sek, binib kim yenigabal okok sek,
kilop midupsek tig asik bilokinigab agak.
43 Pen adek anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb
okok midupsek agilak, Klays ne apil ginigab
tek, binib nop gos liniginigabal okok, God
kilop midupsek tap si tap timel gipal ak tig
walig giyokinigab agilak agak.

*Bin*ib Juda mel oginap God Kawnan ne
ak dilak

44 Pen Pita anigil takaw ag midakniŋ,
binib midupsek takaw anib ak nigilak okok,
God Kawnan ak kilop bak lak. 45-46 Bak lek,
takaw yibil keke agilig, God yib nop ak dad
aplanilak. Anigelak, bi Juda Jisas nop gos
liniŋid, Pita ayip owlak okok, kili judil niŋid
anib agilak, God ne Kawnan ne ak, binib
Juda mel okol kilop monmon yokek apil bak
lup agilak. Pita pen agak, 47 God Kawnan ne
ak chinop yokak tek, miñil binib okol kilop
abe yokup agak. Anib ak ñig pakinig agel,
binib oginap kilop mel aginigel tek ma lup
agak. 48 Anib agil, bine oginap agek, Jisas yil
midebal agil, kilop ñig pakñilak. Pakñelak
agilak, Pita. Ñin kab olap chin ayip yenimin
agilak.

11

*Pita ne Jelusalem ami*l, tap ne gak tek
agak

1 Pen Pita binib Juda mel okok kilop God
takaw ak agñek dilak anib ak, bi Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb okok sek, binib Jisas yil
yelak Judiya nib okok sek nigilak. 2 Anib
ak kidek Pita Jelusalem amek, Juda bi wak
tibilikinigun ageligipal okok, nop takaw
kuŋay agil 3 agilak, Nad taynen amil, binib
wak ma tibilikipal okok ayip tap jimñil
ñiban agilak?

4 Anib agelak, Pita pen tap okok midupsek
gak agil kilop agñilig agak, 5 Yad taun Jopa
midil, God nop ag midilig day niginek, wad
awl olap tek wisip alaŋ nib yip yil owak
agak. 6 Apek, yad wad anib ak yek wulep
siŋak amil niginek, sab chag, yawl, yoy okok
keke kuŋay yibil yek agak. 7 Takaw olap pen
yip agak, Pita. Tikjakil tap ñiŋeb anib pi
okok pak ñiŋan agak. 8 Agek pen aginek,
Biawl, mel aginek agak. Chin Juda binib tap
asiŋ anib okok yad ma ñibin aginek agak.
Tap olap ñiben, widin midup nak adek siŋak
tep ma gup aginek agak. 9 Agen, takaw
anib ak wisip adek alaŋ nib apil tepayaŋ
agak, God tap titay gek suŋ mideb okok, tap
asikep agil ma aginimin agak. 10 Day niginek

10:35 Jon 9.31, Lom 2.13, 1 Ko 12.13, Gal 3.28, Epe 3.6 10:36 Sng 107.20, Ais 52.7, 57.19, Mat 28.18, Lom 10.12, Lep 17.14 10:37-38 Mat 3.16, 4.12-17, Luk 4.14, 4.17-20, Jon 3.2, Hib 1.9 10:39 Apo 2.32, 5.30 10:40 Apo 2.24, 1 Ko 15.4-7 10:41 Luk 24.42-43, Jon 14.17-24, 15.27, Apo 1.8, 13.31 10:42 Mat 28.19-20, Apo 17.31, Lom 14.9-10, 2 Ko 5.10, 2 Ti 4.1, 1 Pi 4.5 10:43 Ais 33.24, 53.5-6, 53.11, Jer 31.34, Dan 9.24, Mai 7.18, Sek 13.1, Lom 10.11, Gal 3.22 10:44 Apo 4.31, 8.15-16, 11.15, 15.8 10:45-46 Apo 2.4, 10.23, 11.18, 19.6, Gal 3.14 10:47 Apo 8.36, 11.17, 15.8-9, Lom 10.12 10:48 Apo 2.38 11:3 Apo 10.28, Gal 2.12 11:5 Apo 10.9-48

anib anep, tepayaŋ niŋid, tepayaŋ niŋid,
tepayaŋ niŋid ginek agak. Pen won anib
anep tap wad awl anib ak, adikid wisip alaŋ
amnak agak.
11 Won anib ak, bi omiŋal nokom kal
chin midonok ak apjakilak agak. Bi anib
okok biawl Koniliyus, taun Sisaliya nib
ak agyokek, yip poŋidinig owlak agak.
12 God Kawnan ak yip agak, Gos kuŋay
ma niginimin, kili ayip monmon amnimin
agak. Anib agek, yad mam Jisas nop gos
linepal anep kagol nim okol ayip Koniliyus
kal ak amninok agak. 13 Amjakon, Koniliyus
agak, Ensel olap kal migan yad apil yip agak,
Bi oginap agenimin, taun Jopa amil, bi Say-
mon Pita apal ak nop poŋid ownigel agak. 14
Apel, nep Jisas takaw tep ak agñinigab agak.
Agñek, takaw anib ak dem, God ne binib kal
nad ayip midebim okok midupsek tig asik
dek, binib ne yenigabim agak.
15 Koniliyus yip anib agek, yad jij gil
takaw agineknin, God Kawnan ne ak chinop
ned yokak tek, binib anib okok kilop abe
yokak agak. 16 Yokek, Jisas chinop agak
takaw ak gos niginek agak. Ne agak, Jon
binib kilop ñig pakñak, God ne pen Kawnan
ne ak nibop pakñinigab agak. 17 Pen chin
Biawl Jisas Klays nop gos liniginok ñin ak,
God Kawnan ne ak chinop yokip yokak tek,
kilop abe yokak agak. Anib ak taydil God
nop mel aginim agak?
18 Pita anib agek, bi nop takaw kuŋay
agilak okok takaw anib ak niŋid, anib
agilak, Gos nad ke niŋid, binib Juda mel
okok kilop yil ma amninak agilak. God
kilop dinig, nep agek amninak ak, takaw
ma mideb agilak. Anib agil, God nop tep
agilig agilak, Chinop nep mel, binib Juda
mel okok abe, tap si tap timel gipun ak
taynen anigipun agil keligel, God kilop gek
pelpel yenigabal agilak.

*Adiyok bini*b kili Jisas takaw ak nigilak

19 Pen Stipen nop paklak ñin ak, binib
Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kilop abe gi
timel gel, pilik keke amnilak. Oginap
pilik man Ponisiya amnilak, oginap man
olap Sayplus amnilak, oginap taun Adiyok
amnilak. Amil, Jisas takaw teplep ak binib
Juda mel okok kilop ma agñilak, Juda binib
okok kilop nep agñilak. 20 Pen bi oginap
man Sayplus nib, oginap taun Saylini nib
pilik taun Adiyok amil, Biawl Jisas takaw
teplep ak, Juda binib sek, Juda mel okok sek
kilop agñilak. 21 God kiles ne ayip midakniŋ,
takaw agñel, binib kuŋay yibil Biawl nop
gos liniŋid, tap gi timel gipal okok keligilak.

22 Pen Klays binib ne Jelusalem pelpel
apnan gipal okok, kili takaw anib ak niŋid,
bi Banabas nop agel taun Adiyok amnak.
23-24 Ne bi tep, God Kawnan nop bak lek,
Jisas nop kiles gil gos liniigak. Ak nim,
man Adiyok amjakil, God binib okok ayip
nep yek niŋid, nop tep gak. Kilop takaw
oginap sek agñitep gilig agak, God nop
dipim ak, ma keliginimib agak. Nop chigil
nep yenimib agak. Wog anib ak gakniŋ,
binib kuŋay yibil Jisas nop gos liniigilak.

25 Banabas pen, Sol nop am dad owin agil,
taun Tasus amil piyowak. 26 Piyow niŋid,
poŋid adikid taun Adiyok owlek. Apil, sub
nokom anib ak, Klays binib ne pelpel apnan
gipal okok kilop God takaw tep ak agñilig
yelek. Adiyok binib yokip okok, kili binib
Jisas yil yelak okok kilop niŋid ned agilak,
Kili Klisten binib midebal agilak.

27 Ñin anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb
Jelusalem nib oginap, Adiyok owlak. 28
Apel, God Kawnan ak bi kili Agabus nop
gos ñek, ne tikjakil agak, Yuwan awl yibil
ak, man awl midupsek ginigeb agak. Agek,
agak tek yuwan awl yibil ak, kidek Lom
gapman binonim* Klodiyus kod yoligup ñin
ak owak. 29 Adiyok binib Jisas yil yelak
okok, kili takaw anib ak niŋid anib agilak,
Binib Jisas nop gos nigilak Judiya plopens
midebal okok, yuwan midebal tek, chin
nokom nokom kilop mani oginap ñinigun
agilak. 30 Anib agil, mani li nan gil, Banabas
ayip Sol ayip kilop ñil agilak, Dad amil, bi
Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok
kilop ñinimil agilak.

11:12 Jon 16.13, Apo 10.19, 10.23, 10.45 11:14 Apo 16.31 11:15 Apo 2.4 11:16 Jol 2.28, Mat 3.11, Jon 1.26, 1.33, Apo 1.5 11:17 Apo 10.47, 15.8-9 11:18 Apo 13.48, 14.27, Lom 10.12-13, 15.9, 15.16 11:19 Apo 8.1-4 11:21 Apo 2.41 11:22 Apo 4.36 11:23-24 Apo 2.41, 5.14, 6.5, 11.21, 13.43 11:25 Apo 9.30 11:26 1 Pi 4.16 11:27 Apo 13.1, 15.32, 21.9, 1 Ko 12.28, Epe 4.11 11:28 Apo 21.10 * 11:28 Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal. 11:29 Lom 15.26, 1 Ko 16.1, 2 Ko 9.1 11:30 Apo 12.25

12

Gapman bɨnonɨm Helod ne Jemis nop paklɨl, Pita nop nag lak

1 Ñɨn nab anɨb ak, gapman bɨnonɨm
Helod, ne bɨnɨb Klays yɨl yelak ogɨnap dɨl,
kɨlop gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨnɨm agɨl nag lak. 2
Bɨne okok kɨlop agek, kɨli baynat dɨl Jemis
nop pɨsnep puŋɨl lel kumak. Jemis, ne
Jon nɨmam ne ak. 3 Helod agek anɨgelak,
Juda bɨnɨb okok tep agɨl nɨgɨlak. Pen anɨgɨl
nɨgɨlak tek, Helod Pita nop abe agek, dɨ
nag lɨlak. Gɨlak anɨb ak, Juda ñɨn awl kɨli
Pasopa bilet ñɨbal ñɨn nab sɨŋak gɨlak. 4
Helod ne Pita nop anɨgɨl dam nag lɨl, bɨ chɨm
kadɨŋ gep anep jel pɨs kɨd ak kɨlop bɨlok
tɨgawup tɨgawup lɨl, subnab maynab kod
nep yenɨmɨb agak. Helod gos ne nɨgak ak,
Pasopa ñɨn awl ak apɨl padɨkek yɨl, kɨdek
nop dad bɨnɨb yenɨgabal nab ak amɨl, kot
gɨnɨgabun agɨl nɨgak. 5 Pen Pita anɨgɨl nag lɨl
mɨdakɨnɨŋ, bɨnɨb Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak okok,
nop nen agɨl, God nop kɨles gɨl agnɨg yelak.

6 Pen gapman bɨnonɨm Helod ne Pita nop
kot gɨnɨm agɨl nɨgak ñɨn ak, maynab ayaŋ
nop nag kɨles tɨmel omɨŋal tun gɨlak. Tun
gɨl, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep omɨŋal adaŋ adaŋ nɨg
yɨlekɨnɨŋ, Pita nab ayaŋ kɨnek. Bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ
gep ogɨnap seŋayaŋ mɨdɨl, kanɨbtub ak nɨg
yelak. 7 Won anɨb ak, God ensel ne olap apɨl,
kal mɨgan anɨb ak mɨlek pakñak. Pakñek,
Pita tɨgɨlem nop pakɨl agak, Kasek tɨkjakan
agak. Agek, nag kɨles tɨmel ñɨn nop tun
gɨlak ak asɨkak. 8 Ensel ak nop agak, Sɨbnag
nad ak pog lɨl, tob tɨlup ak lan agak. Agek,
agak tek gek, ensel ak agak, Chech palawl
ak le amnul agak. 9 Agek, chech palawl
ne ak lɨl, kal mɨgan yek ak kelɨgɨl, ensel ak
ayɨp saŋɨdɨlek. Ensel gak anɨb ak, Pita ne
agnɨgak eŋ, ak day nɨgebin agɨl nɨgak. 10
Pen bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep nɨg yelak kanɨbtub
omɨŋal ak sɨl gɨl, kanɨb kɨles tɨmel seŋayaŋ
ak ke yɨkakɨnɨŋ, seŋayaŋ amnɨlek. Amɨl,
kanɨb nab okok amɨlɨg, won anɨb anep ensel
ak Pita nop kelɨgɨl amnak.

11 Anɨgek, nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Mɨñɨl nɨgtep
gebin agak. Ak Bɨawl nep, ensel ne ak
agyokek, apɨl gapman bɨnonɨm Helod yɨp
nag kɨles lup ak wɨsɨkup agak. Gapman
bɨnonɨm Helod sek, Juda bɨnɨb okok sek tap
yɨp gɨnɨg gɨpal ak, gɨnɨgel tek ma lup agak. 12
Anɨb agɨl, gos anɨb ak nɨgtep gɨl, bɨ Jon Mak
nonɨm Maliya kal ak amnak. Kal anɨb ak
bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl apɨl, God nop agnɨg yelak.
13 Pita apɨl, kanɨb ak pak gɨgu gek, pay Loda,
ne kal anɨb ak bɨn wog gɨñeb ak, kanɨb ak
yɨkɨnɨg owak. 14 Apɨl, Pita meg mɨgan anep
agek nɨgak. Nɨŋɨd, mɨñmɨñ yɨbɨl gɨlɨg kanɨb
ak sawl gɨl ma yɨkak, am bɨnɨb okok kɨlop
agak, Pita apɨl mɨdeb seŋayaŋ agak. 15 Agek
agɨlak, Nep sawl lup ageban agɨlak. Anɨb
agelak, kɨles yɨbɨl gɨl agak, Yepɨs ma apɨn.
Nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl apɨn agak. Pita mɨdeb seŋayaŋ
agak. Agek agɨlak, Ak ensel ne ak tek lup
agɨlak.*

16 Pen Pita kanɨb ak tepayaŋ pak gɨgu
gek, am kanɨb ak yɨkɨl nɨgɨlak, Pita ne ke
ap yek nɨŋɨd, wal yɨbɨl agɨlak. 17 Wal
agɨlakɨnɨŋ, kɨlop ñɨn tɨg mɨlɨch gɨl agak, Ma
yɨbɨl agɨnɨmɨb agak. Anɨb agɨl, kalabus kal
yekɨnɨŋ, God ensel olap yokek apɨl, nop tɨtay
gɨl dad owak takaw ak, kɨlop agñak. Agñɨl
agak, Nɨbɨ Jemis† nop agñɨl, bɨ Jisas yɨl
mɨdebal okol kɨlop agñɨl gɨnɨmɨb agak. Agɨl,
kɨlop kelɨgɨl, wakay olap ke amnak.

18 Mɨnek man tɨkakɨnɨŋ, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ
gep okok Pita ma yek nɨŋɨd, tay gup agɨl ag
aplan apyan gɨ yelak. 19 Gapman bɨnonɨm
Helod ne anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, Pita nop kasek
pɨyow nɨŋɨd dad owɨm agek, pɨyow mel
nɨgelak, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep okok kɨlop kot
gɨl agek, bɨ anɨb okok kɨlop pɨsnep paklɨlak.
Kɨdek Helod ne Judiya plopens kelɨgɨl, am
taun Sɨsalɨya yolɨgup.

Helod kumak

20 Ñɨn anɨb ak gapman bɨnonɨm Helod,
ne taun Taya bɨnɨb okok sek, taun Saydon
bɨnɨb okok sek nɨgek, nop mɨlɨk yowak.
Pen kɨli tap mɨdup delɨgɨpal, man Helod ne
kodolɨgup ak. Anɨb ak Taya Saydon bɨnɨb

12:2 Mat 4.21, 20.23 12:3 Apo 4.3 12:4 Kis 12.1-27 12:5 Jem 5.16 12:6 Apo 5.23 12:9 Apo 10.3, 10.17, 11.5 12:10 Sng 34.7, Dan 3.28, 6.22, Apo 5.19, Hib 1.14, 2 Pi 2.9 12:12 Apo 4.23, 12.5, 12.25, 15.37 12:15 Mat 18.10, Apo 26.24

* 12:15 Ñɨn anɨb ak Juda bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl anɨgɨl gos nɨgɨlak, ensel ne wog gɨlɨg bɨ olap nop kod mɨdeb ak, bɨ anɨb ak tek yek.

12:17 Apo 13.16, 19.33, 21.40

† 12:17 Bɨ Jemis, gapman bɨnonɨm Helod ne bɨ Jemis anɨb ak nop paklak bɨ ak mel. Jemis olap ke yek.

12:18 Apo 5.22-24 12:20 1 Kin 5.9-11, Ese 27.17

jɨmñɨl apɨl nop nɨgɨlak. Pen kɨli ned bɨ
Blastus nop ap agnɨgelak, ne yaw agak. Bɨ
anɨb ak, Helod kal nop kod yolɨgup. Agek,
Helod nop am nɨŋɨd anɨb agɨlak, Chɨnop
mɨlɨk ma nɨgɨnɨmɨn, kɨmɨgel jɨmñɨl yonɨgun
agɨlak.
21 Helod takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, ñɨn olap
takaw agɨnɨgayn agɨl aglak. Ñɨn anɨb ak
apek, bɨnonɨm kay lɨpal chech teplep yɨbɨl
okok lɨl, bɨnonɨm besɨgep adek ak besɨgɨl,
bɨnɨb okok kɨlop takaw agñak. 22 Agñek
agɨlak, Ak bɨ tek ma agup, God tek olap agup
agɨlak. 23 Pen God nop kelɨgɨl, yɨb ne ak ke
dad aplanak tek, won anɨb ak God ensel olap
agyokek, ap nop pakek tap awl gɨl, gogajɨŋ
lek kumak.
24 Pen God takaw ak agñel amnakɨŋ,
man okok kɨd kɨd amnak. 25 Banabas ayɨp
Sol ayɨp Jelusalem mɨdɨl, gɨnɨg owlek ak
gɨjɨpul agɨl, Jon Mak nop poŋɨd adɨkɨd taun
Adiyok amnɨlak.

13

*K*ɨli bɨ omɨŋal aglɨlak, Banabas ayɨp Sol
ayɨp takaw agɨnɨg amnɨlek
1 Taun Adiyok anɨb ak, Klays bɨnɨb ne
ogɨnap pelpel apnan gelɨgɨpal. Bɨ God gos
ñek agñeb ogɨnap, bɨ God takaw agñɨtep
gep ogɨnap yelak. Bɨ anɨb okok nɨm, olap
Banabas, olap Simiyon. Bɨ Simiyon yɨb ne
olap Nayjel agelɨgɨpal. Olap nɨm, Lusiyus.
Ne taun Saylini nɨb. Olap Manayn, ne nɨm
gapman bɨnonɨm Helod bogɨlak ne ak. Olap
Sol. 2 Pen bɨ anɨb okok, tap ma ñɨbɨl, God
nop nokom gos nɨŋɨd agnɨg mɨdɨlakɨŋ, God
Kawnan ak kɨlop agak, Nɨbi Banabas ayɨp,
Sol ayɨp kɨlop agenɨmɨb, wog kɨlop agɨnek
ak gel amnɨmuŋ agak. 3 Anɨb agek, tap ma
ñɨbɨl, God nop agɨlɨg yelak. Mɨdɨl, Banabas
ayɨp, Sol ayɨp kɨlop ñɨn dɨ mɨdɨlɨg, God ñɨli
ayɨp yenɨgab agɨl agyokɨlak.

*Banabas ay*ɨp Sol ayɨp, God takaw ak
man Sayplus bɨnɨb okok kɨlop am agñɨlek
4-5 God Kawnan ak Banabas ayɨp Sol
ayɨp kɨlop kod mɨdakɨŋ, bɨ Jon Mak nop
wog chɨnop ogɨnap gɨnɨmuŋ agɨl, poŋɨd
amnɨlak. Taun Selusiya ayaŋ amɨl, sip dɨl,
man ñɨg tɨb kus gak Sayplus amnɨlak. Amɨl,
taun Salamis amɨl, Banabas ayɨp, Sol ayɨp
Juda apnan gɨpal kal okok amɨl, bɨnɨb okok
kɨlop God takaw agñɨlek.
6-8 Pen bɨnɨb man anɨb okok, God takaw
agñɨ dam dam, taun Papos amjakɨlak. Man
Papos anɨb ak, gapman bɨawl kɨli ak yek,
yɨb ne Segiyus Polus. Bɨ anɨb ak ne bɨ gos
kɨd yɨbɨl agɨl nɨgolɨgup. Ne Banabas ayɨp,
Sol ayɨp kɨlop, yɨp God takaw tep ak agel
nɨgɨn agɨl, agek apɨl, takaw tep ak agñɨlek.
Agñel nɨŋɨd, bɨawl ne Juda nɨb olap, kuj tap
okok nep gɨlɨg, yad bɨ God gos ñek agñeb
agolɨgup ak yek. Ne pen anɨb agak, Bɨ
omɨŋal anɨb ak, takaw agebɨl ak ma dɨnɨmɨn
agak. Bɨ anɨb ak ne kuj gubay golɨgup ak,
yɨb ne Baljisas. Pen Glɨk takaw agɨl, Elɨmas
agɨlak. 9 Sol yɨb nop olap nɨm, Pol ageligɨpal.
Pen God Kawnan ak Pol nop gos tep ñakɨŋ,
ne Elɨmas nop nɨŋɨjsek lɨl mɨdɨl agak, 10 Nep
kɨcheki bɨawl ak tɨkak, pel gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl
gɨpan agak. God takaw tep apal ak ma yɨbɨl
nepan agak. Tap tɨtay tep mɨdeb ak kelɨgɨl,
bɨnɨb okok kɨlop yepɨs yɨbɨl gɨpan agak. Ñɨn
akal tek nɨgɨnɨgaban agak? 11 Anɨgɨpan ak
God nep gos tɨmel nɨŋɨd gek, ñɨn kuŋay
wɨdɨn koy gɨl nep yenɨgaban agak.
Pol takaw anɨb ak agakɨŋ, Elɨmas nɨgak,
wɨsɨp gach tek bad olap, ap wɨdɨn nop ak
yu gak. Anɨgek, bɨ olap ayɨp kanɨb yomaŋ
agɨl, tɨg tɨtɨkol gak. 12 Gakɨŋ, gapman bɨawl
Segiyus Polus nɨŋɨd Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgak.
Wal yɨbɨl agɨl, God takaw anɨb ak gos kɨles
gɨl nɨgak.

*Banabas ay*ɨp Pol ayɨp, kɨli Pisidiya
plopens taun Adiyok amɨl God takaw
agñɨlek
13 Pen Pol bɨne okok ayɨp sip dɨl, taun
Papos kelɨgɨl, Pampiliya plopens taun Pega
nab ak amnɨlak. Am mɨdɨl, Jon Mak ne
kɨlopmɨŋal kelɨgɨl, adɨkɨd Jelusalem amnak.
14 Kɨli pen taun Pega kelɨgɨl, Pisidiya plopens
taun Adiyok nab ak amnɨlek. Am mɨdɨl,
Juda añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl ak apek, Juda ap-
nan gɨpal kal ak amɨl besɨg yɨlek. 15 Bɨ
Juda apnan gɨpal kal ak kod yelɨgɨpal okok,
kɨli tɨkjakɨl, Mosis takaw tɨkak ogɨnap, bɨ

12:23 1 Sml 25.38, 2 Sml 24.17, Sng 115.1, Dan 5.20 12:24 Ais 55.11, Apo 6.7, 19.20, Kol 1.6 12:25 Apo 11.29-30, 12.12, 13.5, 13.13, 15.37 13:1 Apo 11.27 13:2 Apo 9.15, Lom 10.15, Gal 1.15, Epe 3.7-8, 1 Ti 2.7, Hib 5.4 13:3 Apo 6.6 13:4-5 Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 13.46, 15.37, 15.39 13:6-8 2 Ti 3.8 13:10 Mat 13.38, Jon 8.44, 1 Jo 3.8 13:11 Kis 9.3, 1 Sml 5.6, Apo 9.8 13:13 Apo 13.5, 15.38 13:15 Luk 4.16, Apo 13.27, 15.21, Hib 13.22

God gos ñek agñeb tikilak oginap agñilak.
Agñil, bi olap nop agyokel, apil Pol ayip,
Banabas ayip kilop agak, Mam ominŋal agak.
Binib okol nig dinigel tek takaw tep oginap
yonimuŋ, kilop agñinimil agak.

16 Agelak, Pol tikjakil takaw aginig, ñin
dad aplanil agak, Nibi Juda bi okok sek, nibi
binib Juda mel God nop muk okok midil
pel agnepim okok sek, takaw aginigebin awl
timud pak nig yenimib agak. 17 Chin Yislel
binib miñil midobun awl, bilel based yes
chinop okok, God kilop aglil agak, Nibi binib
yad yibil midebim agak. Anib agil kilop dak
ak nim, kidek kili man Yijip am yelakniŋ,
kilop kod midtep gek, ñipay gilil kuŋay yibil
yelak agak. Pen kidek ñin ak, God tap
mageptek okok gil, man Yijip keligil kilop
poŋid owak agak. 18 Kili man nep binib ma
yelak nab okok midil, yilik malik ageligipal
ak pen, kilop kod midtep gek, sub anep
40 yinak agak. 19 Pen kidek, Yislel binib
kilop dap man Kenan, binib kuŋay yibil,
man anep kugul ak ned yelak okok, kilop
oginap paklil, oginap yuk yokak agak. Yuk
yokek, man anib ak Yislel binib kilop ñek
dilak agak.

20 Kili Yijip midel sub yinak ak ñin pagil,
man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midel
sub yinak ak ñin pagil, binib yuk yokil, man
anib ak dilak sub yinak ak abe ñin pagil gel
nim, sub anep 450 tek yinak agak.

Pen God kilop dap man anib okok lil,
biawl takaw tig asikep oginap aglek, kilop
kod yeligipal agak. Kidek bi God gos ñek
agñeb Samwel yek ñin ak, 21 bi Yislel
okok kili agilak, Chin binonim man chinop
midupsek kod yenigab olap dinigun agilak
agak. Agelak, God ne Sol nop aglek,
binonim kili yoligup agak. Sol bapi ne ak
Kis agak. Nop Bejamin jij ak tik dad amil
tikilak agak. Ne kilop kod yoligup, sub
anep 40 yinak agak. 22 Pen kidek God Sol
nop yokil, Depid nop aglek, ne binonim
midil kilop kod yoligup agak. Anigil kod
midakniŋ, God agak, Jesi ñine Depid, ne bi
tep yibil midil yip tep gup, apin tek nep
ginigab agak. 23 Anib agil kidek agak, Yad
gen, Depid tikek tik dad amil tikinigabal bi
olap, ne Yislel binib bi kasin gep kili midil,
kilop dil God ayip jimñil linigab agak. Agek
nim, Jisas nop tikelak, agak tek nep gak
agak.

24 Pen Jisas tikjakil wog ma gak ñin ak, Jon
apil Yislel binib kilop midupsek agak, Chin
tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun
agil keligem, nibop ñig pakñinigayn agak.
25 Pen Jon binib okok kilop God takaw agñi
dad amil, kidek ñin olap agniŋid agak, Nibi
yip an agil gos nepim agak? Biawl pel
kod midobun ak nim, owup agil nepim
agak? Yad biawl yibil anib ak mel, ne kidek
ownigab agak. Nop nigen yip nebeŋ gup,
tob tilup nop nag ma wisikinigayn agak.

26 Pen nibi Eblaham jij ak sek, nibi binib
Juda mel God nop muk okok midil pel ag-
nepim okok sek, nigim agak. God takaw
ne binib kilop tig asik dinigab ak, takaw
chin yibil agak. 27 Jelusalem binib okok sek,
biawl kili okok sek, kili Juda apnan gipal
kal ak amil, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl midupsek
kili bi God gos ñek agñeb okok takaw kil
tikilak ak nepal agak. Pen Klays kidek
ownigab agil tikilak takaw anib ak, nigtep
ma gilak agak. Jisas apek nop keligilak agak.
Ned bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, kili tikil
agilak, Nop pisnep paklinigabal agil tikilak
ak, agilak tek nep gilak agak. 28 Ne tap timel
olap gup akaŋ agil, piyow mel nigilak ak
pen, gapman biawl Paylat nop agilak, Nop
paklinimin agilak agak. 29 Agel, nop bi God
gos ñek agñeb okok ginigab agil agilak tek
nep gilak agak. Pen anigil gelak, binib ne
okok apil nop tig asik dam kab migan ak
kamilak agak. 30 Kamel, God gek tepayaŋ
tikjakak agak. 31 Tikjakek, binib ne ayip
Galili plopens keligil Jelusalem owlak okok,
nop minek kuŋay yibil nigilak tek, Yislel
binib okok kilop agñel nigebal agak.

13:16 Apo 12.17 13:17 Kis 1.7, 6.6, 12.5, Lo 7.6-7, Sng 105.23-24 13:18 Kis 16.35, Nam 14.34, Lo 1.31, Sng 95.10, Apo 7.36 13:19 Lo 7.1, Jos 14.1, Sng 78.55 13:20 Het 2.16, 1 Sml 3.20 13:21 1 Sml 8.5, 8.19, 10.1, 10.21 13:22 1 Sml 13.14, 15.23-26, 16.12-13, 2 Sml 2.4, Sng 89.20, Hos 13.11 13:23 2 Sml 7.12-16, Sng 132.11, Ais 11.1, Luk 1.32, 1.69, Lom 11.26 13:24 Mat 3.1-2, Mak 1.4, Luk 3.3, Lom 11.26 13:25 Mat 3.11, Mak 1.7, Luk 3.16, Jon 1.20-27 13:26 Mat 10.6, Luk 24.47, Apo 13.16, 13.46 13:27 Luk 23.34, 24.20, 24.44, Jon 16.3, Apo 3.17, 15.21, 1 Ko 2.8 13:28 Mat 27.22-23, Mak 15.13-14, Luk 23.21-23, Jon 19.15 13:29 Mat 27.57-61, Mak 15.42-47, Luk 18.31, 23.50-56, Jon 19.28-30, 19.36-42 13:30 Mat 28.6, Apo 2.24 13:31 Apo 1.3, 1.8 13:32-33 Stt 12.3, Sng 2.7, Apo 13.23, Lom 1.4, 4.13, Gal 3.16, Hib 1.5, 5.5

32-33 Miñil midobun nab awl, God ne Jisas
nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak takaw teplep ak,
nibop agobul agak. Pen takaw anib ak
kideyil mel, God bilel based yes sikop kilop
agek, kod yeligipal takaw anep agobul agak.
Buk Baybol day olap, Buk Kimep ñin kid peŋ
palak apal ak, takaw anib ak tikil agak,

Nad Ñi yad agil tikak agak. Yad miñil nap
nad midebin agil tikak agak.

34 God agak anib ak, ñine kumek, gek
tepayaŋ tikjakak ak nim, kidek kumil kuyig
yownimuŋ tek ma lup agak. God Ñine
Jisas nop gek pisnep tikjakinigab takaw ak
aginig, tikil agak,

Yad Depid nop ditep ginigayn agil takaw
aglinek tek, nibop ginigayn agil
tikak agak.

35 Adek anib ak nep nim, buk Baybol takaw
oginap tikil agilak,

Ñi suŋtep nad, nep wog giñeb ak, ma kuyig
yownigab agil tikilak agak.

36 Pen Depid God nop gos niŋid agak tek
kidek gil, binib ne okok kilop wog giñi dad
amil kumak agak. Kumek, nap nised sikop
kilop kumeligipal okok dam kamel, kuyig
yowak agak. 37 Bi agilak anib ak pen kumek,
God gek tikjakak ak nim, ma kuyig yowak
agak. 38 Bi anib ak Jisas nop nokom agilak
agak. Anib ak nim, God tap si tap timel
gipim ak tig walig giyokinigab agil, nibop
anib agobul agak. 39 Chin takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak anep niŋid gonigabun, God tap si tap
timel gipun ak nig nep yenigab agak. Pen
Jisas nop gos linigonigabun, tap si tap timel
gipun ak tig walig giyokil, binib suŋtep yad
okok aginigab agak. 40 Pen nibi bi God gos
ñek agñeb okok, bilel agilak tek ginimib tek
lup ak, gos nigtep ginimib agak. Kili tikil
agilak,

41 Binib niŋid yimel yibil apim okok nigtep
ginimib agil tikilak agak. Nibi
midebim won awl, tap awl olap
ginigayn ak nibop ned agñebilap,
yepis apal apikep tek lup agil tikilak
agak. Anib ak gos kuŋay nigilig
kumnimib agil tikilak agak.

42 Pol ayip, Banabas ayip takaw anib
ak agil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak seŋ
amnileknin, binib okok agilak, Wik ped ak
añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak jitep apil, chinop
takaw anib ak oginap sek agñinimil agilak.
43 Pen kal ak keligil, keke amnilakniŋ, Juda
binib kuŋay okok, binib Juda mel pen Juda
binib gipal tek adek ak kidek gil God nop
agnigilak kuŋay okok, kili Pol ayip, Banabas
ayip kilop kidek gil amnilak. Kanib nab ak
amilig, kilop agtep gil agilek, God chinop
yimug niŋid gitep gup agil, gos ak nigilig
nep yenimib agilek.

44 Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl kidek ak, binib
taun anib ak yelak okok midupsek tek, God
takaw niginig apnan gilak. 45 Anigelak, bi
Juda oginap kili Pol ayip, Banabas ayip kilop
nigel, milik timel yibil yowak. Yapek, binib
okok kilop takaw titay agilek ak agjuwil,
kilop omiŋal agjuwil gilak.

46 Anigil agjuwelak, Pol ayip, Banabas
ayip kilop monmon kiles gil agilek, Takaw
anib ak, nibop Juda binib ned agep tek ak
apul ak pen, nibi takaw anib ak tibilikipim
agilek. Tibilikil, pelnep midep ak ma
dinigabun apim ak, miñil binib Juda mel
okok kilop agñinigabul agilek. 47 Taynen?
Biawl chilop anigil agak agilek. Ne agak,

Yad apin ak nim, nad binib Juda mel okok
milek kili ak mideban agak agilek.
Takaw yad ak man okok midupsek
agñe nim, binib takaw yad ak niŋid
dinigabal okok kilop adikid tig asik
dinigayn agak agilek.

48 Binib Juda mel okok takaw anib ak
nigelak, kilop tep yibil gek, God takaw ne
ak tep yibil agilak. Anib ak binib God pel
pelnep yenigel agil aglup okok midupsek,
nop gos linigilak.

49 Pen Biawl takaw ak, man anib okok
midupsek palsek amnak. 50 Pen Juda binib
okok, kilop milik yapek, amil man anib
ak biawl okok ayip, binawl Juda mel pen
Juda binib gipal tek adek ak kidek gil
God nop agnigilak okok ayip, kilop agel,
gos timel nigilak. Nigelak, kili am binib
kuŋay yibil dad apil, Pol ayip, Banabas ayip

13:34 Ais 55.3 13:35 Sng 16.10, Apo 2.27, 2.31 13:36 1 Kin 2.10, Apo 2.29 13:38 Dan 9.24, Luk 24.47, Apo 10.43, 1 Jo 2.12 13:39 Ais 53.11, Lom 3.28, 8.3, 10.4, Hib 7.19 13:40 Ais 29.14 13:41 Hab 1.5 13:43 Apo 11.23, 14.22, Tat 2.11, Hib 12.15, 1 Pi 5.12 13:45 Apo 14.2, 18.6, 1 Pi 4.4, Jud 10 13:46 Ais 55.5, Luk 7.30, Apo 3.26, 18.6, Lom 1.16, 10.19 13:47 Ais 42.6, 49.6, Luk 2.32 13:48 Apo 11.18 13:50 Apo 17.4, 17.12 13:51 Mat 10.14, Mak 6.11, Luk 9.5, 10.11, Apo 18.6

kilop gi timel gil agyokilak. 51 Agyokelak,
taun Adiyok anib ak kelig amnig, binbi
okol takaw ak dad apol ma nepal agil, tob
silkul okok pakel yapek, taun Aykoniyam
amnilek. 52 Pen Adiyok binib Jisas nop gos
linigilak okok, God Kawnan ak kilop kod
midakniŋ, miñmiñ yibil gilig yeligipal.

14

Banabas ayip Pol ayip taun Aykoniyam
God takaw agñilek

1 Pol ayip, Banabas ayip am taun
Aykoniyam yilek. Ned kili taun Adiyok
midil wog gilek day ak, gos kili nokom
niŋid gilek. Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil,
takaw agtep yibil gilek. Juda binib dil, binib
Juda mel okok dil, kuŋay yibil Jisas nop gos
linigilak. 2 Pen Juda binib oginap agilak,
Takaw kili omiŋal apil ak ma dinigabun
agilak. Kili anib agil, am binib Juda mel
okok kilop agilak. Agel, binib Juda mel
okok, kili binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok
kilop milik nigilak. 3 Pen Pol ayip, Banabas
ayip takaw anib ak niŋid, man anib ak ma
kelig amnilek. Midilig, Biawl chinop yimug
niŋid gitep gup agil, takaw teplep anib ak
kiles gil monmon agñeligipil. Pen God kilop
omiŋal kod midakniŋ, tap mageptek okok
gelek, binib okok niŋid, takaw agebil anib
awl, niŋid yibil agebil agil nigilak. 4 Pen
taun Aykoniyam binib anib okok, asik keke
lilak. Pis olap bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
omiŋal ak takaw agilek tek nigilak, pis olap
Juda binib agilak tek nigilak. 5 Pen Juda
binib okok ayip, binib Juda mel oginap ayip,
biawl kili okok ayip, kili Banabas ayip, Pol
ayip kilop gi timel gil, kab ju paklun agil
gos ak nigilak.

Banabas ayip Pol ayip Likoniya plopens
God takaw agñilek

6 Kili omiŋal pen takaw anib ak niŋid,
pilik taun Listla ayip Debi ayip, Likoniya
plopens nab okok amil, anib okok ajilig,
7 God takaw teplep ak agñilek.

8 Pen taun Listla anib ak, bi olap nonim
nop tikak ñin ak nep tob timel gak ak yek.
Bi anib ak ne besig midilig, 9 Pol takaw
agakniŋ nig yek. Pol bi anib ak nop niŋid,
bi anib awl yip gek suŋ linigab agil nig
mideb tek lup agil, Pol ne nop niŋijsek lil,
10 takaw awl agil agak, Jakan agak. Agek,
kasek tikjakil amnak.

11 Pol anigek, binib nig yelak okok takaw
yibil kili Likoniya takaw ak agil agilak, Bi
wisip alaŋ nib okok, bi yibil tek lil, apil
agebil awl agilak. 12 Anib agil, Banabas
nop agilak, Ak bi Sus, pel agnopun ak
agilak. Pen Pol nop agilak, Ak bi takaw
agep Hemes, pel agnopun ak agilak. 13 Tap
Sus agil agnigeligipal anib ak, kal nop
agnigep gilak ak, taun kab wali gol anib
ak yek. Ak nim, bi Sus nop sibogep biawl
ak, ne bi Sus pel agnopun ak miñil owup
awl agil, chag bulmakaw aŋlam oginap dil,
mab sum teplep oginap dil dad owak, kab
wali kanibtub ak. Biawl anib ak ayip,
binib kuŋay yibil ayip apil, chag bulmakaw
oginap Banabas ayip Pol ayip kilop pak
sibog ñinig gilak.

14 Pen bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb omiŋal
ak, Pol ayip Banabas ayip, binib kili ginig
gilak anib ak niŋid, chilop taynen God tek
anigebal agil, chech kili omiŋal okok tig
talikil, binib kuŋay yelak nab anib ak amil
suk agilek. 15 Anib agilek, Bi okok, taynen
anib won ak gebim agilek? Chil God mel, bi
yibil yipid gil agilek. Pen God biawl yibil tap
okok midupsek gilak ak, takaw teplep nop
ak dad apobul agilek. Ne adekab alaŋ gilil,
lum awl gilil, ñig solwala ak gilil, tap okok
midupsek gilil gak agilek. Chil takaw teplep
nop ak agol, tap yokip agnepim okok keligil,
God pel midep ak nop agnig yenimib agil
nibop agobul agilek. 16 Bilel tikil, binib man
keke okok titay gilak ak, God ne takaw ma
agak agilek. 17 God pen we gil ma yoligup,
miseŋ yoligup agilek. Minek minek nibop
ditep gilig, gek man pakil, tap midup kuŋay
jak midakniŋ, miñmiñ gipim agilek. 18 Anib
agilek ak pen, binib anib okok bi omiŋal
wisip alaŋ nib opil agil, chag bulmakaw
aŋlam oginap pak sibog ñinig gelak, koslam
ag ag tipagilek.

19 Pen Juda binib oginap taun Adiyok sek,

13:52 Mat 5.12, Jon 16.22, Apo 2.46 14:2 Apo 13.45 14:3 Mak 16.20, Apo 19.11, Hib 2.4 14:5 Apo 14.19, 2 Ti 3.11 14:6 Mat 10.23 14:8 Jon 9.1, Apo 3.2 14:9 Mat 8.10, 9.28-29, Apo 3.4 14:11 Apo 8.10, 28.6 14:15 Kis 20.11, 2 Sml 12.21, Sng 33.6, 146.6, Apo 10.26, 1 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.9, Jem 5.17 14:16 Sng 81.12, Apo 17.30, 1 Pi 4.3 14:17 Sng 147.8, Jer 5.24, 14.22, Apo 17.27, Lom 1.20 14:19 Apo 13.45, 17.13, 2 Ko 11.25, 2 Ti 3.11

taun Aykoniyam sek, kili apil, binib kuŋay
anib okok kilop yepis agil agilak, Bi omiŋal
yepis agebil agilak. Anib agelak, binib anib
okok niŋid, Pol nop kab ju paklil, pisnep
kumeb agil, lipig dam kab wali gilak ak beŋ
okyaŋ yokilak. [20] Yokelak, binib Jisas nop
gos linigilak okok, ap puŋil kuskus gelak,
Pol tikjakil, adikid taun Listla migan ayaŋ
amnak. Minek, ne ayip, Banabas ayip taun
anib ak keligil, taun Debi amnilek.

Banabas ayip Pol ayip adikid Siliya
plopens taun Adiyok amnilek

[21] Pol ayip Banabas ayip, taun Debi
amil, Jisas takaw teplep ak binib okok
kilop agñelek, binib kuŋay yibil Jisas nop
gos linigilak. Pen kili omiŋal ned opul
anep amnigul agil, adikid taun Listla, taun
Aykoniyam, Pisidiya plopens taun Adiyok
man anib okok amnilek. [22] Amilig, binib
ned Jisas takaw agel nigilak okok, kilop
tepayaŋ ak agñitep gilig agilek, Jisas takaw
ak ma keliginimib, nop gos linepim tek
nep niginimib agilek. Anigem, nibop miŋel
ñinigabal ak pen, tap anib ak gos ak ma
niginimib agilek. God chinop dil kod midil
man ne alaŋ dad amnigab agil, kiles gil
gem amnimuŋ agilek. [23] Anib agilig, man
keke Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal ak,
bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal
oginap aglilek. Aglil, tap ma ñibil, Biawl
nop agnigilig agilek, Bi okol, nep gos linepal
tek, kilop kod yenimin agilek.

[24] Man Pisidiya okok anigil ajil, Pampiliya
plopens okok amnilek. [25] Taun Pega amjakil,
God takaw ak binib anib okok kilop agñil,
taun Ataliya ayaŋ amnilek.

[26] Amil, sip dil, Siliya plopens taun Adiyok
ned midil owlek ak adikid amnilek. Kili
ned amnig gelek, Adiyok binib Jisas nop
gos linigilak okok, God nop agniŋid agilak,
Takaw tep nad ak binib okok kilop agñinig
amebil tek, kilopmiŋal kod midtep ginimin
agilak. Agil, kilopmiŋal agyokel, am takaw
anib ak midupsek agñi ajeligipil. [27] Anib
ak adikid Adiyok apil, binib Jisas nop gos
linigilak okok kilop suk agilek. Agel apelak
agilek, Nibi chilop God nop agnig yibekniŋ,
God chilop kod midtep gak agilek. Jisas
takaw tep ak agñi ajol, binib Juda mel okok,
God kilop kanib yikak, kili kuŋay yibil Jisas
nop gos linepal agilek. [28] Kilop anigil agñil,
kili ayip pel yeligipil.

15

Jelusalem apnan gil takaw awl agilak

[1] Pen bi oginap Judiya plopens nib apil,
binib Jisas nop gos linigilak taun Adiyok
yelak okok kilop agilak, Mosis chinop Juda
binib okok agak, God bine midinig, wak
tibilikinimib agak agilak. Anib ak nibi anib
ma genigabim, God nibop tig asik dinimuŋ
tek ma lup agilak. [2] Pol ayip Banabas ayip
pen nigilek, bi Juda takaw agilak ak yipid gil
ma yek. Yipid ma gup agil, kili ayip penpen
yibil ag amnilak. Anigelak, Adiyok binib
Jisas nop gos linigilak okok agilak, Bi oginap
agyokon, Pol ayip, Banabas ayip Jelusalem
amnigel agilak. Amil, bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb okok sek, bi Klays binib ne okok
kilop kod midebal okok sek takaw ag dap
yep linigel agilak.

[3] Anib agil, kilop agyokilak. Am am Pon-
isiya plopens nab ak amilig, binib Jisas nop
gos nigilak okok kilop agilak, Man okok
binib Juda mel okok abe, kili tap timel
keligil Jisas nop gos linigebal agilak. Anib
agelak, kilop tep gak. Ponisiya plopens
anib ak keligil, Samaliya plopens amil, kilop
takaw anib ak tek nep agelak, kili abe nigel
tep gak. [4] Pen Samaliya plopens keligil,
Jelusalem amjakel, bi Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb okok sek, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop
kod midebal okok sek, binib Jisas nop gos
nigilak yokip okok sek kilop niŋid ag dideg
lilak. Anigelak, Banabas ayip, Pol ayip pen
agilek, God chin ayip ajil nim, takaw tep
agñon, binib man okok kuŋay yibil Jisas nop
gos linigebal agilek.

[5] Anib agelek, bi Pelisi Jisas nop gos
linigilak oginap, kili tikjakil agilak, Binib
Juda mel okok, Jisas nop gos linigebal
ak, kili wak tibilikil, Mosis agak agak tek
midupsek kidek ginigel agilak.

[6] Anib agelak, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop
kod midebal okok midupsek, kili takaw anib
ak agtep gun agil apnan gilak. [7] Apnan gil,
takaw ag dam nab pakakniŋ, Pita tikjakil

14:21 Mat 28.19 14:22 Mat 7.14, Apo 11.23, 15.32, 18.23, 1 Te 3.3 14:23 Apo 13.1-3, 15.40 14:26 Apo 13.1-3, 15.40 14:27 Apo 11.18, 15.4, 15.12 15:1 Wkp 12.3, Jon 7.22, Gal 2.12, 5.2, Kol 2.8, 2.11, 2.16 15:2 Apo 11.30, Gal 2.1 15:4 Apo 14.27 15:7 Apo 10.1-43

agak, Mam sikop, nib nepim agak. God
chinop wog keke agup tek, bilel binib Juda
mel okok agem yip gos liniginigel agil, yip
agek, am kilop takaw teplep ne ak agñinek
agak. 8 God gos chinop midupsek nigup
ak, binib Juda mel okok kilop nigek nop tep
gek, dinigayn agil gos nigak agak. Niŋid,
Kawnan ne chinop yokak tek, kilop abe
yokak agak. 9 Chinop takaw olap ke agil,
kilop takaw olap ke agil ma gup agak.
Chinop midupsek takaw adek nokom agak
ak nim, nop gos linigon, tap si tap timel
gipun ak wik yokup tek, kilop abe gup agak.
10 God kilop pisnep dup anib ak, nibi taynen
God chinop tay ginimuŋ agil nebneb gilig
apim agak? Nibi apim, Mosis takaw sikol
agak agak tek ma ginigabal ak, God kilop
ma dinigab apim agak. Asik mosik gitep
ginigel apim anib ak, apis based sikop gi mel
nigilak agak. Chin abe gi mel nopun ak pen,
nibi tepayaŋ apim agak. 11 Biawl Jisas ne
chinop yimug niŋid gitep gak ak nim, God
ne chinop tig asik dil, binib Juda mel okok
kilop abe tig asik dup agak.

12 Pen binib ap yelak okok, takaw olap
agil mel, kimigel yelak. Yelakniŋ, Banabas
ayip, Pol ayip agilek, Chil binib Juda mel
okok kilop takaw tep ak agñi ajilig, God tap
mageptek okok anib anib gil gak agilek.

13 Pen takaw kilimiŋal ak agjulek,
Jemis anib agak, Mam sikop. Takaw yad
aginigebin awl nigim agak. 14 God binib
Juda mel okok kilop oginap ned dil, gek
binib ne ke okok yelak takaw ak, Saymon
mineyil nibop agup agak. 15 Binib Juda mel
okok kilop dak anib ak, bi God gos ñek
agñeb okok bilel agil tikilak tek nep gak
agak. Takaw anib ak tikil agilak,

16 Biawl ak agup, Depid binib ne, kili kal tek
wakaj sakup agup agil tikilak agak.
Kidek yad apil, jitep ak ginigayn
agup agil tikilak agak. Kal anib
ak tap timel gup okok, ditep gil,
kal jitep ak gen yenigab agup agil
tikilak agak. 17 Anigek, kidek binib
man okok midupsek dinig gipin
okok, kili yip piyownigabal agup
agil tikilak agak. Ak binib Juda
mel, kili binib yad ke yenigabal
agup agil tikilak agak. 18 Tap titay
kidek ginigab ak nepin ak nim, bilel
aglinek agup agil tikilak agak.

19 Jemis takaw anib ak agil agak, Takaw
anib ak niŋid, gos yad anigil mideb agak.
Binib Juda mel okok, tap timel keligil
God nop gos linigebal ak, kilop tap asik
mosik gep okok kuŋay mideb agil ma
aginigun agak. 20 Kilop yokip mij kil tik
yokil aginigun, Binib kili tap yepis oginap
siboginig, sab chag tap okok pakenigel, ma
ñiŋinimib aginigun agak. Kuŋam tig wukel
kumek, nikim sek yenigab tek ma ñiŋinimib
aginigun agak. Kuŋam tikem, nikim amdek
nep ñiŋinimib aginigun agak. Sab chag
tap okok nikim ak ma ñiŋinimib aginigun
agak. Bin si bi si ma ginimib aginigun
agak. 21 Taynen? Takaw Mosis agil tikak
ak, bilel agelak binib anib okok kili nepal
agak. Miñil abe man okok midupsek, Juda
añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apil Juda apnan gipal
kal ak nan gil, takaw Mosis agil tikak ak agel
nepal agak.

Kili binib Juda mel okok kilop mij tik
yokilak

22 Jemis anib agek, bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb okok dil, bi Klays binib ne okok
kilop kod midebal okok dil, binib yokip Jisas
nop gos linigilak okok dil, midupsek agilak,
Bi chin omiŋal ak, Judas ayip Saylas ayip
aglon, Pol ayip, Banabas ayip taun Adiyok
amnilaŋ agilak. Bi Judas anib ak yib olap
Basabas ageligipal.

23 Pen kili anib agil, mij kil tik yokil agilak,
Chin nimam nibi Jisas takaw dad ameb
okok sek, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop
kod midebal okok sek, nibop binib Juda
mel Jisas nop gos linepim okok mij kil tik
yokobun agilak. Nibi oginap taun Adiyok
nib, oginap Siliya plopens nib, oginap Sil-
isiya plopens nib, nibop mij tikobun agilak.
24 Taynen? Takaw olap owup ak, binib
okol chin oginap, chinop agniŋid mel, gos
kili anep niŋid, nibop amil takaw awl apal
agilak. Agel, nibi judil gos pal lipim agilak

15:8 1 Sto 28.9, Apo 1.24, 2.4, 10.44, 11.15 15:9 Apo 10.15, 10.28, 10.34-35, Lom 10.11, 1 Ko 1.2, 1 Pi 1.22 15:10 Mat 11.30, 23.4, Luk 11.46, Gal 3.10, 5.1 15:11 Lom 3.24, Gal 2.16, Epe 2.5-8, Tat 2.11 15:12 Apo 14.27 15:13 Apo 12.17, Gal 2.9 15:14 Apo 15.7-9 15:16 Amo 9.11-12 15:20 Stt 9.4, Kis 34.15-17, Wkp 17.10-16, 18.6-23, 1 Ko 6.9, 6.18, 8.1, Gal 5.19, Epe 5.3, Kol 3.5, 1 Pi 4.3 15:21 Apo 13.15 15:24 Apo 15.1

25 Niŋid nim, bi chin sek aglil agyokon, Pol
ayip, Banabas ayip kab sek ninigabal agilak.
26 Pen Pol ayip, Banabas ayip bi tep yibil
omiŋal ak, chilop ñag paklinigabal agil gos
ak ma nepil agilak. Biawl Jisas Klays takaw
tep ak, monmon agñitep gilig ajipil agilak.
27 Bi chin omiŋal yib kili ak, Judas ayip, Say-
las ayip agilak. Bi omiŋal agyokinigabun
anib ak, mij kil tikipun takaw adek anep
nibop agñinigayl agilak. 28 God Kawnan
ak chinop gos tep ñek, takaw anib awl kil
tikobun agilak. Chin Juda gipun gipun tek
ginimib agonigabun, koslam ginigabim ak
nim, nibi takaw wulep won anib ak kidek
ginimib agobun agilak. 29 Binib oginap, sab
chag tap yepis oginap sibogini pakenigel,
ma ñiŋinimib agilak. Kuŋam tig wukel
kumek, nikim sek yenigab tek ma ñiŋinimib
agilak. Kuŋam tikem, nikim amdek nep
ñiŋinimib agilak. Sab chag tap okok nikim
ak ma ñiŋinimib agilak. Bin si bi si ma
ginimib agilak. Tap apun anib okok asik tep
ginigabim ak, tep yibil agilak. Takaw anib
ak agjupun. Tep agil tikilak.
30 Pen kili takaw anib ak tikil, Judas ayip
Saylas ayip kilop ñel, Banabas ayip Pol ayip
taun Adiyok dad amnilak. Dad amjakel,
binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok apnan gil,
mij kil tik yokilak anib ak dilak. 31 Kili mij pi
ak nigilig agñil, takaw anib ak takaw teplep
nigel, kilop tep yibil gak. 32-34 Judas ayip,
Saylas ayip bi God gos ñek agñeb omiŋal ak
nim, ñin kuŋay yibil Adiyok midil, midtep
gilaŋ agil, takaw tep oginap kuŋay yibil
agñilek. Anigil agñijuwil amnileknin, mam
ay anib okok agilak, Tep. Adikid kal ñili
tep amnil agilak. 35 Pol ayip, Banabas
ayip Adiyok midil, bi anib okok oginap
ayip, Biawl takaw tep ak agil, agñitep gilig
yeligipal.

Pol ayip Banabas ayip keke amnilek

36 Pen mid dad amil, Pol ne Banabas nop
agak, Chil ned ajil Biawl takaw tep agol am-
nak man okok, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak
ak kili midebal akaŋ agil, am niginigul agak.
37 Agek, Banabas agak, Jon Mak nop poŋid
amnigul agak. 38 Agek Pol pen agak, Bi
anib ak ned poŋid amol, wog gijuwil ma
owak agak. Ne Pampiliya plopens nep amil
kelig owak agak. Anib ak miñil nop poŋid
ma amnigabul agak. 39 Pol anib agek, kili
omiŋal ke nep penpen agil, wog jimñil ma
gilek. Banabas ne Jon Mak ayip sip dil, man
Sayplus amnilek. 40 Pol ne pen, bi Saylas
nop dak. Binib Jisas nop gos nigilak okok,
Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop agilak, God ñilop
kod midakniŋ, ajil ownimil agilak. 41 Agelak,
bi omiŋal am Siliya plopens okok, Silisiya
plopens okok ajilek. Pol ne binib Jisas nop
gos linigilak okok, kilop takaw oginap sek
agtep gak.

16

Timoti ne Pol ayip Saylas ayip amnilak

1 Pol ne am am, taun Debi amil, taun
Listla amjakak. Man anib ak, bi Jisas nop
gos linigak olap yek, yib ne Timoti. Bi anib
ak, nonim ne Juda nib Jisas nop gos linigak,
nap ne ak Glik nib. 2 Binib Jisas nop gos
linigilak taun Listla sek, taun Aykoniyam
sek, Timoti ne bi tep yibil agilak. 3 Pen
Pol, ne Timoti nop nigek tep gak. Nod
ayip ajol agil nigak ak pen, nap Glik nib
ak ñine wak ma tibilikak. Ma tibilikak tek,
Juda binib man anib okok takaw nop ma
niginigun aginigel tek linigab agil nigak.
Niŋid, Timoti nop dad amil wak tibilikak. 4
Tikil, kidek kili taun okok ajilig, binib Jisas
nop gos linigilak okok kilop agilak, Bi Jisas
takaw nop dad ameb okok sek, Jelusalem
bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal
okok sek, kili apnan gil apal, Takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak midupsek mel, kab olap nep
dinimib apal agilak. Anib agil kilop agtep
gilak. 5 Agtep gelak nim, binib Jisas yil
yelak okok, nop gos kiles liniŋid midtep
gilak. Anigel, minek minek binib oginap
sek tap timel keligil Jisas nop gos liniŋid
kidek gilak.

Pol wisin nigak, bi olap Masedoniya
plopens yek

6 Pol ayip bine okok ayip, God Kawnan ak
kilop agak, Esiya plopens takaw tep ak kilop
ma agñinimib agak. Anib agek, Piligiya
plopens nab okok ajil, Galesiya plopens nab
okok ajelak. 7 Apil Misiya plopens wulep

15:26 Apo 13.50, 14.19, 1 Ko 15.30, 2 Ko 11.23, 11.26 15:28 Mat 23.4 15:29 Wkp 17.14, Apo 15.20, 21.25, Lep 2.14, 2.20 15:32-34 Apo 11.27, 13.1, 14.22 15:37 Apo 12.12, 12.25, Kol 4.10, 2 Ti 4.11 15:38 Apo 13.13, Kol 4.10 16:1 Apo 14.6, 2 Ti 1.5 16:2 Plp 2.19-22 16:3 1 Ko 9.20, Gal 2.3-5 16:4 Apo 15.23-29 16:5 Apo 2.47 16:6 Apo 18.23 16:7 2 Ti 1.15

wulep gilig, Bitiniya plopens amnun agilak.
Agelak, Jisas Kawnan ak kilop agak, Ma
amnimib agak. 8 Anib agek, Bitiniya plopens
ma amnilak, Misiya plopens keligil, taun
Tlowas ayaŋ amnilak. 9 Amil, maynab ayaŋ
Pol wisin nigak, bi Masedoniya plopens nib
olap tikjakil, nop suk agilig agak, Chinop
chib niŋid, ñig solwala tikil, pis awl Mase-
doniya ownimin agak. 10 Pol anigil wisin
nigek, ak God nokom, Masedoniya binib
kilop takaw teplep ak agñinimib agup agil,
chin kasek sip dinig amninok.

Bin Lidiya Jisas nop gos linigak

11 Chin taun Tlowas midil, sip dil
amninok. Am am, man ñig tib kus gak
Samotiles amjakinok. Minek pen, taun
Neyapolis amjakil, 12 sip ak keligil, Mase-
doniya binib taun kili Pilipay amjakinok.
Taun Pilipay anib ak, Lom binib kuŋay yibil
ap midil kod yeligipal. Ñin kab olap man
anib okok yoligipun.
13 Midil, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apek,
taun ak ñig gol ayim, God nop agnigep tep
olap mideb agil, taun anib ak keliginok.
Amil niginok, bin oginap ap yelak. Niŋid,
anib siŋak besigil, kilop takaw aginok. 14 Bin
yelak anib okok, olap yib ne Lidiya. Ne
chech muk okok gilek taweligipal. Ne taun
Tayatayla nib. God nop nokom kidek gil
agnigoligup. Bin anib anop, Biawl gos tep
ñek, Pol takaw agak ak niŋid agup agil dak.
15 Nop ñig pakñil, binib ne ayip kinilak okok
kilop ñig pakñil ginok. Ñig pakil, bin Lidiya
agak, Nibi yip nigem, Jisas nop gos linepin
tek lup ak, apil kal yad awl yenimib agak.
Chinop anib agek, niŋid agup agil, am kal
nop ak kininok.

Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop nag lilak

16 Pen chin minek olap, God nop agnigep
tep ak amil, pay wog giñeb olap nop nebeŋ
pakinok. Pay anib anop kicheki abaŋ
lek nim, tap titay kidek ginigab ak, binib
okok kilop agñek nop mani taweligipal.
Anigek, bi nop taw dad apel, wog kilop
giñoligup okok, mani awl deligipal. 17 Chin
amninokniŋ, pay anib ak chinop kidek gilig
agak, Bi okol, God Biawl yibil adek alaŋ
mideb ak, wog nop giñeligipal agak. Nibi
tay gem God nibop dinigab takaw ak agñe-
bal agak. 18 Pen takaw anib ak tek, minek
minek agek, minek olap Pol nop yilik gek,
adikil pay anib ak kicheki abaŋ lak anop
agak, Jisas Klays yip ginimin agup tek, nep
agebin, pay anop keligil amnoŋ agak. Anib
agakniŋ, kicheki nop abaŋ lak ak keligil
amnak.
19 Pen pay anib anop kod yeligipal
bi okok, Pol kicheki agyokak takaw ak
nigilak. Niŋid, mani awl dipun ak, kidek
ma dinigabun agil, Pol ayip Saylas ayip
kilop lipig dad amil, biawl apnan gi yelak
ak amnilak. 20 Amil, biawl kilop agilak,
Juda nib bi omiŋal awl, apil man chinop
awl monmon gebil ak, yepis agebil agilak.
21 Chin Lom binib, takaw nedil adek ak ke
mideb ak pen, kili tay ginig, takaw kideyil
ak nigilaŋ agil aglebil agilak.
22 Binib kuŋay yelak okok abe, takaw adek
anib anep agelak, biawl okok tikjakil, Pol
ayip Saylas ayip chech kilop okok kasek tig
asikil agilak, Kul dil pakim agilak. 23 Agelak,
kul dil pak adik madik gil, dam kalabus
migan ak yokil, bi kalabus kod yek anop
agilak, Kilop omiŋal nig yenimin agilak.
24 Agelak, bi kalabus kod yek ak, kilopmiŋal
poŋid dam kal migan yibil ayaŋ lil, tob kid
kilop omiŋal ak dil mab awl migan ak agek
ligel amnak.
25 Pen maynab awl ayaŋ, Pol ayip Say-
las ayip God nop agilig kimep oginap
agileknin, bi ned nag lilak okok nig yelak.
26 Anigil nig yelakniŋ, day monmon awl
dil, kalabus kal ak dad awl adaŋ gil, kanib
okok midupsek yikilig, kalabus kay kilop
tun gilak nag kiles timel okok midupsek
asikak. 27 Anigek, bi kalabus kod yek ak
tikjakil nigak, kanib okok midupsek yikil
yek. Ne niŋid, kalabus kay kanib yikil pilik
amdipal agil gos niŋid, baynat ak lipig dil,
ne ke puŋil linig gak. 28 Pol pen suk awl agak,
Nak ke ma tibinimin agak. Chin ma pilik
abun. Midupsek midobun agak.
29 Agek, bi kalabus kod yek ak suk agak,
Sup ak kasek dowim agak. Agek, sup dad
apelak, kasek dad kal migan amil, jel gek
jepjep dilig am Pol ayip Saylas ayip yelek

16:10 2 Ko 2.13 16:15 Apo 16.33, 18.8 16:16 Apo 19.24 16:17 Mak 1.24, 1.34 16:18 Mak 16.17 16:19 Apo 19.25-26, 2 Ko 6.5 16:20 1 Kin 18.17, Mat 5.11, Mak 13.9, Apo 17.6 16:22 2 Ko 6.5, 11.23-25, Plp 1.30, 1 Te 2.2 16:26 Apo 4.31, 5.19, 12.7, 12.10 16:27 Apo 12.18-19 16:30 Luk 3.10, Apo 2.37, 9.6

tob agen siŋak kigom yimak. 30 Pen anigil
kigom yimil tikjakil, kilop omiŋal poŋid
seŋayaŋ amil agak, Biawl omiŋal. Yad tay
gen, God yip tig asik dinigab agak?
31 Agek nop agilek, Biawl Jisas nop gos
linige, God nep tig asik dil, binib nad ayip
kiniban okok abe agilek. 32 Anib agil, bi
anib ak sek, binib ne ayip kinilak okok sek,
kilop Biawl takaw ak agñilek. 33 Kilopmiŋal
maynab ayaŋ nep dad amil, pakilak okok
ñig li yokak. Anigek, ne ayip binib ne
ayip kilop midupsek ñig pakñilek. 34 Ñig
pakñelek, bi kalabus kod yek anib ak, bi
omiŋal poŋid kal ne amil, tap midup ñek
ñiŋilek. Bi anib ayip, binib ne okok ayip,
miñil God nop gos linopun agil, miñmiñ awl
yibil gilak.
35 Minek pen biawl okok, bi polis okok
kilop agyokel, bi kalabus kod yek ak nop
agilak, Bi kalabus midebil omiŋal ak kilop
wisib yoke amnimil agilak. 36 Agelak, bi
kalabus kod yek ak, takaw anib ak dad amil,
Pol nop agak, Biawl okok kili apal, Bi omiŋal
kilop wisib yoke amnimil apal agak. Anib
ak gos sek midil midtep gil amnimil agak.
37 Agek Pol agak, Chil abe bi Lom nib, anib ak
tek taynen kot gipal won ak, takaw chilop
tik asikil nigtep ma gipal agak? Binib nab ak
midol kili chilop kul dil pakil, dam nag lipal
ak, tep ma gup agak. Anib ak chilop kimigel
we gil agyokun agil agebal akaŋ agak? Mel
yibil. Kili ke apil, chilop wisib yokinigabal
agak.
38 Pol anigil agek, polis okok takaw anib
ak niŋid, adikid am biawl okok kilop takaw
anib ak agñilak. Agel, kili omiŋal abe Lom
nib agil, pilikilak. 39 Amil, Pol ayip Saylas
ayip kilop takaw saynsayn agil agilak, Chin
ñilop taynen gi timel gipun agilak. Agil,
kilop dad seŋayaŋ amil agilak, Ñili man awl
anib ak kelig amnimil agil gos nopun agilak.
40 Agelak, Pol ayip Saylas ayip kalabus kal ak
keligil, bin Lidiya kal ak am midil, binib Jisas
nop gos linigilak okok kilop takaw agtep gil,
amnilek.

17

*Tesalonayka bin*ib kili Pol ayip Saylas
ayip kilop pakinig gilak

1 Bi omiŋal taun Pilipay keligil, am
am taun Abipolis amjakilek. Abipolis nib
am am, taun Apoloniya amjakilek. Pen
Apoloniya nib am am taun Tesalonayka am-
jakil nigilek, Juda apnan gipal kal olap yek.
2 Niŋid, Pol pel goligup ak, binib okok ayip
apnan gipal kal migan ak amnak. Kal anib
ak, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl omiŋal nokom
amil, God takaw ned agil tikilak ak gos
niŋid, ag amil apil gilak. 3 Anigil ag amil apil
gilig, kilop God takaw tep ak agñitep gilig
agak, Bi God nop aglup ak ne apil, chinop
nen agil yul dak agak. God takaw ned
agil tikilak ak, nop agil tikilak tek, kumil
tepayaŋ tikjakak agak. Bi God nop aglup ak,
binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak nim, bi
Jisas nibop kesim debin ak nep agak. 4 Anib
agek, kili oginap niŋid agup agil, Pol ayip
Saylas ayip kid bak okok amnilak. Glik binib
God nop agnigeligipal oginap, bin yib sek
oginap abe, kili kuŋay Pol ayip Saylas ayip
agilek takaw ak dilak.
5 Delak, Juda bi okok nigel milik yowak.
Kili bi timel yokip yelak oginap del, kili pen
am binib kuŋay yibil dad apel, takaw pug
awl agilak. Pen Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop
piyow niŋid, binib okol kilop ñon paklilaŋ
agil, amil Jeson kal ak puŋil kuskus gil,
piyow mel nigilak. 6 Piyow mel niŋid, Jeson
nop dil, binib Jisas nop gos nigilak oginap
sek dil, dad gapman biawl yelak ak amil
agilak, Bi man okok midupsek ajil takaw
agñilakniŋ, takaw pug awl apal okok, miñil
ap midebal man chin awl agilak. 7 Kili
Lom gapman binonim chinop takaw nop
keligil, binonim kili Jisas nop nokom dipal
agilak. Pen bi Jeson nim awl, bi anib okok
kilop dam kal ne ak lup ak nim, nop dad
apobun agilak. 8 Anib agelak, binib kuŋay
ap yelak okok sek, gapman biawl okok sek
niŋid, gos kuŋay niŋid suk awl agil agilak.
9 Gos kuŋay niŋid, biawl okok kili Jeson nop
mani oginap dil, binib ne dad owlak okok
mani oginap dil agilak, Kidek takaw anib ak
tepayaŋ agñenigabim, mani nibop anib awl
pisnep dinigabun agilak. Anib agil, kilop ag
seŋ yokilak.

*Pol a*yip Saylas ayip taun Beliya yelek

16:31 Jon 3.16, 3.36, 6.47, 1 Jo 5.10 16:33 Apo 16.15 16:39 Mat 8.34 17:1 1 Te 1.1-2, 2.1-2 17:3 Luk 24.26, Apo 3.18, 9.22, 18.28, Gal 3.1 17:4 Apo 13.50, 15.22, 15.27, 15.40, 28.24 17:5 Lom 16.21 17:6 Apo 16.20 17:7 Luk 23.2, Jon 19.12, 1 Pi 2.13

10 Man sibgup ak, binib Jisas nop gos
nigilak Tesalonayka nib okok, kili Pol ayip
Saylas ayip kilop agyokel, taun Beliya
amnilek. Amil, Juda apnan gipal kal migan
ak amnilek. 11 Juda binib anib okok, Juda
binib Tesalonayka yelak okok tek mel, kili
midtep gilak. Ak nim, Pol takaw nop ak
nigel tep gakniŋ, niŋid agup akaŋ agil, buk
Baybol ak minek minek piyowil nigilak.
12 Kili kuŋay yibil Jisas nop gos linigilak. Glik
bin yib yek okok, Glik bi oginap abe, kuŋay
yibil Jisas nop gos linigilak.
13 Pen Juda binib Tesalonayka yelak okok,
kili Pol amil taun Beliya binib kilop God
takaw ak agñub ak nigelak, milik yowak.
Milik yapek, kili apil Beliya binib kilop
nebneb gel, kabiyam junig gelak. 14 Anib ak
niŋid, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kili
oginap Pol nop kasek dam man ñig solwala
gol okok agyokilak. Pen Saylas ayip Timoti
ayip, taun Beliya anib ak yilek. 15 Pen bi
oginap Pol nop dam taun Atens amjakilak.
Adikid amnilakniŋ, Pol kilop agak, Saylas
ayip Timoti ayip, kilop agyokem, kasek
ownimil agak.

Pol ne taun Atens midil, God takaw agñak

16 Pol anib agil, Saylas ayip Timoti ayip
kilop kod yek, taun Atens anib ak. Midilig
nigak, binib anib okok, tap yepis kili
agnigeligipal okok, kuŋay yibil yek. Nigek,
gos nop ak timel yibil gak. 17 Anib ak tek
Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, bi Juda nib
oginap ayip, bi Juda mel pen God nop kidek
gil agnigilak oginap ayip, takaw ag amil apil
geligipal. Pen ñin kuŋay abe, binib apnan
geligipal tep ak apnan gil, kili ayip takaw
ag amil apil gi yeligipal. 18 Ñin anib ak,
Epikuliyan bi gos nigep oginap, Stowik bi
gos nigep oginap,* kili Pol ayip takaw ag
amil apil gilak. Anigel, Pol ne Jisas kumil
tikjakak takaw teplep ak agek, kili niŋid
oginap agilak, Bi takaw monmon agup awl,
takaw anib ak tay agup agilak? Pen oginap
agilak, Binib pal okok kili tap anib okok
agnigeligipal takaw ak agup agilak. 19 Pen
Pol nop dad kaunsol kay Aleyopagus yelak
ak amil agilak, Nad takaw kideyil binib
okok kilop apan ak, miñil chinop agñinimin
agilak. 20 Takaw nad ak chin nopun, takaw
anib ak ke tek lup agilak. Takaw jij anib ak
nigtep ginigun agilak. 21 Binib man Atens
nib okok sek, binib okok nib apil Atens
yelak okok sek, kili takaw kideyil oginap
niŋid, ag yonigun agil gos anep nigeligipal.

22 Pen Pol kaunsol kay Aleyopagus yelak
nab ak tikjakil agak, Nibi Atens bi okok
agak. Yad nepin, nibi kiles yibil gil, tap
oginap agnigun agil gos ak nepim agak.
23 Yad man anib ak ajilig, nibi kab keke gil
tap keke agnepim tek, yib ak adek anib ak
kil tikipek ak nepin agak. Pen kab olap
giliipek ak, yib ak tikil apim, Tap olap chini
ma nopun ak, kab nop nim awl apim agak.
Tap ma niŋid yokip agnepim anib ak, jij ak
nibop miñil aginigebin agak.

24 God lum awl ak gilil, tap okok midupsek
gilil gak ak, ne biawl yibil agak. Adekab
alaŋ sek, lum awl sek kod mideb agak. Binib
okok kal akaŋ tap oginap gilel, ne apil tap
giliipal nab anib okok midonimuŋ tek ma
lup agak. 25 Ne chinop gilil, añiŋ bad ak
yokek, añiŋ lilig midobun agak. Tap chin
okok midupsek, ne nokom gilak agak. Ne
bi kiles timel mideb, chin tap tep olap gil
nop ñinigun tek ma lup agak. 26 Ne based
nokom nop nep gilek, bi anib ak ne pen
tik dad amil apil gek nim, binib keke okok
midupsek midobun agak. Binib anib okok
man keke midupsek midebal agak. God
ne nokom gek nim, binib oginap man olap
midil, mid dad amil, kidek ne ke agak ñin
ak apek, binib okok nib oginap apil tep
anib ak dipal agak. 27 God gek, ñin oginap
koslam midobun ak, yip gos nigilig owlaŋ
agil gup agak. Ne pal okok ma mideb, ne
chin ayip keke mideb agak. 28 Chin kiles
ne ak dil midobun agak. Pen bi takaw
kil tikep nibi ke oginap kili agilak, God
ne bapi chin agilak ak, niŋid agilak agak.
29 God ñapay ne midobun ak nim, taynen
gol, silpa, kab, tap okok dil, gos chini ke
niŋid, tap oginap gilil agnopun agak. God

17:11 Ais 34.16, Luk 16.29, Jon 5.39 17:13 Apo 13.50, 14.19 17:17 Apo 18.19 * 17:18 Man anib okok, binib gos adek keke nigilak okok, yib keke agil, oginap Epikuliyan binib agilak, oginap Stowik binib agilak. 17:24 Mat 11.25, Apo 7.48, 14.15 17:24 1 Kin 8.27, Ais 42.5 17:25 Jop 12.10, Sng 50.12, Sek 12.1, Apo 7.48 17:27 Lo 32.8, Sng 145.18, Ais 55.6, Jer 23.23, Apo 14.17, Lom 1.20 17:28 Kol 1.17, Tat 1.12, Hib 1.3 17:29 Ais 40.18-20, 44.10-17, Apo 19.26 17:30 Apo 14.16, Lom 3.25, Tat 2.11-12, 1 Pi 1.14

ne tap anib okok tek mel agak. [30] Ned
binib God takaw ne ak ma nigeligipal tek,
kilop takaw oginap kuŋay ma agak. Miñil
pen binib man okok midupsek kilop agup,
Tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun
agil keliginimib agup agak. [31] Agup anib
ak, nigtep yibil ginigun agak. Kidek ne ke
nigup ñin olap apek, bine olap nop aglup ak
agyokek apil, binib midupsek kilop yipid gil
nep tig asikil bilokinigab agak. God gek bi
anib ak kumil tikjakak agak. Anib ak chin
nopun, bi anib ak chinop aniginigab agak.
[32] Pol tikjakak takaw anib ak anigil agek,
binib yelak okok nigilig, oginap yimel
agilak, oginap agilak, Ñin oginap takaw
anib ak tepayaŋ agenimin, chin niginigun
agilak. [33] Anib agelak, Pol kilop kelig am-
nak. [34] Pen man awl Atens anib ak, binbi
oginap, takaw nop ak kidek gil, Jisas nop
gos linigilak. Binbi anib okok nim, bi olap
yib nop ak Diyonisiyus. Ne bi kaunsol kay
Aleyopagus kili anib ak nib olap. Bin olap
yib ne Damalis, ne Jisas nop gos linigilak.
Pen binib yokip oginap sek abe Jisas nop gos
linigilak.

18

Pol ne taun Kolin midil, God takaw agñak
[1] Kidek Pol taun Atens anib ak keligil,
taun Kolin amnak. [2] Amil nigak, bi Juda
olap, Podus plopens nib ap yek. Yib ne ak
Akwila, bin ne yib ak Plisila. Bi bel anib
ak, kili am yeligipil man Yitali, taun Lom
wulep okok. Kili anigil am yeligipil ak pen,
ñin anib ak Lom gapman binonim Klodiyus,
Juda oginap Lom ak ma yenigel agak ak nim,
ap taun Kolin anib ak yelek. [3] Bi bel anib ak,
kili sel kal gileligipil. Pen Pol abe, wog anib
ak tek goligup ak nim, am kili ayip midil,
sel okok gileligipal. [4] Pol ne pen, Juda binib,
Glik binib midupsek nigilaŋ agil, Juda añiŋ
lep ñin awl ak owakniŋ, apnan gipal kal ak
amil, kili ayip takaw ag amil apil goligup.
[5] Anigi dad amil, kidek Saylas ayip Tim-
oti ayip Masedoniya plopens keligil owlek.
Apel, Pol ne sel kal goligup wog ak keligil,
minek minek Juda binib okok kilop takaw
agñi ajilig agoligup, Bi God nop aglup ak,
binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak, Jisas ne
nokom agoligup. [6] Anib agak ag pen, takaw
nop ak ma niŋid, nop agjuwilak. Agjuwelak,
God nop taynen keligipal agil, chech ne ak
pipal pakilig, kilop agak, Yad nibop God
takaw ak agñen ma nepim ak, tap nibi ke
agak. Miñil nibop Juda binib keligil, binib
Juda mel okok kilop agñinigayn agak. [7] Anib
agil, kilop keligil, bi Juda mel olap kal ak
amnak. Bi anib ak yib ne Titiyus Jastus. Ne
God nop kidek gil agnigoligup. Kal ne ak
yek, Juda apnan gipal kal gol siŋak. [8] Pen
Klispus, bi Juda apnan gipal kal kod yoligup
ak, binib ne ayip yelak okok ayip, kili Pol
Jisas takaw agak ak niŋid agup agil, Jisas
nop gos linigilak. Kolin binib kuŋay abe,
kili Pol takaw agak ak niŋid, Klays nop gos
liniŋid ñig pakilak.
[9-10] Ñin sibmig olap, Pol wisin nigak, Biawl
ak nop agak, Yad nad ayip midebin ak nim,
ma pilikinimin, takaw yip ak binib okok
kilop monmon agñinimin agak. Man anib
awl, binib yad kuŋay yibil midebal, binib
oginap nep gi timel ginigel tek ma lup
agak. [11] Anib agek, Pol man okok ma amnak,
taun Kolin anib anep midil, sap yeb nokom,
takan anep kagol ak, God takaw ak agñi
yoligup.
[12] Pen Lom binib okok, biawl Galiyo nop
agel, ne apil Akaya plopens kod yek. Ñin
anib ak, Juda binib okok kili apnan gil,
takaw ag adek nokom lil, Pol nop nigel
milik yapek, nop dad kot amnilak. [13] Amil
agilak, Bi anib awl binib okok kilop God
takaw agñebin agil, God nop kidek gil
agnigep takaw olap ke agñub agilak. Takaw
pel niŋid kidek gipim ak keliginimib agup
agilak. [14] Anib agelak, Pol takaw anib ak pen
aginig gakniŋ, biawl Galiyo tikjakil kilop
agak, Nibi Juda binib agak. Bi anib awl
tap timel olap gobikop, takaw nibi apim ak
nepinep agak. [15] Pen wog nibi gipim ak sek,
yib nibi dipim adek ak sek, gos nibi nepim
ak sek, takaw nibi kidek ginigabim pal ak
sek, tap anib okok yip apil agnepim agak.
Ak takaw yad mel agak. Takaw anib ak nibi
ke aginimib agak. [16] Anib agil, Juda binib
okok kilop ag seŋ yokak. [17] Kili seŋ amilig,

17:31 Sng 9.8, 96.13, Apo 2.24, 10.42, Lom 2.16, 14.10 18:2 Lom 16.3, 1 Ko 16.19, 2 Ti 4.19 18:3 Apo 20.34, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Te 2.9, 2 Te 3.8 18:5 Apo 9.22, 17.3, 17.14-15, 18.28 18:6 Ese 18.13, Apo 13.45-46, 13.51, 20.26, 1 Pi 4.4 18:8 1 Ko 1.14 18:9-10 Jos 1.9, Ais 41.10, Jer 1.8, 1.18-19, Mat 28.20, Jon 10.1, Apo 23.11, 1 Ko 2.3 18:14 Apo 23.29, 25.11, 25.19 18:15 Jon 18.31, Apo 23.29, 25.18-19

bɨ Juda apnan gɨpal kal kod mɨdeb ak, yɨb ne Sostenes, nop dɨl pakɨlak. Nop anɨgɨlak ak pen, bɨawl Galiyo nɨŋɨd, takaw olap ma agak.

*Pol ne ad*ɨkɨd Siliya plopens taun Adiyok amnin agɨl amnak

18 Pen Pol taun Kolin tapɨn mɨdɨl, bɨnɨb Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak okok kɨlop agak, Nɨbi mɨdem yad amebin agak. Agek, Akwila bin ne Plisila sek, bɨ bel ayɨp Siliya plopens amnun agɨl amnɨlak. Am am taun Senkliya amjakɨl, Pol yad God nop chɨgɨl nep yenɨgayn agɨl takaw aglɨlɨg, kɨmɨg wɨj ne ak tɨkak. Tɨkɨl, sip dɨl saŋɨdɨlak. 19-21 Pen kɨli am am taun Epesus amjakɨl, Pol ne Juda apnan gɨpal kal mɨgan ak amɨl, Juda bɨnɨb okok ayɨp, takaw ag amɨl apɨl gak. Anɨgek, nop agɨlak, Ñɨn ogɨnap sek chɨn ayɨp awl yenɨmɨn agɨlak. Anɨb agɨlak ak pen, takaw kɨlop ak ma dɨl agak, Nɨbi mɨdem yad amebin agak. God yɨp yaw agenɨgab, kɨdek adɨkɨd ownɨgayn agak. Anɨb agɨl, Akwila bel kɨlop, bɨnɨb anɨb okok ayɨp aglɨl, ne sip dɨl, taun Epesus kelɨgɨl, 22 am am taun Sisaliya amjakak. Amjakɨl, amɨl man Jelusalem alaŋ amjakɨl, bɨnɨb Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak okok kɨlop nɨŋɨd ag dɨdeg lak. Anɨgɨl, Siliya plopens taun Adiyok ayaŋ amnak.

23 Amɨl, ñɨn kuŋay yɨbɨl mɨdɨl, kɨdek kɨlop kelɨgɨl amnak. Ne am Galesiya plopens okok sek, Piligiya plopens okok sek gɨ ajɨlɨg, bɨnɨb Jisas yɨl yelak okok kɨlop agñɨtep gek, nɨgtep gɨlak.

*B*ɨ Apolos ne taun Epesus mɨdɨl, God takaw agñak

24 Pen bɨ Juda olap, taun Aleksadliya nɨb, ne apɨl taun Epesus yek. Yɨb ne ak Apolos. Ne bɨ takaw agtep yɨbɨl gɨl, God takaw ned agɨl tɨkɨlak ak nɨgtep yɨbɨl gɨl gak. 25 Apolos ne God wog golɨgup anɨb ak, bɨ ogɨnap nop ned agñɨlak. Gos ne won ak kɨles tɨmel gɨl nɨŋɨd, bɨnɨb anɨb okok kɨlop takaw agñɨn agɨl gos nɨgak. Ak nɨm, Apolos ne Jisas takaw nokom nokom bɨnɨb okok kɨlop yɨpɨd gɨl yɨbɨl agak. Takaw agak anɨb ak, Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb nɨgak tek nep nɨŋɨd anɨb agak. 26 Ñɨn anɨb ak tɨkɨl ne ma pɨlɨkɨl, Juda apnan gɨpal kal ak amɨl, Jisas takaw ak monmon yɨbɨl agñak. Agñek, Akwila ayɨp bɨn ne Plisila ayɨp nɨŋɨd, nop dad kal kɨli ak amnɨlak. Amɨl, nop God takaw ma nɨgak won ogɨnap, agñɨtep yɨbɨl gɨlek.

27-28 Kɨdek ne Akaya plopens amnɨg gek, Epesus bɨnɨb Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak okok, kɨli tep yɨbɨl ne amɨl kɨlop agñɨnɨgab agɨl, Akaya bɨnɨb Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak okok kɨlop mɨj olap kɨl tɨkɨlak. Tɨkɨl agɨlak, Bɨ God wog gup Apolos amjakek, nop dɨnɨmɨb agɨlak. Anɨb agel nɨm, Apolos amjakɨl mɨj ak yomak. Yomek, Akaya bɨnɨb God kɨlop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gek, Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak okok, kɨli mɨdupsek Apolos nop dɨlak. Mɨnek mɨnek ne Juda bɨnɨb okok kɨlop buk Baybol takaw adek ak agtep gɨlɨg agak, Bɨ God nop aglup ak, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop dɨl kod yenɨgab ak, Jisas ne nokom agak. Anɨgɨl agtep gek, nop takaw olap pen agɨnɨgel tek ma lak. Anɨgek, bɨnɨb Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak okok, mɨdtep yɨbɨl gɨlak.

19

*Pol ne taun Epesus am*ɨl takaw agñak

1 Apolos ne taun Kolin mɨdakɨnɨŋ, Pol man dum olap saŋɨd amɨl, taun Epesus amjakɨl nɨgak, bɨ Jisas yɨl yelak ogɨnap yelak. 2 Kɨlop nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Nɨbi Jisas nop gos lɨnepek ñɨn ak, God Kawnan ne ak abe dɨpek agak? Agek agɨlak, Mel. God Kawnan mɨdeb agɨl chɨn ma nopun agɨlak. 3 Agelak, Pol kɨlop agak, Pen nɨbi taynen ñɨg pakɨpek agak? Agek agɨlak, Chɨn Jon takaw agak ak dɨl, ñɨg pakɨnok agɨlak.

4 Anɨb agelak agak, Jon bɨnɨb okok agek ñɨg pakelɨgɨpal ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpun ak taynen anɨgɨpun agɨl kelɨgɨnɨgun gos nɨgel nɨm, kɨlop ñɨg pakñolɨgup agak. Pen ned Jon ne kɨlop agolɨgup, Bɨ kɨdek ownɨgab ak, nop gos lɨnɨgɨnɨmɨb agolɨgup agak. Bɨ kɨdek ownɨgab agak anɨb ak, Jisas ne nokom agak. 5 Pol anɨb agek, Jisas bɨnɨb ne yɨbɨl yonɨgun agɨl, ñɨg pakɨlak. 6 Ñɨg pakel, Pol kɨlop dɨ nɨgakɨnɨŋ, God Kawnan ne ak kɨlop yokek, takaw yɨbɨl keke agɨl, God kɨlop gos ñek agñɨlak. 7 Bɨ anep umɨgan ak tek anɨgɨlak.

18:18 Nam 6.18, Apo 21.24, Lom 16.1 18:19-21 Apo 17.17, Lom 1.10, 1 Ko 4.19, Hib 6.3, Jem 4.15 18:25 Apo 19.3, Lom 12.11 18:26 Apo 19.8 18:27-28 Apo 9.22, 17.3, 18.5, 1 Ko 3.6, 2 Ko 3.1 19:1 1 Ko 1.12, 3.6 19:2 Apo 2.38, 8.16 19:3 Mat 3.11 19:4 Mat 3.11, Mak 1.4, 1.7-8, Luk 3.4, 3.16, Jon 1.15, 1.26-30, Apo 18.25, 19.4 19:6 Apo 2.4, 6.6, 8.17, 10.44-46

8 Pol takan omiŋal nokom, binib Juda
apnan gipal kal owlak okok ayip, God binib
dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak ag amil apil
gi yoligup. 9 Pen kili oginap, takaw tep ak
ma yibil dilak. Keligilak. Binib yelak nab ak
agilak, Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal takaw
anib ak, takaw tek ma lup agilak. Anib
agelak, Pol kilop keligil, binib Jisas yil yelak
okok kilop dad Tilanus sikul kal awl ak amil,
minek minek kilop takaw agñi yoligup. 10
Anigil agñi yek, sub omiŋal yin gak nim,
Juda binib okok sek, Glik binib okok sek,
Esiya plopens yelak tek midupsek, Biawl
nop takaw ak nigilak.

Bi Skepa ñine kicheki walijpal
agyokinig gilak

11 God ne Pol ayip midakniŋ, ne tap
mageptek ke yibil okok goligup. 12 Binib
okok kili Pol chech bad nop okok dad damil,
binib tap gup okok kilop ñel, jak ameligipal.
Kicheki okok abaŋ loligup okok abe seŋ
ameligipal.

13 Pen Juda bi oginap kuj tap okok
gilig, kicheki tap okok agyokipun agil gi
ajeligipal. Pol gak tek niŋid chin abe gun
agil, kicheki okok kilop agilak, Bi Jisas anib
ak, Pol pel agñub ak, ne mideb tek, seŋ
amnoŋ agilak. 14 Bi God nop sibogep biawl
olap, yib ne Skepa, ñine anep kugul ak
yelak. Kili kicheki tap okok agyokun agil
anib agilak. 15 Agelak, kicheki bi abaŋ lak
ak pen agak, Jisas ayip, Pol ayip kilop nepin
ak pen, nibi bi an agak? 16 Anib agil, bi anib
okok kilop talakil, tapin nep pakil, chech
kilop okok tig talik yokek, day nep midil, kal
anib ak keligil pilik amnilak.

17 Pen takaw anib ak, Juda binib ayip
Glik binib ayip taun Epesus yelak okok
midupsek, kili niŋid pilikil, Jisas yib nop
ak tapin nep dad aplanilak. 18 Binib Jisas
nop gos linigilak okok, kili oginap apnan
gil, kuj tap tay timel gilak okok, miseŋ
agilak. 19 Kuj tap okok gil, buk kil tik leligipal
okok, binib nig yelakniŋ mab pak dagilel
yinak. Buk anib okok, mani tawep nab ak
ñin pagel, 50,000 tek amnak. 20 Pen taun
Epesus anigelak, Biawl takaw ne ak awl yibil
gil, man okok midupsek amnak.

*Epesus bini*b takaw pug awl agilak

21 Pen anib okok gijuwil, kidek God Kaw-
nan ak Pol nop gos ñek anib agak, Yad
Masedoniya plopens amil, Akaya plopens
amil, Jelusalem amnigayn agak. Amil,
kidek taun Lom abe amnigayn agak. 22 Anib
agil, bi nop kod yelek okok, Timoti ayip
Elastus ayip, kilop agyokek, Masedoniya
plopens amelek, ne Esiya plopens tapin ñin
kab olap yoligup.

23 Ñin nab anib ak, Epesus binib oginap,
kili binib Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal
okok kilop ag ginig gilak. 24 Bi olap, yib
ne Demitliyus. Bi anib ak, tap silpa ak
dil, tap yepis agnigeligipal kal achip oginap
gak. Gek, binib oginap ap taw dam lil, bin
Atemis tay yepis agil, nop minek minek
sibogeligipal ak, agnigep kal ne ak agil
agnigeligipal. Bi Demitliyus ne bi wog
giñeb ne okok wog kuŋay yibil kilop ñak.
Ñek, kili wog anib ak gil, mani awl yibil
deligipal. 25 Pen Demitliyus ne bi nop wog
gilak okok sek, bi wog kili geligipal anib
ak tek gilak okok sek kilop agek, apnan
gelak agak, Nib nepim, chin wog nokom
anib awl gil, mani awl yibil dipun agak. 26
Bi anib ak Pol pen ne apil, binib okok kilop
yepis agil agup, Ñin midup dil tap gipal
okok, tap agnigep mel agup agak. Anib
agek, taun Epesus binib kuŋay yibil dil,
Esiya plopens midupsek binib kuŋay yibil
dil nigebal agak. Pol tap anib okok gup
ak, nibi ke nepim agak. 27 Pol takaw ne ak
agek, mani tap okok dipun ak wakaj sakil,
binib okok chinop takaw timel aginigabal
agak. Pen adek anib anep ma agebin, binib
kili bin awl chin Atemis nop agnopun ak
keligil, kal awl nop agnepal ak keligil gebal
agil agebin agak. Ned Esiya plopens binib
midupsek ayip, binib lum awl midupsek
ayip, kili binawl anib ak nop agnepal agak.
Pol takaw ne ak pen bin Atemis yib nop ag
we ginigab agak.

28 Demitliyus anib agek, bi anib okok
nigel, kilop milik timel yapek suk awl agil

19:9 Apo 9.2, 2 Ko 6.14-18, 2 Pi 2.2 19:10 2 Ti 1.15 19:11 Apo 14.3 19:12 Apo 5.15 19:13 Mak 9.38
19:15 Mak 1.24, 1.34 19:17 Luk 7.16, Apo 2.43, 5.5, 5.11 19:20 Apo 6.7, 12.24 19:21 Apo 18.21, 20.22, 23.11,
Lom 1.13, 15.24-28, Gal 2.1 19:22 Lom 16.23, 2 Ti 4.20 19:23 2 Ko 1.8 19:24 Apo 16.16-19 19:26 Sng
115.4, Ais 44.10-20, Jer 10.3, Apo 17.29, 2 Ti 1.15 19:29 Apo 20.4, 27.2, Lom 16.23, 1 Ko 1.14, Kol 4.10, Plm 24

agilak, Binawl Atemis, bin jij awl chin Epesus agilak. [29] Meg migan dad aplanil ag amil apil gilakniŋ, binib taun anib ak kuŋay yibil owlak. Apil, Pol bine omiŋal ak kilop lipig dad takaw agep tep ak amnilak. Bine omiŋal anib ak, ne ayip Masedoniya nib ap yelek. Yib kili ak, Gayus ayip Alistakus ayip. [30] Pol ne binib apnan gil takaw agelak nab ak amnin agek, bi Jisas yil yelak okok pen nop mel agilak. [31] Gapman biawl oginap, Pol nop bogilak kili ak nim, kili abe nop takaw kiles gil agilak, Binib apnan gil takaw agebal nab ak ma amnimin agilak.

[32] Pen binib kuŋay yibil apnan gil, takaw awl agil, takaw keke yibil agilak. Kili takaw jij niŋid anib agobun agil ma nigilak, monmon yibil agilak. [33] Bi Juda oginap, bi chin Aleksada ne kilop agtep ginigab agil, nop binib kuŋay yibil yelak nab siŋak yokil agilak, Nad anigil agan agilak. Agelak, ne kilop ñin tig milich gil, takaw aginig gak. [34] Binib anib okok pen nigilak, ne Juda nib. Anigil nigilak ak nim, kili midupsek suk awl agil agilak, Binawl Atemis, bin jij awl chin Epesus agil, tapin nep agilig yelak.

[35] Anigil ag midel midel, taun Epesus biawl ñu kil tikep kili ak, ne tikjakil kilop agak, Kimigel midem agak. Anib agek, kimigel yelakniŋ agak, Epesus binib. Taun chin awl, bin awl Atemis kab ne gap tek wisip alaŋ nib ju yowak agak. Kab anib ak dil, kal gilitep gil agnopun ak, an ma nigup agil, takaw pug awl ak agebim agak? [36] Takaw anib ak, binib midupsek nepal nen, keligim agak. [37] Pen bi dad opim omiŋal awl, bin awl Atemis nop agnopun ak, nop ma agjuwil, kal nop agnopun tap oginap si ma dipil ak pen, kilop dad opim agak. [38] Anib ak Demitliyus akaŋ, bine oginap takaw yek kot ginig, bi tig asikep oginap midebal ak nim, kot ginigel agak. [39] Pen takaw miŋel oginap yonimuŋ, binib man awl apnan gipun ñin ak nep aginimib agak. [40] Chin miñil apnan gil takaw pug awl agobun ak, takaw jij olap midek ma agobun agak. Gapman biawl yibil olap, taynen apnan gil takaw awl agebim agek, pen takaw olap aginigun tek ma lup agak. [41] Ne anib agil, kilop agyokek keke amnilak.

20

Pol Masedoniya plopens amil, man Glik amnak

[1] Pen binib okok suk awl ag midil keke amnilakniŋ, Pol binib Jisas yil yelak okok kilop suk agek owlak. Apelak, kili gos sek yinigel agil takaw tep oginap agñil, kilop keligil Masedoniya plopens amnak. [2] Amil, anib okok ajilig, binib Jisas yil yelak okok kili gos sek yinigel agil, kilop takaw tep kuŋay agñilig dam dam, man Glik amjakak. [3] Amjakil, takan omiŋal nokom man anib ak midil, kidek yad sip dil Siliya plopens amnin agak ak pen, ne takaw olap nigak, Juda kay nop paklinig gelak. Takaw anib ak niŋid, lum adek nep adikid Masedoniya plopens amnin agil nigak. [4] Pen Pol bine ayip ajelak okok nim, Pilus ñine Sopatel taun Beliya nib ak, Alistakus ak, Sekudus taun Tesalonayka nib ak, Gayus taun Debi nib ak, Timoti ak, Tikikus ak, Tlopimus Esiya plopens nib ak. [5] Bi anib okok, kili ned taun Tlowas amil, chinop kod yelak. [6] Taun Pilipay midon, Juda ñin awl bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin ak padikek, sip dil, ñin anep mamid ak nab kinil, taun Tlowas amjakinok. Amjakil niginok, bi chin okol man anib ak yelak. Niŋid, ñin anep kugul midinok.

Pol ne gek bi Yutikus tepayaŋ tikjakak

[7-8] Ñin anep kugul midil, Salale dugep won ak Biawl tap midup ñiŋinig, kal abañ adek nab alaŋ migan ak apnan ginok. Apnan gil, Pol tol amnigayn agil, binib kilop takaw agakniŋ nig yonok. Anigil nig midon midon maynab apek, sup dagil lil nig yonok. [9] Pen bi pilaj olap, kanib bibejil migan adek ak besigak. Yib ne ak Yutikus. Abañ day ayaŋ mel, nab pel ak mel, day adek alaŋ migan ayaŋ besig midil, Pol takaw agakniŋ nig yek. Ne anigil nig mid mid, wisin kabiyam yibil apek, wisin jikjik gi gi wisin kinak. Kinil, alaŋ nib gi dam lum ayaŋ pakek, am ayaŋ dil nigilak, pisnep kumil yek. [10] Pol ne pen ayaŋ amil, nop nab nab dil agak, Gos kuŋay ma niginimib, ne koŋim mideb agak. [11] Anib agil, tepayaŋ alaŋ amil, Biawl tap midup tipag jimñil ñibil, Pol jitep ak takaw ag midek midek, man tikakniŋ ne amnak. [12] Pen bi pilaj apyap pakak anop, dad kal amil, miñmiñ yibil gilak.

19:31 2 Ti 1.15 20:4 Apo 19.29, 21.29, Epe 6.21 20:7-8 Apo 2.42, 2.46, 1 Ko 16.2, Lep 1.10 20:10 1 Kin 17.21

Pol taun Tlowas kelıgıl, taun Miletus amnak

13 Pol chınop agak, Nıbi sip dıl taun Asos
amem, yad man adek apıl, sip dınıgayn taun
Asos anıb ak agak. Anıb agek, chın sip dıl
am taun Asos amjakıl, 14 Pol nop nıgınok
taun anıb ak. Nınıd, chın Pol nop sip adaŋ
dad amıl, taun Midilini amnınok. 15 Mınek
taun Midilini kelıgıl, man ñıg tıb kus gak
Kiyos wulep ak amjakınok. Mınek ak, man
ñıg tıb kus gak Samos amjakıl, mınek ak
taun Miletus amnınok. 16 Pol ne gos olap
nıgak, taun Epesus amıl, Esiya plopens sayn
nep gı ajıl, Pedikos ñın ak Jelusalem ma
nıgınıgun tek lup agıl nıgak. Ak nım taun
Epesus sıl gıl amnınok.

Pol bı Klays bınıb ne okok kılop kod
mıdebal taun Epesus nıb okok kılop agak

17 Taun Miletus amjakıl, Pol takaw yokek
taun Epesus amek, bı Klays bınıb ne okok
kılop kod mıdebal okok kılop agak, Mıdebin
awl ownımıb agak. 18 Anıb agek apelak agak,
Ned man nıbop awl ma owep ñın ak apıl, nıb
ayıp mıdıl, mıd dad amıl, tıtay gelıgıpin ak
nepım agak. 19 Yıb yad ma dad aplanınek
agak. Bıawl nop wog ak gıñınekniŋ, Juda
bınıb mımug gıl yıp paklınıg gelak, yıp
chıb gek, chaŋ lılıg, takaw agñınek agak.
20 Pen nıb nepım, yad kal nıbi okok akaŋ,
apnan gı yelıgıpım okok akaŋ, takaw teplep
olap ma we gıl, monmon agñelıgıpin agak.
Mıdupsek nep nıbop agñınek agak. 21 Nıbop
Juda bınıb okok sek, bınıb Juda mel okok
sek, agtep gıl agınek, Nıbi tap si tap tımel
gıpım ak taynen anıgıpun agıl kelıgıl, God
agup takaw ak dıl, Bıawl chın Jisas nop gos
lınıgınımıb agınek agak.

22 Pen mıñıl God Kawnan ak, yıp nag
tek lıl, dad Jelusalem ameb ak, yıp tay tek
gınıgab ak ma nepin agak. 23 Pen yad nepin,
man okok man okok amjaken, God Kawnan
ak yıp agup, Nad ame, nep nag lel, koslam
yıbıl yenıgaban agup agak. 24 Ak pen takaw
ma mıdeb agak. Yad ke nep mıdtep gin agıl
gos ak ma nepin agak. Yıp paklınıgabal agıl,
ma pılıkıpin agak. Bıawl Jisas, wog yıp agak
ak nep gos nınıd, wog anıb ak gıjuwin agıl
gos nepin agak. Ak nım, God chınop yımug
nınıd gıtep gup takaw teplep ak, agılıg nep
yenıgayn agak.

25 Pen nıgım agak. Nıbi mıdupsek, yad
God bınıb dıl kılop kod yenıgab agen nepım
okok, yıp tepayaŋ ma nıgınıgabım agak. 26
Mıñıl amnıg nım, nıbop mısen agebin agak.
Bınıb God takaw ma nınıd yul awl dınıgabal
okok, tap kılı ke agak. Yad ayıp mel agak.
27 Taynen? Yad God takaw olap ma agñıbin
mel, mıdupsek yıbıl nıbop agñıbin agak.
28 Nıbi ke gos nıgtep gıl, Klays bınıb ne
okok kılop kod mıdtep gınımıb agak. Bı
chag sipsip mukep okok, chag sipsip kılı
okok kod mıdtep gıpal tek, nıbi bınıb God
yıl yelak okok kılop kod mıdtep gınımıb
agak. God Ñıne nop agyokek, apıl bınıb
ne mıdupsek dın agıl kumak ak, sawl ma
gınımıb agak. God Kawnan ak nıbop aglek,
bınıb ne okok kılop mıdupsek kod mıdtep
gınımıb agak. 29 Yad nepin. Yad amen,
chen sawl nab nıbi okok apıl, chag sipsip
nıbi mukıpım okok kılop ogınap gı tımel
gınıgabal agak. 30 Bı nıbi anep ke abe
tıkjakıl, takaw yepıs yepıs agıl, bınıb Jisas
nop gos lınepal ogınap kılop lıpıg dad kıd
kılı okok amnıgabal agak. 31 Nıgım. Yad sub
omınal nokom yın gak ak taun nıbop Epesus
mıdıl, subnab maynab chıb gakniŋ, chaŋ
lılıg nıbop mıdupsek agñıtep gınek agak.
Anıb ak takaw agñınek ak sawl ma gınımıb,
nıgılıg nep yenımıb agak.

32 Yad nıbop God ñın adek ak lıl amen,
ne nıb ayıp yenıgab agak. Ne chınop yımug
nınıd gıtep gup takaw teplep anıb ak, mınek
mınek gos nıgınımıb agak. Takaw anıb ak
nıgem, gos kıles ne ak nıbop ñek, gos sek
mıdıl kıles gıl jak tep gıl yenıgabım agak.
Pen tap teplep ne okok nıbop abe ñek, bınıb
sunjtep ne okok mıdtep gınıgabım agak.

33 Nıb ayıp yenek ñın ak, bınıb ogınap
chech mani tap kılop okok dın agıl gos nınıd
asıb ma agınek agak. 34 Ñın mıdup yad ke
nep wog gıl, bı ayıp ajolıgıpun okok, tap
chın dıl tap mıdup ñıbolıgıpun agak. 35 Pen

20:16 Apo 18.21, 24.17, 1 Ko 16.8 20:17 Apo 18.21 20:18 Apo 18.19, 19.10 20:19 Apo 20.3 20:22 Apo 19.21 20:23 Apo 19.21, 21.4, 21.11, 1 Te 3.3 20:24 Apo 21.13, Lom 8.35, 2 Ko 4.1, 4.16, Gal 1.1, 2 Ti 4.7 20:26 Apo 18.6, 2 Ko 7.2 20:28 1 Ko 12.28, 1 Ti 4.16, Hib 9.14, 1 Pi 1.19, 5.2-4 20:29 Mat 7.15, Jon 10.12, 2 Pi 2.1 20:30 1 Ti 1.20, 1 Jo 2.19 20:31 Mak 13.37, Apo 19.8-10, 1 Te 2.11 20:32 Apo 26.18, Epe 1.18, Kol 1.12, Hib 13.9 20:33 1 Sml 12.3, 1 Ko 9.11-12, 2 Ko 7.2 20:34 Apo 18.3, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Te 2.9 20:35 Mat 10.8, 2 Ko 11.9, 11.12, Epe 4.28, 1 Te 4.11, 2 Te 3.8

gipin anib ak tek, nibi abe kiles gil binib yimgeptek okok kilop gitep ginimib agak. Biawl chin Jisas, takaw agak ak nepim agak. Ne agak, Bi oginap nibop tap ñenigabal, nibi miñmiñ ginigabim ak pen, nibi binib oginap kilop tap ñenigabim, miñmiñ awl yibil ginigabim agak.

36 Pol takaw anib ak agjuwil, biawl Epesus nib anib okok ayip kigom yimil, God nop agnigilak. 37-38 Pen Pol bi anib okok kilop, kidek jomulik yip ak ma niginigabim agek, nop am kaykol gil, chaŋ lil, kilop chib gakniŋ, nop nab lil dam sip migan ak yokilak.

21

Pol ne sip dil Jelusalem amnig saŋidak

1 Pen chin biawl Epesus nib anib okok kilop, nibi midem agil saŋidinok. Sip dil yipid gil yibil am am, man ñig tib kus gak Kos amninok. Pen minek man Kos keligil, man ñig tib kus gak Lodes amil, taun Padala amninok. 2 Amil niginok, sip olap Ponisiya plopens amnig gek nim, chin sip anib ak dil saŋidinok. 3 Am am, man ñig tib kus gak Sayplus ñin aŋid kid okok ken midakniŋ, nigilig am am, Siliya plopens niginok. Sip yek tap okok Siliya plopens yisik yokinig nim, am taun Taya amjakinok. 4 Taun Taya amjakil, am binib Klays yil yelak okok kilop piyow niŋid, kili ayip ñin anep kugul yonok. Pen God Kawnan ne ak binib anib okok kilop gos ñek, Pol nop agilak, Jelusalem amnigeban ak ma amnimin agilak. 5 Pen amobun agon, bi Klays yil yelak anib okok, bin ñapay kili okok midupsek chinop dam ñig gol ak yokilak. Yokel, kili ayip kigom yimil, God nop aginok. 6 Pen chin penpen ñin pak sakil, am sip ak dinokniŋ, kili adikid kal amnilak.

Agabus ne Pol nop anib ginigabal agak

7 Pen chin sip dil taun Taya keligil, am taun Tolemes amjakinok. Amjakil, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop aginok, Nibi midtep ginimib aginok. Anib agil, ñin olap kili ayip yonok. 8 Minek ak kilop keligil, am taun Sisaliya amjakil, Pilip kal ne ak amninok. Ne bi God takaw teplep agñeb olap. Nop nim, ned Jelusalem yek, bi anep kugul oŋid aglilak ak bi kili olap. 9 Pen bi Pilip anib ak, payne anep tigawup ak God gos ñek agñeligipal. Pay anib okok kili bi ma dilak. 10 Chin Pilip ayip yonok ñin nab anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Agabus, ne Judiya plopens nib ak owak. 11 Chinop apil, Pol sibnag nop ak dil, ñin tob ne ke okok tunig tibikil agak, God Kawnan ak agup, Bi sibnag nap anib awl nop, Jelusalem amek, Juda binib okok kili nop anigil tunig tibikinigabal agup agak. Tibikil, dam bi Juda mel okok kilop ñinigabal agup agak.

12 Anib agek, chin binib okok midupsek takaw anib ak niŋid, Pol nop takaw kiles timel aginok, Jelusalem alaŋ ma amnimin aginok. 13 Agonok, ne pen agak, Yip taynen chib niŋid chaŋ lem, yip chib geb agak? Yad Jelusalem amil, Jisas wog ne ak gen yip nag lenigabal, takaw ma mideb agak. Pen yip paklenigabal, anib ak abe ma pilikebin agak. Monmon amnigayn agak. 14 Pen chin Pol nop anigil ag mel niŋid aginok, God ne ke nigup tek ginigab aginok.

15-16 Pen chin anigil taun Sisaliya midil, Jelusalem amnig, tap chin okok nan gil, binib Klays yil yelak man anib okok nib oginap poŋid, Jelusalem amninok. Amonok, chinop dam Nason kal ak lel kininok. Bi Nason anib ak, man Sayplus nib. Ne Jisas nop ned gos linigak.

Pol ne Jemis nop am nigak

17 Binib Klays binib ne Jelusalem yelak okok, kili chinop nigel tep gak. 18 Minek takaw aginig, biawl Jemis nop niginig amil niginok, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok ayip apnan gil yelak. 19 Pen chin amjakil, Pol kilop agak, Nibi midtep ginimib agak. Pol pen, God nop kod midakniŋ, binib Juda mel man okok ajil, tap titay midupsek gak ak, biawl anib okok kilop kesim diñak.

20 Kili takaw anib ak niŋid, God nop tep agil, Pol nop agilak, Mam. Nad nepan, Juda binib kuŋay yibil, Jisas nop gos linepal ak pen, kiles timel gil apal, Chin Juda okok,

20:36 Apo 21.5 20:37-38 Apo 20.25 21:4 Apo 20.23, 21.12 21:6 Apo 20.36 21:8 Apo 6.5, 8.5, 8.26, 8.40, Epe 4.11, 2 Ti 4.5 21:9 Jol 2.28, Apo 2.17 21:10 Apo 11.28 21:11 Jon 21.18, Apo 20.23, 21.33 21:12 Mat 16.22 21:13 Apo 20.24 21:18 Apo 15.2, 15.13, Gal 1.19, 2.9 21:19 Apo 15.4, 15.12, Lom 15.18-19 21:20 Apo 15.1, 15.5, 22.3, Lom 10.2, Gal 1.14 21:21 Apo 16.3, Gal 2.3

takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kiles gil kidek
ginigun apal agilak. 21 Anigipal tek, binib
oginap Jelusalem awl apil apal, Pol ne Juda
binib man palawl okok midebal okok kilop
agup, God takaw Mosis bilel agil tikak ak
keligil, ñi nibi okok wak ma tibilikil, chin
Juda gipun gipun adek ak keliginimib agup
apal agilak. 22 Nad Jelusalem awl opan
tek, binib anib okok nep niginigabal agilak.
Anib ak, chin tay ginigun agilak? 23 Anib
ak gos chin nopun, pal olap nad kidek
ginigaban agilak. Bi chin omiŋal omiŋal,
chin Juda gipun adek ak kidek gil, God
nop takaw olap niŋid yibil agobun agilak.
24 God nop tap pak dagil sibog ñinigebal
tek, nad am bi anib okok kilop de, God
takaw ne pal ak kidek gil, widin midup
ne adek siŋak teplep yenimib agilak. Nad
tap God nop sibog ñinigabal okok tawil
kilop ñe sibog ñinigel agilak. Sibog ñil,
kimig wij kili ak tikinigabal agilak. Anige
nim, binib midupsek nep takaw agilak anib
ak, yepis yibil agilak ak niginigabal agilak.
Nad Juda nib ak nim, chin Juda gipun tek
gipan aginigabal agilak. 25 Pen binib Juda
mel Jisas nop gos linepal okok kilop, mij
tikyokil aginok, Binib kili tap yepis oginap
siboginig, sab chag tap okok pakenigel, ma
ñiŋinimib aginok agilak. Kuŋam tig wukel
kumek, nikim sek yenigab tek ma ñiŋinimib
aginok agilak. Kuŋam tikem, nikim amdek
nep ñiŋinimib aginok agilak. Sab chag tap
okok nikim ak ma ñiŋinimib aginok agilak.
Bin si bi si ma ginimib aginok agilak.
26 Anib agelak, Pol takaw kilop ak dil,
minek bi omiŋal omiŋal anib okok ayip,
God takaw ne pal ak kidek gil, widin midup
ne adek siŋak teplep yonigabun agil gilak.
Anigil, God agnigep kal awl ak amil, Pol
biawl yelak okok kilop agak, Chin ñin akal
teplep yonigabun, anep kagol ak midil, ñin
adek ak, God nop tap ñeb oginap keke dad
apil, nop sibog ñinigabun agak.

*K*ili Pol nop chichik dilak

27-28 Kugul ñin ak wulep owakniŋ, Juda
binib Esiya plopens nib oginap nigilak, Pol
ne God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil
yek migan ak yek. Niŋid, nop chichik dil,
suk awl agil agilak, Chin Yislel bi midupsek
tikjakil, bi timel gup awl di yonigun agilak.
Ne man okok ajil, pel timel yibil gup bi ak
nim awl agilak. Chin Juda binib gipun adek
ak timel agil, Mosis agil tikak takaw ak timel
agil, God agnigep kal awl anib ak agjuwil
gup agilak. Pen abe nigim agilak. Binib
Juda mel, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus
gil yek migan ak ma dad owep okok kilop,
monmon dad owup agilak. Anib ak ne God
agnigep kal awl migan chinop ak gi timel
gup agilak. 29 Kili takaw agilak anib ak, gos
kili nep niŋid agilak. Pol ne yokip Tlopimus
ayip, man Jelusalem anib ak ned ajek nop
niŋid, agilak, Pol bi Tlopimus taun Epesus
nib ak ayip, God agnigep kal awl kab wali
kus gil yek migan ak amub agilak.
30 Anib agel, takaw anib ak binib okok
midupsek niŋid ju dil, ap Pol nop dil dad
seŋayaŋ yokil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali
kus gil yek kanib ak kasek giñilak.
31 Giñil, takaw pug awl agilig, Pol nop
pisnep paklinig tek gilak. Pen gilak takaw
anib ak, Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil
yek ak amnak. 32 Amek, biawl anib ak bine
kuŋay poŋid kasek apjakel, Juda binib okok
niŋid, Pol nop paklinig gelak ak keligilak. 33
Bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil anib ak apil,
Pol nop chichik dil, bine okok kilop agak,
Nop nag kiles omiŋal gil dil liñinimib agak.
Agek, agak tek gelak, binib yelak okok kilop
agak, Bi anib ak an agak? Ne tap tay gup
nop anigebim agak? 34 Agek, binib kuŋay
yibil kili takaw keke agil, takaw pug awl
yibil agel, biawl yibil ne takaw jij kilop ma
nigak. Anigek, biawl ak bine okok kilop
agak, Pol nop kal awl chin migan ak dad
amnim agak. 35 Amnig, dad kal kanibtub gol
siŋak amjakilakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil kidek
gil, Pol nop timel ginig nep gilak. Anigilak
tek, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok nop di wajilem
adek ak lil, dad amnilak. 36 Pen binib anib
okok agilig agilak, Pol nop pisnep paklim
agilak.

*Pol takaw j*ij ne won ak, miseŋ agak

37 Anib agilak ak pen, bi chim kadiŋ gep
okok kili Pol nop dad kal migan ayaŋ amnig
gilakniŋ, ne Glik takaw agil, biawl yibil
anop agak, Yad takaw nep olap aginim akaŋ

21:23 Nam 6.13-21 21:24 Apo 18.18 21:25 Apo 15.29 21:26 Nam 6.13, Apo 24.18, 1 Ko 9.20 21:27-28 Ese 44.7, Apo 6.13, 2 Ti 1.15 21:29 Apo 20.4, 24.5-6, 2 Ti 4.20 21:33 Apo 20.23 21:36 Luk 23.18, Jon 19.15, Apo 22.22 21:38 Apo 5.36-37

agak? Agek, bıawl yıbıl ak agak, Nad Glik
takaw nepan akaŋ agak? 38 Yad agnepin,
Ey, nad nım, bı Yijip nıb, gapman ayıp
penpen gıl, bı penpen gıpal kuŋay yıbıl
dıl, dam man nep bınıb ma yelak nab okok
yelak bı anep akaŋ agnepin agak? Pen nad
Glik takaw ak ageban agak. 39 Agek, Pol
agak, Yad bı Juda olap agak. Yıp tıkılak,
Silisiya plopens taun Tasus agak. Pen yıp
yaw agenımın, yad bınıb okol kılop takaw
agınım agak. 40 Agek, bıawl yıbıl ak, yaw nad
anıgınımın agek, Pol kal kanıb yıl aleb adek
ak taw mıdıl, ñın dad aplanak. Aplanek,
bınıb okok takaw ma agılaknıŋ, ne Hiblu
takaw agıl kılop takaw agñak.

22

1 Pol agak, Bapi sıkop okok, mam sıkop
okok, nıbi takaw agınıgebin ak nıg yenımıb
agak. Tap olap yıp ñag paklınıgebım ak ma
gıpin agak. 2 Hiblu takaw ak agek nıgılak ak,
takaw takaw agıl mel, kımıgel yıbıl yelak.
3 Anıgıl mıdılaknıŋ, kılop agak, Yad bı
Juda nıb ak, yıp tıkılak Silisiya plopens taun
Tasus agak. Pen yad apıl Jelusalem awl, tisa
Gamaliyel ayıp mıdıl awl gınek ak nım, apıs
based sıkop tıtay agılak takaw ak mıdupsek,
yıp agñek nıgınek agak. Anıb ak, nıbi God
nop dıtep gun agıl, kıles tımel yıbıl gıpım
tek, yad abe gelıgıpin agak. 4 Bınıb Bıawl
kanıb tep ne ameb apal okok kılop, gı tımel
yıbıl gelıgıpin agak. Kılop paklin agıl, bı
okok bin okok monmon nag lıl, dad kalabus
amelıgıpin agak. 5 Gelıgıpin anıb ak, bı
God nop sıbogep bıawl yıbıl ak ayıp, bı
Juda bıawl takaw tıg asıkep okok mıdupsek
ayıp kılop agnıgınımıb agak. Agnıgem,
ne yepıs agup ma agınıgabal, nınıd agup
agınıgabal agak. Bıawl anıb okok, yad taun
Damaskus amnıg genek, yıp mıj ogınap tık
ñılak agak. Mıj anıb ak, bı chın Damaskus
yelak kılop tıkıl agılak, Sol nop kodenımıb,
ne Damaskus bınıb Jisas nop gos lınepal
okok kılop nag lıl, dad Jelusalem awl apek
kılop pak nag lınıgun agıl tıkılak agak. Pen
Sol ne mıj anıb ak dıl, kılop nag lıl dad
Jelusalem ownımuŋ agıl gos nıgılak agak.

*Pol ne Jisas nop gos n*ıgak kesım agak

6 Pen yad mıj anıb okok bı ogınap ayıp
dad amnınok agak. Am am, subnab won
ak, taun Damaskus wulep wulep gınoknıŋ,
mılek awl ak, wısıp adek alaŋ nıb owak
agak. 7 Anıgek, yad apyap pakınek agak.
Apyap paken, takaw olap yıp agak, Sol.
Sol. Yıp taynen pel tımel gıpan agak?
8 Agek, yad agınek, Bıawl. Nad an agınek
agak? Agenek agak, Yad bı Jisas Nasalet
nıb, yıp pel tımel gıpan anep agak. 9 Bı
yad ayıp amonok okok, mılek awl ak nıgılak
ak pen, takaw mıdup ak ma nıgılak agak.
10 Yad pen agınek, Bıawl. Tay gınım agınek
agak? Agenek, yıp agak, Tıkjakıl, Damaskus
amıl, tıtay gınıgaban ak, mıdupsek nep
agınıgabal agak. 11 Mılek anıb ak, awl yıbıl
gıl, wıdın yıp ak pısnep koy gek, nıgınım tek
ma lak agak. Anıgek, bı yad ayıp amnınok
okok, yıp ñın kıd ak dıl, dad taun Damaskus
amnılak agak.
12 Pen bı olap taun Damaskus yek, yıb
ne ak Ananayas agak. Ne God takaw ak
nıgtep gıl, takaw chın tıtay mıdeb ak nıgtep
yıbıl gak agak. Bı anıb anop, Juda bınıb
Damaskus yelak okok, mıdupsek agılak, Ak
bı tep yıbıl agılak agak. 13 Pen ne yad
yenek wulep sıŋak apıl agak, Mam Sol,
wıdın tepayaŋ nıgan agak. Anıb agaknıŋ,
wıdın yıp koy gak ak, pısnep suŋ laknıŋ
nop nıgınek agak. 14 Yıp agak, God based
apıs sıkop agnıgelıgıpal ak, ne nep aglup
agak. Tap ne gınıg agup okok nıgınıgaban
agak. Nad pen Bı teplep yıbıl gup anop
nıgınıgaban agak. Meg mıgan ne ke agup
won ak abe nıgınıgaban agak. 15 Nep tıtay
gup nepan anıb ak, bınıb okok mıdupsek
kılop agñınıgaban agak. 16 Anıb ak ma kod
yenımın agak. Tıkjakıl, God nop agnınıd,
ñıg pakınımın agak. Anıge, God tap tımel
gıpan gach ak wik yokınıgab agak.

*God ne Pol nop agak, Nad bin*ıb Juda mel
okok kılop agñınımın agak

17 Pen Pol bınıb okok kılop takaw olap
agak, Ananayas ne anıb agek, agak tek
nep gınek agak. Kıdek yad Jelusalem awl
adıkıd apıl, God agnıgep kal awl ak amıl,
God nop agnıg mıdıl, day nıgınek agak. 18
Yad day nıgınek, Bıawl ak yıp agak, Kasek

22:3 Apo 5.34-39, 9.11, 21.39, 26.5, Lom 10.2, 2 Ko 11.22, Gal 1.14, Plp 3.5 22:4 Apo 22.19, 26.9-11, Plp 3.6, 1 Ti 1.13 22:4 Apo 8.3 22:5 Apo 9.2 22:6 Apo 9.3, 26.12-13 22:12 Apo 9.17, 10.22, 1 Ti 3.7 22:14 Apo 9.15, 1 Ko 9.1, 11.23, Gal 1.12 22:15 Apo 23.11, 26.16 22:16 Apo 2.21, 9.11, 9.18, Lom 10.13, Hib 10.22 22:18 Apo 9.29-30

Jelusalem keligil, man ke okok amnimin agak. Jelusalem bi okol takaw tep yip ak aginigaban ak ma niginigabal agak. 19 Anib agek, yad aginek, Biawl. Kili ke yip nepal, yad ned apnan gipal kal okok amil, binib nep gos linigilak okok kilop nag lil, tapin nep pakeligipin aginek agak. 20 Pen ñin olap, bi takaw tep nep agep Stipen nop paklilakniŋ, yad jak midil, paj agil, bi nop pakelak okok chech kili tig asik lak okok kod yenek aginek agak. 21 Anib agenek, Biawl ak yip agak, Yad nep agyoken, am binib Juda mel man pal midebal okok kilop takaw agñinigaban agak.

Bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak ne Pol nop kod yek

22 Juda binib, kili Pol takaw agak ak nig mid dad amil, takaw anib ak pen agek niŋid kili takaw awl yibil agil agilak, Bi anib ak tek ma yonimuŋ, nop pisnep paklep agilak.

23 Anib agilig, chech awl kili okok tig asik yokil, silkul okok di gel amil apil gak. 24 Anigelak, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil ak, bine oginap kilop agak, Bi anop dad kal migan amil nag dil tapin pakem, binib okol taynen nop takaw awl agebal jij ak, nibop agonimuŋ agak. 25 Anib agek, nop pakinig dad amil nag tunig lilak. Pen Pol ne bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl olap wulep anib siŋak jak yek anop agak, Chin Lom bi okok, takaw kiles chin ak tay agup agak? Anib agup, Bi Lom nib olap nop aniginimib agup akaŋ agak? Nibi yip ma kot gil pakinigebim ak, tap anib ak teplep agup akaŋ agak?

26 Pol anib agek, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl anib ak, ne biawl yibil anop agak, Nad tay ginigeban agak? Bi anib ak ne Lom yipid gil agak. 27 Anib agek, biawl yibil ak apil, Pol nop agak, Nad Lom nib yipid gil akaŋ, yip age nigin agak? Agek, Pol agak, Yaw. Yad Lom nib yipid gil agak. 28 Agek, biawl yibil ak agak, Yad mani awl yibil yokinek ak nim, Lom bi midebin agak. Agek, Pol pen agak, Lom kay yip tikilak ak nim, yad Lom bi midebin agak. 29 Anib agek, bi nop nag lak okok kasek pilikilak. Biawl yibil ak, bi anib ak Lom nib ak pen, nop nag lipin agil, abe pilikak.

Pol ne bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok kilop takaw agak

30 Minek pen, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil ak, ne Juda kay Pol nop takaw tay agebal ak nigtep gin agil, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek, suk agek apnan gilak. Apnan gelak, agek Pol nop am wisib dad apil, yelak wulep siŋak lak.

23

1 Pol nop anigil wisib dap lelak, ne bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep anib okok kilop nig midilig agak, Mam sikop. Yad God agup tek pel gipin ak nim, gos pal linig ma midebin agak. 2 Anib agek, Ananayas, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne bi wulep siŋak yelak okok kilop agak, Joŋib bad ak pakim agak. 3 Anib agek, nop pakelak, Pol ne biawl yibil anib anop agak, God nep pen pakinigab agak. Nak wali timel gup tek mideban pen, siŋak tek pakipal we gil mideb agak. God takaw ne niŋid, yip kot gipan ak pen, God takaw ne ak keligil, nop monmon pakim apan agak.

4 Pol anib agek, bi wulep siŋak yelak anib okok agilak, Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anop agjuweban akaŋ agilak? 5 Agel, Pol agak, Mam sikop. Ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil agil ma nepin agak. Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Biawl nibi okok kilop ma agjunimib agil tikilak agak.

6-8 Pen won anib ak Pol nigak, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep anib okok, oginap bi Sajusi kay midebal, oginap bi Pelisi midebal. Bi Sajusi okok gos kili ak niŋid ageligipal, Ensel okok ma midebal, kawnan ma midebal, binib okok kumil ma tikjakinigabal ageligipal. Bi Pelisi okok pen, tap anib okok midupsek mideb agil gos nepal. Pol ne bi keke yelak anib ak niŋid, takaw awl agil agak, Mam sikop. Based yad okok midupsek Pelisi bi, yad abe Pelisi olap midebin agak. Binib kumil tikjakipal takaw ak agen, yip pen kot gebal agak. Anib agek,

22:19 Apo 8.3, 22.4, 26.9-11 22:20 Apo 7.58, 8.1 22:21 Apo 9.15, 13.2, 13.46, Gal 1.15-16, 1 Ti 2.7 22:22 Apo 21.36 22:25 Apo 16.37 22:29 Apo 16.38 23:1 Apo 24.16, 1 Ko 4.4, 2 Ko 1.12, 2 Ti 1.3 23:2 1 Kin 22.24, Jer 20.2, Jon 18.22-23 23:3 Wkp 19.35, Lo 25.1-2, Mat 23.27-28, Jon 7.51 23:5 Kis 22.28 23:6-8 Mat 22.23, Mak 12.18, Luk 20.27, Apo 4.2, 24.15, 24.21, 26.5, Plp 3.5 23:9 Apo 5.39, 22.7, 22.17-18, 25.25

kili takaw penpen agilak. Bi Sajusi okok
asik ke lil, bi Pelisi okok asik ke lil, 9 takaw
pug awl agilak. Agelak, Pelisi kay bi kili
Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok,
tikjakil takaw kiles gil agilak, Bi anib awl
tap timel olap gup agil gos niŋid ma apun
agilak. Pen kawnan olap akaŋ, ensel olap
nigak tek lup, chin ma nopun agilak. 10 Anib
agil, penpen ag dad amnilakniŋ, bi chim
kadiŋ gep biawl yibil ak nigak. Niŋid, anib
ag dad amil, Pol nop tigiluk dayday linigel
tek linigab agil gos nigak. Anigek, bine
okok kilop agek, ayaŋ amil Pol nop Juda ñin
midup di yelak tig asikil, poŋid dam kal kili
migan ak lilak.

11 Pen ñin anib ak maynab ayaŋ, Biawl ak
ne apil Pol yek siŋak jak midil agak, Gos sek
yenimin agak. Takaw tep yad ak Jelusalem
awl agñiban tek, Lom amil, abe agñinimin
agak.

Juda bi okok takaw agil, Pol nop ñag
paklinig aglilak

12-13 Minek pen, Juda bi anep 40 tek apnan
gil, takaw ag adek nokom lil agilak, Chin
Pol nop ma paklipun won awl, tap ma ñibil,
ñig ma ñibil ginigabun agilak. 14 Anib agil,
amil bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek,
Juda biawl okok sek kilop agilak, Chin niŋid
yibil apun agilak. Tap miñil ma ñiŋinigun
agilak. Pol nop pisnep paklil nim, kidek
tap ñiŋinigabun agilak. 15 Anib ak nibi
bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil anop takaw
yokil, yepis agil aginimib, Pol nop dad awl
ape, nop takaw oginap sek agniŋid nigtep
ginigun aginimib agilak. Yepis anib ak
agem nim, chin ñiluk lil midon kanib nab
owakniŋ, nop pisnep paklinigabun agilak.

16 Pen Pol ninay ñine ak, Pol nop paklinig
gilak takaw anib ak niŋid, Pol nop dam
lilak kal ak amil niŋid agñak. 17 Agñek Pol
niŋid, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl olap nop
agak, Bi pilaj awl, takaw olap mideb agak.
Nop poŋid bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil
mideb ak ame, takaw anib ak aginimuŋ
agak. 18 Agek, ninay ñine anib anop poŋid
biawl yibil yek ak amil agak, Pol kalabus bi
ak agup, Bi pilaj awl takaw olap mideb nen,
nop poŋid dad, biawl yibil mideb ak ame,
takaw anib ak aginimuŋ agup agak. Agek,
poŋid apebin agak.

19 Anib agek, biawl yibil ak ne ñi anib
anop ñin kid ak dil, poŋid gol okok amil
agak, Yip takaw aginig apan anib ak agan
agak. 20 Agek, ñi pilaj anib ak agak, Tol
Juda bi okok kili nep takaw agyokil, yepis
aginigabal. Anib aginigabal, Pol nop dad bi
Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midebal ak
apenimin, takaw oginap sek agniŋid nigtep
ginigun aginigabal agak. 21 Anib ak takaw
kili aginigel ak ma niginimin agak. Bi kili
anep 40 tek, Pol nop ñaglil nep nim, kidek
tap ñiŋinigabun agil, takaw aglipal agak.
Kili takaw nep ak niŋid, aniginigun agil kod
midebal agak.

22 Ñi pilaj anib ak anib agek, bi chim kadiŋ
gep biawl yibil ak niŋid, nop agyokilig agak,
Binib oginap kilop niŋid, bi chim kadiŋ gep
biawl yibil anop anib anib gil agil apebin ma
aginimin agak.

*K*ili Pol nop agyokilak, gapman biawl
Peliks yek ak

23 Bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil ak anib
agil, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ne omiŋal
ak kilop suk agek apel agak, Miñil maynab
ayaŋ, taun Sisaliya amnimib agak. Bi chim
kadiŋ gep okok kilop 200 ak dil, bi kusal
dinigel okok kilop 200 ak dil, bi chag hos sek
dinigel okok kilop 70 ak dil dad amnimib
agak. 24 Pol nop hos oginap sek di nab lil,
poŋid dam, gapman biawl Peliks mideb ak
yokinimib agak.

25 Anib agil, ne mij olap ñu kil tikil agak,
26 Yad Klodiyus Lisiyas agak. Yad nep
gapman biawl Peliks mij kil tikebin agak.
Nad midtep ginimin agak. 27 Bi nep yoke-
bin awl, Juda binib nop paklinig gilak
agak. Anigilak ak pen yad niginek, ne
bi Lom nib, anib ak tek bi chim kadiŋ
gep yad oginap ayip amil, nop dad ownok
agak. 28 Dad apil, nop pakinig gilak takaw
jij anib ak nigin agil, nop dad bi Juda
biawl takaw tig asikep okok kili yelak ak
amninek agak. 29 Amil niginek, Juda binib
kili gipal tek takaw adek oginap yek agak.
Pen ne tap oginap gek, nop pisnep paklep
akaŋ, nag lep takaw jij olap ma yek agak.
30 Pen takaw olap apal, Bi anib anop ñiluk

23:11 Apo 18.9, 19.21, 25.11, 27.23-24, 28.16-23 23:15 Apo 25.3 23:27 Apo 21.30-33, 22.25-27, 24.7 23:28 Apo 22.30 23:29 Apo 18.14-15, 25.19, 26.31 23:30 Apo 23.20, 24.5-8

lil midil ñaglinigabun apal agak. Ninjid
nim, nad mideban ak kasek agyokebin
agak. Bi nop takaw agebal anib okok,
abe agyoken amil, takaw jij anib ak nep
aginigabal agak. Tep agak.
31 Bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil ak anib
agil mij tikñek, bine okok, kili Pol nop
maynab ayaŋ nep poŋid am am, taun Adi-
patlis amjakilak. 32 Minek, bi chim kadiŋ
gep okok sek, bi kusal dinigel okok sek kili
adikid kal kili Jelusalem yek ak owlak. Bi
chim kadiŋ gep chag hos sek okok nep,
Pol nop dad Sisaliya amnilak. 33 Amil, taun
Sisaliya amjakil, gapman biawl anop mij ñil
agilak, Bi dap ñin adek nep lobun awl, yib
ne Pol agilak. 34 Gapman biawl ak ne mij
pi ak nigilig niŋid, Pol nop agak, Nad man
akal nib agak? Agek, Pol agak, Plopens
yad Silisiya agak. 35 Anib agek, biawl ak
niŋid nop agak, Bi nep takaw apal okok
apel, takaw aginigabun agak. Anib agil,
bine oginap kilop agak, Nop dam gapman
binonim Helod kal ak nag lil, kod midtep
ginimib agak.

24

Juda biawl okok kili Pol nop kot gilak

1 Pol nop anigil dam lel, ñin anep tigawup
ak yek. Minek mamid ak, bi God nop
sibogep biawl yibil Ananayas, ne taun
Sisaliya amnig, Juda biawl oginap poŋid,
bi takaw adik madik gil agñeb kili Tetulus
ayip, Sisaliya ayaŋ amnilak. Amil, gapman
biawl Peliks nop niŋid anib agilak, Pol nop
kot gun agilak. 2 Anib agelak, gapman
biawl Peliks ne Pol nop agek apek, bi takaw
adik madik gil agñeb Tetulus, ne Pol nop
puŋilil jimñil lil gapman biawl nop agñak,
Biawl Peliks. Nad chinop kod midil agek,
chin midtep yibil gipun agak. Penpen
ma gipun, teplep midobun agak. Gos nad
teplep mideb ak niŋid ge, tap timel bilel
goligup ak miñil ma mideb agak. 3 Gipan
anib ak, chin tap anib ak midupsek niŋid
nep tep yibil apun agak. 4 Nep pen takaw
palawl ma aginigayn agak. Takaw wulep
won aginigebin ak, timud pak niginimin
agak.
5 Chin nopun, bi anib awl Pol, ne pel gi
timel yibil gup agak. Man akal akal amub
okok, Juda kay kilop tig asik keke lakniŋ,
pelpel penpen gipal agak. Binib kili bi olap
Nasalet nib anop gos linepal okok, biawl kili
nim anib ak agak. 6-7 Ne God agnigep kal
awl chinop ak abe gek timel ginimuŋ tek
lek nim, nop dinok agak. 8 Takaw anib ak, bi
anib ak nop agnigenigaban, ne ke nop kot
gipun takaw jij ak agek niginigaban agak.
9 Tetulus anib agek, bi Juda ap yelak okok,
takaw nop ak kidek gil agilak, Niŋid yibil
agup agilak.

*Pol ne gapman b*iawl Peliks nop takaw
agak

10 Gapman biawl ak ne ñin anep yomil
Pol nop takaw agan agek, Pol agak, Yad
nepin, nad sub kuŋay yibil man awl ak biawl
tig asikep midil chinop kod mideban agak.
Anib ak nim, yip tep gakniŋ nep takaw pen
agebin agak. 11 Taynen agnepan jij ak, won
anigil niginigaban agak. Ñin olap, ned anep
umigan ñin anib ak, yad God nop kigom
yimil agnigin agil, Jelusalem amninek agak.
12 Yad binib oginap ayip, God agnigep kal
awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak takaw
penpen ma apun agak. Juda apnan gipal
kal okok akaŋ, taun nab okok akaŋ, chibol
timel gep tek takaw oginap ma aginek agak.
Tap timel anib ak ma gipin, bi anib okol kili
nepal agak. 13 Yip miñil kot gebal ak, nad
niginigaban, takaw jij olap ma mideb agak.
14 Pen nep takaw olap miseŋ aginigebin
agak. Yip apal, Pol chin Juda oginap gipun
tek ma gup apal agak. Ne kanib anib pal
ak kidek gup apal agak. Biawl kanib tep ne
ameb apal ak kidek gup apal agak. Takaw
anib ak niŋid apal agak. Apis based sikop
God agnigeligipal anep, yad agnepin agak.
Bi Mosis ayip bi God gos ñek agñeb okok
ayip, kili takaw ñu kil tikilak ak ma keligipin
agak. 15 Juda bi anib okok, kili binib tep okok
sek binib timel okok sek, midupsek God
kilop gek kumil tikjakinigabal agil nepal tek
ak yad abe nepin agak. 16 Anib ak tek, gos
yad pal ak teplep won ak nig yeligipin agak.
God yip niŋid akaŋ, binib okok niŋid, gi

24:5 Apo 6.13, 16.20, 17.6, 21.28, 1 Pi 2.12, 2.15 24:6-7 Apo 21.28-30 24:11 Apo 21.17, 21.26, 24.17 24:14 Apo 24.5, 26.22, 28.23, 2 Ti 1.3 24:15 Dan 12.2, Jon 5.28-29, Apo 23.6, 26.6-7, 28.20 24:16 Apo 23.1 24:17 Apo 11.29-30, 20.16, Lom 15.25-26, 2 Ko 8.4, Gal 2.10

timel ma gup aginigel agil gos nepin, anib ak tek nigtep gil, midtep gipin agak.

17 Pen yad sub oginap man okok ajil, kidek
binib yad tap ma mideb okok kilop mani
ñil, God nop tap sibog ñin agil, Jelusalem
adikid ownek agak. 18 Apil, God nop tap
sibog ñin agil, God takaw ne pal ak kidek
gil, widin midup ne adek siŋak teplep midil,
God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek
ak migan ayaŋ am yenek agak. Pen binib
kuŋay ma dap yelak ak nim, penpen agep
tek takaw oginap ma aginek agak. 19
Pen Juda bi Esiya plopens nib okok, kili
apil yepis agil yip dilak agak. Takaw kili
midobikop ak, awl apil takaw anib ak apilap
agak. 20 Pen ma opal agak. Ak nim bi anib
awl okol, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep
okok ayip midon yad takaw apin anib ak,
timel gen takaw jij nigilak ak agel niginimin
agak. 21 Pen biawl takaw tig asikep okok
ayip midonok ñin ak, takaw nokom olap
agen kili nigel milik yownimuŋ tek lak agak.
Takaw awl agil aginek, Yad binib kumil
tikjakipal agil gos anep nigen, yip kot gebim
aginek agak.

22 Pol anib agakniŋ, gapman biawl Peliks,
ne binib Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal
ak kidek gup okok, gos kilop ak nigtep
gak. Nigtep gak ak nim, kilop agak,
Kidek bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil Lisiyas
apek, takaw nop ak niŋid, takaw anib ak
aginigayn agak. 23 Anib agil, ne bi chim
kadiŋ gep biawl anop agak, Pol nop nag lil,
kod midtep ginimin agak. Pen nop pisnep
nag wos ma linimin, ne tap oginap ma yek,
binib ne okok kilop agnigek, nop ap ñinigel
agak.

Pol kalabus sub omiŋal yek

24 Ñin oginap amnak niŋid, kidek minek
olap, Peliks bin ne Dlusila ayip, Pol nop
niginig owlek. Bin Dlusila anib ak, ne
Juda bin olap. Pen kili bel apil, nigimil
Pol nop suk agek apek, Pol ne Klays Jisas
nop gos linopun takaw ak ag dad amilig
agñak. 25 Anib agak, Gos chin adek ak
ke ma niginigun, God agup tek niŋid,
midtep ginigun agak. Mel ak, kot awl
ak niginigabun agak. Anib agek, gapman
biawl Peliks takaw anib ak niŋid pilikil, Pol
nop agak, Nad miñil am yenimin, kidek ñin
olap nep suk agen ownimin agak. 26 Pen
biawl anib ak, gos ne ke ak niŋid agak, Yad
Pol nop suk agen apek nim, gos ne ke niŋid
aginigab, Yad biawl nop kimigel mani ñil
amnin aginigab agak. Gos anib ak niŋid, yip
mani ñinigab agak. Pen gos anib ak nigak
tek, Pol nop minek minek suk agek apek,
takaw ageligipil.

27 Pen Pol kalabus nep yek, sub omiŋal
yin gakniŋ, bi Posiyus Pestus, ne Peliks tep
nop ak dak. Peliks pen, Pol nop yokip wisib
yokinim agil nigak ak pen, Juda binib yip
yilik niginigabal agil keligak.

25

*Pol ne agak, Lom gapman b*inonim ne yip
kot niginigab agak

1 Pen gapman biawl Pestus, taun Sisaliya
apil, ñin omiŋal nokom midil, Jelusalem
amnak. 2-3 Amek, bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok sek, Juda biawl oginap sek kili nop
niŋid, Pol nop takaw yepis agilak. Pen
Pol nop kanib nab ak ñiluk lil paklinig
agil agilak, Chinop chib niŋid, bi nad
oginap age, Pol nop kasek dad Jelusalem
ownigel agilak. 4 Anib agelak, Pestus agak,
Pol kalabus mideb Sisaliya agak. Anib
ak yad amnigebin tek, 5 ne gi timel gek
nop takaw oginap midonimuŋ, biawl nibi
oginap agem, yad ayip Sisaliya amil, nop
kot ginigel agak.

6 Pestus anib agil, ne ñin anep jel tek
midil, Sisaliya amnak. Minek kot gep migan
ak amil agek, Pol nop dad owlak. 7 Apelak,
bi Juda kay Jelusalem nib owlak okok apil
nop puŋil kuskus gil, takaw adek keke
kuŋay yibil agilak. Pen takaw agilak adek
anib okok, takaw jij yek ak ma agilak.

8 Pen Pol tikjakil adikil agak, Yad takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak akaŋ, God agnigep
kal awl takaw adek ak akaŋ, Lom gapman
binonim takaw kiles adek agak ak, ma
tibilikipin agak.

9 Agek, biawl Pestus, Pol nop Jelusalem
agyoken, Juda binib nigel tep ginigab agil,
Pol nop agniŋid agak, Kot takaw anib awl,
Jelusalem amil aginigun agak? 10 Agek Pol

24:17 Apo 21.17-28 24:19 Apo 23.30, 25.16, 2 Ti 1.15 24:21 Apo 23.6, 28.20 24:22 Apo 23.26 24:23 Apo 27.3, 28.16, 28.30 24:27 Apo 25.9, 25.14 25:2-3 Apo 23.12, 23.15, 24.1, 25.15 25:7 Apo 24.5-6, 24.13 25:8 Apo 24.12, 28.17 25:9 Apo 24.27, 25.20

agak, Miñil Lom gapman binonim kot adek
ne ak midebin agak. Taynen Jelusalem amil
aginigun agak? Yad Juda binib kilop tap
olap ma yibil gipin ak, nad abe nepan agak.
11 Pen tap olap gen, kot gil yip paklun apilap
ak, ma pilikipinep agak. Ak yip monmon
pakipilap agak. Pen kot gil, takaw jij ma
mideb ak, yip Juda binib kilop ñinigeban
ak, yipid ma gup agak. Anib ak yad Lom
gapman binonim ne mideb ak amil, takaw
anib awl aginigayn agak. Yad pen Jelusalem
ma amnigayn agak.
12 Pol anib agek, biawl Pestus am bine
okok ayip takaw anib ak ag amil apil gil,
adikid apil agak, Lom gapman binonim ne
kot yip ak niginigab apan ak nim, nep gap-
man binonim ne Lom mideb ak agyokon,
kot anib ak ginigaban agak.

*Gapman b*iawl Pestus, ne Juda gapman
binonim Aglipa nop agnigak
13 Pen kidek ñin olap, Juda gapman
binonim Aglipa ayip ninay ne Benaysi ayip,
kili taun Sisaliya amil, gapman biawl Pestus
nop ag dideg lilek. 14 Ñin kab olap midilig,
Pestus ne Juda binonim Aglipa nop agak,
Yad kidek ownek, ned Peliks man awl kod
yek ñin ak, bi Pol apal ak nop kot gilak
ak nim, kot ginig dap nag lilak mideb awl
agak. 15 Yad Jelusalem amenek, bi God nop
sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok
midupsek agilak, Pol ne gi timel yibil gup
agilak agak. Anib ak nad age, Pol nop
paklinigabal agilak agak. 16 Pen takaw jij
olap ma agel, kilop pen aginek, Chin Lom
binib takaw kiles olap anigil ma mideb
aginek agak. Bi anib ak takaw jij ne ned
gek, chin kot gipun aginek agak. Bi olap
nop yokip ma pakipun aginek agak. Kot gil,
takaw jij olap mideb nep nim, nop anigipun
aginek agak. 17 Anib agil, Juda biawl okok
yad ayip Sisaliya awl ownok agak. Minek
nim, am kot gipal kal migan ak besigil, Pol
nop suk agen owak agak. 18 Yad agniginek,
Ey, takaw awl yibil mideb aginek ak pen, bi
nop kot gilak okok, tikjakil takaw agilakniŋ
niginek, takaw awl ma yek agak. 19 Kili
yokip agilak, God takaw ak chin agtep gipun
tek ma agup, ne oginap titimel agup agilak
agak. Bi olap yib ne Jisas agilak ak abe, kili
pisnep kumub agilak ak pen, Pol agak, Miñil
tikjakil koŋim mideb agak. 20 Yad jij anib ak
nigin agil, nigtep ma gipin agak. Ak tek ak,
Pol nop agniŋid aginek, Nad Jelusalem amil,
takaw jij anib ak agñinigaban akaŋ aginek
agak? 21 Agenek, Pol agak, Mel. Yad kalabus
nep yenigayn agak. Kidek Lom gapman
binonim ak, ne ke takaw anib ak aginigab
agak. Anib agek, yad nop Lom gapman
binonim yil ak yokinig, nop nag len mideb
agak.
22 Pestus anib agek, Aglipa agak, Bi anib
ak takaw ne ke agek, yad niginigayn agil gos
nepin agak. Agek agak, Tol nop niginigaban
agak.
23 Anib agek, minek ak Aglipa ayip ninay
Benaysi ayip, chech teplep yibil lilek. Lil,
bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl oginap ayip, biawl
man anib ak nib oginap ayip wilikil, binib
awl apobun agil, kiles timel gilig, kot nigep
kal migan ak owlak. Ap midilakniŋ, Pestus
bi oginap kilop agak, Amil Pol nop dad
owim agak. 24 Agek dad apelak, Pestus
tikjakil agak, Binonim Aglipa nad sek, binib
apil midebim okol sek, bi anib awl nop
nigim agak. Juda binib kili nop kot gil,
takaw awl agil, bi anib awl pisnep paklep
apal agak. Jelusalem miden, yip anib anep
apal, awl apen, anib anep apal agak. 25 Yad
nepin, binib tap timel yibil gipal okok, kilop
paklipal ak pen, bi anib ak nop kot gil
niginek, tap anib ak tek olap ma gak agak.
Ne ke pen agak, Lom gapman binonim ak
ne takaw yip anib ak aginigab agak. Anib
ak nim, yad gos anib ak niŋid, Lom gapman
binonim yil ak yokinigebin agak. 26 Yad pen
bi anib awl tap titay gup takaw jij ak, mij
sek tikñinim tek ma lup agak. Anib ak,
gapman binonim Aglipa nad ke sek, binib
yokip okok sek, nibi takaw nop ak niŋid, tap
oginap titay gup ak agem, yad mij sek tikil,
Lom gapman binonim mideb ak yokinim
agak. 27 Bi ñag lup ak yokip yokinigebin ak,
yipid ma ginigab agil nepin agak.

26

*Pol ne Juda gapman b*inonim Aglipa nop
takaw agak
1 Pen Juda gapman binonim Aglipa ne
Pol nop agak, Yad nep nigebin nen, takaw

25:11 Apo 23.11, 23.29, 25.25, 26.31-32, 28.19 25:14 Apo 24.27 25:19 Apo 18.15, 23.29 25:20 Apo 25.9
25:23 Mat 10.18, Mak 13.9 25:24 Apo 25.2-3, 25.7, 22.22

agan agak. Agek, Pol ñin dad aplanil
agak, [2] Binonim Aglipa. Nad apil yip takaw
aginimin age, Juda bi okok takaw yip apal
ak nep aginigebin ak, niginigaban agil
nigen yip tep gup agak. [3] Chin Juda binib
gipun gipun adek ak sek, takaw penpen
agoligipun ak sek, nad midupsek nepan ak
nim, nep aginigebin ak, niginigaban agil
nigen yip tep gup agak. Anib ak takaw agen,
yip yilik ma niginimin agak.

[4-5] Juda binib okok midupsek nepal, yad bi
ke okok nib mel, bi Pelisi olap agak. Bi Pelisi
okok, takaw adek keke midil kidek gep tek
mel ak pen, yad takaw anib okok midupsek
ninjid, asik tep yibil gipin agak. Ñisikol mug
tikil, mid dad apil, miñil midebin ñin awl,
Juda binib taun Tasus nib, Jelusalem nib yad
kili ayip midebin agak. Anib ak yip Pelisi
agil nepal ak pen, takaw anib ak we gil, yip
kot gebal agak. [6] Miñil midebin nim awl,
yip kot gebal agak. Pen God bilel apis based
sikop kilop takaw tep agek, gos sek kod
yeligipal takaw anep aginek ak, kili ninjid
yip kot gebal agak. [7] Chin Juda binib okok
jij keke anep umigan ak, subnab maynab
God nop kidek gil agnigilig midobun agak.
Chin midupsek, God based apis sikop kilop
agak takaw tep ak kod midobun agak. Pen
binonim, nad nigan agak. Takaw anib anep
agen, yip kot gipal agak. [8] Pen taynen binib
kubal okok, God kilop gek ma tikjakinigabal
agil gos nepim agak?

[9] Pen ned ñin ak, yad abe Jisas taun
Nasalet nib takaw ak yipid ma gup agil,
takaw anib ak gi timel yibil geligipin agak.
[10] Jelusalem miden, bi God nop sibogep
biawl okok yip agel, amil binib Klays yil
yelak okok kilop dad apen, nag leligipal
agak. Oginap pisnep pakleligipal agak.
Pen binib pakeligipal anib okok, kilop paj
ageligipin agak. [11] Pen Juda apnan gipal
kal okok ajilig, binib Klays yil yelak okok
kilop ninjid, takaw anib ak keligil Klays
nop agjunigel agil, kilop gi timel geligipin
agak. Yip milik timel yapek, binib anib
okok piyow nigin agil, man palawl okok
ameligipin agak.

*Pol ne Jisas nop gos l*inigak takaw ak

[12] Pol takaw olap agak, Pen ñin olap,
taun Damaskus amil binib Klays yil yelak
okok kilop nag lil dad owin aginek. Agen,
bi God nop sibogep biawl okok yaw agil,
mij tik ñel, dad sanjidinek agak. [13] Binonim
nigan agak. Subnab won ak, kanib nab ak
amilig niginek, milek awl ak wisip alaŋ nib,
chin amninok ak nigak agak. Milek anib
ak, sub milek tek mel, milek awl anib ak
ke yibil gak agak. [14] Anigek, chin midupsek
apyap pakil yad niginek, takaw olap, takaw
yibil chin Hiblu takaw agil, yip agak. Anib
agak, Sol. Sol. Yip taynen pel gi timel
gipan agak? Tap kid timel ak, tob pak dige
okok okok gup, nep ke punjilil yul geb agak.
[15] Agek, yad aginek, Biawl, nad an aginek
agak? Agen Biawl ne agak, Yad Jisas, yip
pel gi timel gipan ak nep agak. [16] Anib agil,
yip agak, Tikjakan agak. Yad nep aglinig
opin ak aginigebin agak. Nad wog yad ak
ginigaban agak. Yip miñil nepan tek, pen
kidek yomen nigtep ginigaban tek, binib
okok kilop agñinigaban agak. [17] Binib nak
okok sek, binib Juda mel okok sek kili nep gi
timel gilakniŋ, nep kod yenigayn agak. Pen
binib Juda mel anib okok, yad nep agyoken
kilop amnigaban agak. [18] Yad nep agyoken,
widin kilop am tig yoke, sibgup bad ak
keligil, milek ak niginigabal agak. Satan
kiles ne ak keligil, God yil ownigabal agak.
Anigek, yip gos linigel, God ne tap si tap
timel gilak okok tig walig giyokinigab agak.
Tig walig giyokek, kili binib yad ke aglipin
nab okok yenigel agak.

*Pol ne God nop wog gol*igup ak agñak

[19] Pol takaw olap agak, Pen binonim
Aglipa agak. Takaw anib ak God man ne
alaŋ nib apek niginek ak, ma keliginek agak.
[20] Taun Damaskus amil, binib anib okok
kilop God takaw tep ak agñinek agak. Kidek
amil Jelusalem binib kilop agñil, Judiya
binib okok midupsek kilop agñil, binib Juda
mel man okok agñil ginek agak. Kilop
agñil aginek, Nibi tap si tap timel gipun
ak taynen anigipun agil keliginimib aginek
agak. Keligil, adikid God nop gos ninjid,
gos teplep pal ak kidek ginimib aginek

26:4-5 Apo 22.3, 23.6, 24.15, 24.21, Plp 3.5 26:6 Lo 18.5, Sng 132.11, Ais 7.14, Dan 9.24, Apo 23.6, 28.20 26:9 1 Ti 1.13 26:9 Apo 8.3, 22.4-5 26:10 Apo 9.14, 9.21, Gal 1.13 26:12 Apo 9.3, 22.6 26:16 Apo 22.15 26:17 Apo 22.21 26:18 Ais 35.5, 42.7, 42.16, Jon 8.12, Apo 20.32, 2 Ko 6.14, Epe 2.2, Kol 1.13 26:20 Mat 3.8, Apo 9.20, 9.28-29, 11.26, 13.14 26:21 Apo 21.30-31

agak. Kidek gem, nibi God yil opim agil
niginigabal aginek agak 21 Yad takaw anib
ak agen, jij anib won ak Juda binib okok
yip chichik dilak agak. God agnigep kal awl
kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amenek,
yip chichik dil paklun agil nigilak agak. 22
God pen yip kod midil, mid dad amil, miñil
kod mideb agak. Ak tek ak, takaw tep nop
ak, binib yib mideb okok sek, binib yib
ma mideb okok sek agñilig midebin agak.
Takaw agñibin anib ak, adek olap ke mel, bi
Mosis sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek,
kili agilak tek agñibin agak. 23 Kili agilak,
Bi God nop aglup ak ne apil, yul awl dil
kumnigab agilak agak. Kumil, ne ned jij ak
tikjakinigab agilak agak. Ak nim, ne God
milek takaw ak dil age, Juda binib okok sek,
binib Juda mel okok sek niginigabal agilak
agak.

*Pol agak, B*inonim Aglipa, nad takaw
anib ak dil, God nop gos liniginimin agak
24 Pol takaw anib ak agakniŋ, gapman
biawl Pestus takaw awl agil agak, Pol. Nad
takaw adek keke nepan tek, kimig mok nep
ak milep gek ageban agak.
25 Agek Pol agak, Biawl Pestus. Yip kimig
mok milep gek ma agebin agak. Gos nigilig
takaw niŋid yibil ak agebin agak. 26 Chin
niŋid gipun adek ak, binonim Aglipa ne
nigup ak nim, yad nop pilikil ma agebin
agak. Yad nepin, tap anib okok midupsek
gak ak, we gil ma gak, miseŋ yibil gek nigak
ak nim, tap olap ma nigup mel, midupsek
nigup agak. 27 Binonim Aglipa, nad bi God
gos ñek agñeb takaw agilak ak, niŋid agilak
agil gos nepan akaŋ agak? Yad nepin, nad
niŋid agilak agil nepan tek lup agak.
28 Pol anib agek, Aglipa ne Pol nop agak,
Nad yip takaw sikol olap agen Klays bine
olap mideŋ agil, yip takaw anib ak ageban
akaŋ agak? 29 Agek Pol agak, Takaw palawl
agil akaŋ, takaw wulep won agil ma apin
agak. Pen God nop agniŋid apin, Nad ayip,
binib takaw agen nig midebal okol ayip,
nibi midupsek yad midebin tek yenimib
apin agak. Pen yip nag kiles lipal tek, nibop
ma linigel apin agak.
30 Pol anib agek, Juda binonim Aglipa
ak, gapman biawl Pestus ak, Aglipa ninay
Benaysi ak, binib ayip yelak okok, kili
midupsek tikjakilak. 31 Tikjakil, seŋayaŋ am
midil agilak, Binib okok tap timel gel nim,
kot gil, oginap nag lil, oginap pisnep paklil
gipal agilak. Bi anib awl pen tap timel olap
ma gup agilak. 32 Anib agil, Aglipa ne Pestus
nop agak, Bi anib ak kalabus keligil seŋayaŋ
abikop ak pen, ne Lom gapman binonim
ne kot yip niginigab agup agak. Ak nim,
kalabus midil, Lom gapman binonim mideb
ak amnigab agak.

27

*Pol nop taun Lom dad amni*g, sip dam lilak
1 Kidek takaw aglil agilak, Pol ayip bi kal-
abus oginap ayip kilop, bi Juliyus anop ñon,
sip dil poŋid Lom gapman binonim mideb
man Yitali amnimuŋ agilak. Bi Juliyus, ne
bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl olap. Bi chim
kadiŋ gep ne anib okok kilop ageligipal,
Lom gapman binonim bi chim kadiŋ gep ne
yibil ageligipal. 2 Pen ñin anib ak, sip taun
Adlamitiyum nib ak, Esiya plopens amnig
gek nim, sip anib ak dinok. Bi Masedoniya
plopens nib olap ayip amninok. Yib ne
Alistakus. Taun ne ak nim Tesalonayka.
3 Minek taun Saydon amjakinok. Pen
Juliyus ne Pol nop mapen niŋid gitep gil,
nop agak, Am bi nad okok kilop nige, nep
tap tay tek donimuŋ okok ñinigel agak.
4 Pen chin taun Saydon anib ak keligil
amilig, yigen awl yibil ak apil, ñig solwala
ak pagak. Anigek, man ñig tib kus gak
Sayplus bak okok amninok. 5 Amil, am
am Silisiya plopens sil gil, am Pampiliya
plopens sil gil, Lisiya plopens amil taun
Mayla amjakinok. 6 Amjakil, bi chim kadiŋ
gep biawl ak nigak, sip taun Aleksadliya nib
ak, man Yitali amnig gek. Niŋid, chinop
agek sip anib ak dinok. 7 Dil, ñin kuŋay
yibil kimigel yibil amil, koslam am am taun
Nidus amjakinok. Pen yigen awl ma apek,
yipid gil ameb tek ma lek nim, pis kid
okok nep am am, taun Salmone sil gil,
man Klit bak okok amninok. 8 Koslam am
am, man Ñig Midup Cheb Teplep Gol Okok
amjakinok. Man anib ak, taun Laseya wulep
okok.

26:22 Luk 24.27, 24.44, Jon 5.46, Lom 3.21 26:23 Ais 42.6, 49.6, Luk 24.26, 24.44-47, 1 Ko 15.20, Kol 1.18 26:26 Jon 18.20 26:31 Apo 23.9, 23.29, 25.25 26:32 Apo 25.11 27:1 Apo 25.12, 25.25 27:2 Apo 19.29 27:3 Apo 24.23

9 Chin anigil sayn yibil gi ajinokniŋ nim,
Juda binib tap ma ñibal ñin awl ak padikek,
ñig solwala awl pagep ñin ak owak. Anib
ak Pol ne bi anib okok kilop agak, 10 Bi
okol. Ameb tek ma lup ak, amonigabun, sip
migan tap yek okok timel gil, sip timel gil,
chin oginap kumnigabun agak. 11 Pol anib
agak ak pen, bi sip dup ak sek, bi sip nap nib
ak sek agelek, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak,
ne Pol takaw ak keligil, takaw kilop ak dak.
12 Bi sip wog gilak oginap sek agilak, Yigen
awl dup ñin awl, man timel anib awl ma
yonigun, taun Piniks wulep mideb ak am
yonigun agilak. Yigen awl owup ñin ak agil,
sip dam man anib ak lon, timel ma ginigab
agilak. Taun Piniks anib ak, man ñig tib kus
gak Klit nab okok mideb, sub saŋid amub
kid okok ken nigak.

Yigen awl apil ñig solwala pagak

13 Kili anib agil, man anib ak midil,
yigen sikol owak ñin olap, miñil amil am-
jakinigabun agil, anka yokilak ak lipig del,
man ñig tib kus gak Klit anib ak, ñig gol
adek ak amninok. 14 Anigil amninokniŋ,
yigen awl yibil ak amninok okok ken owak.
15 Apil, chinop dad yepis okok amnig tek
gak. Anigek, bi sip nap okok dad yipid gil
amnun agil, gi mel niŋid keligilak. Chinop
sesek dad ñig solwala nab awl okok amnak.
16 Anigil dad amek, am am ñig tib kus gak
man sikol Kawda agilak ak bak okok amil
aginok, Yigen sikol owup tek, bot sikol bad
ak dil, sip awl migan ak lun aginok. Agil,
koslam yibil dilinok. 17 Dilitep gil, sip awl
ak paginimuŋ agil, nag okok pen sip sek
li wos gil, okok nib okok nib tunig tep
gilak. Pen yigen awl apeb, sip chinop ak
dad man Aplika amil, kab kilup ak puŋilek
paginigab agil, sel tun gilak ak wisib yep lel,
jel pilikilig amninok. 18 Yigen awl apilig nep
yek ak nim, minek sip ak owan amnaŋ agil,
sip migan tap yek okok yisik ñig solwala
diyokilak. 19 Minek ak abe, yigen di nep
yek nim, sip nag pal awl tap wog gep okok,
tap anib okok dil diyokilak. 20 Chin minek
minek sub gap okok ma yibil nigoligipun.
Pen yigen ak anigil di nep yek ak nim, man
olap ma amnigabun, kum dinigabun agil
niginok.

21 Pen ñin kuŋay tap ma ñibeligipal tek,
Pol yelak nab ak tikjakil agak, Takaw yad
aginek ak nepikep, chin man Klit midil, sip
migan tap yek okok ma diyokipinop agak.
22 Pen gos kuŋay ma niginimib, gos sek
yenimib agak. Chin olap ma kumnigabun,
sip nokom ak pisnep timel ginigab agak.
23 Yad God bine ak, nop kidek gil agnigilig
nep midebin ak nim, miñil kinesipin, ensel
olap agyokek apil yad midebin wulep siŋak
apjakup agak. 24 Apjakil agup, Pol, nad ma
pilikinimin agup agak. Nad Lom gapman
binonim mideb ak amil, kot niginigaban
agup agak. Pen God nibop kod midek, bi sip
migan okol abe ma kumnigabal agup agak.
25 Anib ak gos kuŋay ma niginimib, gos sek
yenimib agak. Yad nepin, God yip agup tek
ginigab agak. 26 Chin pen am am, yigen sip
ak di nebneb gek, man ñig tib kus gak olap
amnigabun agak.

27 Yigen ak chinop anigil dad am am
amninok. Pen ñin wajilem pis kid ak
maynab ayaŋ nim, ñig solwala Medite-
leniyan apal nab ak amilig, bi sip wog gilak
okok gos olap nigilak, man olap apjakobun
tek lup. 28 Kili gos anib ak niŋid, kab kilup
wulep wulep mideb akaŋ agil, nag li nepal
ak ñig migan puŋil nigilak, pal awl awl
yek. Tapin sikol won olap amil, tepayaŋ ñig
migan puŋil nigilak, tapin wulep yibil yek.
29 Anigek, chin kab sek okok amobun tek lup
agil, pilikil, anka ominal ominal yokelak, sip
ak alad gak. Alad gek midilig, kili agniŋid
agilak, Man kasek tikil, sub ak nigaŋ agilak.
30 Pen bi sip wog gilak okok, kili man ñig tib
kus gak yep wulep anib ak amnig, chinop
yepis agil agilak, Bot sikol ak dam kimig day
oŋid yokil, anka oginap sek yokun agilak. 31
Kili anigil yepis agilakniŋ, Pol ne niŋid, bi
chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak ayip bine okok ayip
kilop agak, Bi sip wog gipal awl, kili bot sikol
ak dil midupsek chinop keligil amnigebal
agak. Kili pen amenigabal, kumnigabim
agak. 32 Anib agek, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok
kili takaw anib ak niŋid, bot sikol ñig ayaŋ
yokinig gelak nag ak, pisnep tibilik yokilak.

33 Pen man tikinig gak won ak, Pol tap
ñiŋim agil gos niŋid, kilop agak, Ñin anep
wajilem pis kid ak gos kuŋay nigilig, tap ma

27:10 Apo 27.22 27:22 Apo 27.10, 27.31 27:23 Dan 6.16, Apo 23.11, Lom 1.9 27:24 Apo 23.11 27:25 Lom 4.20-21, 2 Ti 1.12 27:26 Apo 28.1 27:31 Apo 27.22 27:34 1 Kin 1.52, Mat 10.30, Luk 12.7

ñıbıl, yokıp yıbıl yesıpım agak. 34 Pen nıbop
takaw kıles tımel agebın, tap olap nıbop ma
yıbıl gınıgab agak. Anıb ak tap ogınap ñıbıl,
kıles tımel mıdıl, mıdtep gınımıb agak 35
Pol anıb agıl, nıg yelaknıŋ bılet ak dıl, God
nop tep agıl, tıpagıl ñınjak. 36 Kıli nınjıd, abe
chıbol tep gek tap ñınjılak. 37 Chın bı anep
276 ak sip mıgan anıb ak mıdonok. 38 Pen tap
ñıbıl, sip ak wugaŋ agıl, tap wıt yek okok ñıg
solwala ayaŋ dıyokılak.

Sip pısnep tımel gak

39 Man tıkaknıŋ, ñıg tıb kus gak man won
ak nıgınok ak pen, man anıb awl tay agıl,
ma nıgılak. Pen kıli nıgılak, ñıg solwala day
onjıd tıb sak amnak ak, kab kılup tep yıbıl
ak yek ak nım, kıli agılak, Sip ak adek anıb
ak yıpıd gıl amnıgabun agılak. 40 Agıl, sip
anka yokılak nag okok tıbılıkıl, sip pıspıs
lak stıa omınjal ak wısıb yepıl, sel awl wısıb
lak ak, tepayaŋ tun gıl saŋıdınok. 41 Am
am nım, sip kımıg day ak, kab kılup day ak
puŋıl, tık ñıl wos gak. Anıgıl tık ñıl wos gek,
ñıg solwala ak pag apıl, sip jıj day okok ken
pısnep pag pakek amnak.

42 Anıgek, bı chım kadıŋ gep okok agılak,
Sip ak tımel geb agılak. Bı kalabus okok
pılık amel, bıawl okok chınop ag gınıgabal
agılak. Anıb ak bı kalabus kılop paklun
agılak. 43 Anıb agılak ak pen, bı chım kadıŋ
gep bıawl ak ne Pol nop gos nınjıd, kılop mel
agıl agak, Bı ñıg wıj pılık nepal okok, ned
ñıg wıj pılıkıl man ak amnıgel agak. 44 Kıdek
bı ñıg wıj ma pılık nepal okok, mab bog
dayday okok chıchık dıl man ak amnıgel
agak. Agek, agak tek nep gınok. Bı olap ñıg
ma ñınjınok, mıdupsek kım amnınok.

28

Pol man ñıg tıb kus gak Malta yek

1 Pen chın man ñıg tıb kus gak anıb ak
amon, bınıb anıb yelak okok, chınop agılak,
Man anıb awl Malta agılak. 2 Anıb agıl,
chınop dıtep yıbıl gılak. Chınop man pak pıl
gak tek, mab dap dagılel, mınjıl tep gınok.
3 Pol pen am mab lek ogınap yıpılıg dad
owak. Dad apıl dagılaknıŋ, salaw ak mab lek
dad owak nab anıb okok yek ak nım, sıbob
tıkek, aplanıl Pol nop ñın kıd ak suwıjsek
lak. 4 Anıgek, bınıb man anıb ak yelak
okok nınjıd, kıli ke agılak, Bı anıb awl, bınbı
pak ñag lolıgup tek lup, kım amnımuŋ tek
ma lup agılak. Ñıg solwala nab ak mıdıl,
sip ak tımel gek ma kumub ak pen, mıñıl
kumnıgab agılak. 5 Anıb agılak ak pen, Pol
ñın mıdup ne ak pıpal pakek, salaw anıb ak
yapıl mab yınak. Pen Pol nop tap olap ma
gak. 6 Bınıb anıb okok pen, Pol nop salaw
suwup ak, su gınıgab akaŋ, kasek kumnıgab
agıl, tapın nıg yelak. Nıg mıdel, nop tap
olap ma gek agılak, Bı anıb ak adekab alaŋ
nıb owup, bı yıbıl olap mel agılak.

7 Pen bıawl man anıb ak kod yek ak, yıb
ne ak Publiyus. Kal man ne ak wulep anıb
sınjak yek ak nım, chınop dad kal ne ak amıl,
ñın omınjal nokom kod mıdtep yıbıl gak. 8
Bıawl anıb ak, nap ne ak wak nop okok mab
tek yınıl, chıb kogıl abe gıl, kum yek. Pol am
God nop agnınjıd, nop dınıgek, tap gak anıb
ak pısnep suŋ lak. 9 Anıgek nınjıd, bınıb man
anıb ak tap gak okok apelak, kılop gek suŋ
lak. 10 Pol anıgek nım, chınop kod mıdtep
yıbıl gıl, kıdek sip dıl amnıg gınok ñın ak,
tap tay ma yek okok, chınop monmon ñılak.

Pol taun Lom amjakak

11 Pen man Malta anıb ak, sip taun Alek-
sadliya nıb olap ap yek. Sip anıb ak kımıg
day alaŋ, kıcheki kıli Sus ñıne omınjal kaw-
nan akılak. Ñın anıb ak yıgen awl dep ñın
ak owak ak nım, ameb tek ma lek, anıb ak
yek. Chın abe man anıb ak mıdon, takan
omınjal nokom yonok. Yıgen awl ma dep
ñın ak apek, sip anıb ak dıl, 12 am taun
Silakus amjakınok. Amjakıl, ñın omınjal
nokom man anıb ak yonok. 13 Mıdıl, sip anıb
ak nep dıl, am taun Legiyum amjakınok.
Mınek, yıgen awl ak kud okok ken apıl, sip
ak dad kasek amek nım, ñın omınjal ñıg nab
okok mıdıl, am taun Puteyoli amjakınok.
14 Taun anıb ak, bınıb Jisas nop gos lınıgılak
ogınap yelak ak nım, chınop agılak, Chın
ayıp mıdıl amnımıb agılak. Agelak, kıli ayıp
ñın anep kugul ak yonok. Mıdıl, taun Lom
amnun agıl amnınok. 15 Pen Lom bınıb Jisas
nop gos lınıgılak okok, chınop apebal agel
nınjıd, ogınap apıl chınop Apiyus Maket nab
ak nebeŋ pakılak. Pen ogınap apıl chınop
nebeŋ pakılak, bı okok nıb okok nıb kınıbal
kal omınjal nokom yek man ak. Pen chınop

27:35 Mat 15.36, Jon 6.11, 1 Ti 4.3-5 27:41 2 Ko 11.25 27:44 Apo 27.22-25 28:2 Lom 1.14, 1 Ko 14.11, 2 Ko 11.27, Kol 3.11 28:5 Mak 16.18, Luk 10.19 28:6 Apo 14.11 28:8 Apo 19.11, 1 Ko 12.9, 12.28, Jem 5.14-15

apil nebeŋ pakilak tek, Pol kilop niŋid,
chibol nop ak tep gek, God nop tep agak.
16 Pen chin Lom amonok, gapman biawl
okok kili Pol nop agilak, Kal nak olap ke
kinimin, bi chim kadiŋ gep olap nep kod
kinigab agilak.

Pol ne Jisas takaw teplep ak agñak, taun Lom

17 Pol ñin omiŋal nokom midil, Juda biawl
man anib ak yelak okok kilop suk agak. Suk
agek apnan gelak agak, Mam sikop. Yad
binib chin okok kilop gi timel ma gil, based
apis sikop takaw agilak ak ma tibilikinek
agak. Anib okok ma ginek ak pen, Juda
biawl Jelusalem nib okok kili yip nag lil,
dam Lom gapman biawl okok kilop ñilak
agak. 18 Ñelak, Lom gapman biawl okok
kili yip kot gil nigilak, takaw jij olap ma
yek agak. Tap olap gen yip pakinigel tek
ma lak agak. Anigek nim, yip wisik yokun
agil nigilak ak pen, 19 Juda kay yelak okok,
kili kiles timel gil nop tepayaŋ kot ginigun
agil gos nigilak agak. Anigilak ak nim yad
aginek, Lom gapman binonim ne nokom
kot yip ak niginigab aginek agak. Pen binib
yad okok kilop takaw olap yek anib ma
ginek agak. 20 Pen chin Juda okok takaw tep
gos sek kod midobun ak agen, yip nag kiles
lipal agak. Anib ak tek takaw anib ak aginig
nim, nibop suk apin agak.

21 Pol anib agek, Juda biawl okok nop
agilak, Bi Judiya nib anib okok, kili awl apil
akaŋ, mij ñel apek, takaw timel oginap nep
agilak ak ma nopun agilak. 22 Anib ak, takaw
nad ke age chin niginigun agilak. Chin
nopun, binib man okok midupsek apal,
Binib gos nad nepan tek nepal okok, binib
tep mel apal agilak.

23 Pen kili anib agil, ñin olap takaw
aginigabun agil aglilak. Ñin aglilak anib ak
apek, bi ned owlak tek mel, kuŋay yibil Pol
yek kal ak owlak. Apil, man kideyil tikak
won ak apnan gilak. Anigil apnan gelak, Pol
ne God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak
agñak. Agñilig, takaw Mosis tikak ak sek,
bi God gos ñek agñeb oginap tikilak ak sek,
kili Jisas anib anib gil ginigab agil tikilak
takaw ak agñak. Jisas nop takaw ak agen
nigilaŋ agil, takaw anib ak ag midakniŋ, sub
saŋid amnak. 24 Pen takaw agak anib ak,
oginap agak tek nigilak, oginap ma nigilak.
25 Kili ke penpen agilig, amnig gilak, Pol
kilop agak, Bilel God Kawnan ne ak Aysaya
nop gos ñek, ne based apis nibop okok kilop
takaw niŋid yibil olap agak. 26 Takaw anib
ak tikil agak,

Binib anib okok kilop am agil aginimin,
Takaw pel agek niginigabim ak pen,
takaw agup ak agil ma niginigabim
aginimin agil tikak agak. Pel widin
niginigabim ak pen, tap olap ma
niginigabim aginimin agil tikak
agak. 27 Binib okol takaw yad apin
ak kilop yilik gek, ma yibil nepal
aginimin agil tikak agak. Tep adikid
God nop gos niŋid ownigun, chinop
gitep gek binib ne yonigun tek lup
agil, gos anib ak ma nepal aginimin
agil tikak agak. Anib ak timud
pil gil, widin jukil nep midebal
aginimin agil tikak agak.

28-29 Pen Pol takaw olap anigil agak, Anib
ak nibi niginimib agak. God binib kilop
tig asik dup takaw ak man keke amub
agak. Amek, binib Juda mel okok kili niŋid
dinigabal agak.

30 Pen Pol taun Lom kin yoligup kal
ak, tawlig tawlig nep kin yek, sub omiŋal
yin gak. Binib nop yil owlak okok, kilop
midupsek ditep yibil goligup. 31 God binib
dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak agñil, Biawl
Jisas Klays takaw ak agñil gak. Biawl olap
nop ma ag gak, binib okok kilop ma pilikil,
takaw monmon kiles gil agil, yipid gil yibil
agñoligup.

28:16 Apo 24.23 28:17 Apo 21.33, 24.12-13, 25.8 28:18 Apo 22.24, 25.8, 26.31 28:19 Apo 25.11 28:20 Apo 24.15, 26.6-7, 26.29, Epe 3.1-2, 2 Ti 2.9, Plm 10, 13 28:22 Apo 24.5, 24.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 4.14 28:25 Ais 6.9-10, Mat 13.14 28:26 Jer 5.21, Ese 12.2, Lom 11.8 28:26 Ais 6.9-10 28:28-29 Sng 67.2, Luk 3.6, Apo 13.46-47, 18.6, 22.21, Lom 11.11 28:30 Apo 28.16 28:31 Apo 4.31, 28.23, Epe 6.19

LOM
Pol Lom Binib Kilop Mij Tikak

1 Yad Pol, Klays Jisas bi wog giñeb ne midebin. God ninjid yip aglek, bi Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb ak midebin. Pen yip ninjid
takaw teplep ak agñinimuŋ agil yip aglak. 2
Takaw teplep anib ak, God bilel takaw anib
ak aniginigab agebin tek ginimuŋ agil, bi
God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop agek, buk
Baybol ak tikil agilak. 3 Pen takaw teplep
agilak anib ak, God Ñine nop agilak. Ne
lum awl owak tek, binonim Depid jij ak
tik dad amil nop tikilak. 4 Pen God ne
nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak tek, chin ninjid
anigil nopun, God aglek ne God yil apil,
Ñine kiles sek mideb. Ne Jisas Klays Biawl
chin ak mideb. 5 Pen God ne binib man
okok midupsek, kili Klays nop gos lininjid
nop kidek ginigel agil gos nigak. Anib ak
God ne Jisas Klays wog ne ak ninjid, chinop
yimug ninjid gitep gak. Pen God ne Klays
nop gos nigilig, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
wog ak chinop aglak. 6 Nibop abe God suk
agil dek, binib anib okok ayip Jisas Klays yil
midebim.
7 Miñil yad mij anib ak ñu kil tikil nibop
ñebin. Nibi God binib mapen yibil ne okok
taun Lom midebim. God nibop suk agil dup
okok, mij tikil nibop ñebin. Bapi God chin
ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip, bi apilminjal
anib ak nibop yimug ninjid gitep gel midtep
ginimib.

*Pol Klays bini*b ne taun Lom midebal okok, am nigin agil gos nigup

8 Takaw ned aginigebin ak, anigil mideb.
Binib man okok midupsek kili nibop kesim
dil apal, Lom binib kili Klays nop gos
linepal apal. Anib ak tek yad gos anib ak
niginekniŋ, Jisas Klays yip gek, God nop tep
agebin. 9-10 Wog nop ak kiles gil giñilig, Ñine
nop takaw teplep ak agñibin. Pen God ne
nig midakniŋ, yad nibop nen agil pel God
nop agnepin. Nibop am nigin agil, kiles gil
God nop pel agnepin. Anib ak, yip yaw agil
kanib yomek, midebim ak ninigayn. 11 Pen
yip tep gup ak, yad am nibop gen, nibi God
Kawnan ne ak tap teplep ne ak dil, nop
gos kiles gil ninjid midtep ginimib. 12 Pen
adek anib anep mel. Yad gos anib ak abe
nepin. Nibi Klays nop gos linepin ak ninjid
gos sek yenimib. Yad Klays nop gos linepim
ak ninjid gos sek midenim.
13 Mam ay sikop, nibi nigtep ginimib. Yad
binib Juda mel man wakay oginap amil, wog
gil Klays takaw ak agñen, apin tek ninjid
nop dipal. Anib ak tek, binib nibop okok
abe agen nop dilaŋ agil, pel ninig gipin ak
pen, tap oginap yip gek ma opin. 14 Pen
Glik binib okok binib Glik mel okok sek,
binib gos nigtep gipal okok binib gos nigtep
ma gipal okok sek, kilop midupsek God yip
agek giñinim. 15 Anib ak nim, nibop Lom
midebim okok abe, takaw teplep ak agñin
agil, gos olap nepin.

*Takaw teplep ak, God k*iles ne ak takaw anib ak nab ayaŋ mideb

16 Takaw teplep ak, God kiles ne ak takaw
anib ak nab ayaŋ mideb. Pen binib Klays
nop gos linepal okok, God kiles ne anib ak
kilop gek, God kilop tig asik dup. Juda
binib Klays nop gos linepal okok kilop ned
tig asik dak, binib Juda mel Klays nop gos
linepal okok abe tig asik dup. Anib ak takaw
teplep ak gos nigen, yip nebeŋ ma gup. 17
Takaw adek anib ak, chinop yomek anigil
nopun, God chinop gek binib suŋtep ne
midobun. Chin tap olap ma ginigun, Klays
nop nokom gos liniginigun ak nim, Klays
nop gos linigon God ne ninjid chinop gek,
binib suŋtep ne midobun. Adek anib anep,
buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Binib suŋtep ne
okok, nop gos lininjid nim, pelpel yenigabal
agil tikilak.

*Bini*b God nop ma dipal okok takaw awl mideb

18 God ne man ne alaŋ mideb ak, binib
kilop milik ninjid yul awl ñub ak miseŋ lek
nopun. Binib God nop kud ñil ne gup tek

1:1 Apo 9.15, 13.2, 22.21, 1 Ko 1.1, Gal 1.15 1:2 Apo 26.6, Lom 3.21, 16.25-26, Gal 3.8, Tat 1.2 1:3 Mat 22.42, Luk 1.32, Jon 1.14, Apo 2.30, Lom 9.5, Gal 4.4, 2 Ti 2.8 1:4 Apo 13.33, Hib 9.14 1:5 Apo 26.16-18, Lom 12.3, 15.18, 1 Ko 15.10, Gal 2.7-9, Epe 3.8 1:7 Nam 6.25-26, 1 Ko 1.2-3, 2 Ko 1.1, Gal 1.3, Epe 1.2, 1 Te 4.7 1:8 Plp 1.3, Kol 1.3-4, 1 Te 1.2, 1.8 1:9-10 Apo 19.21, Lom 15.23, 15.32, 2 Ko 1.23, Epe 1.16, Plp 1.8, 1 Te 2.5, 2.10, 3.10, 2 Ti 1.3, Jem 4.15 1:13 Jon 15.15-16, Apo 19.21, Lom 15.23, 16.7, Plp 4.17 1:16 Sng 119.46, Mak 8.38, Apo 3.26, 13.46, 1 Ko 1.18-24, 2 Ti 1.8 1:17 Hab 2.4, Jon 3.36, Lom 3.21-22, Gal 3.11, Hib 10.38 1:18 Apo 17.30, Epe 5.6, Kol 3.6, 2 Te 2.12

kidek ma gipal anib okok, kili anigil tap timel gil, takaw ninjid ak taw yu gilig tek midebal. Gipal anib ak, God ninjid kilop milik ninjid yul awl ñinigab. 19 God ne ke binib anib okok miseŋ yomek, kili God bi tay tek mideb ak nigtep gipal. Nigtep gipal ak pen, nop kud ñil gi timel gipal, anib ak tek kilop milik ninjid yul awl ñinigab. 20 God ne lum awl alwol gilil, tap okok midupsek gilak ñin ak, mid dad apil miñil ñin awl, binib okok midupsek tap gilak anib ak nepal. Ne anigek, binbi okok kili God gos ne oginap we gil mideb ak niginigel tek lup. Kili God tap gup anib ak jij ak ninjid, kiles awl ne pel pelnep mideb ak niginigel tek lup. Ak pen, kili nop ma nopun apal. Apal anib ak, God ne nigek, kanib kili olap ameb tek ma mideb.

21 Nop nepal ak pen, nigel God tek ma lek, yib nop ak ma dad aplanibal. Pen nop tep ma apal. Gos kili jij olap ma mideb yokip yibil midil, sawl sek lil, kisilim owup nab okok tek midebal. 22 Kili chin binib gos nigep midobun agil ag midebal ak pen, sawl sek yibil lipal. 23 God pel midep ak nop keligil, yib awl nop ak ma dad aplanibal. Tap yepis pen oginap gilil dil, yib awl dad aplanibal. Tap yepis anib okok, yawl tek ak, sab chag tek ak, yoy salaw tek ak, anib okok gilil, yib awl dad aplanibal. Pen tap yepis binib pel ma midep tek ak abe gilil, yib awl dad aplanibal.

24 Kili anigipal anib ak tek, God kilop keligek, tap titimel gil gach sek midil, gos nab kilop ayaŋ ke tikjakek gipal. Kili ke tap timel yibil gilig, nebeŋ ma dipal. 25 Kili God takaw ninjid ne ak keligil, adikil takaw yepis ak dil, tap ne gilak okok kidek gil agnepal. Pen God tap okok midupsek gilak ak nop, yib dad aplanigel tek mideb ak. Yaw.

26 Anigel gel, God kilop yepilek, tap nebeŋ gup adek ak nep gipal. Bin okok, bi yipid gil dil ayip yenigel ak keligil, bin oginap ayip penpen gi timel yibil gipal. 27 Bi okok abe anib ak tek gipal. Bin yipid gil dil ayip yenigel ak keligil, bi oginap kilop nigel mab tek yinek, bi okok kili ke nep penpen gi timel yibil gipal. Tap nebeŋ gup adek ak gipal anib ak, God kilop pen gek kili ke yul awl dipal.

28 God nop gos ak ma niginigun agil keligel, kilop yepilek, gos monmon ninjid, tap timel yibil chin ma ginigun ak gipal. 29 Tap timel gipal okok nab kilop ayaŋ aplan jakil mideb. Tap titimel gil, tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil gos ak ninjid, monmon gilig binib oginap kilop gi timel gipal. Tap kili kuŋay okok yad tek midobikop agil ninjid, chip paklil, milik yapek penpen agilig midil, takaw yepis agil, binib oginap kilop gi timel ginigun agil gos nepal. Pen nep agup yip agup agil, 30 binib kilop takaw timel agjuwil, God nop milik ninjid, binib ag sikol gil, chin ke binib awl midobun agil ninjid, yib kili ke dad aplanibal. Gos kideyil adek oginap ninjid timel ginigun agil, gos ak nepal. Nonim nap kilop takaw tibilikipal. 31 Kilop gos timud ma lek, takaw aglipal ak kidek ma gipal. Binib kili ke okok kilop gos nigep won ak ma midil, mapen ma nepal. 32 God takaw yipid gil kiles timel mideb ak anigil agak, Binib tap anigil ginigel ak, kumnigel agak. Kili takaw anib ak nigtep gipal ak pen, tap timel anib okok monmon nep gel amub. Pen kili tap timel adek anib ak nep ma gipal. Kili binib oginap anib ak nep tap timel gipal ak kilop ninjid anib apal, Kili gitep yibil gebal apal.

2

*God bin*ib okok kilop tig asik bilokup ak, ne yipid gil gitep gup

1 Anib ak, nibi binib oginap kilop tig asikilig agjupim okok, chinop takaw ma mideb agil gos niginimib tek ma lup. Nibi keke nigim. Nad binib oginap kilop tig asikilig agjupan won ak, nad ke abe tig asikilig agjupan. Taynen? Tap timel gipal ak, nad abe pel gipan. 2 Chin nopun, God binib timel gipal anib okok kilop tig asik bilokup ak, ninjid yibil yipid gil tig asik bilokup. 3 Pen kilop tig asikilig agjupan okok, tap timel anib okok gipal ak, nad abe gilig kilop agjupan. Gos tay nepan?

1:19 Jon 1.9, Apo 14.15-17, 17.24-28 1:20 Jop 12.7-9, Sng 19.1, Apo 14.17, 17.27, Hib 11.3 1:21 Jer 2.5, Epe 4.17-18 1:22 Jer 10.14, 1 Ko 1.20 1:23 Lo 4.16-18, Sng 106.20, Jer 2.11, Ese 8.10, Apo 17.29 1:24 Apo 7.42, 14.16, 1 Ko 6.18, Epe 4.18, 1 Te 4.4 1:25 Ais 44.20, Jer 13.25, 16.19, Amo 2.4, Lom 9.5, 1 Te 1.9, 1 Jo 5.20 1:26 Wkp 18.22-23, Epe 5.12 1:27 Wkp 18.22, 20.13, 1 Ko 6.9 1:32 Sng 50.18, Hos 7.3, Lom 2.2, 6.21 2:1 Mat 7.1, Luk 6.37, Jon 8.7-9, Lom 1.20 2:4 Ais 30.18, Lom 3.25, Epe 1.7, 2.9, 2 Pi 3.9, 3.15

God nep tig asik ma bilokinigab agil nepan
akaŋ? Pilik amnimin tek ma linigab. 4
Titay dup? God nibop yimug niŋid ditep
gil, pel kod mideb. Pen ne tap timel gipim
anib okok pen kasek gi timel gin agil gos
ma nigup. Ditep gep anib ak, nigem tap
yokip olap tek linimuŋ. God ne nibi tap
si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil
keliginigabim agil gos nigup. Anigil gos
niŋid, nibop yimug niŋid ditep gup. Anib
ak ma nepim akaŋ? 5 Chibol nibop ak ma
asikek, tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen
anigipun agil, keliginigun agil gos ak ma
nepim. Nibi tap timel yibil okok gi midil,
gach nibi ak gem awl gil pel ak pel ak
amub. Pen God binib okok kilop yipid gil
tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak, nibop gos timel
niŋid yul awl ñek, nibi yipil awl dinigabim.
6 God ne binib nokom nokom ginigabal
ginigabal tek niŋid, kilop pen abe ñinigab.
7 Binib oginap kili God ayip midtep gil pelpel
midon, chinop yib awl ñinigab agil gos
niŋid, kiles gil gitep gel amub. Binib anib
okok, God kilop gek pel pelnep yenigabal.
8 Binib oginap sek pen wak kili ke anep
gos niŋid, takaw niŋid ak keligil, tap titimel
gep ak kidek gipal. Binib anib okok, God
kilop milik niŋid, gos timel niŋid yul awl
ñinigab. 9 Binib gi timel gipal okok, kilop
midupsek gi timel gek miŋel dil yul awl
dinigabal. Juda binib okok ned ak, binib
Juda mel okok abe kilop aniginigab. 10 Pen
binib gitep gipal okok, God ayip midil yib
awl dil, midtep yibil ginigabal. Juda binib
okok ned ak, binib Juda mel okok abe kilop
aniginigab. 11 Chin nopun, God ne yipid gil
nep niŋid, binib okok kilop tig asik bilokup.
Adip adip midebal ak niŋid, pis olap akaŋ
pis olap ma amnigab.

12 Binib Juda mel takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak ma nepal okok, tap si tap timel gel God
kilop gek kul ginigabal. Pen Juda binib
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nepal okok, tap
si tap timel gel, God takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak niŋid kilop tig asik bilokinigab. 13
Chin nopun, binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak niŋid, agup tek gipal okok, God kilop
nigek binib suŋtep ne midebal. Binib pen
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak yokip nepal
okok, God kilop nigek binib suŋtep ne ma
midebal. 14 Binib Juda mel okok, kili takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma mideb. Binib
kili oginap pen, gos kili ak ke niŋid, gitep
gipal. Gipal anib ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak anib ak tek gipal. Anib ak kili takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma mideb ak pen,
gos teplep kili ak chibol nab kili ayaŋ yek
ak, nim kidek gipal. 15 Gipal anib ak niŋid
anigil nopun, God ne takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak dil, gos kilop nab ayaŋ ñu kil tikek,
gos teplep pal ak nig midilakniŋ miseŋ lup.
Ñin oginap gi dad amil, gos kili ke niŋid,
timel gobun agil nepal, ñin oginap gi dad
amil, tep gobun agil nepal. Anigek, gos
kili nab ayaŋ mideb ak chinop yomub, gos
kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak tek ak mideb.
16 Anib ak tek, God Klays Jisas nop agek binib
okok kilop tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak, tap
we gipal okok agyikinig, gos nepal anib ak
tek tig asik bilokinigab. Pen yad takaw
teplep ak agñilig, pel anib ak tek apin.

*Juda bini*b kili Mosis takaw ak di mideb
tek, midtep gobun agil gos nepal

17 Pen nibi titay ginigabim? Nibi apim,
Chin Juda binib midobun apim. Takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak chinop giñek midtep
gobun apim. Yib nibi ak ke dad aplanilig
apim, Chin God binib ne yibil midobun
apim. 18 God gos nigek nop tep gup ak,
anib ak nopun agil gos nepim. Takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak nibop gos ñek, anib apim,
Tap tep gup akaŋ, tep ma gup, ak nopun
apim. 19 Pen gos chin teplep yibil mideb
agil gos niŋid, anib apim, Binib widin koy
tek midebal okok kilop agñitep gil, poŋid
amon kanib tep kidek ginigabal apim. Binib
kisilim nab ayaŋ tek midebal okok kilop
agñitep gon, milek sek yenigabal apim.
20 Binib gos tep ma nepal okok sek, ñisikol
paysikol okok sek, kilop agñitep gon, nigtep
ginigabal apim. Apim anib ak, nibi takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nopun tek, gos tep ayip
takaw niŋid yibil ayip nopun apim. Gos ak
takaw ak midupsek nig dipun anep mideb

2:6 Sng 62.12, Snd 24.12, Mat 16.27, Jon 5.29, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Ko 5.10, Lep 22.12 2:8 Lom 1.18, 2 Te 1.8 2:9 Amo 3.2, Luk 12.47-48, Lom 1.16, 1 Pi 4.17 2:11 Lo 10.17, 2 Sto 19.7, Jop 34.19, Apo 10.34, Gal 2.6, Epe 6.9, Kol 3.25, 1 Pi 1.17 2:13 Mat 7.21, Jem 1.22-25, 1 Jo 3.7 2:14 Apo 10.35 2:15 Mat 25.31, Apo 10.42, 1 Ti 1.11, 2 Ti 2.8, 4.1, 4.8 2:17 Ais 45.25, Jon 8.33, 2 Ko 11.22, Jem 2.19 2:19 Mat 15.14, 23.16-19, Luk 18.9, Jon 9.34, 9.40, Lom 6.17, 2 Ti 1.13, 3.5, 3.15 2:21 Sng 50.16-21, Mat 23.3-4

agil gos niŋid, anib apim. [21] Nibi binib kilop
anigil agñibim ak pen, taynen nab nibi pi
okok ke ma agñibim? Nibi apim, Tap si ma
dinimib apim ak pen, nibi ke si dipim. [22] Bin
si bi si ma ginimib apim ak pen, nibi ke bin si
bi si gipim. Tap yepis agnepal okok ma yibil
agniginimib apim ak pen, nibi tap yepis kal
agnepal migan ak amil, tap dilipal okok si
dipim. [23] Yib nibi ke dad aplanil apim, Chin
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak di mideb apim.
Anib apim ak pen, takaw anib ak tibilikil
kidek ma gipim tek, God yib nop taw achip
achip gipim. [24] Gipim anib ak, buk Baybol ak
tikil anib agilak, Nibi anigil gi timel gipim,
anib ak tek binib Juda mel okok God nop
agjupal agil tikilak.
[25] Nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
midupsek kidek genimib, wak nibop
tibilikipim ak abe tap tep mideb. Pen takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak tibilikenimib, wak
nibop tibilikipim ak tap yokip mideb. Bi
wak kilop ma tibilikipal okok tek midebim.
[26] Anib ak tek bi wak ma tibilikipal okok,
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak yipid gil kidek
genigel, God kilop niŋid bi wak tibilikipal
tek midebal agil gos niginigab. [27] Nibi Juda
kay takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak mij ak dilig,
wak tibilikilig gipim ak pen, takaw anib
ak tibilikipim. Binib Juda mel okok pen,
kili wak ma tibilikipal okok, oginap takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gipal. Anib ak
tek, kili nibi takaw anib ak tibilikipim ak
niŋid, nibop tig asikil bilokinigabal. [28-29]
Nigim. Bi wak kilop tibilikipal ak, kilop gek
bi Juda yibil yenigel tek ma lup. Pen abe, bi
wak kilop tibilikipal ak, tap wak ak nep mel.
Ak pen, bi Juda olap, ne Juda gos teplep kili
ak nab ayaŋ nep yonimuŋ, ne bi Juda niŋid
yibil ak mideb. Pen bi wak nop tibilikup
niŋid yibil ak, anib abe bi gos nab ne ayaŋ
nep yonimuŋ. Bi wak nop tibilikup niŋid
yibil anib ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
kidek gil gitep gin agil gos ma niginimuŋ.
Bi wak nop tibilikup niŋid yibil ak, God
Kawnan ne ke nop gup. Gup anib ak, binib
oginap nigel yib ma mideb, God pen nop
nigek yib mideb.

3

God pel yipid gil gitep yibil gup

[1] Bi wak kilop tibilikipal ak, tap wak ak
nep mel. Anib ak titay dil bi Juda kili biawl
adek alaŋ midon agil gos nepal? Taynen
wak kilop tibilikipal? Anigel, tap teplep
nim akal tek yenigab? [2] Nigim, kili midtep
ginigabal. God Juda binib tap teplep kuŋay
yibil kilop ñub. Tap awl ak anigil mideb,
God ne takaw ne ak dil, Juda binib kili takaw
anib ak kod midtep ginigel agil, kilop ñak.
[3] Pen chin nopun, kili oginap takaw anib
ak kidek ma gilak. Pen titay dinigab? Kili
takaw anib ak kidek ma gilak tek, God nop
gel, ne abe takaw ne ke ak kidek ma ginigab
akaŋ? Mel yibil, takaw ne ke ak kidek
ginigab. [4] Binib okok midupsek binib takaw
yepis agep midebal ak pen, God ne niŋid
yibil agil, agup tek gup. Takaw anib ak tek
buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Nad takaw apan ak, binib kili nepal, yipid
gil nep apan agil tikak. Pen nep kot
ginig, kot ginigel takaw jij olap ma
yenigab agil tikak.

[5] Pen titay dup? Bi oginap anigil
aginigabal, Taynen God ne tap timel gipun
ak chinop pen gup aginigabal? Chin
titimel gon, God yipid gil gitep gup ak
miseŋ linigab aginigabal. Ne gitep gup ak
miseŋ lek, binib okok miseŋ niginigabal
aginigabal. Tap titimel gon, God chinop gos
timel niŋid yul awl ñub ak, yipid gil gitep
ma gup akaŋ aginigabal? Takaw anib ak,
binib gos niŋid anib apal tek nep agebin.
[6] God pel yipid gil gitep ma genigab, titay dil
binib kilop yipid gil tig asik bilokinigab? Ne
pen pel yipid gil gitep gup, anib ak tek binib
kilop yipid gil tig asik bilokinigab. [7] Pen
binib oginap aginigabal, Chin yepis adek
ak gonigabun, binib oginap niŋid, God bi
yipid gil yibil mideb ak agil gos niginigabal
aginigabal. Anigil nigel, God yib awl yibil
dinigab aginigabal. Anib ak taynen God
chinop tig asikil, nibi binib tap si tap timel
gep midebim okok aginigab aginigabal? [8]
Takaw anib ak, binib oginap yip agjulig
apal, Pol takaw anib ak tek agup apal. Tap
si tap timel anep gon gon, anigil gon tap
teplep apjakinimuŋ agup apal. Binib yip
agjulig anib apal okok, God kilop yipid gil

2:24 Ais 52.5, Ese 36.20-23 2:25 Jer 4.4, 9.25, Gal 5.3 2:26 Gal 5.6 2:28-29 Lo 30.6, Jon 7.24, 8.39, Lom 9.6-7, 1 Ko 4.5, 2 Ko 10.18, Kol 2.11, 1 Pi 3.4 3:2 Lo 4.7-8, Sng 147.19-20, Lom 2.18, 9.4 3:3 Lom 9.6, 10.16, 11.29, 2 Ti 2.13, Hib 4.2 3:4 Sng 51.4, 62.9, Jon 3.33 3:5 Lom 6.19, Gal 3.15 3:8 Lom 5.20, 6.1, 6.15

bilokil, yul awl ñinigab.

God nigek binib suŋtep ne olap ma yonimuŋ

9 Anib ak tay aginigun? God nigek, chin
Juda yib awl midobun, binib Juda mel okok
yib ma mideb akaŋ? Mel yibil. Chin apun
tek, Juda binib ayip binib Juda mel ayip, tap
si tap timel gep ak chinop midupsek yu gup.
10 Takaw anib ak tek, buk Baybol ak tikil
agak,
Binib suŋtep ne olap ma mideb, mel yibil
agil tikak. 11 Binib gos nigtep gup
olap ma mideb agil tikak. Binib God
nop piyowil niŋid chigin agil olap
ma mideb agil tikak. 12 Kili midupsek
adikid God nop keligipal agil tikak.
Kili jimñil gitep ma gipal agil tikak.
Kili nokom olap ditep gep ak ma
mideb, mel yibil agil tikak.
13 Meg migan kili ak kaw migan tek midil,
takaw kili ak kumeb apjakup ak tek
mideb agil tikak. Yalib kili ak adik
madik gil pel yepis yibil nep apal
agil tikak. Meg migan kili takaw
timel apal ak, yoy salaw kabiyam
tek ak mideb agil tikak. 14 Pen
takaw kili ak midupsek timel agil,
binib agjuwil milik niŋid kuj timel
gil gipal agil tikak.
15 Kiles timel yibil gil, binib paklinig gos
anep nepal agil tikak. 16 Binib okok
kilop pel gi timel gil gel, koslam
midil midtep ma gil, yul dil miŋel
awl yibil dipal agil tikak. 17 Binib
okok ayip, kimigel jimñil midtep
ginigun agil gos ak ma nepal agil
tikak.
18 Kili God bi jel gup ak agil, ma yibil pilikipal
agil tikak.

19 Pen chin nopun, God agek takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak anib ak, binib takaw anib ak
muk okok midebal okok kilop nep agup.
Anigil agek, binib midupsek binib suŋtep
midobun agil gos niginigel tek ma lup.
Binib man okok midupsek gi timel gipal ak
nim, God kilop tig asik bilokinimuŋ tek lup.
20 Anib ak, binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
niŋid kidek gel, God kilop gek binib suŋtep
ne okok ma yenigabal. Takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak pen niŋid, gos nopun, chin binib
tap si tap timel gep okok midobun.

*Bini*b Klays nop gos linepal okok, God
gek binib suŋtep ne midebal

21 Miñil pen God binib kilop gek binib
suŋtep ne midebal ak miseŋ lup. Kili takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid kidek gel, God
gek binib suŋtep ne ma midebal. Mel. Pen
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, takaw bi
God gos ñek agñeb okok ñu kil tikilak ak sek,
kili God anigil ginigab agil agyikilak. Anib
agilak, God binib kilop gek binib suŋtep
ne yenigabal agilak. 22 Binib Jisas Klays
nop gos linigel, God kilop gek binib suŋtep
ne midebal. Pen Juda binib kili pis olap
midebal, binib Juda mel pis olap midebal
agil gos ma nigup. Binib midupsek Klays
nop gos linepal okok, God kilop gek binib
suŋtep ne midebal.

23 Chin midupsek tap si tap timel gil, ne
ayip yonigun tek ma lup ak pen, 24 God
chinop midupsek yimug niŋid gitep gup.
Yimug niŋid gitep gek, God ayip jimñil
midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok
yonigun tek lup. Chin tap oginap gon
ne chinop anib ma gup. Klays Jisas nop
monmon agyoken kilop pisnep dek koŋim
amnigel agil gos niŋid anigak. 25 God ne
Jisas nop sibog ñibal tek ñek, ne kumil
nikim ne sogek, binib midupsek tap si tap
timel gipal ak tig walig giyokimuŋ tek lup.
Anib ak God chinop yomub, ne bi suŋtep
midil, pel yipid gil gitep gup. Bilel ne
binbi okok kilop niŋid, kimigel midil, tap
si tap timel geligipal anib okok gos nigilig
ma yoligup. 26 Pen miñil chinop yomub, ne
ke bi suŋtep yipid gil gitep gup ak mideb.
Ne bi suŋtep midil, binib Jisas nop gos
linepal okok God kilop gek, binib suŋtep ne
midebal.

27 Anib ak titay dil yib chin ak dad
aplanigun? Tap olap niŋid aniginigun ak
ma mideb. Taynen yib chin ak ma dad

3:9 Lom 1.18–2.24, 3.23 3:10 Sav 7.20 3:10 Sng 14.1-3, 53.1-3 3:13 Sng 5.9, 140.3, Jem 5.16 3:14 Sng 10.7 3:15 Snd 1.16, Ais 59.7-8 3:18 Sng 36.1 3:19 Jon 10.34, Lom 1.20, 2.2, 3.9, 3.23 3:20 Sng 143.2, Apo 13.39, Lom 7.7, Gal 2.16, Epe 2.8-9, Tat 3.5 3:21 Apo 10.43, 15.11, 26.22, Hib 11.4, 1 Pi 1.10 3:22 Lom 1.17, 10.12, Gal 2.16, 3.28, Kol 3.11 3:23 Lom 3.9, 5.2, 11.32, Gal 3.22 3:24 Lom 5.1, Epe 1.7, 2.8, Kol 1.14, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Pi 1.18-19 3:25 Apo 13.38-39, 17.30, Epe 1.7, Kol 1.20, Hib 9.15 3:27 Lom 2.17, 2.23, 1 Ko 1.29-31, Epe 2.9

aplanigun? Jij ak anigil mideb. Klays nop
gos linigon, God chinop gek binib suŋtep
ne midobun. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
kidek gon, God chinop gek binib suŋtep ne
ma midobun. Mel. [28] Chin anigil gos nopun,
binib kili Jisas nop gos linigel, God kilop
gek binib suŋtep ne yenigel. Pen takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, ne binib okok kilop
gek God binib suŋtep ne yenigel tek ma lup.
[29] Titay dup? God ne Juda binib God kili
ke mideb akaŋ, binib Juda mel God kili abe
mideb akaŋ? Yaw, ne binib Juda mel God
kili abe mideb. [30] God nokom nep mideb
ak nim, Juda binib wak kilop tibilikep Jisas
nop gos linepal okok ayip, binib Juda mel
wak kilop ma tibilikep Jisas nop gos linepal
okok ayip, omiŋal gil kilop gek binib suŋtep
ne yenigabal. [31] Anib ak chin Jisas nop
gos linigep ak, tap awl yibil mideb agil gos
niŋid nim, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak titay
dinigun? Pisnep diyokinigun akaŋ? Mel
yibil, pisnep ma diyokinigun. Chin pen anib
aginigabun, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak am
wos ginigab aginigabun.

4

God Eblaham nop gek, bi suŋtep ne yek

[1] Anib ak based chin Eblaham lum awl
yoligup ak, nop titay dak agil aginigabun?
[2] Nigim. Eblaham ne gitep gek nim, God
Eblaham nop gek bi suŋtep ne yoligup tek,
Eblaham yib ne ke dad aplanimuŋ tek lak.
Pen nop anigil ma gak. Eblaham ne anib
pal ak anigil gek, God Eblaham nop gek bi
suŋtep ne ma yoligup. Mel. Anib ak tek,
Eblaham yib ne ke dad ma aplanimuŋ tek
lak. [3] Pen buk Baybol ak tay agak? Tikil anib
agak, Eblaham ne God niŋid agup agil, nop
gos linigak ak nim, God agek bi suŋtep ne
yek agil tikak.

[4] Pen bi wog ak gil, mani dipal ak, kili
mani anib ak chinop yokip ñibal agil gos
ma nepal. Tap anib ak wog gipal tek dipal.
[5] Bi olap pen yad God bi suŋtep ne midenim
agil gos nigup ak, aniginimuŋ. Ne wog
kiles timel yibil gitep gin agil ma gonimuŋ.
Mel. Ne pen God nop gos liniŋid, gos anigil
niginimuŋ, God binib tap si tap timel gipal
okok niŋid kilop gek, God binib suŋtep ne
yenigabal. Bi anib ak God nop gos linigup
ak, nop niŋid gek, God bi suŋtep ne mideb.
[6] Takaw agebin awl tek, binonim Depid abe
bilel agak. Bi olap wog gitep gup mel ak
pen, God gek ne bi suŋtep ne mideb ak, bi
anib ak nop tep gakniŋ miñmiñ gil mideb.
Depid ne gos anib ak niŋid, tikil anib agak,

[7] Binib God takaw tibilikil tap si tap
timel gipal okok, God niŋid gach
kilop tig walig giyokup ak, kilop
tep gakniŋ miñmiñ gil midebal agil
tikak. [8] Binib tap si tap timel gel
God tap timel anib ak niŋid keligup
ak, kilop tep gakniŋ miñmiñ gil
yenigabal agil tikak.

[9] Binib kilop tep gakniŋ miñmiñ gil
midebal nim ak, binib an anigebal? Binib
wak kilop tibilikipal okok nep akaŋ, binib
wak kilop ma tibilikipal abe anigebal?
Nigtep ginimib. Chin anib agobun, Ebla-
ham God nop gos linigek, God nop gek bi
suŋtep ne yek agobun. [10] Anib ak Eblaham
titay dil yek, God nop gek bi suŋtep ne
yek? Wak ne tibilikak won ak akaŋ ma
tibilikak? Wak ne tibilikak won ak mel, wak
ne ma tibilikek God nop gek bi suŋtep ne
yek. [11] Eblaham wak ne ma tibilikak won
ak, ne God nop gos linigak, anib ak tek God
Eblaham nop gek bi suŋtep ne yek. Pen
kidek God agak, Nad wak tibilikinimin agek,
wak ne tibilikak. Ne anigek, binib anigil
nigilak, Eblaham ne God nop gos liniŋid bi
suŋtep ne yek. Pen chin ne anigak anib
ak niŋid, anigil nopun, binib wak kilop ma
tibilikipal ak pen, God nop gos linepal okok,
Eblaham ñapay ne midebal. Kili wak kilop
ma tibilikipal ak pen, God nop gos linigel
kilop gek binib suŋtep ne midebal. [12] Pen
kili nep mel, bi wak kilop tibilikipal oginap
abe Eblaham ñapay ne midebal. Bi wak
kilop tibilikilig God nop gos linepal okok,
kili based Eblaham wak ma tibilikak won ak
God nop gos linigak tek midebal.

*Bini*b God nop gos linepal okok, God
kilop tap olap ginigayn agil aglup

[13] Bilel God ne Eblaham ayip, Eblaham jij
gil gek binib ñapay ne kidek yenigabal okok
ayip, kilop tap olap ginigayn agil aglak.

3:28 Apo 13.38-39, Lom 3.20-22, 8.3, Gal 2.16 3:29 Lom 10.12 3:30 Lo 6.4, Lom 4.11-12, Gal 3.8, 3.20, 3.28 3:31 Mat 5.17, Lom 8.4 4:2 Lom 3.20, 3.27-28 4:3 Stt 15.6, Gal 3.6, Jem 2.23 4:4 Lom 11.6 4:7 Sng 32.1-2 4:9 Lom 4.3 4:11 Stt 17.10, Luk 19.9, Gal 3.7 4:12 Mat 3.9 4:13 Stt 17.4-6, 22.17-18, Gal 3.29

Anib aglil agak, Lum awl ak midupsek nibop
ñinigayn agak. Eblaham pen takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak kidek gek, God tap olap
ginigayn agil aglak ak ma agak. Mel. Eblaham God nop gos linigek, God gek bi suŋtep
ne yek. Anib ak tek, God tap olap ginigayn
agil aglak. 14 Nigim. God tap olap ginigayn
agil aglak anib ak, binib takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak kidek gipal okok kilop ma agak.
Binib nop gos linepal okok kilop aglil agak.
Mel ak, binib God nop gos linepal anib ak
gos yokip olap tek lak. Lek, God tap olap
ginigayn agil aglak ak apyap pakipikop. 15
Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
mideb won ak, binib kidek ma gel kilop gos
timel niŋid yul awl ñub. Pen Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak ma mideb ak, takaw tibilikinigel
tek ma lup.

16 God Eblaham ñapay ne kidek yenigabal
okok kilop yimug niŋid gitep gil, tap olap
ginigayn agil aglinim agil gos nigak. Anib
ak Eblaham God nop gos linigek God anib ak
niŋid, adek anib ak Eblaham nop tap olap
ginigayn agil aglak. Binib takaw Mosis ñu
kil tikak kidek gipal okok nep mel, binib
midupsek Eblaham God nop gos linigak
tek nepal okok, God kilop abe tap olap
ginigayn agil aglak. Eblaham, ne based chin
midupsek. 17 Buk Baybol ak anib ak tek tikil
agak, Yad nep gek, binib man keke kuŋay
yibil based kili mideban agil tikak. Anib ak
Eblaham God nop gos linigek God anib ak
nigek, Eblaham ne based chin mideb. God
nim ak ne ke binib kumeb okok kilop gek
tepayaŋ tikjakipal, bilel tap oginap ma yek
ak pen, God agek tap anib okok yek.

18 Pen Eblaham ñapay tikinimuŋ tek ma
lek, God Eblaham nop anigil agak, Nad
jij gil, binib ñapay nad kuŋay yibil nep
yenigabal agak. Anib agek, Eblaham God
titay ginigab ak gos ma nigak ak pen, ne
God niŋid agup agil nop gos liniŋid, gos
sek kod yek. Midil nim, God agak tek binib
man keke kuŋay yibil based kili yek. 19
Eblaham ne nigak, sub ne anep 100 tek amil,
ne ke bi milep yibil lak. Pen abe nigak,
bin ne Sala ñapay ma tikil, ñapay wom.
Ne pen God nop kiles gil gos linigak. 20-21
Eblaham ne God ne tap olap ginigayn agil
aglak ak ginigab agil gos nigak. Gos keke ma
nigak. Ne God nop kiles gil gos liniŋid, yib
awl yibil ñak. Ne nigtep gak, God ne kiles
timel midil, tap olap ginigayn agil aglak ak
ginimuŋ tek lup. 22 Anib ak Eblaham God
nop gos linigak ak, God ne niŋid anib agak,
Ne bi suŋtep yad agak. 23 Buk Baybol ak
kil tikil agilak, God ne niŋid anib agak, Ne
bi suŋtep yad agak agil tikilak. Pen agil
tikilak anib ak, God ne Eblaham nokom gos
niginimuŋ agil ma tikilak. 24 Chinop abe gos
niginimuŋ agil tikilak. Chin God nop gos
linopun anib ak tek, chinop abe aginigab,
Nibi binib suŋtep yad aginigab. God nim ne
Jisas Biawl chin kumak ak nop gek, tepayaŋ
tikjakak. 25 Chin tap timel gipun anib ak tek,
God Jisas nop dil bi oginap ñek, nop paklel
kumak. Pen yad kili ayip jimñil midil binib
tep yad takaw ma mideb okok yenigel agil,
Jisas nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak.

5

Chin God ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok midobun

1 Chin Klays nop gos linigon God ne gek,
chin ne ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw
ma mideb okok midobun. Anib ak Biawl
chin Jisas Klays ne chinop gek, God ayip
kimigel midtep gipun. 2 Chin Klays nop
gos linigon, ne kanib yikek, God yil amil
pel midobun. Amil midon, God ne chinop
pel yimug niŋid gitep gup. Pen man teplep
chinop aglup ak amil ne ayip yonigabun
agil, gos sek kod midil tep gakniŋ midobun.
3 Chin pen anib ak nep ma miñmiñ gipun.
Binib okok chinop gi timel gel yul awl dipun
ak, ak abe nigon chinop tep gup. Taynen
gos anib ak nopun? Anigil mideb. Chinop gi
timel gel yul awl dipun won ak, chinop gek
kiles timel gil jak midil miŋel okok dipun.
4 Pen kiles timel gil jak midil miŋel okok
dipun won ak, God ne chinop binib gitep
gipim okok yip tep gup agil gos nigup. Pen

4:14 Gal 3.18 4:15 Lom 3.20, 5.13, 5.20, 7.8, 2 Ko 3.7-9, Gal 3.10, 3.19 4:16 Lom 3.24, Gal 3.7, 3.22 4:17 Stt 17.5, Ais 48.13, 1 Ko 1.28, Epe 2.1, 2.5, 1 Pi 2.10 4:18 Stt 15.5, Hib 11.1 4:19 Stt 17.17, 18.11, Hib 11.11-12 4:20-21 Sng 115.3, Hib 11.19 4:22 Stt 15.6 4:24 Apo 2.24, 13.30, Lom 15.4, 1 Pi 1.21 4:25 Ais 53.4-5, 1 Ko 15.17, 2 Ko 5.21, Gal 1.4, 1 Pi 1.21 5:1 Jon 16.33, Lom 3.24, 3.28-30, 4.24, Epe 2.14, Kol 1.20 5:2 1 Ko 15.1, Epe 2.18, 3.12, Hib 3.6, 10.19 5:3 Apo 5.41, 2 Ko 12.10, Plp 2.17, Jem 1.2-3, 1 Pi 1.5-7, 3.14 5:5 Sng 22.5, 25.20, 2 Ko 1.22, Gal 4.6, Epe 1.13-14, Hib 6.18-19

God chinop anib gos nigup won ak, chinop
gitep ginigab agil gos sek kod midobun. [5]
God ne Kawnan ne ak chinop agyokek, binib
kilop mapen lep ak, ne anib ak gos chin
nab ayaŋ monmon tig sogak. Anib ak tek
God chinop gitep ginigab agil gos sek kod
midobun ak, chin niŋid anigil nopun, yokip
gos sek kod ma midobun. God chinop anigil
gitep ginigab.
[6] Pen chin ke nep gitep gep tek ma yek
won ak, chin binib timel yonok okok Klays
chinop nen kumak. Klays kumak ak, God ne
ke ñin anib ak aglak. [7] Nigim. Bi nibi olap,
ne bi yipid gup olap nop nen kumnim agil,
koslam gos niŋid kumub. Pen bi nibi olap,
bi tep yibil olap niŋid nop nen kumnim tek
lup. [8] God pen, ne ke chinop mapen lup ak
miseŋ gi yomak. Chin binib tap si tap timel
pel gipun ñin ak, chinop mapen lil Klays
nop agyokek apil, chinop nen kumak.
[9] Klays nikim ne sogek, chin God ayip
jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb
okok midobun. Anib ak nigtep gipun, God
binib kilop timel niŋid yul awl ñinigab ñin
ak, Klays chinop ditep yibil gek, midtep
ginigabun. [10] Chin binib God ayip penpen
gep yonok ñin ak, Ñine nop agyokek apil
kumek, chinop dil ne ayip jimñil lak. Anib
ak nigtep gipun, chinop dil ne ayip jimñil
lil, tig asik dinigab. Chinop jimñil lil, Ñine
pel midep ak wog ne gak ak abe niŋid,
chinop tig asik dinigab. [11] Pen anib ak nep
mel. Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne chinop gek,
God chinop dil ne ayip jimñil lak. Anib ak
niŋid, God nop tep agon chinop tep yibil
gup.

*Adam gek bin*ib pel kubal ak pen, Jisas
gek binib pel midep ak dipal

[12] Anib ak, bi nokom ne tap si tap timel
gak ak nim, tap si tap timel gep ak lum awl
owak. Pen tap si tap timel gep ak lum awl
apek, kumeb ak abe owak. Anigek, binib
okok midupsek kili tap si tap timel gilak tek,
kumeb ak kilop gek kili midupsek kumilak.
[13] Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
ma tikak ñin ak, tap si tap timel gep ak
lum awl yek. Pen ñin anib ak takaw anib
ak ma tikak tek, God binib tap si tap timel
gilak okok kilop takaw yek ak keligil ma
agak. [14] Kumeb ak pen, binib okok kilop
gek kumilak. Bilel Adam yek ñin ak, mid
dad ap ap Mosis yek ñin ak owak ak, binib
okok kili kumilak. Kili Adam ne God takaw
kiles tibilikak tek ma gilak. Kili pen tap si
tap timel oginap gel, kumeb ak kilop gek
kumilak.
Adam, ne bi kidek ownigab ak bi anib ak
tek yek. [15] Bi omiŋal anib ak pen keke gilek.
Adam tap si tap timel gak ak olap ke yek,
God chinop yimug niŋid gitep gak ak olap
ke yek. Bi nokom, ne tap si tap timel gek
binib kuŋay yibil kumilak. God pen, ne Jisas
Klays nop agyokek apil, binib kilop yimug
niŋid gitep gek, God binib suŋtep yibil ne
okok yelak. God chinop yimug niŋid gitep
gep ak kiles timel yibil yek, kumeb ak kiles
ma yek. Anib ak ne chinop kuŋay yibil tap
tep anib ak ñak. [16] Pen abe, tap tep God
chinop ñak ak olap ke yek, bi nokom tap
si tap timel gek chinop gak ak olap ke yek.
Bi anib ak tap si tap timel nokom olap gek,
God binib okok kilop tig asik bilokek takaw
awl ak owak. God pen kilop tap tep ñak
ak anigil yek. Binib kili tap si tap timel
kuŋay gilak won ak, kilop monmon ditep
gek takaw ma yek. [17] Ned bi nim ak tap si
tap timel nokom olap gek, tap si tap timel
anib ak binib kilop gek, kumeb ak kilop
midupsek kodak. God pen kilop pel yimug
niŋid gitep yibil gil, kilop monmon ditep gil
agak, Binib suŋtep yad agak. Pen binib tap
anib okok dinigabal okok, bi nokom olap
Jisas Klays kilop gak. Kilop gek, kili Klays
ayip midil ne ayip tap okok midupsek dil
kod yenigabal. Kili anigil yenigabal okok,
kili kiles timel yibil yenigabal, kumeb kiles
ma yenigab.
[18] Anib ak tek, bi olap tap si tap timel
nokom olap gek, binib midupsek takaw awl
ak apek yul awl dilak. Anib ak nep bi
olap ke, ne God agak tek nep gek, binib
midupsek kili God ayip jimñil midil binib
tep ne takaw ma mideb okok yenigel tek
lak. Kili anigil midil, binib pel midep
ak yelak. [19] Bi nokom olap God takaw
nop tibilikil, kidek ma gak ak nim, binib
midupsek kili binib tap si tap timel gilak

5:6 Lom 4.25, 5.8-10 5:8 Jon 3.16, 15.13, 1 Pi 3.18, 1 Jo 3.16, 4.10 5:9 Lom 1.18, 2.5, 2.8, 3.25, 1 Te 1.10, Hib 9.14, 1 Jo 1.7 5:10 Jon 14.19, Lom 8.7-8, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 5.18-19, Kol 1.20-21 5:12 Stt 2.17, 3.6, 3.19, Lom 6.23, 1 Ko 15.21 5:13 Lom 4.15, 1 Jo 3.4 5:14 1 Ko 15.21-22, 15.45 5:18 1 Ko 15.22 5:19 Ais 53.11

okok yelak. Anib ak nep bi nokom olap God
takaw nop nig dil kidek gak ak nim, binib
midupsek kili binib suŋtep ne yenigel tek
lak.
20 God agñek, Mosis ne takaw ñu kil
tikek, binib kili tap si tap timel kuŋay yibil
gilak. Kili takaw anib ak niŋid tap si tap
timel kuŋay yibil gilak ak pen, God binib
kilop yimug niŋid gitep gep ak, ne gek amil
amil tap awl yibil amnak. 21 Tap si tap
timel gep ak, binonim tek midil binib kilop
kodak. Kodil kilop gek, kili kumilak. Anib
ak nep God ne yimug niŋid gitep gep ne
ak, binib kilop gek binib suŋtep ne okok
midebal. Anib ak yimug niŋid gitep gep
ne ak, binonim tek midil binib kilop kod
mideb. Anigek, Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne
binib okok gek, pel pelnep yenigabal.

6

*Ch*in Klays ayip kubun

1 Anib ak chin tay aginigobun? Chin
tap si tap timel pelpel gonigun, God chinop
pelpel monmon yimug niŋid gitep ginigab
aginigobun akaŋ? 2 Mel yibil, anib ma
aginigun. Chin binib kumilak tek midil,
tap si tap timel gep ak pisnep keliginok.
Pisnep keliginok ak nim, titay dil tap si
tap timel gep ak kidek ginigabun? 3 Nibi
nigtep gipim, chin binib Klays Jisas ayip
jimñil yonigun agil ñig pakinok okok, ñig
pakinok won ak ne kumak ak ayip jimñil
kumnok. 4 Chin ñig pakil, ne kumak ak ayip
jimñil kumon, God ne chinop Klays ayip
kaw migan ak kamak. Pen Nap Biawl yibil
ak, ne kiles ne ke ak dil gek, Klays tepayaŋ
tikjakil koŋim mideb. Anib ak nep chinop
abe gek, koŋim kideyil midobun.

*Ch*in Klays ayip koŋim yonigabun

5 Anib ak, chin Klays ayip jimñil kumnok
tek lup binib okok, ne tepayaŋ tikjakak tek,
anib ak nep chin abe tikjakinigabun. 6
Chin anigil nopun, chin pel timel goligipun
ak, Klays mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel
kumak anib bad ak pugilikak. Anigek, tap si
tap timel gep ak kiles ne chinop kodoligup
ak kul gup. Ak nim chin tap si tap timel gep
ak, binib wog giñeb ne tek kidek ginigun
okok miñil ma midobun. 7 Niŋid apun, binib
kubal okok, kili tap si tap timel gep ak muk
okok ma yelak, kilop gos ak ma lup.
8 Pen Klays ayip jimñil kumnok tek agil,
gos nigtep gipun, ne ayip abe koŋim midil
pelpel yonigabun. 9 Chin nopun, God
Klays nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak tek, tepayaŋ
kumnimuŋ tek ma lup. Kumeb kiles ne
ma mideb, tap olap Klays nop ginimuŋ tek
ma lup. 10 Ne ñin nokom olap kumak,
kumak anib ak, tap si tap timel gep kiles
ak taw jisipuk gak. Ne pen miñil koŋim
midil, God ayip jimñil pel mideb. 11 Anib
ak nep, gos anib ak niginimib. Nibi binib
kumilak tek midil, tap si tap timel gep ak
pisnep keligipek. Klays Jisas yil midem, gos
timud nib ak midupsek God yil amek, ne
ayip jimñil pel midebim.
12 Anib ak tek, tap si tap timel mubwak
nibop ma kod yonimuŋ. Mel ak, tap si
tap timel gep ak nibop lipigek, mubwak
nibi ke gos timel ak kidek ginimib tek lup.
13 Pen tap si tap timel mubwak nibop ma
kod yonimuŋ, ñin tob nibop okok lipig dad
amek tap timel ma ginimib. Nibi pen binib
kumil tepayaŋ tikjakil koŋim midebal tek
okok midebim. Anigil midebim anib ak tek,
mubwak nibi ke dil God nop ñinimib. Pen
God ne mubwak nibop kod midil, ñin tob
nibop ak gek, yipid gil gitep ginimib tek lup.
14 Nigim. Ned takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
niŋid ginigun agem gi dad amek, tap si tap
timel gep ak nibop kodoligup. Miñil pen
anib ak yil ma midebim. Miñil God nop muk
okok midem, nibop yimug niŋid gitep gek,
tap si tap timel okok keligipim.

*Ch*in bi wog giñeb okok midil, yipid gil
wog gipun

15 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak muk okok
ma midobun. Miñil pen God ne chinop
yimug niŋid gitep gup anib ak tek, titay
dinigabun? Tap si tap timel gi nep yonigun
akaŋ? Mel yibil, anib ma ginigun. 16 Nibi
nigtep gipim akaŋ? Nibi bi olap muk ne

5:20 Jon 15.22, Lom 3.20, 4.15, 7.8, Gal 3.19, 3.23, 1 Ti 1.14 5:21 Lom 6.23 6:1 Lom 3.5-8, 6.15 6:2 Lom 7.4, Gal 6.14, Kol 3.3, 1 Pi 2.24, 4.1 6:3 1 Ko 15.29, Gal 3.27 6:4 Lom 8.11, Gal 6.15, Epe 4.22-24, Kol 2.12, 3.10 6:5 Plp 3.10-11 6:6 Gal 5.24, 6.14, Epe 4.22, Kol 2.11, 3.5, 3.9 6:7 1 Pi 4.1 6:9 Lep 1.18 6:10 Luk 20.38, Hib 9.26-28, 1 Pi 3.18 6:11 Lom 6.2, 2 Ko 5.15, Gal 2.19, 1 Pi 2.24 6:12 Stt 4.7, Sng 19.13, 119.133 6:13 Lom 7.5, 12.1, Epe 2.5, 5.14, Kol 3.5, Jem 4.1 6:14 Lom 7.4-6, 8.2, Gal 5.18, 1 Jo 3.6 6:15 Lom 6.1 6:16 Mat 6.24, Jon 8.34, 2 Pi 2.19

okok midil, takaw ne ak kidek genigabim,
bi wog giñeb ne ak yenigabim. Anib ak nep
tek, nibi tap si tap timel gipun ak kidek
ginigun agil gem amek, tap anib ak nibop
gek kumnigabim. Nibi pen God agup tek
kidek ginigun agil gem amek, ne gek binib
suŋtep ne yenigabim. 17 Ned nibop tap si
tap timel gep gos anep lek, adek anib ak
geligipim ak pen, kidek God takaw ak niŋid
dipek. Kili takaw anib ak nibop agñel, gos
nibi nab ayaŋ lil kidek gipim. Anib ak God
nop tep aginigun. 18 Ned tap si tap timel gep
ak nibop nag lak tek yeligipim ak pen, God
nibop gek, nag lak anib ak wisibil midtep
gipim. Pen nibop abe gek, binib wog giñeb
ne okok midil ne agak tek kidek gipim.
19 Pen gos nibi nigtep ma gebim. Anib ak
tek yad nibop binib agtep apal tek nep
agebin. Ned mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil
nibop ak tunig dad amek, nibop tap si tap
timel gep gos anep loligup. Gos anep lek,
gi timel gil God takaw tibilikil, tap titimel
gil gach sek yeligipim. Miñil anib ak nep
pen, mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil nibop ak
tunig dad amek, nibop yipid gil gitep gep
gos anep linimuŋ. Gos anep lek, God binib
suŋtep ne yibil nep yenimib.

20 Ned tap si tap timel gep ak muk
okok midil kidek geligipim won ak, God
agak tek kidek ginigun agil gos ak ma yibil
nigeligipim. 21 Pen geligipim anib ak, anigil
tap tep tay deligipim? Geligipim anib ak
miñil nigem nebeŋ dipim. Pen binib anigel,
kilop gek apyap pakil kubal. 22 Miñil pen
tap si tap timel gep ak nibop nag lak tek
ak, God gek nag lak anib ak wisibil midtep
gipim. Midtep gilig, God binib wog giñeb
ne okok midebim. Pen tap tep ne nibop
ñinigab ak anigil mideb. God nibop gek,
binib suŋtep ne yibil nep midebim ak nim,
pel pelnep yenigabim. 23 Niŋid apun, tap si
tap timel gep ak bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop
tawup. Pen tawup anib ak, kumeb bad ak.
God pen tap tep chinop monmon ñinigab
ak anigil mideb, chin pel pelnep yonigabun.
Biawl chin Klays Jisas yil midil, pel pelnep
yonigabun.

7

*Takaw Mosis ñu k*il tikak ak keligil, Klays
nop chig tep ginigun

1 Nibi mam ay takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak nepim okok, nibop takaw anib ak age-
bin. Nib nepim, binib lum awl midil koŋim
midilakniŋ, kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak kidek ginigun agil gos niginigabal. Kili
pen kumenigabal, takaw anib ak kilop kod
ma yenigab. 2 Takaw nab anib okok tek
olap mideb. Bin olap bi dek, bi anib ak
koŋim mideb won ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak bin anib ak ayip bi ayip kilop jimñil
nag lup. Bine ak pen kumek, takaw nigimil
ayip nag lup ak asikil, bin ak monmon
amnimuŋ tek lup. 3 Anib ak pen bin anib ak
nigimil midakniŋ, am bi kideyil olap niŋid
denigab, bin bi si dep mideb ak aginigabal.
Nigimil pen kumek, am bi kideyil olap
niŋid denigab, bin bi si dep mideb ak ma
aginigabal. Takaw ma mideb, takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak nop nag lup ak asikup.
4 Anib ak tek mam ay yad okok, Klays
mubwak ne chig tep gil, ne ayip kubek.
Anigipim ak nim, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak chichik deligipim ak keligipim. Bi olap
ke, bi nim ak God nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak
anop miñil chig tep gipim. Anigipim ak
nim, God wog ne gitep gon nop tep ginimuŋ
adek ak ginigun tek lup. 5 Ned mubwak gos
nab ayaŋ nedil chin ke ak kidek goligipun
won ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak chinop
gak. Chinop gek, gos timud timel anib ak
tikjakek goligipun. Anigek, chin tap si tap
timel goligipun. Pen anigoligipun anib ak
chinop gek, pel kumoligipun. 6 Miñil pen
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak chinop nag lup
ak asikil, chin monmon amnigun tek lup.
Chin kumil tikjakil midobun tek lup, tap
ned chinop chichik doligup ak keligipun.
Anib ak tek wog miñil gobun ak, takaw kiles
mij migan ayaŋ kil tik lek pel apal wog ak
ma gobun. God Kawnan ne ak chinop gek,
wog kideyil ak nop giñobun.

*Tap si tap t*imel gipun ak chinop gek mid
timel gipun

7 Anib ak chin tay aginigobun? Takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, takaw timel tikak

6:18 Jon 8.32, 1 Ko 7.22, Gal 5.1, 1 Pi 2.16 6:20 Jon 8.34 6:21 Lom 1.32, 7.5, 8.6, 8.13 6:23 Stt 2.17, Lom 2.7, 5.12, 5.15, Jem 1.15, 1 Pi 1.4 7:2 1 Ko 7.39 7:3 Mat 5.32 7:4 Lom 6.2, 6.11, 8.2, Gal 2.19, 5.22, Kol 2.14 7:5 Lom 6.13, 6.21, Gal 5.19, Jem 1.15 7:6 Lom 2.29, 6.4, 8.2, 2 Ko 3.6 7:7 Kis 20.17, Lo 5.21, Apo 20.33

aginigun akaŋ? Mel yibil, anib ma
aginigun. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak ma midil, yip yomek tap akal tek timel
gep ak niginim tek ma lak. Niginim tek
ma lek, tap si tap timel anib ak tap tay tek
agil ma nepin. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak olap agak, Binib oginap tap kilop okok,
yad tek yobikop agil gos ak ma niginimib
agak. Pen takaw anib ak ma agonimuŋ, yad
ma nepnep tek, tap yip tek yobikop gos
anib ak niginek tek, gos timel niginek. [8]
Pen tap si tap timel gep ak, ne takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak anib ak dil gek, midupmidup
yip tikjakak. Tikjakek, yad binib oginap
tap kilop okok, yad tek yobikop agil gos
ak nepin. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
ma yobikop, tap si tap timel gep ak kiles
ma yobikop. [9] Yad ned takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak ma niŋid, midtep gil koŋim yenek.
Kidek pen takaw anib ak apjakek, tap si tap
timel gep ak tikjakil kiles dil yip gek, [10] yad
kumnek. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak wog
anigil mideb, binib kilop gek midtep gil
koŋim yenigel tek lup. Takaw anib ak yip
agel niginek ak pen, midtep gil koŋim ma
yenek. Yip gek kumnek. [11] Tap si tap timel
gep ak, ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak dil,
yip yepis agak. Anigil paklek kumnek.
[12] Anib ak nim takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak, God ne ke takaw anib ak agak ak, takaw
suŋtep mideb. Pen takaw kiles ne keke adek
ak abe, God ne ke takaw anib ak agak ak,
takaw suŋtep mideb. Suŋtep midil, yipid gil
nep yibil midil, binib okok kilop ditep gup.
[13] Anib ak titay dup? God takaw tep anib ak
yip gek kumnek akaŋ? Mel yibil. Tap si tap
timel gep ak nep yip gek kumnek. God ne
tap si tap timel gep ak miseŋ linimuŋ agil
gos nigak. Anib ak tek God tap si tap timel
gep ak keligek, tap timel anib ak takaw tep
nab okok apjakil, yip gek kumnek. Tap si
tap timel gep ak anigek, chin niŋid nopun,
tap si tap timel gep anib ak tap titimel yibil
gach awl yibil mideb.

*Tap ma g*inigun apun okok nep gipun

[14] Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak, God Kawnan ne ak gos ñek tikak ak pen,
yad bi tap lum awl yil gos nepin ak midebin.
Anigil midil, gos timud yip ak pel amub, tap
si tap timel gep adek ak. [15] Tap tep gin
agil nepin adek ak ma gipin, tap timel ma
gin agil nepin adek anep gipin. Pen taynen
anigipin ak ma nepin. [16] Pen tap timel ma
gin agil nepin ak gil nim, ak yip yomub, yad
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak takaw tep mideb
agil gos nepin. [17] Anib ak yad ke tap timel
anib okok ma gipin. Tap si tap timel gos yad
nab ayaŋ tikjakek nim, tap timel anib okok
gup. [18] Yad nepin, yad bi tap lum awl yil
gos nepin ak, tap tep olap gos yad nab ayaŋ
ma mideb. Anib ak tek tap tep gin agil gos
nepin ak, yad kiles ma midil, tap tep anib
okok ginim tek ma lup. [19] Niŋid apin, tap tep
gin agil nepin ak, anib okok ma gipin. Pen
tap timel ma gin agil nepin anep pel gipin.
[20] Pen yad tap ma gin agil nepin ak pel gipin
anib ak tek yad nepin, yad ke tap timel anib
okok ma gipin. Tap si tap timel gos yad nab
ayaŋ tikjakek nim, tap timel anib okok gup.
[21] Anib ak tek yad nepin, tap anib ak ne
midil yip gup. Yad tap tep ak gin agil
gos nepin won ak, gos timel wulep siŋak
mideb. [22] Niŋid apin, gos timud yad ak,
takaw God agek Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid
miñmiñ timel yibil gup. [23] Anigup ak pen,
mubwak gos yad nab ayaŋ ke midil, anib
ak ke gup. Ke midil anib ak ke gek, God
takaw gos timud yad migan mideb ak ayip
penpen gipil. Gos ke midil anib ak ke gup
ak, mubwak yip tunig dad amub, tap si
tap timel gep ak nep. [24] Yad bi chib gep,
miñmiñ ma gipin. Mubwak yad ak kumeb
tek mideb. Bi an yip dek, mubwak yad ak
keligil midtep ginigayn? [25] God nokom, ne
Biawl chin Jisas Klays wog ne ak niŋid, yip
dek midtep ginigayn. Anib ak tek God nop
tep apin.

Anib ak takaw apin awl, anigil mideb.
Gos timud yad ak amub, God takaw ne ak.
Pen tap si tap timel gep ak, ne mubwak gos
yad nab ayaŋ nedil tunig dad amub, tap si
tap timel gep ak yip kodup.

8

*Klays tap t*imel chinop ak tig walig
giyokil, God Kawnan ne ak ñub

7:8 Lom 4.15, 5.20, 1 Ko 15.56 7:9 Jem 1.15 7:10 Wkp 18.5, Ese 20.11-13, 20.21, Lom 10.5, 2 Ko 3.7 7:11 Stt 3.13, Hib 3.13 7:12 Sng 19.8, 119.138, 1 Ti 1.8 7:13 Lom 5.20 7:14 Sng 51.5, Jon 3.6 7:15 Gal 5.17 7:18 Stt 6.5, 8.21 7:22 Sng 1.2, 2 Ko 4.16, Epe 3.16 7:23 Lom 6.13, 6.19, Gal 5.17, Jem 4.1, 1 Pi 2.11 7:25 Lom 6.13, 6.19, 1 Ko 15.57, Gal 5.17 8:1 Lom 8.34, 8.39

1 Anib ak tek chin Klays Jisas yil midobun
okok, God chinop takaw awl agek yul awl
ma dinigabun. 2 Taynen? Chin Klays
Jisas yil midobun okok, God Kawnan ne ak
chinop kod mideb. Kod mideb nim, tap si
tap timel gep ak sek kumeb ak sek nibop
nag lak tek yeligipim ak keligil, pelpel
midtep gipim. 3 Binib mubwak gos nab
nedil ayaŋ, kiles midil takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak kidek ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Anib ak
tek takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kilop gek,
tap si tap timel gep ak keliginigel tek ma
lup. Pen binib tep ma midebal tek, takaw
anib ak ag dad amil, midtep ginigel tek ma
lek, God ne gak. Ne Ñine ke agyokek, apil
bi silokil, binib tap si tap timel gipal tek
bi yibil lak. Ne tap si tap timel gipal ak
diyokinigayn agil, apil mubwak ne ke ñak.
Anigek, God ne tap si tap timel gep kiles
ak gek, pisnep apyap pakak. 4 Miñil pen
chin mubwak gos nab nedil ayaŋ anib ak tek
kidek ma gobun. Chin God Kawnan gos ne
ak kidek gobun. God ne anigil gos nigup,
tap teplep takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak migan
ayaŋ mideb ak, gos timud chin ayaŋ awl
ginimuŋ agil, tap si tap timel gep kiles ak
gek, pisnep apyap pakak.

5 Binib mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil ak
niŋid kidek gipal okok, kili minek minek
tap anib okok ginigun agil gos nepal. Binib
pen God Kawnan ne anop niŋid kidek gipal
okok, kili minek minek God Kawnan ne
ak gos nigup ak ginigun agil gos nepal.
6 Nigim. Binib gos nab ayaŋ nedil ak
niŋid adek anib ak gel amub okok, kili
kumnigabal. Binib pen God Kawnan ne ak
gos nigup ak niŋid kidek gel amub okok,
kili pelpel midil kimigel midtep ginigabal.
7 Anib ak binib mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil
ak niŋid, gos kili ke niŋid gipal okok, God
ayip jimñil ma midil, God nop milik niŋid
penpen gipal. Kili God takaw agak ak kidek
ma gipal. Pen God takaw agak ak ginigel
tek ma yibil lup. 8 Pen binib anib okok
mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil ak niŋid kidek
gipal okok, kili gel nop tep ginimuŋ tek ma
lup.

9 Nibi pen mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil
ak niŋid kidek gipim. Mel. Kawnan
ne ak nibop nab ayaŋ yek nim, gos nigup
ne ak niŋid kidek gipim. Binib pen Klays
Kawnan ne ak migan ayaŋ ma midil nim,
kili Klays binib ne ma midebal. 10 Tap
si tap timel gipim ak nibop gek, mubwak
nibi kumub. Klays pen nibop migan ayaŋ
yek nim, God binib suŋtep ne midebim.
Midem, God Kawnan ne ak nibop gek pelpel
midtep gipim. 11 God ne Jisas Klays nop
gek tepayaŋ tikjakak. Pen God Kawnan ne
ak nibop migan ayaŋ mideb. God nim ak,
ne Kawnan ne anib ak kiles ak dil, mubwak
kumeb nibop ak abe ginigab. Mubwak
kumeb nibop ak gek, koŋim midil pelpel
yenigabim.

*God Kawnan ne ak chi*nop gek, God ñapay
ne midobun

12 Anib ak mam ay sikop, chin God Kaw-
nan ne ak muk okok yonigun. Mubwak gos
nab ayaŋ nedil ak muk okok midil kidek
ma ginigun. Ak mel. 13 Adek anib ak
kidek gem amek, kumnigabim. Nibi pen
God Kawnan ne ak kiles ak dil, tap timel
mubwak nibi ak gem kumek amek, pelpel
midtep ginigabim. 14 Chin nopun, binib God
Kawnan ne ak kilop poŋid amek nop kidek
gipal okok, kili God ñapay ne midebal.
15 God ne Kawnan ne anib ak nibop ñek dipim
ak, ne nibop gek God ñapay ne midebim.
Ne nibop gek, binib wog giñeb okok midil
adikil ma pilikipim. God Kawnan ne ak
chinop kod yek, God nop suk agil apun,
Apa,* Bapi apun. 16 God Kawnan ne ak, ne ke
kawnan chin ayip jimñil midil, takaw miseŋ
apun, Chin binib God ñapay ne midobun
apun. 17 Pen ñapay ne midobun tek, God
tap teplep ne ñinigab aglak ak dinigabun.
Ñine Klays nop ditep gup tek, chinop abe
ginigab. Pen chin miñil yul awl donigun,
Klays ned yul awl dak tek, kidek ne ayip yib
awl dil midtep yibil ginigabun.

8:2 Jon 8.36, Lom 7.23-25, 2 Ko 3.6, Gal 2.19 8:3 Apo 13.38-39, 15.10, Lom 3.20, 2 Ko 5.21, Plp 2.7, Hib 4.15, 7.18-19 8:4 Gal 5.16, 5.25 8:5 Jon 3.6, 1 Ko 2.14, Gal 5.22, 5.25 8:6 Lom 6.21, 8.13, Gal 6.8 8:7 Mat 12.34, Jon 8.43, 12.39, 1 Ko 2.14, Jem 4.4 8:9 1 Ko 3.16, 12.3, Gal 4.6, Plp 1.19, 1 Pi 1.11 8:10 Gal 2.20, Epe 3.17, 1 Pi 4.6 8:11 Apo 2.24, 1 Ko 3.16, 6.14, 2 Ko 4.14, Epe 2.5 8:13 Gal 6.8, Epe 4.22, Kol 3.5 8:14 Gal 5.18 8:15 1 Ko 2.12, 4.6, 2 Ti 1.7, Hib 2.15 8:15 Gal 4.5-7 * 8:15 Takaw Alam ak, Jisas takaw yibil ne. Pen kili Bapi aginig, Apa apal. 8:16 2 Ko 1.22, Epe 4.30 8:17 Apo 26.18, Gal 4.5-7, Plp 1.29, 2 Ti 2.11-12, Lep 21.7

*K*idek God man ne alaŋ amil, yib awl dil
midtep yibil ginigabun

18 Yad anigil gos nepin, God chinop gek,
yib awl dil midtep yibil ginigabun. Pen
tap teplep dinigabun anib ak, God chinop
yomek nigtep ginigabun. Pen abe nepin,
tap anib okok tap teplep awl yibil mideb,
yul awl miñil ñin awl dipun ak tap sikol
sikol mideb. 19 Niŋid apun, tap okok
midupsek God ne gilak ak, kili God ñapay ne
kilop miseŋ lek niginigabun agil, ñin anib
ak kod midebal. Tap God gilak anib okok
nim, kimig cheg kili dad aplanil okok okok
nig midil, ñin akal tek God aniginigab agil
nig midebal. 20 Miñil tap ne gilak anib okok
yokip midil, midtep ginimuŋ tek ma lup.
Pen gup anib ak, tap ne gilak okok chin
anigil yonigun agil gos ma nepal. Gup anib
ak, God ginigab agak tek nep gup. Ne agak,
Tap gilinek okok gen, midtep ma gil, gi dam
dam kidek tepayaŋ gen, midtep ginigab
agak. Pen God gek midtep ginigun agil, gos
sek kod midebal. 21 Anib ak tap gilak anib
okok, kumil kuy gep tek mideb ak, kilop nag
lak tek midebal. Kidek pen God ne tap anib
okok midupsek ayip, ñapay ne okok ayip,
kilop nag wisib yokinigab. Wisib yokek, suŋ
amil, yib awl dil, midtep yibil ginigabal.

22 Chin nopun, tap God gilak anib okok
midupsek, bin ñapay tikinig gel yul gup tek
ak gi mideb. Miŋel gek añiŋ pogup, anigil gi
dad apil miñil ñin awl owup. 23 Pen tap anib
okok nep miŋel gek añiŋ ma pogup. Mel.
Chin abe miŋel gek añiŋ pogipun. Chin
God Kawnan ne ak dipun. God tap teplep
kuŋay yibil chinop ñinim agil, Kawnan ne
tap ned ak chinop ñub. Pen ñin akal tek
chinop pisnep dek mubwak chin koŋim
amil, ñapay ne yonigabun agil, lum awl
miŋel gek añiŋ pogilig kod midobun. 24 Chin
God ne chinop tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab
agil, gos sek kod midon nim, chinop tig asik
dak. Pen ñin anib ak chinop tap teplep ñil
ditep gipikop ak, gos sek kod ma yobinop.
Chinop tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab ak pen
kod midobun. 25 Pen God miñil ma gup. Ne
chinop kidek tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab ak
niŋid nim, yilik gakniŋ ma kod midobun.
Gos sek kod midobun.

26 Pen God Kawnan ne ak abe, ne chinop
binib kiles ma midobun okok kod midil
giñub. Chin God nop agnigun apun ak pen,
takaw tay ak dil aginigun agil ma nopun.
Anib ak chin koslam agep tek lup won ak,
God Kawnan ne ke chinop niŋid, God nop
kiles gil agnigup. God Kawnan ne ak yigen
bad tek agñub. Chin bi takaw apun ak mel,
yigen bad tek agñub. 27 God pen binib gos
kili nab ayaŋ midupsek keke nigtep gup ak,
Kawnan ne gos nop ak abe nigup. Taynen?
Kawnan ne agup ak, ne God gin agil nigup
adek anep nigup. Niŋid, binib Klays yil
midebal okok kilop nen kiles gil agnigup.

28 Chin nopun, binib God nop mapen lipal
okok, kilop anigup. God ne tap okok mideb
ak sek, tap titay gup ak sek kod mideb. Anib
okok midupsek kod midil gek, tap anib okok
binib kilop gitep gup. Binib God nop mapen
lipal anib okok, ne ke kilop dinim agil gos
niŋid, kilop suk agil agak. 29 God binib
kilop dinim agil gos nigup anib okok, kilop
bilel gos niŋid gos ne ke nep kidek gil kilop
aglil agak, Yad gen kili ñi yad mideb tek
yenigel agak. Anigek, Klays ne nimam ned
ak yek, nimam ninay ne kidek okok kuŋay
yibil yenigabal. 30 Pen ne binib bilel gos ne
ke nep kidek gil kilop aglak okok, kilop suk
agil agak. Pen ne binib kilop suk agil agak
okok, kilop gek ne ayip jimñil midil binib
tep ne takaw ma mideb okok yelak. Pen ne
binib kilop gek ne ayip jimñil midil binib
tep ne takaw ma mideb yelak okok, kilop
yib awl ñek pel midtep yibil gilak.

*Tap olap ch*inop gek, Klays chinop
mapen lup ak pal okok yonigun tek ma
linigab

31 God anib okok gak anib ak, chin tay
aginigobun? God chinop kod mideb ak
nim, tap olap chinop ginimuŋ tek ma lup.
Mel yibil. 32 God ne Ñine nop ma diyek.
Mel. Ne chinop nen agil, Ñine nop agyokek
apil kumak. Ne Ñine nop anigil ñak, anib
ak tek chin nigtep gipun, tap teplep okok
midupsek abe chinop monmon ñinigab. 33

8:18 Lom 5.2, 2 Ko 4.17 8:19 Kol 3.4, 2 Pi 3.13, 1 Jo 3.2 8:20 Stt 3.17-19 8:21 2 Pi 3.13, 1 Jo 3.2 8:23 2 Ko 5.2-4, Gal 5.5, Epe 1.14, 4.30 8:24 2 Ko 5.7, Hib 11.1 8:26 Sek 12.10, Epe 6.18, Jem 4.3 8:27 Sng 7.9, 139.1, Apo 1.24, 1 Ko 4.5, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Jo 5.14 8:28 Lom 9.11, 9.23-24, Epe 1.11, 2 Ti 1.9 8:29 Jon 17.22, 2 Ko 3.18, Epe 1.5, 1.11, Kol 1.5, 1.11, 1.18, 2 Ti 2.19, Hib 1.6 8:30 Lom 9.24, 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 4.4, 1 Pi 2.9 8:31 Nam 14.9, Sng 118.6 8:32 Jon 3.16 8:33 Ais 50.8

Binib God kilop aglak okok, an tek kilop
takaw oginap aginimuŋ tek linigab? Olap
ma mideb. God ne gek, ne ayip jimñil midil
binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok midebal.
34 Pen an tek kilop tig asikilig agjunimuŋ
tek linigab? Olap ma mideb. Klays Jisas
ne kumek God nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak
ak, ne am God ñin yipid kid ne okok ken
midil, chinop nen God nop agnig mideb. 35
Klays chinop mapen lup ak nim, an chinop
gek, Klays chinop mapen lup ak pal okok
yonigun tek linigab? Chinop gi timel gel
yul awl dinigabun akaŋ, miŋel oginap apil
koslam yonigabun akaŋ, chinop gi timel
yibil ginigabal akaŋ, yuwan awl ownigab
akaŋ, chech ma yenigab akaŋ, tap timel
chinop gek kumeb tek yonigabun akaŋ,
chinop ñaglinigabal akaŋ, tap anib okok
chinop gek, Klays chinop mapen lup ak pal
okok yonigun tek linigab akaŋ? Mel, tap
olap aniginimuŋ tek linigab ak ma mideb.
36 Tap timel anib okok chinop aniginigab ak,
buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Chin nep yil midobun tek, kili pelpel chinop
paklinig gel, kumeb tek midobun
agil tikak. Kili chin chag sipsip tek
lek niŋid, paklun kumnigel agil nep
nepal agil tikak.

37 Kumeb tek midobun ak pen, Klays chinop
mapen lup ak ne gek, chin tap chinop
gup okok midupsek yuk yokinigun tek nep
lup. 38 Pen yad anib ak gos nigtep yibil
gipin. Kumeb akaŋ pel midep okok, ensel
akaŋ kicheki okok, tap miñil mideb akaŋ
tap kidek ownigab okok, tap kiles timel
mideb okok, 39 tap adek alaŋ mideb akaŋ
tap muk ayaŋ mideb okok, tap titay God
gilek mideb okok midupsek, olap chinop
gek, God chinop mapen lup ak pal okok
yonigun tek ma linigab. Mel yibil. Biawl
chin Klays Jisas yil midon God ne chinop
mapen lup.

9

God gos ne ke niŋid, Yislel binib kilop dak

1 Yad Klays bine midebin tek, niŋid yibil
aginigebin, yepis ma aginigebin. God Kaw-
nan ne ak yip kod midil gos ñek, chibol
nab yad ayaŋ midtep gek yad anigil nepin,
niŋid yibil aginigebin. 2-3 Pelpel binib
yad Yislel okok kilop gos nigen, yip miŋel
awl yibil gakniŋ gos awl yibil nepin. Pen
yad anigil gos nepin, God binib yad okok
kilop dinimuŋ. Anib ak Klays ne gos yad
ak kidek gonimuŋ tek lenigab, yad nop
agniŋid agebin, Yad binib yad nab okok
miden yip diyoke mab ke yineb ayaŋ pisnep
amen, binib yad okok kili tep yad ak dinigel
agebin. Anigil gipikop, tep yibil yobikop. 4
Binib anib okok, Yislel binib midebal. God
kilop agek ñapay ne midel, kiles ne ak milek
tep ne ak kilop yomek nigilak. Ne kilop
takaw ag adek nokom lil, takaw ne agek
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kilop ñak. God ne
kili yip anigil kigom yimil agniginigel agil,
anib anib ginimib ak agek anigilak. Tap
olap ginigayn agil aglak okok kilop agñak.
5 Based kili yib awl yibil dilak. Jij nokom
anib anep tik dad amil apil gil, Klays nop
bi yibil tek tik lilak. Klays nop tik lilak anib
ak, ne God mideb, Biawl yibil midil tap okok
midupsek kod mideb. Anib ak yib nop pel
pelnep dad aplanigun. Yaw.

*God ne Yislel bini*b kilop tap gak ak

6 Yad pen God ne tap olap ginigayn
agil aglak ak, apyap pakak agil ma agebin.
Mel. Chin nopun, Yislel binbi midebal
okok, kuŋay yibil Yislel binbi niŋid yibil
mel. 7 Pen abe, Eblaham binib ne tikek
tik dad amil tikilak okok, kuŋay yibil Ebla-
ham binib ne niŋid yibil mel. God pen
Eblaham nop anib agak, Ñinak Aysak tike
tikel amnigab okok, kilop nep ñapay nad
aginigayn agak. 8 Takaw agak anib ak,
jij ak anigil mideb. Eblaham ñapay ne
tikek tikel amnigab okok, kili God ñapay
ne midebal agil gos ma niginigun. Mel.
God pen Eblaham nop tap olap ginigayn
agil aglek, Eblaham ñi anib ak tikek tikel
amnigab okok, kili nep Eblaham ñapay ne
yibil midebal agil gos niginigun. 9 Pen God
tap olap ginigayn agil aglak ak, ne anib

8:34 Sng 110.1, Apo 7.55-56, Kol 3.1, Hib 7.25, 9.24, 1 Jo 2.1 8:35 Lom 8.38-39 8:36 Sng 44.22, 1 Ko 15.30-31, 2 Ko 4.11 8:37 Jon 16.33, 1 Ko 15.57, 2 Ko 2.14, 1 Jo 4.4, Lep 12.11 8:38 Epe 1.21, Kol 1.16, 2.15, 1 Pi 3.22 9:2-3 Kis 32.32 9:4 Kis 4.22, 9.4, Lo 7.6, 14.1-2, Apo 3.25, 13.22, Epe 2.12, Hib 8.8-10, 9.1 9:5 Mat 1.1-16, Jon 1.1, Lom 1.25 9:6 Nam 23.19, Jon 8.39, Lom 2.28, 3.3, Gal 6.16 9:7 Stt 21.12, Gal 4.23, Hib 11.18 9:8 Gal 4.23 9:9 Stt 18.10, 18.14 9:10 Stt 25.21

agak, Ñin olap yad aglinek ak, adikid apen,
bin nad Sala ñi olap tikinigab agak.

10 Pen adek anib ak nep, takaw olap sek
mideb. Ñi omiŋal bin Lebeka kilop tam sek
tikak ak, nap nokom yelak. Bi nim ak based
chin Aysak. 11-12 Pen ñi omiŋal ma tikak won
ak, kili gitep gep akaŋ gi timel gep ak, anigil
ma gel, God Lebeka nop agak, Ñi nad ned
tikinigaban ak, ne ñi kidek ak muk okok
midil, wog nop giñinigab agak. Anib ak chin
nopun, God gos ne ke niŋid pelpel gup ak,
ne kidek gil, binib okok kilop aglup. Ne
binbi wog gipal ak niŋid, kilop ma aglup.
Gos ne ke niŋid, kilop suk agil aglup. 13 Tap
anib okok, buk Baybol ak anigil tikil agak, Ñi
kidek Jekop nop nigen yip tep gup, ñi ned
Yiso nop nigen yip tep ma gup agak.

14 Anib ak chin tay aginigobun? God yipid
gil ma gup aginigun akaŋ? Mel yibil, anib
ma aginigun. 15 Ne Mosis nop anib agak,

Yad bi an nop mapen niŋid ditep ginig, nop
mapen niŋid ditep ginigayn agak.
Yad bi an nop chib niŋid gitep ginig,
nop chib niŋid gitep ginigayn agak.

16 Anib ak, God binib okok kilop aglinig,
gos kili ke nepal ak niŋid, wog kiles gipal
ak niŋid, kilop ma aglup. Mel. Binib
kilop mapen niŋid ditep gup okok nep,
kilop aglup. 17 Pen buk Baybol migan
ayaŋ, God ne man Yijip adaŋ binonim olap
nop, takaw olap agak. Anib agak, Gos
yad anigil mideb, yad nep gi timel yibil
gek, kiles awl yad ak miseŋ linigab agak.
Miseŋ lek niŋid, binib okok kili man okok
midupsek agñinigabal, God yib awl yibil
mideb agñinigabal agak. Anib ak tek yad
nep Yijip binonim ak aglebin agak. 18 Anib
ak chin nopun, God gos ne ke nigup tek,
binib oginap kilop mapen niŋid ditep gup.
Pen God gos ne ke nigup tek, binib oginap
kilop gek, gos kili nepal ak kidil amek nop
ma dipal. 19 God anigup ak, bi nibi olap
niŋid anib aginigaban, God ne ke tap okok
ginim agil gos nigup aginigaban. Chin God
gos timud nop ak tibilikep tek ma mideb
aginigaban. Anib ak taynen ne tap timel
gipun ak niŋid, chinop takaw awl aginigab
aginigaban. 20 Nad pen anib aginigaban
ak, nad biawl an tek midil, God takaw nop
ak day dinigaban? Day dil, takaw nop ak
tibilikinigaban. Bi olap lum ak dil, sige cheg
ak gilinigab ak, sige cheg ne bi anib ak nop
pen agonimuŋ, Yip taynen anigil gilipan
agil agonimuŋ tek ma lup. Mel yibil. 21 Bi
sige cheg gilinigab ak, gos ne ke nigek nop
tep ginigab tek gilinigab. Lum bad nokom
olap tigiluk dad apil, sige cheg omiŋal gilil,
olap sige cheg teplep ak wog ne teplep yibil
ginigab ak, olap sige cheg yokip ak wog ne
yokip ginigab ak gilak. Ak takaw ma mideb.

22 God ne anigup ak anib ak nep mideb.
Ne binib kilop timel niŋid yul awl ñibin ak
miseŋ len, kiles timel yad ak nigtep gilaŋ
agil gos nigup. Anib ak tek binib anib okok,
kili sige cheg tek midebal ak, kilop timel
niŋid yul awl ñinigab. Ne kilop gi timel
ginig ak pen, kasek ma gup. Kilop keligil
mid dad amil, kidek won ak gi timel gek
kul ginigabal. 23 Pen ne binib kili kiles
timel yad ak milek tep awl yibil yad ak abe
nigtep gilaŋ agil gos nigup. Binib kilop
mapen nigup okok, kili sige cheg tep tek
midebal ak, kiles ne milek tep ne anib ak
kilop monmon ñub. Pen binib anib okok,
God bilel kilop gek, kili kiles ne milek tep ne
ak dinig midebal. 24 Binib God kilop mapen
niŋid suk agil agak okok, chin nep nim.
Pen chin Juda binib okok nep mel, chin
binib Juda mel okok abe suk agil agak. 25
Takaw anib ak tek, buk Baybol migan ayaŋ
bi Hoseya ne tikak ak, God anib agak,

Binib kili binib yad ma yeligipal okok, kilop
binib yad aginigayn agak. Pen binib
man wakay olap nib kilop mapen
ma leligipin okok, kili binib mapen
yad aginigayn agak.

26 Pen man kili yeligipal ak yad kilop
aginek, Nibi binib yad ma midebim
aginek agak. Pen man kili anib ak
nep, kilop aginigayn, Yad God pel
midep ak, nibi ñapay yad midebim
aginigayn agak.

27-28 Pen buk Baybol migan ayaŋ bi Aysaya
ne tikak ak, ne Yislel binib kilop gos niŋid
takaw kiles gil agak,

9:11-12 Stt 25.23 9:13 Lo 21.15, Mal 1.2-3, Luk 14.26 9:14 2 Sto 19.7, Jop 8.3, 34.10, Sng 92.15 9:15 Kis 33.19 9:16 Epe 2.8 9:17 Kis 9.16, Gal 3.8, 3.22 9:18 Kis 4.21, 9.12, 14.4 9:19 2 Sto 20.6, Jop 23.13, Dan 4.35 9:20 Ais 29.16, 45.9, 64.8 9:21 Jer 18.6, 2 Ti 2.20 9:23 Lom 8.28-30, Epe 1.3-12, Kol 1.27 9:25 Hos 2.23, 1 Pi 2.10 9:26 Hos 1.10 9:27-28 Lom 11.5 9:27-28 Ais 10.22-23

Biawl ak ne binib lum awl yenigabal okok
kilop tig asik bilokil, kasek gi day
junigab agak. Pen Yislel binib, kili
ñig solwala gol okok kab kilup tek
kuŋay yibil yenigabal ak pen, Biawl
ak ne yep kab olap nep tig asik
dinigab agak.
29 Tap anib okok, ned Aysaya ne aniginigab
agak tek gak. Ne anib agak,

Biawl kiles ne midupsek di mideb ak, ne
binib chinop yep kab olap nep tig
asik dup agak. Pen ma tig asik dil
nim, chinop gi timel gek pisnep kul
gipinop agak. Binib taun Sodom
ayip taun Gomola ayip kilop gi timel
gek pisnep kul gilak tek, chinop
gipikop agak.

*Yislel bini*b kili God nop gos ma linepal

30 Anib ak chin tay aginigobun? Anib
aginigun. Binib Juda mel okok, kili God
agak tek kidek gil yipid gil yonigun agil gos
ak ma nigeligipal. Ma nigeligipal ak pen,
God agak tek kidek gil yipid gil midebal. Kili
God nop gos liniǵel God kilop gek, God agak
tek kidek gil yipid gil midebal. 31 Yislel binib
pen, kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek
gil, chin aniginigun ak nim, God agak tek
kidek gil yipid gil yonigabun agil, gos ak
nigeligipal. Kili gos anib ak kiles gil kidek
geligipal ak pen, anib ak ma dipal. 32 Taynen
ma dipal? Kili kiles chin ke wog gil, God
agak tek kidek gil yipid gil yonigun agil,
anigipal. Kili God nop gos liniŋid, yipid gil
yonigun agil, gos anib ak ma nepal. Kab
adek ak amnigel tek midakniŋ, tob kili ak
aldek apyap pakipal. 33 Takaw anib ak tek
buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Nigim. Yad taun Sayon kab olap len,
binib okok tob kili ak adek anib
ak aldek apyap pakinigabal agil
tikak. Kab kiles timel anib ak,
tob kili ak aldek miduŋ amil apyap
pakinigabal agil tikak. Pen binib
nop gos liniginigabal okok, nebeŋ
ma dinigabal agil tikak.

10

*Yislel bini*b kili God ne pel gup ak ma
nepal

1 Mam ay sikop, gos yad nab ayaŋ nepin
ak anigil mideb, God ne Yislel binib kilop
tig asik dinimuŋ. Pen yad God nop anigil
pel agnepin. 2 Yad kilop nigtep gil anib
apin, Kili God nop ditep gun agil, kiles yibil
gipal apin. Kili pen tap titay gon God nop
tep ginigab agil, gos nigtep ma gipal. 3
God binib kilop gek, kili binib suŋtep ne
yenigabal ak, anib ak kili gos ma nepal.
Kili pen gos chin ke kidek gil, God binib
suŋtep ne yonigun agil, gos anib ak nepal.
Anib ak kili God gos ne ak kidek gil muk
okok ma midel, ne kilop gek binib suŋtep
ne yenigel tek ma lup. 4 Chin nopun, Klays
ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gek, takaw
anib ak gijuwak. Anib ak, binib Klays nop
gos linepal okok midupsek, kili God binib
suŋtep ne midebal.

5 Binib oginap kili chin takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak kidek gun agil gos nepal. Anigon,
God binib suŋtep ne yonigabun agil gos
nepal. Binib anib okok, Mosis kili anigipal
ak gos niŋid tikil agak, Bi God takaw ak
midupsek dil kidek ginigab ak, ne koŋim
midil pel yenigab agil tikak. 6 Binib oginap
pen kili Klays nop gos liniǵel God kilop gek,
binib suŋtep ne midebal. Buk Baybol ak
kilop anib okok gos niŋid tikil agak, Nad
gos nad nab ayaŋ mideb ak, takaw anib ak
ma agniŋid aginimin, Anil God man ne alaŋ
amnigab aginimin agil tikak. Takaw anib
ak jij ak anigil mideb, an yil God man ne
alaŋ amil, adikid Klays nop poŋid ownigab?
7 Pen abe tikil agak, Takaw nim ak, Anil kaw
migan kiluŋ ma tikak ak amnigab ak, abe
ma aginimin agil tikak. Takaw anib ak jij
ak anigil mideb, an yil kaw migan kiluŋ ma
tikak binib kubal tep ak amil, adikid Klays
nop poŋid ownigab? 8 Takaw kil tikak anib
ak pen anib agak, God takaw ne ak nad
mideban wulep siŋak mideb agil tikak. Meg
migan nad pel ak ke midil, gos nad nab ayaŋ
mideb agil tikak. Takaw agak anib ak nim,
chin Klays nop gos liniǵep takaw ak pel

9:29 Ais 1.9, 13.19, Jer 50.40 9:30 Lom 1.17, 4.11, 10.20 9:31 Lom 10.2-3, 11.7, Gal 5.4 9:32 Ais 8.14, Luk 2.34, 1 Ko 1.23 9:33 Sng 118.22, Ais 8.14, 28.16, Mat 21.42, Lom 10.11, 1 Pi 2.6-8 10:2 Apo 21.20, 22.3, Gal 1.14, 4.17 10:3 Lom 1.17, 9.30-32, Plp 3.9 10:4 Mat 5.17, Jon 3.18, Gal 3.24 10:5 Wkp 18.5, Neh 9.29, Ese 20.11-13, Lom 7.10, Gal 3.12 10:6 Lo 30.12-14 10:9 Mat 10.32, Luk 12.8, Apo 8.37

agñibun. [9] Pen takaw anib ak anigil mideb.
Nad agyikil anib aginimin, Jisas ne Biawl
mideb agenimin, pen God ne Jisas nop
gek tepayaŋ tikjakak agil, anib ak gos nad
nab ayaŋ gos linigenimin, God nep tig asik
dinigab. [10] Chin nopun, gos chin nab ayaŋ
Klays nop gos linigon, God chinop gek binib
suŋtep ne midobun. Pen Jisas ne Biawl
mideb ak nop gos linopun agyikil agon,
God chinop tig asik dup. [11] Buk Baybol ak
tikil anib agak, Binib Klays nop gos linepal
okok midupsek, kili nebeŋ ma dinigabal agil
tikak. [12] Nigim. God ne Juda binib kili
pis olap midebal, binib Juda mel pis olap
midebal agil gos ma nigup. Kili midupsek
Biawl nokom mideb, kili midupsek nop suk
agil agnepal okok, kilop ditep yibil gup. [13]
Adek anib ak nep buk Baybol ak tikil agak,
Binib Biawl nop suk agil agniginigel okok
midupsek, ne kilop tig asik dinigab agil
tikak.

[14] Anib ak binib kili Klays nop gos ma
linepal ak, titay dil nop suk agil, chinop tig
asik dinimin agniginigel? Pen ne gak takaw
ak timud pak ma nepal ak, titay dil nop gos
liniginigel? Pen bi olap takaw teplep ak
kilop ma agñub ak, titay dil takaw anib ak
timud pak niginigel? [15] Pen bi takaw teplep
agñeb oginap kilop ma agyokipal ak, titay
dil takaw teplep ak agñinigel? Takaw anib
ak tek buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Bi takaw teplep dad apebal okok, tep yibil
dad apebal agil tikak.

*Yislel bin*ib okok, kili takaw teplep ak ma
dipal

[16] Binib oginap pen takaw teplep ak ma
nig dilak. Anib ak tek Aysaya ne anib agak,
Biawl, takaw tep agñobun ak, an niŋid gos
linigilak agak? [17] Anib ak chin nopun, binib
takaw teplep ak timud pak nig midil nep,
Klays nop gos linepal. Pen Klays takaw
teplep ak agñel nep, binib timud pak nig
midebal.

[18] Yad pen nibop agnigebin, kili takaw
teplep anib ak nigilak akaŋ? Yaw, kili
nigilak agebin. Buk Baybol ak tikil anib
agak,

Bi takaw agñeb okok, takaw kili anib ak lum
awl ak midupsek amil, man okok kid
kid midupsek yibil amek nigilak agil
tikak.

[19] Pen nibop tepayaŋ agnigebin, Yislel binib
takaw anib ak nigtep gilak akaŋ? Yaw, kili
nigilak agebin. Ned Mosis ne takaw God
agak ak tikil agak,

Yad binib wakay olap ke nib, yib ma
midek yokip tek midebal okok
kilop dinigayn agil tikak. Kilop
den, nibop chibol timel gek milik
niginigabim agil tikak. Binib anib
okok sawl sek midil gos nigtep
ma gipal ak kilop dinigayn agil
tikak. Kilop den, nibop gek milik
yownigab agil tikak.

[20] Pen Aysaya abe takaw God agak ak tikil
kiles gil agak,

Binib yip ma piyowilak okok, yip nigilak
agil tikak. Binib yip akal ma
agnigilak okok, yad ke miseŋ len yip
nigilak agil tikak.

[21] Pen Yislel binib kilop gos niŋid, takaw
olap God agak ak tikil agak,

Yad minek minek kilop dinig, kili adikid yip
yil apel kilop ditep gil ayip yenigayn
agil tikak. Kili pen takaw yad ak ma
nig dil, yip kud ñil takaw tibilikilak
agil tikak.

11

*God ne Yislel bin*ib oginap kilop mapen
nigup

[1] Anib ak yad nibop agnigebin, God ne
binib ne kilop kud ñil pisnep keligak akaŋ?
Mel yibil, anib ma yibil gak. Yad abe Yislel
bi olap, Eblaham nised ne olap, Bejamin jij
ak midebin. [2] God ne bilel binib gos niŋid,
gos ne ke nep kidek niŋid kilop aglak okok,
kilop kud ñil pisnep ma keligak. Yilayja
nop kesim buk Baybol tikilak ak, kesim anib
ak ma nepim akaŋ? Yilayja ne Yislel binib
kilop milik niŋid, God nop kiles gil agniŋid
agak, [3] Biawl, kili bi God gos ñek agñeb
okok kilop paklel kumilak agak. Abañ tap
nep pak sibogep adek ak, pak pal ak yokilak

10:11 Ais 28.16, Jer 17.7, Lom 9.33 10:12 Apo 10.36, 15.9, Lom 3.22, 3.29, Gal 3.28 10:13 Jol 2.32, Apo 2.21, 9.14 10:15 Ais 52.7, Nah 1.15 10:16 Ais 53.1, Jon 12.38, Hib 4.2 10:17 Jon 17.20 10:18 Sng 19.4, Mat 24.14, Mak 16.15, Kol 1.6, 1.23 10:19 Lo 32.21, Lom 11.11, Tat 3.3 10:20 Ais 65.1, Lom 9.30 10:21 Ais 65.2 11:1 1 Sml 12.22, Sng 94.14, Jer 31.37, 2 Ko 11.22, Plp 3.5 11:2 Sng 94.14, Lom 8.29 11:3 1 Kin 19.10, 19.14 11:4 1 Kin 19.18

agak. Yad nokom bɨ nad mɨdebin ak nɨm,
yɨp abe paklun agɨl gos nepal agak. [4] Agek,
God nop pen agak, Bɨyad kuŋay yɨbɨl nep,
7,000 mɨdebal agak. Bɨ anɨb okok, kɨli tap
yepɨs agnepal Bal ak nop, kɨgom yɨmɨl ma
agnepal agak. [5] Anɨb ak nep mɨñɨl ñɨn
awl abe, bɨnɨb yep kab olap nep, God kɨlop
yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨl, bɨnɨb yad yenɨgel agɨl
kɨlop aglup. [6] Yaw, God ne kɨlop yɨmug
nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨl, kɨlop anɨgɨl aglup. Kɨli wog
gɨtep gɨpal agɨl kɨlop ma aglup. God bɨnɨb
wog gɨpal ak nɨŋɨd kɨlop aglek nɨm, kɨli
agɨnɨgel, God chɨnop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep ma
gup agɨnɨgel tek lup. Ne wog chɨn nep
nɨŋɨd, chɨnop aglup agɨnɨgel. Pen anɨgɨl ma
mɨdeb. God ne bɨnɨb okok kɨlop yɨmug nɨŋɨd
gɨtep gɨl, aglup.

[7] Anɨb ak tɨtay dak? Yɨslel bɨnɨb God
ayɨp jɨmñɨl yonɨgabun agɨl, tɨŋɨl lɨ gɨpal ak
pen, anɨb ak ma dɨpal. Bɨnɨb ne yad yenɨgel
agɨl kɨlop aglak anep, kɨli God ayɨp jɨmñɨl
mɨdebal. Pen bɨnɨb ogɨnap, ne gos kɨlop gek
chɨbol kɨlop ak ma asɨkak. [8] Buk Baybol ak
anɨb ak tek tɨkɨl agɨlak,

God kɨlop gek, wɨsɨn kɨn abal tek lak agɨl
tɨkɨlak. Wɨdɨn kɨli tap okok nɨgɨnɨgel
tek ma lɨl, tɨmud kɨli tap okok
nɨgɨnɨgel tek ma lɨl gɨpal agɨl tɨkɨlak.
Adek anɨb anep mɨd dad amɨl mɨñɨl
mɨdebal agɨl tɨkɨlak.

[9] Pen Depɨd ne takaw olap buk Baybol
mɨgan ayaŋ tɨkɨl agak,

God, gos yad anɨgɨl mɨdeb agɨl tɨkak. Kɨli tap
awl ñɨŋeb ak apnan gel, tap ñɨŋeb
anɨb ak ñɨbel kɨlop gek tɨmel gɨnɨgel
agɨl tɨkak. Anɨb ak gon tek kɨlop
dek, tap day kɨli gɨpal ak pen gek
apyap pakɨnɨgel agɨl tɨkak. [10] Pen
nad abe ge, wɨdɨn kɨli ak koy gek,
tap okok nɨgɨnɨgel tek ma lup agɨl
tɨkak. Mɨnek mɨnek kɨlop yul ñek
mɨŋel anɨb ak del, kud bak kɨli okok
tɨmel gek, kɨles gɨl ma ajɨnɨgabal agɨl
tɨkak.

*God ne bin*ɨb Juda mel okok kɨlop dup

[11] Anɨb ak yad nɨbop agnɨgebin, Yɨslel
bɨnɨb kɨli apyap pakɨlak ak, pɨsnep apyap
pakɨl kul gɨnɨgel akaŋ? Mel yɨbɨl, anɨb ma
gɨlak. Kɨli pen tap tɨmel gɨlak tek, God ne
bɨnɨb Juda mel okok kɨlop tɨg asɨk dak. Ne
yad bɨnɨb anɨb okok tɨg asɨk den nɨm, Yɨslel
bɨnɨb kɨli ne chɨnop tek anɨgɨl ma tɨg asɨk
dup agɨl, yɨp yɨl ownɨgel agɨl anɨgak. [12] Yɨslel
bɨnɨb kɨli tap tɨmel gel, God ne bɨnɨb lum awl
mɨdupsek mɨdebal okok kɨlop dɨtep gup.
Pen Yɨslel bɨnɨb kɨli God gos ne kelɨgɨl apyap
pakel, God ne bɨnɨb Juda mel okok kɨlop
dɨtep gup. Anɨb ak chɨn nopun, Yɨslel bɨnɨb
kɨli God yɨl adɨkɨd apenɨgabal, God bɨnɨb
okok mɨdupsek kɨlop dɨtep yɨbɨl gɨnɨgab.

[13] Pen takaw agɨnɨgebin ak, nɨbop bɨnɨb
Juda mel okok agɨnɨgebin. Jɨsas yɨp agek,
bɨ takaw nop dad ameb ak mɨdebin. Pen
yɨp agyokɨl, bɨnɨb Juda mel okok kɨlop takaw
yad ak agñɨnɨmɨn agek nɨm, nɨbop Juda
mel okok agñɨneknɨŋ, yɨp tep gup. [14] Pen
nɨbop takaw agñɨbin wog ak anɨgen, bɨnɨb
yad okok kɨli nɨŋɨd, God ne chɨnop tek
anɨgɨl ma tɨg asɨk dup agɨl gos nɨgɨnɨgel.
Anɨgek, God kɨlop ogɨnap tɨg asɨk donɨmuŋ.
[15] God Yɨslel bɨnɨb kɨlop kelɨgɨl nɨm, bɨnɨb
lum awl mɨdupsek mɨdebal okok kɨlop dɨl
ne ayɨp jɨmñɨl lup. Anɨb ak chɨn nopun,
God ne Yɨslel bɨnɨb kɨlop tepayaŋ denɨgab,
kɨli bɨnɨb kumɨl tepayaŋ tɨkjakɨpal tek
tɨkjakɨnɨgabal.

[16] Bɨnɨb kɨli bɨlet gɨnɨg, tap plaua ned
dup won ak dɨl, bɨlet agɨlɨl dɨl God nop
sɨbog ñɨbal. Anɨgel anɨb ak tek, bɨlet
kɨdek ñɨŋɨnɨgabal ak, God tap ne mɨdeb tek
mɨdeb. Pen mab kɨdɨl ak God tap ne nep
mɨdeb ak, ñɨn kɨd abe God tap ne mɨdeb.
[17] Yɨslel bɨnɨb kɨli mab olɨp teplep ñɨn kɨd
ogɨnap tek mɨdebal. Ñɨn kɨd anɨb okok, God
kɨlop ogɨnap tɨpag lɨl dɨyokup. Pen nɨbɨ
bɨnɨb Juda mel okok, mab olɨp be okok ñɨn
kɨd ogɨnap tek mɨdebɨm. God nɨbop tɨpag
lɨl dad amɨl, mab olɨp teplep day ak bɨnɨg
ñɨl, nag lɨl tɨbɨkup. Anɨgek, nɨbɨ mab anɨb ak
ñɨn kɨd tep dɨyokup okok, tep kɨli ak dɨpɨm.
Dɨl, mɨñɨl mab olɨp teplep mok ne teplep
ak, mab ñɨn kɨd ogɨnap dup tek nɨbɨ abe
dɨl, anɨgɨl mɨdtep gɨpɨm. [18] Anɨb ak nɨm,
nɨbɨ mab olap be okok ñɨn kɨd okok, chɨn
teplep mɨdon, mab ñɨn kɨd nedɨl okok tap
yokɨp mɨdeb agɨl gos ma nɨgɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbɨ gos
anɨb agɨl nɨgenɨgabɨm, ak pen nɨbɨ nɨgtep

11:5 Lom 9.27 11:6 Lom 4.4-5, Gal 3.18 11:7 Lom 9.31, 10.3 11:8 Lo 29.4, Ais 29.10, Jer 5.21, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27 11:9 Sng 35.8 11:9 Sng 69.22-23 11:11 Apo 13.46, 22.18, 22.21, Lom 10.19 11:16 Nam 15.17-21, Ese 44.30 11:17 Jer 11.16, Apo 2.39, Epe 2.11-19 11:18 Jon 4.22, 1 Ko 10.12

ginimib. Nibi mab ñin kid okok, mab mok
ak kidil ak nop ma ñibim. Mel. Mab
kidil ak nibop mok ñub. [19] Nibi pen anigil
aginigebim, God chinop dad amil, mab olip
teplep day ak binig ñil, nag lil tibikinig
aginigebim. Chinop nag lil tibikinig, mab
olip ñin kid nedil okok tipag lil diyokup
aginigebim. [20] Nibi ninjid agebim, kili God
nop gos ma linigilak anib ak tek, kilop tipag
lil diyokak. Pen nibi God nop gos linepim
anib ak tek, kiles gil jak midtep gipim. Nibi
pen pilikil, yib nibi ke dad aplanimib tek
lup ak nigtep ginimib. [21] Mel ak, anib ak gos
niginimib. Ned God mab olip ñin kid nedil
okok keligek mid timel gipal. Anib ak tek
nep, nibop abe ginimuŋ tek linigab.
[22] Anib ak, nibi God ne bi yimug nigep
abe, bi milik ninjid yul awl ñeb abe mideb
agil, anib ak gos nigtep ginimib. Binib
nop keligil kidek ma gipal okok, kilop milik
ninjid yul awl ñub. Nibi pen God gos ne
kidek gil ditep genimib, nibop yimug nigup.
Pen nibi anigil ma genimib, nibop abe tipag
lil diyokinigab. [23] Pen mab olip ñin kid nedil
God kilop tipag lil diyokup okok, kili adikid
God nop gos linigenigabal, God kilop dad
amil, mab olip teplep day ak binig ñil, nag
lil tibikinigab. Yaw, God ne kilop dil binig
ñil, nag lil tibikinimuŋ tek lup. [24] Nib nepim,
nibi ned mab olip be okok ñin kid oginap
tek yebek okok, God nibop dad amil, mab
olip teplep day ak binig ñil, nag lil tibikup.
Pen mab olip teplep anib ak, mab nibi ke
mel. Anib ak ninjid yibil apun. Mab olip
ñin kid nedil okok, God kilop tepayaŋ dad
amil, mab olip teplep day ak binig ñil, nag
lil tibikinimuŋ tek linigab. God ne koslam
gep tek mel, ginimuŋ tek lup.

*God ne bin*ib okok midupsek yimug
ninjid gitep ginim agil gos nigup

[25] Mam ay sikop, yad nibop takaw we
gil yoligup anib ak nigtep ginimib agil gos
nepin. Nibi chin bi gos nigep midobun agil
gos niginimib tek lup ak nim, takaw we
gil yoligup anib ak nibop agen, chin bi gos
nigep gos ak ma niginimib. Takaw we gil
yoligup anib ak anigil mideb. Yislel binib
chibol kilop ak ma asikak ak pen, pel anib
ma ginigab. Kili anigil mid dad amil, God ne
binib Juda mel okok kilop dinig nig lak okok
midupsek dinigab ñin ak. [26] Anigek, kidek
Yislel binib kilop midupsek tig asik dinigab.
Takaw anib ak tek buk Baybol ak tikil agak,
Bi kasin gep ak, ne taun Sayon nib ak
ownigab agil tikak. Ne Jekop* binib
ne okok kilop gek, kili God nop kud
ñil ne gup tek kidek ma gipal ak, tap
timel anib okok keliginigabal agil
tikak. [27] Pen yad kilop takaw ag adek
nokom anib ak lil, won anib ak nep
tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig
giyokinigayn agil tikak.
[28] Yislel binib kili takaw teplep ak yilik
ninjid keligilak, anib ak tek kili binib God
ayip penpen gep ne okok tek midebal.
Pen anigek, nibi binib Juda mel okok
midtep gebim. God pen bilel kili binib yad
yenigel agil kilop aglek, kili binib mapen
ne midebal. Ne based kili gos nigilig midil
anigup. [29] God ne binib oginap kilop suk
agilig aglil, kilop tap teplep ñub. Binib
kilop anigak okok, kidek gos ne won ak tig
adikil ke ma gil, kilop keliginimuŋ tek ma
linigab. Mel. [30] Ned nibi binib Juda mel okok
God takaw ak tibilikipek ak pen, miñil Yislel
binib kili takaw nop ak tibilikipal. Anigel,
God nibop mapen ninjid ditep gup. [31] Anib
ak nep Yislel binib kili miñil God takaw ak
tibilikipal ak nim, God nibop mapen ninjid
ditep gup tek, kilop mapen ninjid ditep
ginigab. [32] God ne binib okok midupsek
kilop mapen ninjid ditep ginim agil gos
nigup. Anib ak tek kili pel God takaw
ak tibilikipal ak, God kili gilak anib okok
ninjid kilop gek, binib nag lep tek midebal.
Nag lep tek midel, kilop mapen ninjid ditep
ginimuŋ tek linigab.

God yib nop ak dad aplanigun

[33] Ey, God tap tep ne ak, tap kuŋay yibil
teplep yibil mideb. Ne gos tipagil yibil
ninjid, tap okok midupsek gos nigtep yibil
gup. Gos ne ak yi okyaŋ midil, ñig solwala
muk okyaŋ tek mideb. Chin bi okok, gos
ne tig asikep jij ak piyowil nigtep ginigun

11:20 Ais 66.2, Lom 12.16, Plp 2.12 11:22 Jon 15.2-4, 1 Ko 15.2, Hib 3.14 11:23 2 Ko 3.16 11:25 Luk 21.24, Jon 10.16, Lom 12.16, 2 Ko 3.14, Lep 7.9 11:26 Sng 14.7, Ais 59.20, Mat 23.39 * 11:26 Bi Jekop, yib ne olap Yislel ageligipal. Ne Yislel binib based kili yoligup. Anib ak Yislel binib yib kili abe apal, Jekop binib ne apal. 11:27 Jer 31.33-34, Hib 8.8, 10.16 11:30 Epe 2.2, Kol 3.7 11:32 Lom 3.9, Gal 3.22, 1 Ti 2.4 11:33 Jop 11.7, Sng 36.6, 92.5, Ais 55.8-9

tek ma yibil lup. Ne anib okok midupsek
gup ak, chin ne taynen anigup agil, nigtep
ginigun tek ma yibil lup. 34 Buk Baybol ak
tikil anib agilak,
Binib an tek Biawl gos timud ne ak anigil
mideb agup agil tikilak? Akaŋ, binib
an tek gos timud ak God nop ñub
agil tikilak?
35 Akaŋ, binib an tek God nop tap koŋim
yisik lek, God pen yisik lonimuŋ
agil tikilak? Binib olap God nop
aniginimuŋ tek ma yibil lup agil
tikilak.
36 Chin nopun, God ne ke tap okok midupsek
gilak. Ne ke tap okok midupsek jij ak
mideb. Tap okok midupsek ñin adek ne
anep mideb. Yib nop ak pel pelnep dad
aplanigun. Yaw.

12

*Mubwak gos t*imud chin ak, God nop tap
sibog ñeb tek ñinigun

1 Anib ak mam ay sikop, yad God chinop
mapen nigup agil, nibop kiles gil agninjid
anib agebin. Mubwak gos timud nibi ak
dil, God nop pel tap sibog ñeb tek ñinimib.
Nibi God yil midil ne agak tek nep kidek gil,
tap anib anib gon nop tep gup agil ginimib.
Pelpel anigipim ak, God nop kigom yimil
ninjid yibil agnepim. 2 Binib lum awl pel
gipal tek ma ginimib. Nibi pen God yil
midem, nibop gos kideyil ñakniŋ, binib gos
ke kideyil nib tek linimib. Nibop gos ñil,
ke kideyil nib tek lek gem amek nim, God
gos ne ke nigup ak niginigabim. Gos ne ke
nigup ak midupsek, midtep ginigab adek ak
sek, nop tep ginigab adek ak sek, yipid gil
yibil ginigab adek ak sek, gos ne ke nigup
ak midupsek nigtep ginigabim.

*God ch*inop kiles teplep keke ñek, wog
ne gitep ginigun

3 God ne yip yimug ninjid gitep gek, yad
nibop keke midupsek anigil agebin. Nibi
chin yib awl dil, yib chin adek alaŋ yek
binib oginap yib kili ayaŋ mideb agil ma
niginimib. Pen gos nigtep gil, God nibop
gek nop gos linepim ak niginimib. Niŋid,
tap nibi ke gipim ak sek gos nepim ak sek
tig asikinimib. 4 Chin nopun, chin keke
mubwak nokom olap, mubwak ak ñin kid
tob kid day keke mideb. Pen day keke
mideb tek, wog keke yibil gipal. 5 Chin Klays
yil midobun okok abe, anib ak tek midobun.
Binib keke kuŋay midobun ak pen, Klays yil
midil mubwak nokom midobun. Pen ñin
kid tob kid day keke mubwak nokom mideb
tek, chin ke penpen don mubwak nokom
midobun. 6 God chinop yimug niŋid gitep
gil, kiles teplep keke ñub. God binib olap
nop kiles ñek, bi God gos ñek agñeb tek
lup. Lek, ne Klays nop gos liniŋid, bi God
gos ñek agñeb takaw ak agñinimuŋ. 7 Binib
olap nop kiles ñek, tap malik gil giñeb tek
lek, malik gil giñinimuŋ. Binib olap nop
kiles ñek, binib kilop God takaw ak agñitep
gep tek lek, takaw agñitep ginimuŋ. 8 Binib
olap nop kiles ñek, takaw tep ak agñek binib
gos sek midep tek lup. Lek, binib kilop gos
sek yenigel agil takaw tep ak agñinimuŋ.
Binib olap nop kiles ñek, binib kilop tap ñeb
tek lek, tap kuŋay yibil monmon ñinimuŋ.
Binib olap nop kiles ñek, wog ak binib kilop
kod midep tek lup. Lek, nigtep gil wog anib
ak kod midtep ginimuŋ. Binib olap nop
kiles ñek, binib kilop mapen niŋid ditep
gep tek lek, miñmiñ gilig kilop mapen niŋid
ditep ginimuŋ.

*Ch*in binib oginap kilop gitep ginigun

9 Binib okok kilop mapen lipim ak, yepis
ma ginimib. Tap timel gep ak kud ñil pisnep
keligil, tap tep gep ak chig tep ginimib. 10
Mam ay Klays yil midebal okok kili mam
ay mapen yad midebal agil, ayip penpen
mapen linimib. Nibi pelpel mam ay Klays
yil midebal okok yib kilop ak dad aplanimib.
11 Yilik yilik sek wog ma ginimib. Tep
gakniŋ, Biawl ak nop wog gobun agil, gitep
ginimib. 12 Gos sek kod midilig, miñmiñ
ginimib. Nibop gi timel gel miŋel dipim ak,
miŋel okok dil kiles gil jak yenimib. Minek

11:34 Jop 15.8, 36.22, Ais 40.13, 1 Ko 2.16 11:35 Jop 35.7, 41.11 11:36 1 Ko 8.6, Gal 1.5, 2 Ti 4.18, Hib 13.21, 2 Pi 3.18 12:1 Sng 50.13-14, Jon 4.24, Lom 6.11-13, 1 Ko 6.13, 6.20, Hib 10.20, 1 Pi 2.5 12:2 Epe 1.18, 4.23, 5.10, 5.17, Kol 1.21, 1 Pi 1.14, 1 Jo 2.15 12:3 1 Ko 3.10, 12.7, 12.11, Gal 2.9, Epe 4.7 12:4 Epe 4.16 12:4 1 Ko 12.12 12:5 1 Ko 12.27, Epe 4.25 12:6 1 Ko 12.28, 13.2, 1 Pi 4.10-11 12:6 1 Ko 12.4-11 12:7 Apo 13.1, Gal 6.6, 1 Ti 5.17 12:8 Apo 15.32, 20.28, 2 Ko 9.7, 1 Pi 5.2 12:9 Sng 34.14, Amo 5.15, 1 Ti 1.5, 1 Pi 1.22 12:10 Plp 2.3, Hib 13.1, 1 Pi 1.22, 2 Pi 1.7 12:11 Apo 18.25, Lep 3.15 12:12 Apo 2.42, Plp 3.1, 1 Te 5.16-17, Hib 3.6, 10.36, Jem 1.4 12:13 1 Ko 16.1, 2 Ko 9.1, 9.12, Hib 13.2, 13.16, 1 Pi 4.9

minek God ayip aginimib. [13] Binib Klays yil
midel tap ma mideb okok, tap nibi oginap
kilop ñil giñinimib. Binib okok nib okok
nib ownigel ak, kilop ag dap kal migan nibi
linimib.
[14] Binib nibop gi timel gipal ak, God nop
agnigem, kilop gitep ginimuŋ. Yaw, God
nop agnigem, kilop gitep ginimuŋ. Kilop
pen milik niŋid, God kilop gi timel ginimuŋ
agil, nop anib ak ma agniginimib. [15] Binib
miñmiñ gil mideba ak, kili ayip miñmiñ
gil yenimib. Binib chib gakniŋ chaŋ lil
mideba ak, kili ayip chib gakniŋ chaŋ lil
yenimib. [16] Nibi gos pal nokom olap niŋid,
binbi okok midupsek ginimib. Chin binib
yib sek midobun agil ma niŋid, yib nibi ma
dad aplanimib. Binib yib ma mideb okok
ayip wilikil yenimib. Chin nep bi gos nigep
nigtep gipun agil ma niginimib.
[17] Binib nibop milik niŋid gi timel gipal
ak, pen milik niŋid gi timel ma ginimib.
Binib okok midupsek chin gipun ak nigel
kilop tep ginigab agil, adek anib ak nep
ginimib. [18] Nibi binib ayip penpen ginigun
agil gos ak ma niginimib, kimigel jimñil
yonigun agil gos anep niginimib. Binib
oginap kili kimigel jimñil yonigun agil gos
ma nepal ak pen, nibi kiles gil kimigel jimñil
yenimib. [19] Binib mapen yad okok, binib
nibop gi timel gipal ak, kilop pen gi timel
ginigun agil gos ak ma niginimib. Ak God
gos ne. Kilop pen gi timel gin agil, ke nigup
tek ginigab. Nib nepim, Biawl ak ne takaw
agak anib ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Binib gi timel gipal okok, yad nokom kilop
pen gi timel gil yipil awl ñinigayn
agil tikak. Wog anib ak yad pel
anigipin agil tikak.

[20] Nibi pen buk Baybol agak ak kidek
ginimib. Tikil anib agak,

Nad bi nep milik nigup ak amil, nop yuwan
gonimuŋ tap midup ñinimin agil
tikak. Kuŋam milep gonimuŋ ñig ak
ñinimin agil tikak. Anige niŋid, nep
taynen gi timel gipin agil, gos kuŋay
nigek nop nebeŋ dinigab agil tikak.
[21] Nibi keligem, tap timel okok nibop ma
kodinimuŋ. Nibi pen gitep gem, gitep
gipim anib ak tap timel ak taw jisipuk gil yu
ginimuŋ.

13

Gapman biawl okok aginigel tek
niginigun

[1] Binib okok midupsek, kili gapman biawl
okok aginigel tek niginigel. Chin nopun, bi
gapman okok kili ke apil ma midebal. Gap-
man wog kili ak, God ne ke gos niŋid wog
kilop ak lak. Pen gapman biawl midupsek
midebal okok, God aglek biawl midebal.
[2] Anib ak tek, binib kili gapman takaw ak ma
niŋid kilop agjupal okok, kili God gapman
biawl okok kilop aglak takaw ak abe ma
niŋid nop agjupal. Binib anigipal okok, kili
takaw mideb, yul awl dinigabal. [3] Binib
gitep gipal okok, kili gapman biawl okok
kilop ma pilikipal. Binib gi timel gipal
okok pen, kili gapman biawl okok kilop
pilikipal. Anib ak tek, gapman biawl okok
kilop ma pilikinigun agil, gitep gem nim,
yib nibop ak dad aplanigabal. [4] Gapman
biawl okok, kili God bi wog giñeb ne okok
midil, nibop gitep gel midtep gipim. Nibi
pen gi timel gil nim, gapman biawl okok
kilop pilikinimib. Nib nepim, gapman biawl
okok kili kiles midil, binib timel okok kilop
gi timel gipal. Wog anib ak yokip ma
midebal, kiles gil gipal. Kili God bi wog
giñeb ne okok midil, binib gi timel gipal
okok kilop yul awl ñinigabal. [5] Anib ak tek,
nibi gapman biawl muk okok midil, aginigel
tek niginimib. Nibi pen kilop muk okok ma
midon nim, chinop gi timel ginigel agil, gos
anib ak nep niŋid ma pilikinimib. Mel. God
ne nibi gitep yibil ginimib agil gos nigek,
nibi gos anib ak abe niŋid, gapman biawl
muk okok midil, aginigel tek niginimib.
[6] Adek anib ak nep nim, takis abe ñibim.
Gapman biawl okok kili God bi wog giñeb ne
okok midil, God kilop wog aglak ak pel kiles
gil gilig midebal. Kili anigel, kilop takis
ñibim. [7] Gapman tap titay chinop ñinimib
apal okok, agel yaw agil kilop ñinimib. Nibi

12:14 Mat 5.44, Luk 6.28, Apo 7.60, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Pi 3.9 12:15 Sng 35.13 12:16 Sng 131.1-2, Snd 3.7, Ais 5.21, Jer 45.5, Lom 11.20, 15.5 12:17 Mat 5.39, Lom 14.16, 2 Ko 8.21, 1 Te 5.15 12:18 Mak 9.50, Lom 14.19, Hib 12.14 12:19 Lo 32.35, Snd 24.29, Mat 5.39, Lom 12.17, 13.4, 1 Te 1.6-7, Hib 10.30 12:20 Kis 23.4-5, Snd 25.21-22, Mat 5.44 13:1 Snd 8.15, Dan 2.21, Jon 19.11, Tat 3.1, 1 Pi 2.13 13:3 1 Pi 2.13-14, 3.13 13:4 Lom 12.19, 1 Te 4.6 13:5 Sav 8.2, 1 Pi 2.19 13:6 Mat 22.21, Mak 12.17, Luk 20.25

takis keke ñinimib agel, bi takis dep okok
kilop takis keke ñinimib. Biawl jel gup kilop
pilikinimib apal okok, kilop pilikinimib.
Biawl yib awl midel yib kilop dad aplanimib
apal okok, yib kilop ak dad aplanimib.

Penpen mapen linimib

8 Tap day nibi oginap yonimuŋ, pisnep
day pag junimib. Pen tap day nibi tek olap
yonimuŋ, penpen mapen lep adek ak. Bi
binib okok kilop mapen lup ak, ne takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek gup. 9
Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
anigil agak, Bin si bi si ma ginimin, chip
ma ñaginimin, tap si ma dinimin, binib
oginap tap kilop okok yip tek yobikop agil
ma niginimin agak. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak anib ak sek, takaw kiles adek agilak
ak sek, ñu kil tikilak anib okok midupsek,
jij ne ak takaw nokom olap mideb. Takaw
anib ak anigil agak, Binib oginap kilop, nad
ke mapen lipan tek ginimin agak. 10 Bi
binib oginap kilop mapen lup ak, ne kilop gi
timel ma gup. Anib ak bi binib oginap kilop
mapen lup ak, ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak midupsek gup.

Chin binib milek adek ajonigun

11 Anib ak tek nibi aniginimib apin ak
kidek ginimib. Ned chin Klays nop gos
liniginok won ak, God chinop tig asik
dinigab ñin ak wulep ma yek, pal okok yek.
Miñil pen nib nepim, God chinop tig asik
dinigab ñin ak wulep mideb. Anib ak nibi
wisin kin midebim okok tikjakinimib. 12 Sib
gup bad ak kul ginigeb, man tikinigeb. Anib
ak chin tap kisilim owup bad ak midupsek
keligil, tap milek sek ak dinigun. Pen tap
milek sek anib ak, bi chim kadiŋ gep tap
okok mideb tek mideb. Anib ak tap anib
ak chech tek dil lil yonigun. 13 Milek tep
adek ak midil, man tikek widin niŋid ajipal
tek ajonigun. Chin pen tap nigep ma nigep
gil, ñig kiles ñibil sawl lil, bin si bi si gil,
chibol chinop tikjakil tap timel gach ak gil,
milik yapek penpen agilig midil, binib kilop
nigon chibol chinop ak timel gil, adek anib
okok ma ginigun. Mel yibil. 14 Nibi pen
Jisas Klays nop dil, nop bi chim kadiŋ gep
tap okok tek linimib. Nibi Jisas Klays nop
lil, mubwak gos nab nedil ayaŋ gos ak niŋid
kidek ma ginimib.

14

Mam ay penpen ma tig asikinimib

1 Binib Klays yil midil nop gos kiles ma
nepal okok, kilop binib chin agil dinimib.
Pen gos kilop tig asikinigun agil, kili ayip
takaw penpen ma aginimib. 2 Binib Klays
nop gos nepal oginap midil, tap ñiŋeb okok
monmon ñibal. Binib Klays nop gos kiles
ma nepal okok pen, kili chag tap yipil okok
ma ñibal. 3 Binib tap ñiŋeb monmon ñibal
okok, kili binib chag tap yipil ma ñibal okok
kilop yilik niŋid kud ma ñinigel. Pen binib
chag tap yipil ma ñibal okok, kili binib tap
monmon ñibal okok kilop tig asikil, tap
timel gebal agil ma niginigel. Mel. God
binib tap monmon ñibal okok kilop dek
nop yil midebal. 4 Nibi bi olap binib wog
giñeb ne okok, kili tap timel gebal agil ma
yibil aginimib. Kili wog kili ak kiles timel
gil ginigabal akaŋ, apyap pakenigabal ak,
biawl kili ak tap ne. Biawl ak pen kilop
kiles ñinimuŋ tek lup. Anib ak tek kilop kod
midakniŋ, kiles ne ak dil, kiles gil jak tep gil
yenigabal.

5 Binib oginap apal, Ñin olap ñin awl ak,
ñin oginap ñin awl mel apal. Pen binib
oginap apal, Minek minek ñin nokom olap
tek mideb apal. Binib midupsek pen, kili
nokom nokom midebal tek, gos tep kilop
owup adek ak niŋid gel amnimuŋ. 6 Binib
kili ñin olap ñin awl ak mideb agil, kili Biawl
ak nop gos niŋid anigipal. Pen binib tap
ñiŋeb monmon ñibal okok, kili Biawl ak nop
gos niŋid, God nop tep agil ñibal. Pen binib
chag tap yipil ma ñibal okok, kili Biawl ak
nop gos niŋid, kas tap okok dil God nop tep
agil ñibal.

7 Chin nopun, chin bi olap ne nokom
koŋim yonimuŋ tek ma lek, gos yad ke
niŋid koŋim midebin agil ma agep. Pen
ne nokom kumnimuŋ tek ma lek, gos yad

13:8 Mat 22.39-40, Gal 5.14, Kol 3.14, Jem 2.8 13:9 Kis 20.13-17, Wkp 19.18, Lo 5.17-21 13:10 Mat 22.40, Lom 13.8, 1 Ko 13.4-7 13:11 1 Ko 15.34, Epe 5.14, 1 Te 5.5-7 13:12 Epe 5.11, 6.11-13, Kol 3.8, 1 Te 5.5-6, 1 Jo 2.8 13:13 Luk 21.34, Epe 5.18, Plp 4.8, 1 Te 4.12, Jem 3.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 4.3 13:14 Gal 3.27, 5.16, Kol 3.10, 1 Pi 2.11 14:1 Lom 15.1, 15.7, 1 Ko 8.9-11, 9.22 14:1 Kol 2.16 14:2 Stt 1.29, 9.3, Lom 14.14, 1 Ko 10.25, 1 Ti 4.4 14:3 Kol 2.16 14:4 Mat 7.1, Jem 4.11-12 14:5 Gal 4.10 14:6 1 Ko 10.31, Gal 4.10, 1 Ti 4.3 14:7 1 Ko 6.19-20, Gal 2.20, 1 Te 5.10, 1 Pi 4.2 14:8 Luk 20.38, Gal 2.20, 1 Te 5.10

ke niŋid kumnigayn agil ma agep. [8] Chin
koŋim midil nim, Biawl ak gos niŋid ne ayip
midobun. Chin kumonigabun, Biawl ak
gos niŋid ne ayip midil kumnigabun. Anib
ak koŋim yonigabun akaŋ kumnigabun ak,
Biawl ne yil nep yonigabun. [9] Takaw apin
ak jij ak anigil mideb. Klays kumil, tikjakil
koŋim mideb. Anib ak tek ne binib koŋim
midebal okok sek kumilak okok sek, kilop
midupsek kod midil, Biawl kili ak mideb.
[10] Pen nibi oginap, taynen mam ay kilop
tig asikil, tap timel gebal agil nepim? Nibi
oginap, taynen mam ay kilop yilik niŋid
kud ñibim? Nib nepim, chin midupsek am
God widin midup adek ak amon, gipun okok
bilokinigab. [11] Buk Baybol ak anigil tikil
agak,

Biawl ak agup, Yad bi pel midep ak, anib
ak tek yad niŋid yibil agebin agup
agil tikak. Binib okok midupsek
yip yil apil kigom yimnigabal agup
agil tikak. Kigom yimil, midupsek
agyikil aginigabal, Nad God nokom
nim mideban aginigabal agup agil
tikak.

[12] Anib ak nim, chin midupsek midobun
tek, God chinop nokom nokom agnigek,
titay gipun okok agñinigabun.

*Ch*in gon, mam oginap apyap pakil tap
si tap timel ma ginigel

[13] Anib ak nibi mam ay Klays yil midebal
okok kilop tig asikil, tap timel gebal agil
ma aginimib. Nibi pen anigil gos niginimib.
Mam ay tap timel gil apyap pakinigel tek
ma linimuŋ agil, adek ak nep gos niŋid,
anigem amnimuŋ. [14] Yad Biawl Jisas yil
midebin tek, ne gos yip gek nigtep gipin.
God ne binib tap olap asikep tek yenigel
agil, gos anib ak ma nigup. Bi olap pen
ne tap olap asikep tek gonimuŋ, bi anib
ak ne tap anib ak asikinimuŋ. [15] Anib ak
nep nibi tap ñiŋeb okok monmon ñibem,
mam olap niŋid, tap asikep ñibebim agil
gos nigup ak, tap anigil ñibim ak nop gem
midtep ma gup. Nibi anigil nim, mam nop
mapen ma lipim. Klays nop nen kumak,
anib ak tek nibi tap monmon ñibem ne
apyap pakil kul ginimuŋ tek lup ak ma
ginimib. [16] Anib ak nibi tap tep olap ginigun
agil ginimib tek lup ak pen, binib oginap
nibop niŋid, tap timel gebal gos niginigel
tek lenigab, gos nepim anib ak keliginimib.
[17] Nigim. God binib kilop dil kod mideb,
takaw anib ak tap midup ñig ñiŋinigabun
akaŋ ma ñiŋinigabun takaw ak mel. Takaw
God binib dil kilop kod mideb anib ak pen
anigil mideb. God Kawnan ne ak binib
ayip midakniŋ, kili God agak tek kidek gil,
kimigel midtep gil, miñmiñ gil gipal. [18]
Binib Klays wog ne anigil gipal ak, God kilop
nigek nop tep gek, binib oginap kilop nigel
binib tep midebal apal.
[19] Anib ak nim, chin kimigel jimñil midep
ak pel kiles gil kidek ginigun. Pen abe
chin pel kiles gil, penpen gitep gil gos sek
midil kiles gil jak tep gil yonigun. [20] Pen
nibi tap ñiŋeb okok monmon ñiŋinigun
agil gos ak nep niŋid, God wog ne ak gi
timel ginigabim. Niŋid apun, tap midup
okok midupsek ñiŋeb tek mideb. Nibi pen
tap okok monmon ñibem, mam ay okok
niŋid, tap asikep ñibebim agil apyap pakil
tap timel gel nim, nibi anib ak gi timel
gipim. [21] Anib ak takaw yad aginigebin
ak, tep mideb. Nibi chag tap yipil okok
ñibil, ñig wayn ñibil, tap olap ke ginigabim
ak, anib ak mam ay okok kilop gek apyap
pakinigel tek lenigab, anib ak keligil ma
ginimib. [22] Nad tap anib okok gos tay nepan
ak, gos nad nab ayaŋ yek Bapi God ayip
tap ñili ke. Bi olap, ne tap oginap tap tep
niginimuŋ gos niŋid, gos ne nab ayaŋ abe
gos anib ak nep nigup ak, miñmiñ gilig
yenigab. [23] Bi olap pen tap oginap gos pal
lilig ñiŋinimuŋ ak, God nigek takaw miŋel
ak ne dinimuŋ. Taynen? Klays nop gos
linigilig ma ñiŋub, gos pal lilig ñiŋub ak
nim, God nigek takaw miŋel anib ak ne
dinimuŋ. Chin tap olap ginigabun ak pen,
Klays nop gos linigilig ma gonigabun, anib
ak tap si tap timel ginigabun.

15

*Ch*in Klays ne gos nigup tek niŋid, ne

14:9 Apo 10.36, 2 Ko 5.15 14:10 Mat 25.31-32, Apo 10.42, 17.31, 2 Ko 5.10 14:11 Ais 45.23, Plp 2.10-11 14:12 Mat 12.36, Gal 6.5, 1 Pi 4.5 14:13 1 Ko 8.9, 8.13, 10.32 14:14 Apo 10.15, Lom 14.2, 14.20, 1 Ko 8.7-8, 1 Ti 4.4, Tat 1.15 14:15 1 Ko 8.11-13 14:16 Tat 2.5 14:17 1 Ko 8.8 14:18 2 Ko 8.21 14:19 Lom 12.18, 15.2, 1 Ko 14.12, 1 Te 5.11 14:20 Mat 15.11, Lom 14.14-15, 1 Ko 8.9, 8.13, Tat 1.15 14:23 Tat 1.15 15:1 Lom 14.1, Gal 6.1

gup tek niŋid kidek ginigun

1 Pen chin Klays nop gos liniŋid chig tep
gil midobun okok, chin ke midtep ginigun
agil ma ginigun. Chin pen binib Klays yil
midil nop gos kiles ma nepal okok kilop
giñil, miŋel dipal okok ayip dinigun. 2 Chin
binib anib okok kilop giñil, midtep ginigel
agil gos niŋid ginigun. Anigil gitep gon, kili
gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigel. 3
Chin nopun, Klays abe yad ke midtep ginim
agil ma gak. Nop anigak ak, buk Baybol
ak tikil agak, God, takaw nep agjulak ak,
yip abe agjulak agil tikak. 4 Buk Baybol
takaw bilel tikilak okok midupsek, chinop
agñinig tikilak. Takaw anib ak nigon chinop
gek, kiles timel gil jak midil miŋel okok
dil, gos sek kod yonigun. 5 Pen God ne
chinop gek, kiles timel gil jak midil miŋel
okok dil, gos sek midobun. Anib ak yad
God nop agniŋid apin, Nad ge, Lom binib
kili Klays Jisas gak tek niŋid kidek ginigun
agil, gos nokom jimñil lil niginigel apin. 6
Kili gos adek nokom niŋid, jimñil midil, nad
God mideban ak yib nep ak dad aplanigel
apin. God, nad Biawl chin Jisas Klays bapi
ne mideban aginigel apin.

*Bini*b Juda mel okok, kili abe takaw
teplep ak niŋid dipal

7 Anib ak tek, nibi ke penpen dil ditep
ginimib. Nibi binib kili God yib nop ak
dad aplanigel agil, Klays nibop dak tek, nibi
ke penpen dinimib. 8 Yad anib agebin,
Klays ne Juda binib bi wog giñeb kili ak
mideb. Kili God takaw niŋid yibil mideb ak
niginigel agil, ne anigak. Bi wog giñeb kili
ak yek, anib ak tek God Juda nised yes okok,
kilop ginigayn agil aglak tek nep, takaw
anib ak midupsek ginigab. 9 Pen Klays
ne abe anigil gos nigak, ne binib Juda mel
okok kilop gek, God kilop mapen nigup ak
niginigel. Niŋid yib nop ak dad aplanigel.
Klays ned God nop takaw agak tek, buk
Baybol ak tikil anib agilak,

Anib ak yad binib Juda mel nab okok
midil, yib nep ak dad aplanigayn
agil tikilak. Yib nep ak dad aplanilig
kimep aginigayn agil tikilak.

10 Pen takaw olap tikil agak,

Nibi binib Juda mel okok, God binib ne
Juda ayip miñmiñ yibil ginimib agil
tikak.

11 Pen takaw olap abe tikil agak,

Nibi binib Juda mel okok, Biawl ak yib nop
ak dad aplanimib agil tikak. Binib
man keke midupsek yib nop adek
alaŋ dad aplanigel agil tikak.

12 Pen takaw olap, bi Aysaya ne tikil agak,

Bi Jesi tikek tik dad amil tikinigabal olap
apjakinigab agil tikak. Ne biawl
midil, binib Juda mel okok kilop dil
kod yenigab agil tikak. Ne chinop
kod midtep ginigab agil, gos sek kod
yenigabal agil tikak.

13 Pen God ne nibop gek, gos sek kod
midebim. Anib ak yad God nop agniŋid
apin, Lom binib kili nep gos linepal, anib ak
kilop ge, kili miñmiñ timel yibil gil, kimigel
midtep yibil ginigel apin. Anige, Kawnan
nad ak kilop kiles ñil kod midakniŋ, gos sek
kod midel amnimuŋ apin.

*Pol wog ne ak gos ni*gek tep gup

14 Pen mam ay yad okok, yad gos kiles
gil niŋid anib ak nepin, nibi pel tap gitep
gipim. Gos tipagil ke yibil nepim ak nim,
takaw tep ak penpen agñi tep ginimib tek
lup. 15 Pen takaw oginap nibop kiles gil
tek agil tikebin ak, gos timud nibop ak
pag yikaŋ agil tikebin. Yad nepin, God yip
yimug niŋid gitep gil, wog ne ak yip aglak.
16 Yip aglek, yad Klays Jisas bi wog giñeb
ne midil, binib Juda mel okok kilop giñibin.
Yad bi God nop sibogep okok tek wog ak
gipin. Binib Juda mel okok kilop anigil
giñen, God Kawnan ne ak gek, binib Juda
mel okok gos kili ak God yil amnigel. God
yil amek, binib suŋtep ne okok yenigel. Kili
anigil midil, kilop tap pak sibog ñibin tek
midel, God kilop nigek nop tep ginimuŋ.
Anib ak tek yad wog anib ak gil, God takaw
teplep ak dad amil, binib Juda mel okok
kilop agñibin.

15:2 Lom 14.19, 1 Ko 9.19, 9.22, 10.24, 10.33, 13.5, Plp 2.4-5 15:3 Sng 69.9, Mat 26.39, Jon 5.30, 6.38 15:4 Lom 4.23-24, 1 Ko 9.9-10, 10.11, 2 Ti 3.16-17 15:5 Lom 12.16, 1 Ko 1.10, 9.9-10, Plp 3.16 15:6 Apo 4.24, 4.32 15:7 Lom 5.2, 14.1-3 15:8 Mat 15.24-25, Apo 3.25-26, 2 Ko 1.20 15:9 2 Sml 22.50, Sng 18.49, Jon 10.16, Apo 3.25, Lom 9.23, 11.30 15:10 Lo 32.43 15:11 Sng 117.1 15:12 Ais 11.1, 11.10, Lep 5.5, 22.16 15:13 Lom 12.12, 14.17 15:14 1 Ko 8.1, 8.7, 8.10, 2 Pi 1.12, 1 Jo 2.21 15:16 Lom 1.5, 11.13, 12.3, Gal 2.7-9, Plp 2.17 15:18-19 Apo 19.18, 2 Ko 3.5, 12.12

17 Anib ak yad Klays Jisas nop chigil
midilig, God nop wog gipin ak, yip tep yibil
gakniŋ gipin. 18-19 Pen yad ke gipin ak ma
aginigayn. Klays yip dil kod midakniŋ, nop
chigil midil kiles ne ak dipin ak aginigayn.
Kiles ne ak dil, binib Juda mel okok kili God
nop kidek ginigel agil, kilop takaw tep ak
agñibin. Klays yip gek, takaw tep ne ak
agilig wog gitep gilig gipin. Yip gek kiles
dil, tap mageptek keke oginap gipin. Gen,
God Kawnan ne ak yip kod midakniŋ wog
kiles timel gil gipin. Anigen, binib Juda mel
okok niŋid, God nop kidek gipal. Ak nim,
yad Jelusalem tikjakil, Klays takaw teplep
ne ak agñi tep gi dam dam man palawl man
Yililikum amjakinek. Anigil ajilig, Klays
takaw teplep ne ak midupsek agñijunek,
binib man anib okok nigilak. 20 Gos yad pel
nepin ak, yad binib Klays nop ma nigilak
man okok nep amil, takaw teplep ak agñin
agil nepin. Pen takaw pal adaŋ lil olap
agebin, Bi oginap kal meg puŋilipal adek ak,
kal gin agil, gos ak ma nepin agebin. 21 Yad
pen buk Baybol ak agak tek ginim agil gos
nepin. Tikil anib agak,

Binib kilop takaw nop ak ma agñilak okok,
kili nigінigabal agil tikak. Binib
takaw nop ak ma nepal okok, kili gos
nigtep ginigabal agil tikak.

*Pol taun Lom ami*l, man Spen abe amnin
agil gos nigup

22 Anib ak tek ñin kuŋay yibil, nibop
niginig amnin agil nepin ak pen, wog olap
gos abe mideb, amnim tek ma lup. 23 Miñil
pen man wakay oginap, wog yad ma mideb.
Pen sub kuŋay yibil nibi yil amnin agil pel
gos niŋid, 24 man Spen amnigebin tek, gos
yad anigil nepin. Yad man Spen amnig,
kanib nab okok ajilig nibi Lom midebim
apjakil tapin midenim. Nib ayip miden yip
tep yibil gek, kidek man Spen amnig, yip
tap oginap ñil, dam kanib nab ak yokem
amnigayn agil gos nepin. 25-26 Miñil pen yad
Jelusalem amebin. Klays binib ne Mase-
doniya plopens okok ayip Akaya plopens
okok ayip, kili Jelusalem binib Klays yil
midebal yimgeptek okok kilop tap oginap
ñinigun agil gos nigilak. Gos kili ke anib
niŋid, takaw olap aglil mani tap oginap ñel,
miñil yad Jelusalem binib Klays yil midebal
okok kilop dam ñinig amebin. 27 Gos kili
ke niŋid gilak anib ak tep gilak. Taynen?
Tap kili Juda binib kilop pen oginap ñeb
tek mideb. Juda binib kili God takaw ne ak
dil, binib Juda mel okok kili God nop gos
niginigel agil, kilop agñak. Anib ak tek,
binib Juda mel okok tap day olap mideb.
Kili mani tap kili mideb ak oginap dil,
Juda binib okok kilop pen ñinigel. 28 Anib
ak yad wog nim ak gijunim. Pen mani
yip ñibal anib ak damil, Jelusalem binib
Klays yil midebal okok mani midupsek
kilop ñinigayn. Ñil, kidek man Spen amnig,
kanib nab okok ajilig nibi Lom midebim ak
apjakinigayn. 29 Pen yad nepin, ñin anib
ak apil nibop nigen, Klays ayip yonigabun
tek, ne chinop gitep yibil gek midtep yibil
ginigabun.

30 Pen mam ay sikop. Biawl chin Jisas
Klays yil midon, God Kawnan ne ak chinop
gek penpen mapen lipun. Anib ak tek, yad
nibop kiles gil agniŋid anib agebin. Nibi
yad ayip jimñil kiles gil God ayip agilig
yonigun. God ayip agilig midem, yip kod
yonimuŋ. 31 Anigil God nop agnigem, yad
Judiya plopens amil Jelusalem amjaken,
God yip kod midakniŋ Juda binib Klays
nop gos ma nepal okok yip gi timel ma
ginigel. Pen abe agnigem, yad Jelusalem
binib Klays yil midebal okok, kilop mani
ñinigayn ak nigel, kilop tep yibil gonimuŋ.
32 Anib ak God gos ne ke niŋid, yip amnoŋ
agonimuŋ, amil miñmiñ gilig nib midebim
ak amjakinim. Amjakil, nib ayip añiŋ sikol
won olap lil, kiles diniigayn. 33 Pen God bi
kimigel midtep gep ak, ne nibop midupsek
ayip yonimuŋ. Yaw.

16

*Pol ne bini*b kuŋay kilop ag dideg lup

1 Pen nibi takaw anib ak niginimib agil,
yad agebin, Ay chin Pibi ne bin wog gitep
gep ak mideb agebin. Klays binib ne pelpel
apnan gipal, taun Senkliya midebal okok,
Pibi kilop giñil, wog anib ak gitep gup.
2 Ne nibi midebim ak amjakek, nibi Klays
yil midebim okok tek, Biawl chin anop gos
niŋid Pibi nop dil ditep yibil ginimib. Pen

15:20 2 Ko 10.15-16 15:21 Ais 52.15 15:22 Lom 1.13 15:24 1 Ko 16.6 15:25-26 Apo 19.21, 20.22, 24.17, 1 Ko 16.1-4, 2 Ko 8.1, 9.2, 9.12 15:27 Lom 9.4, 11.17, 1 Ko 9.11, Gal 6.6 15:29 Lom 1.11 15:30 2 Ko 1.11, Plp 2.1, Kol 4.3, 4.12, 2 Te 3.1

tap oginap ma yek ninid monmon ñinimib.
Ne binib kuŋay kilop ditep gil, yip ditep
gil gup anib ak tek, nibi nop ditep yibil
ginimib.

3 Nibi takaw yad ak dil, bi Akwila ayip bin
ne Plisila ayip kilop ag dideg linimib. Kili
ayip Klays Jisas wog ak jimñil ginok. 4 Bi
oginap ned yip paklinig gelak, bi bel anib
ak midil, kasin gilek. Pen chilop paklinigel
agil gos ak ma ninid anigilek. Yad kilop gos
tep yibil ninid tep apin ak pen, yad nokom
mel. Binib Juda mel man ke okok midil, kili
Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili
abe kilop bel gos tep yibil ninid tep apal.

5 Pen nibi takaw yad ak dil, Klays binib
ne kal kili bel pelpel apnan gipal okok kilop
abe ag dideg linimib.

Takaw yad ak dil, bi mapen yad Epayne-
dus nop ag dideg linimib. Binib Esiya
plopens nib ak Klays nop dilak okok, ne
Klays nop ned dak.

6 Takaw yad ak dil, bin Maliya nop ag
dideg linimib. Ne nibop nen wog kiles gak.

7 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Adlonikus ayip
bin Juniyas kilop ag dideg linimib. Kili
omiŋal binib yad midil, yad ayip nag lep ak
yoligipun. Kili omiŋal bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb okok tep yibil midebil. Kili Klays
nop ned del, yad kidek dinek.

8 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Abliyadus nop ag
dideg linimib. Ne bi mapen yad, Biawl ak
nop chig tep gup ak.

9 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Ulbanus nop ag
dideg linimib. Ne ayip Klays wog ak jimñil
ginok. Pen bi mapen yad Stakis nop abe ag
dideg linimib.

10 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Apeles nop ag dideg
linimib. Klays ne bi anib ak wog nop ak
nigek tep gup.

Takaw yad ak dil, bi Alistobulus binib kal
ne midebal okok, kilop ag dideg linimib.

11 Takaw yad ak dil, biyad Helodiyon nop
ag dideg linimib.

Takaw yad ak dil, bi Nalsisus binib kal
ne Klays yil midebal okok, kilop ag dideg
linimib.

12 Takaw yad ak dil, bin Tlipina ayip bin
Tliposa ayip kilop ag dideg linimib. Bin
omiŋal ak Biawl wog ne ak kiles gil gipil.

Takaw yad ak dil, bin teplep Pelsis nop
ag dideg linimib. Ne Biawl wog ne ak kiles
timel gil gak.

13 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Lupus, Klays nop
aglek bi tep yibil mideb ak, nop ag dideg
linimib. Pen nonim ne ak ami yad tek lup
ak, nop ag dideg linimib.

14 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Asiglitus, Plegon,
Hemes, Patlobas, Hemas, nimam kili ayip
midebal okok, kilop midupsek ag dideg
linimib.

15 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Pilologus ayip bin
Juliya ayip, bi Neleyus ayip ninay ayip,
bi Olibas ayip binib midupsek Klays yil
midil kili ayip midebal okok, kilop ag dideg
linimib.

16 Chin God binib ne pel gipun tek, nibi
miñmiñ gilig penpen ñin pak sakinimib.

Binib man ke okok midil, Klays binib ne
pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili nibop Lom
binib okok ag dideg lebal.

*B*i okok kili binib oginap kilop gek asik
keke lipal

17 Pen mam ay sikop, yad nibop kiles gil
agniŋid anib agebin, nigtep ginimib. Bi
oginap takaw okok nib dad apil agñil, takaw
tep ned nepek ak tibilikipal. Anigel, binib
Klays yil midebal oginap niŋid, apyap pakil
takaw tep ak keligil, asik keke lipal. Anib
ak nibop abe ginimuŋ tek lup ak, kilop
kud ñil pal okok yenimib. 18 Bi anigipal
okok, Biawl chin Klays nop wog ak ma gipal.
Mubwak kili ke anep gos niŋid gipal. Kili
chin binib okok kilop takaw yepis agil, titay
dil dinigun agil, takaw yidek apal. Takaw
anib ak agel, binib gos kili pal awl ma mideb
okok, kili kilop nepal. Niŋid, takaw niŋid
yibil agebal agil, yepis adek apal ak kidek
gipal. 19 Nibi God takaw ne ak ditep gil kidek
gipim ak, binib okok midupsek nibi gipim
ak nepal. Anib ak tek nibi anigipim ak gos
nigen, yip tep yibil gup. Yad pen anigil
gos nepin, nibi tap gitep gep ak nigtep yibil
ginimib, tap gi timel gep ak olap gos ma
niginimib. 20 Pen wulep mideb, God ne

16:3 Apo 18.2, 18.18, 18.26, 2 Ti 4.19 16:5 1 Ko 16.15, 16.19, Kol 4.15, 2 Ti 1.15, Plm 2 16:13 Mak 15.21 16:16 1 Ko 16.20, 1 Pi 5.14 16:17 Mat 7.15, Apo 15.1, 15.5, 1 Ko 5.9–11, 2 Ti 3.5, Tat 3.10, 2 Jo 10 16:18 Plp 3.19, Kol 2.4, 1 Ti 6.5, Tat 1.10, 2 Pi 2.3 16:19 Mat 10.16, Lom 1.8, 1 Ko 14.20 16:20 Stt 3.15, Lom 15.33, 1 Ko 16.23, 1 Te 5.28, Lep 22.21

Satan nop dɨl tob muk nɨbop okok lek, taw tɨbɨkɨnɨgabɨm. God, ne bɨ kɨmɨgel mɨdtep gep ak.

Bɨawl chɨn Jisas ne nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨnɨmuŋ.

*Takaw day won og*ɨnap

21 Bɨ Timoti, ne ayɨp Klays wog ak jɨmñɨl gɨlok ak, nɨbop ag dɨdeg leb. Bɨyad Lusiyus ak, Jeson ak, Sosipadel ak, kɨli abe nɨbop ag dɨdeg lebal.

22 Yad bɨ Tediyus, Pol agek mɨj kɨl tɨkɨpin awl. Bɨawl ak nop nɨŋɨd nɨbop ag dɨdeg lebin.

23-24 Bɨ Gayus ne nɨbop ag dɨdeg leb. Ne yɨp dam kal ne ak lɨl, kod mɨdtep gup. Pen Klays bɨnɨb ne awl ak pelpel apnan gɨpal okok, kɨli Gayus kal ne ak pelpel apnan gɨpal. Bɨ Elastus ayɨp mam chɨn Kuwatus ayɨp, kɨli omɨŋal nɨbop ag dɨdeg lebal. Bɨ Elastus, ne man awl anɨb ak mani ak kod mɨdeb.

God yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨgun

25-27 Pen God yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨgun. God ne kɨles mɨdeb ak, nɨbop gɨnɨmuŋ tek lek nop kɨles gɨl gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgabɨm. Takaw anɨb ak, yad Jisas Klays takaw teplep agñɨnɨm agɨl, takaw anɨb ak agñɨbin. Takaw teplep anɨb ak bɨlel nɨb we gɨl yolɨgup ak pen, mɨñɨl mɨseŋ lup. God ne bɨ pel mɨdep ak. Mɨñɨl ne kɨles gɨl agek, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok kɨli takaw anɨb ak tɨkɨlak ak agel, mɨseŋ lup. Pen takaw we gɨl yolɨgup anɨb ak mɨseŋ lɨl, bɨnɨb kɨlop gek, takaw ak nɨgtep gɨpal. God nokom kɨles gɨl agɨl agek, bɨnɨb man okok mɨdupsek nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd, agup tek kɨdek gɨnɨgel. God nɨm ak, ne nokom bɨ gos tɨpagɨl nɨgep ak. Jisas Klays chɨnop gek, God yɨb nop ak pel pelnep dad aplanɨgun. Yaw.

16:21 Apo 16.1, 19.22, 20.4 16:23-24 Apo 19.29, 1 Ko 1.14, 2 Ti 4.20 16:25-27 Lom 1.5, Epe 1.9, 3.5, 3.9, 3.20, Kol 1.26-27, 1 Te 3.13, 1 Ti 1.17, 6.16, Jud 25

1 KOLIN
Pol Mij Ned Ak Kolin Binib Kilop Tikak

1 Yad Pol. God niŋid yip aglek, bi Klays
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Miñil
mam chin Sostenes ayip midil, 2 chil mij
anib ak ñu kil tikobul. Tikil, nibi God
binib ne taun Kolin pelpel apnan gipim ak
nibop ñobun. God ne ke nibop binib suŋtep
yad yelaŋ agil dinig nim, Klays Jisas nop
agyokek apil gek, binib suŋtep ne midebim.
Nibop ayip, binib man okok midupsek kili
Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop agniŋid yib nop
dad aplanebal okok ayip, nibop binib yad
aglak. Jisas Klays, ne Biawl kili ak midil,
Biawl chin ak abe mideb.
3 Bapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays
ayip, bi apilmiŋal anib ak nibop yimug
niŋid gitep gel midtep ginimib.

Pol God nop tep agup

4 Pen God ne nibop gek, Klays Jisas chigil
midem nibop yimug niŋid gitep gup. Anib
ak niŋid, yad God nop pel tep apin. 5-6
Nibop Klays takaw nop ak agñilig agonok
nepek tek gup. Anib ak nibi Klays nop
chigil midem, God ne nibop ditep yibil gup.
Gek, takaw ne midupsek agñi tep gil, gos
ne midupsek nigtep gipim. Anib ak niŋid,
yad God nop pel tep apin. 7 Anib ak tek
nibi Biawl chin Jisas Klays tep adikid miseŋ
ownigab agil kod midebim ñin awl, God
Kawnan ne ak nibop ditep yibil gakniŋ, tap
ne olap ma tek dup. 8 Jisas ne nibop kiles
ne ak ñek kiles yibil yenigabim. Kiles midil,
mid dad amil, ñin kidek ak ownigab ak nim,
Biawl chin Jisas Klays ñin awl ne ak apek
takaw oginap ma dinigabim. 9 God ne nibop
suk agil, ñine Biawl chin Jisas Klays ayip di
jimñil lak. Pen chin nopun, God agak tek
midupsek ginigab.

*Kolin bini*b Klays yil yelak okok, kili asik
keke midebal
10 Mam ay sikop, kiles gil agniŋid age-
bin. Biawl chin Jisas Klays yil midebim
ak, nibi midupsek takaw nokom olap gos
niŋid aginimib. Takaw oginap agil asik
keke ma linimib. Jimñil midil, gos nokom
niŋid chin ayip tap nokom ginigun agil
gos niginimib. 11 Mam ay yad okok, bin
Klowes binib ne okok apil yip niŋid anib
apal, Penpen agil midebim apal. 12 Pen yad
agebin ak, anib agebin. Nibi oginap apim,
Pol bine midebin apim. Pen oginap apim,
Apolos bine midebin apim. Pen oginap
apim, Pita bine midebin apim. Pen oginap
apim, Klays bine midebin apim.
13 Titay dup? Apim anib ak Klays nop
tig asik keke lipim tek lup. Yad Pol mab
bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel nibop nen agil
kumnek akaŋ, yib yip Pol agil ñig pakñibek?
Mel yibil. 14 Pen am nib ayip yenek ñin
ak, Klispus ayip, Gayus ayip kilop nep ñig
pakñinek. Nibop olap ma ñig pakñinek.
Anib ak God nop tep apin. 15 Nibop ma ñig
pakñinek anib ak tek, yokip ak nibi olap
Pol yib nop agil ñig pakinok apikep tek
lup. 16 Pen sawl gipin. Stepanas binib ne
okok kilop abe ñig pakñinek. Binib oginap
sek ñig pakñinek akaŋ, yad ma nepin. 17
Niŋid apin. Klays yip agyokil, binib okok
kilop ñig pakñinimin agil ma agak. Agyokil,
kilop takaw teplep ak agñinimin agak. Pen
agñilig, bi oginap chin nep gos tipagil
nopun agil apal tek ma apin. Takaw anib
ak anigil agen, Klays mab bak alaŋ kumak
takaw ak, takaw yokip olap tek lek, binib
okok ma dipilap tek lup.

*Klays ne God k*iles ak sek mideb, ne God
gos nigtep gup ak sek mideb
18 Niŋid apun, binib mab ke yineb amnig
gi midebal okok, kili Klays mab bak alaŋ
kumak takaw ak niŋid, sawl takaw agebal
agil keligipal. Pen chinop binib God tig asik
di mideb okok, chin takaw anib ak niŋid, ne
ke yibil niŋid gup agil nopun. 19 Adek anib
ak buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Binib gos tipagil
nopun apal okok, gos kilop gen kul ginigab
agil tikak. Binib gos nigep midebal okok,
gos kili ak keligil ma dinigayn agil tikak.

1:2 Apo 9.14, 18.1, 18.17, Lom 1.7, 10.12, 1 Ko 6.11, 2 Ti 1.9 1:3 Lom 1.7, 2 Ko 1.2 1:5-6 1 Ko 2.1-2, 12.8, 2 Ko 8.7, 2 Ti 1.8, Lep 1.2 1:7 Luk 17.30, Plp 3.20, 2 Te 1.7, Tat 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12 1:8 Plp 1.6, Kol 1.22, 1 Te 3.13, 5.23 1:9 Ais 49.7, Jon 17.21, 1 Ko 10.13, 1 Te 5.24, 1 Jo 1.3 1:10 Lom 12.16, 2 Ko 13.11, Plp 2.2, 3.16, 1 Pi 3.8 1:12 Jon 1.42, Apo 18.24-28, 19.1, 1 Ko 3.4 1:14 Apo 18.8, 19.29, Lom 16.23 1:16 1 Ko 16.15 1:17 Mat 28.19, Jon 4.2, 1 Ko 2.1, 2.4, 2.13, 2 Pi 1.16 1:18 Apo 17.18, Lom 1.16, 1 Ko 2.14, 15.2, 2 Ko 4.3 1:19 Ais 29.14, Jer 8.9 1:20 Jop 12.17, Ais 19.12, 33.18, 44.25, Mat 11.25, Luk 10.21, Lom 1.20-21, 1.28

[20] Anib ak bi gos nigep okok ninid, tay
agobun? Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak
ak nigtep gep okok ninid, tay agobun? Bi
lum awl takaw titay ag amil apil gipal okok
ninid, tay agobun? Gos teplep kili nepal ak
lum awl, God ne ninid gek, sawl takaw tek
lek, pisnep apyap pakup. [21] God ne ke gos
nigtep gup tek, ne nigup, binib lum awl gos
chin ke okok niginigun agil ke nep piyow
nepal okok, ne bi tay tek agil ma niginigel
tek lup. Anib ak tek ne ke ginig nig lak
tek, binib kili takaw ne agñibun ak ninid,
anib apal, Takaw sawl sek apal. Pen takaw
anib ak agñon, binib okok kili ninid nop
gos linigel, kilop tik asik dup. [22] Juda binib
okok kili tap mageptek niginigun agil gos
nepal, binib Juda mel okok kili gos teplep
adek ak niginigun agil pel piyow nepal. [23]
Chin pen Klays mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik
lel kumak takaw ak agñibun. Agñon, Juda
binib okok ninid, takaw yilik gup ak chin
ninid apyap pakinigun agil gos nepal. Pen
binib Juda mel okok ninid, takaw sawl ak
ma niginigun agil gos nepal. [24] Binib pen
God kilop suk agil dak okok, Juda binib ayip
binib Juda mel ayip, kili ninid anigil nepal,
Klays ne God kiles ak sek mideb, ne God gos
nigtep gup ak sek mideb. [25] Binib lum awl
midebal okok, kili anigil gos nepal, God gos
ne oginap sawl sek mideb. Pen gos ne ak
midupsek awl yibil teplep yibil mideb, binib
gos nigep kili ak sikol yibil gup. Pen kili abe
gos nepal, God titay gup okok, oginap ninid
chin nopun, God kiles ma mideb. Pen kiles
ne ak midupsek awl yibil mideb, binib kiles
kili ak sikol yibil gup.

[26] Mam ay sikop, ned God nibop suk agil
dak ñin ak, gos nigtep ginimib. Ñin anib ak,
nibi kuŋay yibil, binib gos lum awl nigtep
yibil gipal okok ma yeligipim. Nibi kuŋay
yibil binib kiles midil yib yek okok ma
yeligipim. Nibi kuŋay yibil nonim nap yib
awl yoligup okok ma yeligipim. [27] God pen
anigil gos nigak, binib gos lum awl nigtep
yibil gipal okok kilop gek nebeŋ dinigel.
Anib ak tek binib sawl sek apal okok kilop
aglil dak. Pen anigil gos nigak, binib kiles
midil lum awl yib yek midebal okok kilop
gek nebeŋ dinigel. Anib ak tek binib kiles
ma mideb apal okok kilop aglil dak. [28] Pen
anigil gos nigak, binib awl yib yek midebal
okok, kilop gek yokip yibil yenigel. Anib ak
tek binib lum awl tam okok yib ma mideb
apal okok kilop aglil dak. [29] Anigup ak nim,
binib olap God widin midup adek ak, yib ke
dad aplanigel tek ma lup. [30] God ne ke nibop
gek, Klays Jisas ayip chigil midebim. Pen
Klays nop gek, ne gos nigtep gep chin ak
jij mideb. God Klays nop agek chinop gek,
agak tek kidek gil binib suŋtep ne midil,
chinop pisnep dek kim amobun. [31] Takaw
adek anib ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Binib
miñmiñ ginigun agil, God gup tek ninid,
miñmiñ gil God yib nop dad aplanigel agil
tikak.

2

*Pol gos ne ke ma d*il, God Kawnan gos nop
ak dil agñub

[1] Pen mam ay sikop. Am nib ayip yenek
ñin ak, God takaw ne we gil yoligup ak
agñin agil, takaw teplep okok bi gos nigep
apal tek ma aginek. [2] Yad anigil gos niginek,
nib ayip midil, tap olap ke gos ma nigin.
Jisas Klays, ne mab bak alaŋ kumak nokom
nim gos nigin agil niginek. [3] Pen nib ayip
yenek ñin anib ak, kiles ma midil, jepjep
dilig pilikil yenek. [4] Binib oginap gos tep kili
ke piyow ninid, takaw yidek adip adip adek
anib ak nep agun agil gipal tek ma ginek.
God Kawnan ne ak wog kiles gil, yip gos
ñaknin takaw ne agñinek ak nim, miseŋ tek
lak. [5] Anigek, God kiles ne ak nibop gakniŋ,
Klays nop gos liniginimib tek lup. Nibi pen
binib gos nigep adek ak nigilig, Klays nop
gos liniginimib tek ma lup.

*God Kawnan ne nokom ch*inop gos teplep
ñub

[6] Pen chin binib God nop chig tep
gipal okok ninid, kilop gos teplep yibil ak
agñibun. Pen gos teplep anib ak, lum awl
gos tep ak mel. Biawl lum awl midebal

1:21 Mat 11.25, Luk 10.21, Lom 1.20-21, 1.28 1:22 Mat 12.38, Mak 8.11, Jon 4.48, Apo 17.18, 17.32 1:23 Ais 8.14, Mat 11.6, Jon 6.60, 6.66, Lom 9.32, 1 Ko 2.14, Gal 5.11 1:24 Lom 1.4, 1.16, 1 Ko 1.18, Kol 2.3 1:25 2 Ko 13.4 1:26 Mat 11.25, Jon 7.48, Jem 2.1-5 1:27 Mat 11.25, Jem 2.5 1:29 Lom 3.27, Epe 2.9 1:30 Jer 23.5-6, Jon 17.19, 2 Ko 5.21 1:31 Jer 9.23-24, 2 Ko 10.17 2:1 1 Ko 1.17 2:2 Gal 6.14, Plp 3.8 2:3 Apo 18.9, 2 Ko 10.1 2:4 Lom 15.19, 1 Ko 1.17, 1 Te 1.5, 2 Pi 1.16 2:5 2 Ko 4.7, 6.7 2:6 1 Ko 1.28, Epe 4.13, Plp 3.15, Hib 5.14 2:7 Lom 16.25-26, Epe 3.5, 3.9, Kol 1.26, 2 Ti 1.9

okok, gos tep kili ak abe mel. Kili apyap
pakinigebal. 7 Gos teplep yibil chin agñibun
ak, God gos ne ak we gil yoligup. Bilel bilel
God man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, gos ne ke
niŋid chinop aglak. Aglil agak, Kili yad ayip
midil, midtep ginigel agak. Pen bilel nib
mid dad apil, gos teplep yibil anib ak we gil
yek, chin midupsek ma nigoligipun. 8 Biawl
miñil ñin awl midebal okok midupsek, gos
anib ak ma yibil nepal. Nepilap tek, Biawl
yib awl mideb ak nop mab bak alaŋ chipil
ma pak tibik lipilap. 9 Chin pen anigil
agobun ak, takaw anib ak buk Baybol migan
ayaŋ mideb. Anigil tikil agak, Tap okok
binib widin ma yibil nigilak ak, timud ma
yibil nigilak ak, gos ma yibil nigilak ak, tap
teplep anib okok God ne dilitep gil, binib
God nop mapen lipal okok kilop ñinigab
agil tikak. 10 Tap anib okok takaw ak we
gil yoligup ak pen, God ne Kawnan ne ak
agyokek apil, tap anib okok miseŋ liniminŋ
agil, chinop gos ñek nopun. God Kawnan
ne ak tap okok midupsek piyow niŋid, God
gos ne we gil mideb ak nigtep gup. 11 Bi
olap gos titay nigup ak, binib okok gos anib
ak ma nepal. Mel. Bi anib ak, bipil nab ne
ayaŋ mideb ak nep gos anib ak nigup. Anib
ak nep tek, God gos titay nigup ak, binib
okok gos anib ak ma nepal. God Kawnan
ne ak nep gos anib ak nigup. 12 Chin pen
kawnan lum awl nib olap ma dipun. God ne
Kawnan ne ak agyokek dipun ak nim, tap
teplep yibil chinop monmon ñub ak nigtep
gipun. 13 Chin tap teplep yibil anib okok gos
niŋid agobun ak pen, bi gos tipagil nepal
okok agñel niŋid ma agobun. God Kawnan
ne ak chinop gos ñek takaw anib ak agobun.
God Kawnan ne ak takaw agup ak niŋid
dil, binib God Kawnan ne sek midebal okok
kilop agñobun.

14 Pen binib God Kawnan ne sek ma
midebal okok, God Kawnan tap teplep ne
ak ma dipal. Tap teplep anib ak tap yokip
agil gos niŋid, nigtep ginigel tek ma lup.
Binib pen God Kawnan ne sek midebal okok,
kilop gos ñakniŋ, tap teplep anib okok tig
asik lil nigtep ginigel tek lup. 15 Binib olap
God Kawnan ne sek mideb ak, tap okok
midupsek tig asik lil nigtep gup. Binib
yokip okok pen binib anib ak nop niŋid, ne
anigup ak tig asik lil nigtep ginigel tek ma
lup. 16 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Binib
an tek Biawl gos timud ne ak anigil mideb
aginigab agil tikak? Binib an tek nop gos
timud wukinigab agil tikak? Bi anib ak tek
olap ma mideb. Chin pen, Klays gos ne ke
dil nigtep gipun.

3

*Ch*in bi God wog giñeb ne midobun
okok

1 Mam ay sikop. Yad nibop takaw agñinek
ak, binib God Kawnan ne sek midebal okok
kilop agñinek tek nibop ma agñinim tek lak.
Mel. Binib tap lum awl yil gos nigilak okok
akaŋ, binib ñapay ŋaŋ Klays nop gos nigilak
tek okok, kilop agñinek tek nibop agñinek.
2-3 Ñapay ŋaŋ tul ñiŋeb tek ak midebek,
binib awl tap ñibal tek ma midebek. Anib
ak bin kili ñapay ŋaŋ tul ñibal tek nibop
agñinek. Nibop God takaw oginap agñinek,
oginap agñen ma niginimib tek lak ak ma
agñinek. Midobun ñin awl abe, tap lum awl
yil gos nigilig yibil midebim tek, God takaw
oginap agñen niginimib tek ma lup. Anib
apin, nibi mam ay okok kilop nigem chibol
nibop ak timel gil, milik yapek penpen agil
midebim. Pel anigipim ak yad nepin, tap
lum awl yil gos nigilig yibil midil, binib lum
awl okok gipal tek gipim. 4 Bi nibi olap
agup, Yad Pol bine midebin agup. Pen bi
nibi olap agup, Yad Apolos bine midebin
agup. Nibi anib apim ak yad nepin, nibi
binib lum awl okok gipal tek gipim.

5 Pen nigtep ginimib. Apolos ne bi an?
Yad Pol, yad bi an? Chil bi omiŋal bi wog
giñeb midobul. Biawl ne chilop aglek, wog
keke aglak tek gipul. Pen wog nop ak giñol
niŋid, nop gos linepim. 6 Yad tap yiŋ
yimnek tek ginek, Apolos ne ñig mal dap
tap yimnek anib ak sogak tek gak. God pen
ne nokom gek tap jakup. 7 Anib ak bi tap
yiŋ yimub ayip, bi ñig sogup ayip, omiŋal

2:8 Luk 23.34, Jon 7.48, Apo 13.27, 2 Ko 3.14 2:9 Ais 64.4 2:10 Mat 13.11, 16.17, Jon 14.26, 1 Jo 2.27 2:11 Snd 20.27, Jer 17.9, Lom 11.33-34 2:12 Jon 16.13-14 2:13 1 Ko 1.17, 2.4, 2 Pi 1.16 2:14 Mat 16.23, Jon 8.47, 14.17, Lom 8.5-7, 1 Ko 1.18, 1.23 2:15 1 Te 5.21, 1 Jo 2.20, 4.1 2:16 Jop 15.8, Ais 40.13, Jer 23.18, Jon 15.15, Lom 11.34 3:1 Jon 16.12, 1 Ko 2.14-15 3:2-3 Jon 16.12, 1 Ko 1.10-11, 11.18, Gal 5.20-21, Hib 5.12-14, Jem 3.16, 1 Pi 2.2 3:4 1 Ko 1.12 3:6 Apo 18.4-11, 18.24-28, 19.1, 1 Ko 1.30, 2 Ko 3.5, 10.14-15 3:7 2 Ko 12.11, Gal 6.3 3:8 Lom 2.6, Gal 6.4-5, Lep 22.12

gil bɨ yokip yib awl ma midebil. God gek tap
jakup ak pen, ne ke nokom yib awl mideb.
8 Binib tap yiŋ yibal okok binib ñig sopal
okok, wog nokom yibil gipal. Pen nokom
nokom wog gipal tek niŋid, kilop nokom
nokom tap tep pen ñinigab. 9 Chilmiŋal God
wog ak jimñil gilig midobul. Nibi God wog
day ne tek midebim. Pen abe God kal ne tek
midebim.
10 God ne yip yimug niŋid gitep gek, bɨ
kal gep gos teplep yibil mideb tek midebin.
Anigil midil, kal meg awl nab ayaŋ ak
puŋilen, bɨ olap apil dayday mideb okok
kidek geb. Pen binib apil kal anib ak
ginig, kili keke nigtep gil ginigel. 11 Nib
nepim, God ne Jisas Klays nop dil, kal meg
awl nab ayaŋ pisnep puŋilak. Nop pisnep
puŋilek, binib olap tigju yokil, kideyil olap
puŋilinimuŋ tek ma lup.
12 Pen kal dayday yek gebal ak, binib
oginap tap gol dil gebal akaŋ, oginap silpa
dil gebal akaŋ, oginap kab teplep yibil dil
gebal akaŋ, oginap mab dil gebal akaŋ,
oginap bopil dil gebal akaŋ, oginap sid dil
gebal. 13 Pen kidek God kot awl gep ñin
ak, binib midupsek wog titay gipal ak miseŋ
linigab. Ñin anib ak apil sup ñek wog
gebal anib okok midupsek yinek, keke bilok
niginigel, tep mideb akaŋ mel. 14 Binib an
kal day wog gek, ma yinil midtep yenigab,
God nop tap teplep pen ñinigab. 15 Pen
binib an kal day wog gek, pisnep yin pag
yowenigab, God nop tap teplep pen ma
ñinigab. Bɨ anib ak, nop timel gek kul ma
ginigab ak pen, ne mab yineb nab ayaŋ yek
adikid dipal tek yinigab.

*N*ibi God kal ne ak midebim

16 Nibi God kal ne ak midebim, Kawnan
ne ak nibop migan ayaŋ mideb. Tap anib ak
ma nepim akaŋ? 17 God kal ne ak, ne aglek
kal suŋtep ne ke mideb. Pen nibi kal ne anib
ak midebim. Anib ak bɨ an God kal ne ak gɨ
timel genigab, nop pen abe gɨ timel ginigab.

*Ch*in ke binib gos nigep midobun agil
ma aginimib

18 Nibi ke takaw yepis aginimib tek lup
anib ak, nigtep ginimib. Bɨ nibi olap, ne
gos tep lum awl ak niŋid, bɨ gos nigep
midebin agil gos nigup nim, ne ned bɨ sawl
sek tek yonimuŋ. Anigenigab, kidek ne bɨ
gos nigep ak yenigab. 19 Chin nopun, binib
lum awl gos teplep tek agil nepal okok, God
nigek binib gos sawl sek lipal. Buk Baybol
ak tikil anib agak, Bɨ oginap chin bɨ gos
nigep midobun ak, gos chin ak ke niŋid
binib kilop yepis aginigabun agil gos nepal
agil tikak. Anigil gos nepal ak pen, God
ne gos kilop gek, gon tek kilop dinigab agil
tikak. 20 Pen takaw olap sek tikil agak, Bɨ
gos nigep okok, Biawl ak ne gos kili ak nigup
agil tikak. Pen anigil nigup, gos kili ginigun
agil gos nepal ak, jij olap ma mideb yokip
yibil yenigab agil tikak. 21 Anib ak nibi
binib oginap kilop, binib awl midebal agil
yib kilop dad ma aplanimib. Yad nepin, tap
okok midupsek tap nibi. 22 Pol akaŋ, Apolos
akaŋ, Pita akaŋ, lum awl akaŋ, pel midep
akaŋ, kumeb akaŋ, tap okok miñil mideb
akaŋ, kidek yenigab ak, tap okok midupsek
tap nibi. 23 Pen nibi Klays binib ne midebim,
Klays ne God bine mideb.

4

*God ne ke b*ɨ wog giñeb ne okok wog kili
bilokil nigup

1 Anib ak binib kili chinop niŋid, anigil
gos niginigel, chin Klays bɨ wog giñeb ne
ak midil, God takaw ne we gil yoligup ak
kod midil agñibun. 2 Pen bɨ wog giñeb
okok, monmon ginigel tek ma mideb, biawl
kili ak agilak tek nep ginigel. 3 Anib ak
tek nib akaŋ, bɨ oginap nibi yip tig asik lil
aginigabim, Ne monmon gup aginigabim
ak, yokip aginigabim. Yad abe, tap yad
gipin ak niŋid tig asik ma lipin. 4 Niŋid
apin, yad ke tap timel ma gipin agil gos
nepin ak pen, yad bɨ tep midil tap timel
ma gipin apin ak ma aginim. Mel. Biawl
ne ke yip tig asik lil, takaw anib ak agup.
5 Anib ak miñil yip takaw anib ak tek ma
aginimib. Kidek Biawl ne ke apil, ñin anib

3:9 Mat 13.3-9, Apo 15.4, 2 Ko 6.1, Epe 2.20-22, Hib 3.3-4, 1 Pi 2.5 3:10 Lom 15.20, 1 Ko 4.15, 15.10, 1 Pi 4.11, 2 Pi 3.15, Lep 21.14 3:11 Ais 28.16, Mat 16.18, 2 Ko 11.4, Gal 1.7, 1 Pi 2.4-6 3:13 Luk 2.35, 1 Ko 4.5, 2 Te 1.7-10, 1 Pi 1.7, 4.12 3:16 1 Ko 6.19, 2 Ko 6.16, Epe 2.21-22, Hib 3.6, 1 Pi 2.5 3:18 Snd 3.7, Ais 5.21 3:19 Jop 5.13, 1 Ko 1.20, 2.6 3:20 Sng 94.11 3:21 1 Ko 1.12, 3.4-6, 2 Ko 4.5, 4.15 3:23 Lom 14.8, 1 Ko 11.3, 2 Ko 10.7, Gal 3.29 4:1 Luk 12.42, 1 Ko 3.5, 2 Ko 6.4, Tat 1.7, 1 Pi 4.10 4:2 Luk 12.42 4:4 Jop 9.2, Sng 143.2, Snd 21.2, Lom 4.2 4:5 Lom 2.1, 2.29, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Ko 5.10, Lep 20.12

ak takaw anib ak tek aginigab. Ne tap we gel kisilim nab mideb okok dil, milek nab okok linigab. Pen binib okok midupsek gos kili nab ayaŋ abe niŋid miseŋ aginigab. Ñin anib ak, God binib midupsek ninokom gipal gipal tek, kilop takaw tep aginigab.

*Kolin bin*ib yib kili ke dad aplanibal

6 Pen mam ay okok. Takaw apin anib ak, Apolos chilmiŋal apin ak, nibi gos nigtep ginimib agil, nibop agñitep gebin. Nibi ke gos tipagil nopun agil ke tep gakniŋ, bi nibop oginap yib kilop dad aplanigabim, bi nibop oginap kilop keliginigabim ak, anigil ma yibil ginimib apin. Pen buk Baybol tikil agilak tek ginimib, gos ke nepim tek ma ginimib apin. 7 Titay dil? An nibop aglek biawl okok midebim? Nibi tap teplep olap dipim ak pen, God yil ma dipim akaŋ? Niŋid yibil apin, God nokom tap anib okok nibop ñek di midebim. Ne nokom ñub, anib ak taynen yib nibi ke dad aplanil apim, Chin binib nigtep gil, gitep yibil gil tap anib okok dipun apim?

8 Nibi tap teplep okok kuŋay yibil mideb akaŋ? Nibi tap okok midupsek dil, midtep yibil gipim akaŋ? Nibi binonim midtep gipal tek midebim pen chin yokip midobun akaŋ? Pen nibi binonim yebilap, chin abe binonim nibi ayip yobinop, yip tep yibil gup. Ak pen mel. 9 Yad anigil gos nepin, chin bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok, God chinop di kidek okdaŋ lup. Chinop aglil, pak linig nag lipal tek midobun. Anigek, binib okok ayip ensel okok ayip, lum awl midebal okok midupsek, chinop niŋid, bi yokip tek lek paklel midebal tek agil gos nepal. 10 Chin Klays yil midil wog tapin gon, chinop nigel bi sawl tek lup. Nibi pen Klays yil midil binib gos nigep ne okok tek midebim. Chin bi kiles ma midobun ak pen, nibi binib kiles timel midebim. Chin bi yib sek mel ak pen, nibi binib yib awl sek midebim. 11 Bilel tikil mid dad apil, miñil midobun ñin awl, chin yuwan gil, kuŋam milep gil, chech ma midil, chinop pakil pakel koslam yibil midil, kal kineb ma midil aj nep midobun. 12 Pen ke nep tiŋil yipil gil wog gipun. Chinop agjupal ak, kilop pen God kod mideŋ agil, nop agnopun. Chinop gi timel gipal ak, gos anib ak ma niŋid miŋel dipun. 13 Chinop takaw timel apal ak, kilop pen takaw sayn apun. Chin silkul tap dayday tek midon mid dad apil ñin awl apek, binib okok chinop nigel, silkul tap dayday gach sek tek midobun.

*N*ibi yad gipin tek niŋid kidek ginimib agil gos nigup

14 Takaw ñu kil tikebin awl, nibop aginekniŋ nebeŋ dinimib agil ma tikebin. Nibi ñapay mapen yad yibil agil, timud wukilig kiles gil agñitep gilig tikebin. 15 Pen bi kuŋay yibil kili nibop nap adik tek midil, Klays yil midebim ak kod yebilap, nap nibi ak kuŋay ma mideb. Yad nokom takaw teplep ak agñenek niŋid, Klays Jisas nop dil chig tep gipek. Anib ak yad nap nibi, nibi ñipay yad. 16 Anib ak tek kiles gil agniŋid agebin, yad gipin tek niŋid kidek ginimib. 17 Adek anib ak nep, ñi mapen yad Timoti nop agyokinek. Bi anib ak ne bi tep yibil midil, Biawl wog ak gitep gup ak. Nop agyoken, am nibop niginigab. Pen yad Klays nop chig tep gil pel gipin tek, ne nigtep gil, am gos timud nibop ak pag yikek niginigabim. Pel gipin anib ak, Klays binib ne man keke pelpel apnan gipal okok kilop agñibin.

18 Nibi oginap Pol ne ke chinop ma ownigab agil, yib kili ke dad aplanil, biawl yibil midobun agebal. 19 Anigebal ak pen, Biawl ak yaw agenigab, wulep mideb yad apil nibop niginigayn. Pen ñin anib ak amjakil, bi yib kili dad aplanebal okok takaw kili ak niginig ma ownigayn. Kiles kili tay tek mideb niginig ownigayn. 20 Niŋid apin, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, takaw nep agep mel. Anib ak tap kiles timel yibil mideb. 21 Yad apil nibop tay ginim? Yil kodim dil nibop pakinigayn akaŋ? Mapen lil nibop takaw sayn aginig ownigayn akaŋ?

4:6 Lom 12.3, 1 Ko 1.12, 3.4, 3.21 4:7 Jon 3.27, Lom 12.6, Jem 1.17, 1 Pi 4.10 4:8 Lep 3.17, 3.21 4:9 Lom 8.36, 1 Ko 15.30-31, 2 Ko 6.9, Hib 10.33 4:10 Apo 26.24, 1 Ko 1.18, 3.18 4:11 Apo 23.2, Lom 8.35, 2 Ko 11.23-27, Plp 4.12 4:12 Sng 109.28, Mat 5.44, Apo 18.3, 1 Ko 9.14-15, 1 Te 2.9, 2 Te 3.8, 1 Ti 4.10 4:13 Kra 3.45 4:15 Apo 18.11, Gal 4.19, Jem 1.18 4:16 1 Ko 11.1, Plp 3.17, 1 Te 1.6, 2 Te 3.9 4:17 Apo 19.22, Plp 2.19-22 4:19 Apo 18.21, 19.21, 1 Ko 16.5, 2 Ko 1.15, 1.23, Hib 6.3 4:20 1 Ko 2.4, 1 Te 1.5

5

Bɨ kili olap nap bin ne ak nop dil ayip kinibil

1 Yip agñel nepin, bɨ nibi olap tap timel
yibil gilig, nap bin ne ak nop dil ayip kinibil.
Nigim. Binib God nop kidek ma gipal okok
abe, tap timel yibil anib ak tek ma gipal.
2 Taynen tap timel anib ak ninɨd, yib nibi
ke dad aplanibim? Chib gek chaŋ lipikep.
Anigil nim, bɨ anib ak nop diyokem, nib ayip
ma yonimuŋ. 3 Yad man palawl midebin ak
pen, gos yad ak nibop yil amnaknin, nigilig
midebin. Anib ak yad ke nib ayip midobun
ak nep tek, bɨ ak ne tap timel gup anib ak,
yad nop bilokil nepin. 4 Nibi Biawl chin
Jisas nop gos ninɨd apnan ginigabim ñin ak,
Biawl chin Jisas kiles awl ne ak ayip, gos yad
ak ayip yenigabim. 5 Ayip midil, bɨ anib ak
nop Satan ñin adek ak aglem mubwak nop
ak gi timel ginimuŋ. Anigem, Biawl kot awl
gep ñin ak, God bɨ anib ak kawnan nop ak
tig asik dinimuŋ tek linigab.

*K*ili bɨ timel yibil gup ak nop diyokinigel

6 Pen yib nibi ke dad aplanibim anib ak,
tap timel yibil. Binib bilet ginig, tap yis
ak sikol sikol bad oginap sek lipal. Lel, tig
adik madik gek bilet awl yibil tan aplanub
ak, nibi ma nepim akaŋ? 7 Anib ak binib
kili yis nedil diyokipal tek, nibi tap si tap
timel diyokinimib. Diyokem, bilet yis sek
ma mideb tek yenimib. Pen yad nepin,
nibi bilet yis sek ma mideb tek midebim.
Ñin awl Pasopa apal ak, ñin anib ak chag
sipsip ñiluk pak sibogoligipun. Pen nib
nepim, pak sibogoligipun tek, kili Klays
nop dil, chag sipsip ñiluk tek paklel chinop
nen kumak. 8 Anib ak tek, chin binib
kili ñin awl tap gilitep gil miñmiñ gipal
tek ginigun. Binib kili ñin awl ginig, yis
nedil diyokipal tek, chin tap si tap timel
midupsek diyokil, tap timel keke gipun
adek anib okok diyokinigun. Pen gos teplep
pal ak sek, takaw ninɨd yibil ak sek kidek
ginigun. Aniginigabun ak, bilet yis sek ma
mideb tek yenigabun.

9 Yad nibop ned mij tikil aginek, Binib
bin si bɨ si gipal okok, takaw dayday ma
agil ayip jimñil ma yenimib aginek. 10 Nib
pen binib bin si bɨ si gipal okok, binib tap
chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil nepal okok,
binib tap si dipal okok, binib tap yepis
sibog ñibal okok, binib lum awl anib okok
ayip jimñil ma yenimib agil, takaw anib
ak nibop ma agebin. Mel yibil. Lum awl
midupsek midebal tek, kilop keliginimib
tek ma lup. 11 Takaw yad aginek ak pen
jij anigil mideb. Binib Klays binib ne nab
okok midil mam ay chin apim okok, kili
tap timel anigenigabal, takaw dayday ma
agil ayip jimñil ma yenimib. Binib kili chin
Klays binib ne midobun apal anib okok, kili
bin si bɨ si gil, tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun
agil ninɨd, tap yepis sibog ñil, binib agjuwil
takaw timel agil, ñig kiles ñibil sawl lil, tap
si dil, tap timel anib okok genigabal, takaw
dayday ma agil ayip jimñil ma yenimib. Pen
kili ayip tap ma yibil ñiŋinimib.

12-13 Binib Klays yil ma midebal okok, yad
taynen anigipim agil, tig asik lil ag ginim
tek ma lup. God nokom nim, takaw anib
okok tek kilop aginigab. Pen binib Klays yil
midebal okok, kili titay gipal ak nibi ninɨd
tig asik lil, takaw anib ak tek aginimib tek
lup. Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Bɨ nibi
tap si tap timel gup anib ak nop diyokinimib
agil tikak.

6

*Bin*ib Klays yil mideb olap, binib Klays
yil olap nop kot ma ginimuŋ

1 Pen bɨ nibi olap, ne mam Klays yil
mideb olap ke nop takaw oginap mideb ak,
taynen bɨ nibi Klays yil midebim okok ma
agnigup, bɨ Klays yil ma midebal okok kilop
damek kot nepal. Ne anigek nop nebeŋ
ma gup akaŋ? 2 Binib Klays yil midebal
okok, kili kidek binib lum awl okok kilop
midupsek bilokinigabal. Takaw anib ak
ma nepim akaŋ? Pen nibi binib lum awl
okok kilop midupsek kidek anigenigabim,
taynen miŋel sikol tek nab nibi okok

5:1 Wkp 18.7-8, Lo 22.30, 27.20, Epe 5.3 5:3 Kol 2.5 5:4 Mat 16.19, 18.18, Jon 20.23, 2 Ko 13.10 5:5 Apo 26.18, 1 Ti 1.20, 1 Pi 4.6 5:6 1 Ko 3.21, 15.33, Gal 5.9, Jem 4.16 5:7 Kis 12.5, 12.21, 13.7, Ais 53.7, Jon 1.29, 1 Pi 1.19, Lep 5.6, 5.12 5:8 Lo 16.3, Mat 16.6, 16.12, Luk 12.1 5:9 Mat 18.17, 2 Ko 6.14, Epe 5.11, 2 Te 3.14 5:10 Jon 17.15, 1 Ko 1.20, 10.27 5:11 Mat 18.17, Lom 16.17, 2 Te 3.6, Tat 3.10, 2 Jo 10 5:12-13 Lo 13.5, 17.7, 21.21, 22.21-24, Mak 4.11, 1 Ko 6.1-4, Kol 4.5, 1 Te 4.12, 1 Ti 3.7 6:2 Dan 7.22, Mat 19.28, Lep 2.26, 3.21, 20.4 6:3 2 Pi 2.4, Jud 6

mideb ak, bilokinigun tek ma lup agil gos
nepim? [3] Chin kidek ensel okok kilop abe
bilokinigabun ak, anib ak ma nepim akaŋ?
Aniginigabun tek, chin miŋel lum awl okok
midupsek mideb ak niŋid, bilokinigun tek
lup. [4] Anib ak binib nab nibi okok takaw
oginap mideb ak, taynen miŋel anib ak
damil, binib God nop gos ma nepal okok
kilop agem kot nepal? [5] Yad takaw olap agen
nibop nebeŋ ginimuŋ. Bi nibi gos nigep
olap, ne binib nibi takaw oginap midebal
okok kilop niŋid bilokup ak, bi anib ak olap
ma mideb akaŋ? [6] Nibi pen mam oginap
tikjakil mam oginap kilop damil, binib God
nop gos ma nepal okok kilop agem kot
nepal.

[7] Nibi Klays binib ne okok penpen kot
gipim, anib ak nopun, nibi Klays ne gup tek
ak keligil apyap pakipim. Nibop gi timel gil
akaŋ, tap nibop okok pilig del, taynen ma
keligipim? [8] Nibi pen kilop gi timel gilig, tap
kili okok dinig, kilop kot gil tap pilig dipim.
Pen binib yokip okok nep kilop ma gipim,
Klays binib nibi okok ke kilop anigil gi timel
gipim.

[9] God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak,
ne binib tap si tap timel nep gipal okok
kilop ma dinigab. Anib ak ma nepim akaŋ?
Gos nigtep ginimib. Binib bin si bi si gipal
okok, binib tap yepis sibog ñibal okok, binbi
kili dipal ak pen bin si bi si gipal okok, bi
penpen chib migan gipal okok, [10] binib tap
si dipal okok, binib tap chin ke kuŋay yibil
dun agil nepal okok, binib ñig kiles ñibil
sawl lipal okok, binib agjuwil takaw timel
apal okok, binib tap kilop tig asik si dipal
okok, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin
ak, anib okok kilop ma dinigab. [11] Ned nibi
oginap anib ak tek geligipim ak pen, timel
gipim gach ak God wik yokup. Yokilig gek,
nibi binib suŋtep ne yibil midebim. Biawl
Jisas Klays ayip God chin Kawnan ne ak ayip
kiles kili ak dil nibop gek, God ayip jimñil
midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok
midebim.

*Ch*in God Kawnan ne ak kal migan tep
ne tek ak midobun

[12] Bi oginap apal, Yad titay ginig, takaw
ma mideb, yad ke ginim tek lup apal. Niŋid
apal ak pen, adek oginap gil midtep ginigel
tek ma linigab. Yad tap okok midupsek
ginim tek lup ak pen, tap olap gen yip dil
kodek, bi wog giñeb nop ak ma yenigayn.
[13] Pen bi oginap apal, Tap midup ñibun ak
chibol nab ayaŋ amub, chibol ne tap midup
ak dup apal. Niŋid apal ak pen, God gek tap
midup ak sek, kogmeg ak sek ma yenigab.
God ne binib gilak ñin ak, bin si bi si dinigel
agil ma gilak. Binib mubwak kili ak Biawl
yil midil, wog ne ak gebal. Pen Biawl ne
mubwak kilop kod mideb. [14] God kiles ne ak
dil Biawl kumak ak nop gek tikjakak. Pen
chinop abe anigek tikjakinigabun.

[15] Mubwak nibi okok, Klays wak ñin kid
tob kid ne okok midebim. Ak nibi niginimib
tek lup. Anib ak pen, taydil Klays wak ñin
kid tob kid ne okok dad amil, kanibtam bin
ayip jimñil linim? Anib ak ma yibil ginim. [16]
Pen anib ak nibi niginimib tek lup, bi olap
kanibtam bin ayip chigil jimñil midebil ak,
omiŋal wak nokom yibil lup. Buk Baybol
ak tikil anib agak, Kili omiŋal jimñil midel
wak nokom yibil linigab agil tikak. [17] Bi olap
pen Biawl nop chigil jimñil midebil ak, kili
omiŋal gil gos nokom niŋid kawnan nokom
midebil.

[18] Bin si bi si dep ak asik tep ginimib.
Tap si tap timel okok midupsek binib kili
pel gipal ak, mubwak kili seŋ okok mideb
ak pen, bin si bi si dipal ak, mubwak kili
ke gel timel ginigab. [19] Nibi niginimib tek
lup, God Kawnan ne ak agyokek, nibop apil
migan ayaŋ mideb. Ak nim, kal migan tep
ne tek ak midebim. Anib ak nibi ke mel, God
yil midebim. [20] God nibop tawil tig asik dup,
anib ak tek mubwak nibi okok dil God nop
ñil, God yib awl dinimuŋ agil gitep ginimib.

7

*B*i bel omiŋal okok takaw agup ak

[1] Yip mij tikil takaw agnepek ak, nibop
pen aginigebin. Bi okok bin ma dil ginigabal
ak, tep mideb. [2] Binib pen bin si bi si del

6:7 Mat 5.39, Snd 20.22, Luk 6.29, Lom 12.17-19, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Pi 3.9 6:9 Gal 5.19-21, Epe 5.5, 1 Ti 1.9, Hib 12.14, Lep 22.15 6:11 Epe 2.2, Kol 3.7, Tat 3.3-7, Hib 10.22 6:12 1 Ko 10.23 6:13 Lom 14.17, 1 Ko 6.15, 15.19-20, Kol 2.22-23, 1 Te 4.3-7 6:14 Lom 6.5, 6.8, 8.11, 1 Ko 15.20, 2 Ko 4.14, Epe 1.19-20 6:15 Lom 12.5, 1 Ko 12.27, Epe 4.12, 4.16, 5.30 6:16 Stt 2.24, Mat 19.5, Epe 5.31 6:17 Jon 17.21-23, Lom 8.9-11, Epe 4.4 6:18 Lom 1.24, 6.12-13, 1 Te 4.3, Hib 13.4 6:19 Lom 14.7-8, 1 Ko 3.16, 2 Ko 6.16 6:20 1 Ko 7.23, Gal 3.13, Plp 1.20, Hib 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19 7:1 1 Ko 7.8, 7.26

tap timel anib ak awl gup. Anib ak tek,
bi okok bin kili ke dil midakniŋ yenigabal,
bin okok bi kili ke dil midakniŋ yenigabal.
3 Bin ne nigimil ayip kinig agek, yaw agil
kinigayl, nigimil bin ne ayip kinig agek, yaw
agil kinigayl. 4 Pen nigimil mubwak ak ne
ke mel, bin ne ayip tap kili jimñil, bin ne
mubwak ak abe ne ke mel, nigimil ayip tap
kili jimñil. 5 Anib ak nigimil agek bin ne
mel ma aginimuŋ, bin ne agek nigimil mel
ma aginimuŋ. Yaw agil kinimil. Pen ñili ñin
wulep ak God nop gos niŋid agnigilig midol
agil, takaw ag adek nokom lil, nop agnigilig
yenimil. Agnigilig yenimil ak pen, kidek
ñin wulep ak tepayaŋ ayip kinigayl. Mel
ak Satan nibop gek, mubwak nab okyaŋ ke
kod ma midil, apyap pakinimil tek linigab.
6 Takaw agebin anib ak pen, takaw kiles olap
nibi anigil anigil ginimib ak ma agebin. Gos
nibi kidek ginimib agil nibop agebin. 7 Yad
anigil gos nepin, binib okok midupsek kili
yad yokip midebin tek yenigel. Anigil gos
nepin ak pen, God gos ne ke nigup tek, binib
okok kilop kiles keke ñub. Binib oginap
kiles tep olap ñek, adek oginap ke gipal,
binib oginap kiles tep olap ke ñek, adek
oginap ke gipal.

8 Pen bin piñ bi pilaj midebal okok sek, bin
kaŋil okok sek kili yad yokip midebin tek
yenigabal ak, tep mideb. 9 Binib oginap pen
yokip midil, bin si bi si gun agil gos ak nep
apek, midtep ma ginigabal. Anigonimuŋ,
bin okok bi kili keke dinigel, bi okok bin kili
keke dinigel. Mel ak nab kili ayaŋ mab tek
yinek, midtep ma ginigabal.

10 Bi bel omiŋal okok, kilop takaw kiles
olap aginigebin. Yad nep mel, Biawl ak
takaw ne. Bin ak nigimil nop ma kelig
amnimuŋ. 11 Pen kelig amonimuŋ, bi kideyil
ma dinimuŋ. Yokip yonimuŋ. Pen bi
dinig, adikid amil, nigimil ned nib anop
tepayaŋ dinimuŋ. Pen bi abe, bin ne nop
ma agyokinimuŋ.

12 Pen binib oginap takaw olap
aginigebin. Biawl takaw kiles ne ak mel,
takaw yad nep aginigebin. Bi Klays yil
mideb olap, ne bin Klays nop gos ma
nigup olap nop ned diyek, bin ne chil ayip
yonigabul agil gos nigup ak, bin ne anib
ak nop ma agyokinimuŋ. 13 Pen bin Klays
yil mideb olap, ne bi Klays nop gos ma
nigup olap nop ned diyek, bine chil ayip
yonigabul agil gos nigup ak, bine anib ak
nop ma kelig amnimuŋ. 14 Kili anigenigel,
bi Klays nop gos ma nigup ak, bin Klays yil
mideb ak ayip di midebil ak nim, God bi
anib ak nop gek bi suŋtep ne yibil mideb.
Pen bin Klays nop gos ma nigup ak, nigimil
Klays yil mideb ak ayip di midebil ak nim,
God bin anib ak nop gek bin suŋtep ne yibil
mideb. Kili pen anib ma genigel, God nigek
ñipay kili okok gach sek midebal. Ak pen
genigel, takaw ma mideb God ñipay kilop
dinimuŋ tek nep yenigab. 15 Bi bel omiŋal
pen dil midebil okok, nigimil nep Klays nop
gos linigup ak, bin ne Klays nop gos ma
liniŋid, kiles gil nigimil nop kelig amnig
gonimuŋ, yaw agek amnimuŋ. Pen bin
Klays nop gos linigup ak, bine Klays nop
gos ma liniŋid, kiles gil bin nop kelig amnig
gonimuŋ, yaw agek amnimuŋ. Bin yad agil,
biyad agil ma di tibikinimib. God ne nibi
kimigel midtep ginimib agil nibop aglup,
anib ak kilop keligem amnigel. 16 Pen nad
bin God yil mideban ak, nigimil ayip nep
mide, God nop chigek tig asik dinimuŋ tek
lup akaŋ? Anib ak ma nepan. Nad bi God
yil mideban ak, bin nad ayip nep mide, God
nop chigek tig asik dinimuŋ tek lup akaŋ?
Anib ak ma nepan.

God gos ne niŋid chinop aglup tek
yonigun

17 Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal
man okok midupsek, kilop pel agñibin, Nibi
nokom nokom titay gil tek midem, God
nibop aglil suk agil dak ak niŋid, adek anib
ak nep gilig yenimib apin. 18 Bi wak tibilikel
God kilop suk agil dup okok, tepayaŋ ñil yu
ma ginigel. Pen bi wak sek midel kilop suk
agil dup okok, wak ma tibilikinigel. 19 Bi
wak tibilikipal akaŋ ma tibilikipal, omiŋal
gil tap yokip takaw ma mideb. Binib pen
God agup tek niŋid kidek gipal ak, tap awl
yibil. 20 Ned titay gil tek midem God nibop
suk agil dak ak, adek anib ak nep gilig
yenimib. 21 Nibi oginap binib wog giñeb

7:3 Kis 21.10, 1 Pi 3.7 7:5 Jol 2.16, Sek 7.3, 1 Te 3.5 7:7 Mat 19.12, Apo 26.29, 1 Ko 12.11 7:9 1 Ti 5.14 7:10 Mal 2.14-16 7:10 Mat 5.32, 19.9, Mak 10.11-12, Luk 16.18 7:15 Lom 12.18, 14.19, Hib 12.14 7:16 1 Pi 3.1 7:17 1 Ko 4.17, 7.20, 7.24 7:19 Jon 15.14, Lom 2.25, Gal 5.6, 6.15

biawl olap muk okok midebim ak, ñin anib
ak God nibop suk agil dup akaŋ? Anigil nim,
gos kuŋay ma niŋid, muk okok yenimib.
Pen kidek nibop agyokek, nop keligil am
binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma
midenimib tek lonimuŋ, keligil yokip am
yenimib. 22 Binib wog giñeb biawl olap
muk okok midebal ak, God kilop suk agil
dek Klays nop chigipal okok, Biawl ak kilop
nigek binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok
ma midebal. Anib ak tek nep, binib wog gep
biawl olap muk okok ma midebal ak, God
kilop suk agil dek Klays nop chigipal okok,
Biawl ak kilop nigek binib wog giñeb Klays
muk okok midebal. 23 God nibop tawil tig
asik dek, binib ne midebim. Anib ak nibi
binib wog giñeb muk okok tek ma yenimib.
24 Mam ay sikop, ned titay gil tek midem
God nibop suk agil dak ak, God ayip jimñil
midilig adek anib ak nep gilig yenimib.

Bin piñ bi pilaj okok takaw agup ak

25 Pen bin piñ bi pilaj okok takaw ak
aginigebin. Takaw anib awl Biawl ak agek
niŋid nibop ma aginigebin. Ne pen yip
mapen niŋid ditep gek, bi takaw niŋid yibil
agep ak midebin ak nim, gos yad nepin
ak kidek gil nibop aginigebin. 26 Miñil
koslam midep tek lup ñin awl ak niŋid,
gos yad anigil nepin, nad mideban tek nep
yenimin, ak tep yibil. 27 Nad bin dipan
tek, nop agyokil yokip miden agil gos ak
ma niginimib. Pen bin ma dipan tek, bin
dun agil gos ak ma niginimib. 28 Nad
pen bin denimin, tap timel ma gipan, bin
piñ bi donimuŋ, tap timel ma gup. Binib
dipal okok pen, lum awl midil miŋel keke
dinigabal. Yad gos anib ak niŋid, nibi miŋel
anib okok ma dinigabim agil anib agebin.

29 Pen mam ay sikop, yad anib agebin, ñin
ak wulep mideb. Anib ak miñil tikjakil mid
dad amil, bi bin dipal okok kili bin ma dipal
tek yenigel.* 30 Pen bi chib gek chaŋ lup
okok, kilop chaŋ ma lep tek yenigel. Pen
miñmiñ gipal okok, kili miñmiñ ma gipal
tek yenigel. Pen tap tawpal okok, kili binib
tap ma mideb tek yenigel. 31 Pen tap lum
awl nigilig dilig midebal okok, kili wog tap
anib okok nigon tap awl tek ma lonimuŋ
agil gos niginigel. Chin nopun, lum awl tap
okok midupsek pisnep kul ginigab ñin ak
wulep mideb.

32 Pen nibop miŋel awl ma gek gos kuŋay
ma niginimib agil gos nepin. Bi bin ma
dup ak, ne Biawl tap ne okok gos nigek
amek, titay gen Biawl nop tep ginimuŋ agil
nigup. 33 Bi bin dup ak pen, ne tap lum awl
ak gos awl nigek amek, titay gen bin yad
ak nop tep ginimuŋ agil nigup. 34 Anigek,
ne gos omiŋal nigup. Pen bin piñ okok
sek bin bi sek ma midebal okok sek, kili
Biawl tap ne okok gos nigel amub. Gos abe
mubwak abe nop nep ñinig, Biawl mideb ak
am yonigun agil nepal. Bin bi dup olap pen,
ne tap lum awl ak gos awl nigek amek, titay
gen biyad ak nop tep ginimuŋ agil nigup.
35 Takaw agebin anib awl, nibop mel agil
ma agebin. Nibop giñinig agñen midtep
ginimib agil agebin. Pen Biawl ak nop pel
gos nigilig wog gitep yibil ginimib agil gos
nepin. Yokip ak gos omiŋal niŋid, nop ditep
ma ginigabim.

36 Pen bi olap yokip yek, nop bin aglil dap
ñel, yad bi woske yenigayn agil, mid dad
amil, bin anib ak nop nigek midep tek ma
lek niŋid, dinigab ak tep. Tap timel ma gel
takaw ma mideb. 37 Bi woske anib ak pen
kiles gil midil, nop nebneb gil mel, gos ne
ke kod midtep gil, bin yip aglipal ak ma din
agil gos niŋid kiles yibil gil yenigab ak, abe
takaw ma mideb. Ne abe tep yibil ginigab.
38 Anib ak bi bin nop aglilak ak dup ak, tep
gup. Bi pen bin nop aglilak ak ma dup ak,
tep yibil gup.

39 Bin olap nigimil ne midakniŋ, ayip nep
yenimil. Kumonimuŋ nep nim, am bi kidek
dinig, dinimuŋ. Pen bi Biawl ak yil yonimuŋ
olap nep dinimuŋ. 40 Yad pen gos anigil
nepin, ne yokip mideb tek yonimuŋ ak, nop
tep yibil ginimuŋ. Pen yad nokom mel, God
Kawnan ne ak yip gos ñakniŋ agebin tek
lup.

7:22 Jon 8.36, Gal 5.13, Epe 6.6, Plm 16, 1 Pi 2.16 7:23 1 Ko 6.20, 1 Pi 1.18-19 7:25 1 Ko 7.6, 7.10, 7.40, 2 Ko 8.8-10, 1 Ti 1.12-13, 1.16 7:28 1 Ko 7.38 7:29 Lom 13.11 * 7:29 Chin bi bin dipun okok, bin kilop nep gos ma niginigun. Biawl wog nop, tap ne okok abe gos niginigun. Pol ne gos anib ak niŋid, takaw anib awl agup. 7:31 Sng 39.6, Jem 1.10, 4.14, 1 Pi 1.24, 1 Jo 2.17 7:34 Luk 10.40 7:39 Lom 7.2-3, 2 Ko 6.14 7:40 1 Ko 7.25, 1 Te 4.8

8

Tap yipil, tap yepis agnepal okok pak sibogipal ak, ñiŋinigun akaŋ mel apal?

1 Pen tap yepis agnepal okok, kilop tap
yipil pak sibogipal ak ñiŋinigun akaŋ ma
ñiŋinigun agil yip agnepim. Takaw anib ak,
nibop pen aginigebin. Nibi oginap apim,
Chin midupsek binib gos nigep midobun
apim. Takaw anib ak niŋid apim ak pen,
binib gos nigep midebal okok, yib kili ke
dad aplanil, chin binib awl yibil midobun
agil nepal. Binib pen mapen lep midebal
okok, kili anigel, mapen lep anib ak binib
kilop gek, gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil
midebal. 2 Bi gos nigep yib midebin agup
ak, takaw niginimuŋ anib ak gos nigtep ma
gil, anib agup. 3 Bi pen God nop mapen lup
ak, God bi anib ak nop gos nigtep gup.

4 Anib ak, tap yepis agnepal okok, kilop
sab chag yipil pak sibogipal ak ñiŋinigun
akaŋ ma ñiŋinigun agil, takaw oginap
nibop aginigebin. Chin nopun, tap yepis
agnepal anib okok tap yibil mel, kawnan
yokip mideb. Pen god kuŋay ma midebal,
God ne nokom nim mideb. 5 Binib okok tap
chin agnopun nim ak agil, biawl chinop kod
yonimuŋ nim ak agil, tap keke wisip alaŋ
lum awl kuŋay okok agnepal. 6 Tap ag-
nepal kuŋay okok midebal ak pen, God chin
ak nokom yibil mideb. Ne Bapi chin tap
okok midupsek gilek mideb. Ne midakniŋ
chin midobun. Pen Biawl abe nokom yibil
mideb, Jisas Klays nim. God gek Klays ne
tap okok midupsek gilak. Pel anigek chin
koŋim midobun.

7 Pen binib oginap takaw agosipun anib
ak gos ma nepal. Kili ned tap yepis ag-
nepal okok gos niŋid kidek geligipal. Anib
ak tek, tap yipil binib ke oginap sibogil
pakipal anib okok, tap yepis agnepal okok
tap kili ak. Pen tap yipil anib okok dil
ñibebal won ak, chin God yil midobun tek
tap sibogil pakipal ak ñiŋinigun agil, gos
pal ak timel won ak nig midilig ñibebal. 8
Tap ñiŋeb ak pen, chinop gek God mideb
wulep siŋak amnigun tek ma linigab. Chin
tap ma ñibonigabun, God nigek gach sek
yonigun tek ma linigab. Pen chin tap
ñibonigabun, God nigek midtep yonigun
tek ma linigab. Tap asikil akaŋ monmon
ñibonigabun, takaw ma yenigab.

9 Nibi pen nigtep ginimib. Nib nepim,
tap ñiŋeb titay ñiŋinigun agil, ñiŋinimib
tek lup. Pen tap olap ñibem, binib Klays yil
nop gos kiles ma nepal okok niŋid abe ñibil,
apyap pakinigel tek lup ak niŋid, tap anib
ak ma ñiŋinimib. 10 Nibi binib nigtep gipim
okok, ñin oginap am tap yepis agnepal kal
migan ak amil tap ñibim. Pen ñibenigabim,
Klays binib ne olap ne gos pal ak timel won
ak nig mideb ak apil, nibop nigek chibol
nop tikjakek, ne abe tap sibog pakep anib
ak ñiŋeb tek linigab. 11 Nibi tap ñiŋeb gos
anib ak niŋid anigem, mam ay Klays nop
gos kiles ma nepal okok niŋid kul ginigabal.
Pen mam ay anib okok, Klays kilop dinim
agil kumak. 12 Pen aniginigabim ak, mam
ay okok kilop gi timel gil, gos pal ak teplep
won ak nig midebal ak gem, Klays nop gos
linigep ak apyap pakinigabal. Pen kilop nep
gi timel ginigabim mel, Klays nop abe gi
timel ginigabim. 13 Anib ak, tap ñiŋeb titay
okok ñiben, mam ay oginap kilop gek apyap
pakinigel tek lenigab, tap yipil anib okok
pel pelnep ma ñiŋinim. Yad tap ñibil mam
ay okok kilop gek apyap pakinigel agil, gos
anib ak ma yibil nepin.

9

*Pol ne Jisas b*iawl olap yek ak pen, mani
oginap nop pen ma ñel, nop tep gup

1 Nibi yip niŋid nigtep ginimib. Tap olap
yip kanib ma tikup. Yad bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb ak midebin. Yad Jisas Biawl chin
ak nop widin nepin. Yad Biawl nim ak wog
ne gen, nibop gek binib ne midebim. 2 Binib
oginap yip bi yokip agil nigenigel tek lup
ak pen nibi mel. Nigtep gipim, yad bi Jisas
takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Yad nibop
Biawl takaw ak agenek niŋid nop dil ayip
midebim. Anib ak tek nib nepim, yad bi
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb olap midebin.

8:1 Apo 15.20, 15.29, Lom 14.3, 14.10, 14.14, 1 Ko 10.19 8:2 1 Ko 13.8-9, 13.12, Gal 6.3, 1 Ti 6.4 8:3 Nah 1.7, Mat 7.23, Gal 4.9 8:4 Lo 4.35, 4.39, 6.4, Ais 41.24, 1 Ko 10.19, Gal 4.8, Epe 4.6, 1 Ti 2.5 8:6 Mal 2.10, Jon 1.3, Apo 17.28, Lom 11.36, 1 Ko 12.6, Epe 4.5-6, Plp 2.11 8:7 Lom 14.14, 14.23, 1 Ko 10.28-29 8:8 Lom 14.17 8:9 Lom 14.13-15, 14.20, Gal 5.13 8:11 Lom 14.15-20 8:13 Lom 14.21, 2 Ko 11.29 9:1 Apo 9.3, 9.15-17, 18.9, 26.16, 1 Ko 15.8, 2 Ko 12.12, Gal 2.7-8 9:2 2 Ko 3.2-3 9:4 Luk 10.8, 1 Ko 9.13-14

3 Binib yip tig asik lil takaw awl apal
okok, kilop pen anigil apin. 4 Chin bi Jisas
takaw nop dad ameb okok, binib kilop wog
giñibun tek, tap midup ñig tap okok pen
dinigun tek lup akaŋ? 5 Pen chin bin Klays
nop gos linepal okok dil, dad Klays takaw
agñi ajonigun tek lup akaŋ? Bi Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb oginap sek, Biawl ak nimam
kidek ne okok sek, Pita sek, kili pel bin
kili okok sek dad ajipal, anib ak tep mideb.
6 Banabas chilmiŋal nep kanib olap ma yek,
mani wog piskid ak gilig tap ñibul akaŋ? 7
Bi chim kadiŋ gep olap wog gup tek, tap ne
ke ma piyow nigup. Nop tap ñel ñiŋub. Bi
tap yimub ak, yokip yek tek ma lil, yimub
tek pipag dapil ñiŋub. Bi chag sipsip mukup
ak, yokip yek tek ma lil, mukup tek tul ne
ñiŋub.

8 Takaw agebin anib ak, binib gos timud
ke niŋid apal tek ma agebin. Mel yibil.
Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak abe anib ak tek
agak. 9 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak migan
ayaŋ, anigil tikil agak, Nibi chag bulmakaw
poŋid apil, wit midup tap okok taw chib
jakek, midup okok ke amil, cheg okok ke
amil gaŋ agil, meg migan nop ak ma tunig
tibikinimib agil tikak. Wog gilig, oginap
ñiŋinig ñiŋinimuŋ agil tikak. Pen God chag
bulmakaw okok gos niŋid takaw anib ak
ma agak. Mel. 10 Chinop gos niŋid anib
agak. Yaw, binib tiŋil yul gil wog gi yibal
okok sek, binib pag dad opal okok sek, chin
tap oginap ñiŋinigun agil, tep gakniŋ wog
ginigel. Anib ak chin nopun, takaw anib ak
chinop gos niŋid ñu kil tikak. 11 Chin God
Kawnan tap teplep ne ak nibop nab okok
yibun tek, chinop pen mani tap lum awl
mideb okok ñinigabim ak tep yibil. 12 Bi
keke oginap kilop mani tap nibi okok ñibim
tek, chinop nigem nibop tep yibil gek mani
tap nibi okok chinop monmon ñinimib.

Pen chin nibop agniŋid mani tap okok
dipinop ak pen, anib ak ma dipun. Don,
binib oginap gos timel niŋid Klays takaw
teplep ak ma niginigabal agil, miŋel kuŋay
dil wog tawep gil tap taw ñibun. 13 Bi
God agnigep kal awl migan wog gipal okok,
God agnigep kal awl tap ñiŋeb okok ñibal.
Pen bi God nop sibogep abañ adek ak wog
gipal okok, kili binib tap pak sibogipal
okok oginap dil ñibal. Yad nepin, anib ak
nigtep gipim. 14 Anib ak tek Biawl agek, bi
takaw teplep agñibal okok, kilop pen tap
ñel ñibilig nim, midtep gilig wog anib ak
ginigabal.

15 Yad pen takaw teplep ak agñil mani tap
midup dipinep ak, oginap ma dipin. Pen
miñil abe mij tikebin awl, tap nibop oginap
din agil ma agebin. Mel yibil. Nibi gos awl
anib ak niginimib tek lek, yip wak tibilikup.
Anigek yad ned kubinep ak, tep yibil. 16 Pen
takaw teplep agñibin won ak, yib yad ke dad
aplanil miñmiñ ginim tek ma lup. Takaw
teplep agñibin wog anib ak, Biawl ak ne wog
anib ak yip agak ak nim yad ginim. Takaw
teplep ak ma agñil nim, midtep ma gil kul
ginigayn. 17 Wog anib ak yad ginim agil
genigayn, tap teplep yip pen ñek dinigayn.
Pen ak mel. Biawl wog ne gipin anib ak,
ne ginimin agek nep gipin. 18 Anib ak, tap
teplep tay yip pen ñek dinigayn? Takaw
teplep ak agñil mani tap midup dipinep
ak, ma dipin. Pen tap teplep yad tek nim,
takaw teplep ak binib okok kilop yokip yibil
agñen yip tep yibil gup.

*Pol ne bin*ib kuŋay yibil God yil yelaŋ
agil, bi wog giñeb kili tek mideb

19 Yad binib olap bi wog giñeb ne ma
midebin ak pen, binib kuŋay yibil God yil
yelaŋ agil gos niŋid, binib midupsek bi wog
giñeb kili tek midebin. 20 Juda binib midebal
nab ak midil, God yil yelaŋ agil, kili pel
anigipal okok tek gipin. Yad takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak kidek ma gebin ak pen, binib
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gipal nab
ak midil, God yil yelaŋ agil, yad ayip wilikil
midon yip nigel, bi kili olap tek lup. 21
Binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek ma
gipal nab ak midil, God yil yelaŋ agil, yad
ayip wilikil midon yip nigel, bi kili olap tek
lup. Pen anigil kiles gilig God takaw agak
ak ma keligipin, Klays agak ak nep gipin.
22 Binib Klays nop gos kiles ma nepal okok

9:7 Lo 20.6, 2 Ko 10.4, 1 Ti 1.18, 1 Pi 5.2 9:9 Lo 25.4, 1 Ti 5.18 9:10 2 Ti 2.6 9:11 Lom 15.27, Gal 6.6 9:12 Apo 20.33-35, 1 Ko 9.15, 9.18, 13.7, 2 Ko 11.7-9, 11.12 9:13 Wkp 6.16, 6.26, Nam 18.8, 18.31, Lo 10.9, 18.1 9:14 Mat 10.10, Luk 10.7, Gal 6.6, 1 Ti 5.17 9:15 Apo 18.3, 20.34, 2 Ko 11.10, 1 Te 2.9 9:16 Jer 20.9 9:17 1 Ko 3.8, 3.14, 4.1, Gal 2.7, Kol 1.25 9:18 1 Ko 7.31, 10.33, 2 Ko 4.5 9:19 Mat 18.15, 20.26-27, Gal 5.13, 1 Pi 3.1 9:20 Apo 16.3, 18.18, 21.20-26 9:21 Lom 2.12-14, 1 Ko 7.22, Gal 2.3, 3.2, 5.13 9:22 Lom 11.14, 15.1, 1 Ko 10.33, 2 Ko 11.29

nab ak midil, God yil yelaŋ agil, yad ayip
wilikil midon yip nigel, bi kili olap tek lup.
Yad binib okok kul ginigel tek lek niŋid,
oginap Klays nop del kilop tig asik dinimuŋ
agil, kanib okok midupsek piyow niŋid, kili
midupsek ayip wilikil midilig agñitep gipin.
23 Yad nepin, Biawl ak kidek tap teplep ak dil,
binib takaw teplep ak gos nepal okok kilop
ñinigab. Pen yad abe ayip dinigayn agil gos
nepin, takaw teplep wog anib ak midupsek
gen kiles gil ameb.

*K*iles yibil gil gon amek, tap teplep yibil
dinigabun

24 Bi penpen taw asik lipal okok,
midupsek penpen taw asik lipal ak pen,
bi olap ned amjakil tap teplep ak dup. Anib
ak nib nepim akaŋ? Anib ak tek nibi tap
teplep anib ak dinig, kiles gil penpen taw
asik lipal tek ginimib. 25 Bi penpen taw asik
lipal okok, kili keke yad ned amjakin agil
monmon ma gipal. Asik tep gil, kiles timel
yibil amil apil gil gipal. Pen tap teplep kili
dinigun agil kiles gil anigipal ak, pel ma
yenigab. Tap teplep yibil chin pen dinigun
agil kiles gil wog ginigabun ak, pel pelnep
yenigab. 26 Anib ak nim, yad penpen taw
asik lil, kiles timel gil gipin. Ke okok ma
nepin, amnig gipin migan ak nep niŋid
kasek abin. Pen bi ñin penpen pakipal okok,
monmon ma pakipal, nigtep gil penpen
pakipal tek ak yad gipin. 27 Mubwak yad ke
paken, gos timud yad nepin pal ak kidek
ginimuŋ. Binib oginap kilop agñen nepal
ak pen, yad ke apyap pakil tap teplep ma
dinigayn tek lup agil, nigtep gil nokom gen
ameb.

10

*Ap*is based sikop gi timel gil, apyap
pakilak tek gos nigtep gil ma ginigun

1 Mam ay sikop, yad nibi gos anib ak
nigtep ginimib agil gos nepin. Bi Mosis
yek ñin ak, apis based chin okok, God
wisip bad tikil kilop midupsek yu gil kod
yoligup. Pen kili midupsek amil, ñig sol-
wala yib ne Nikim apal ak tikil kid adaŋ
amnilak. 2 Pen kili midupsek wisip bad
ak sek, ñig solwala ak sek ñig pakñeb tek
migan ak gilak. Ñig pakñeb gak anib ak,
kilop aglek Mosis binib ne okok yeligipal.
3 Pen kilop midupsek God Kawnan ne ak
tap midup ñaknin jimñil ñibeligipal, 4 ñig
ñiŋeb ñaknin jimñil ñibeligipal. Ñig anib
ak, God kab kili ayip ajeligipal ak gek, nab
ak wikil apek ñiŋilak. Kab anib ak nim,
Klays nokom. 5 God pen kili kuŋay yibil
gilak tek nigek nop yilik gek, kilop gek,
man nep binib ma yelak nab okok milep lil
kumil, chip takil won ak am okok okok kum
yeligipal.

6 Pen titay gak anib okok, chinop yomek
niŋid, kili tap timel okok dun agil gilak
tek anigil ma yibil ginigun. 7 Kili oginap
tap yepis okok sibog ñilig agnigilig gilak
tek ma yibil ginimib. Anigilak anib ak,
buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Binib okok kili
besigil tap ñibilig, ñig ñibilig, tikjakil kigom
pagilig yabal gilig gel amnak agil tikak. 8
Pen oginap bin si bi si gilak tek ma yibil
ginigun. Anigilak ak nim, ñin nokom kili
anep 23,000 okok kumilak. 9 Pen oginap
Klays kiles ne anigep tek ma mideb agil
gilak tek ma yibil ginigun. Anigelak ne
gek, yoy salaw okok kilop suwel kumilak. 10
Pen oginap pomil agil agilak tek ma yibil
ginimib. Anigelak, ensel binib paklep ak
apil kilop paklek kumilak.

11 Pen apis based kilop titay gak anib
okok, binib okok kilop yomek niŋid, gos
nigtep ginigel. Chin pen, lum awl gijunig
ñin kidek ownigeb ñin ak midobun okok,
God chinop niŋid, kilop gos timud wuken
gos nigtep ginigel agil gos nigak. Gos
anib ak niŋid, bi oginap kilop gek kesim
anib okok buk Baybol migan ayaŋ ñu kil
tikilak. 12 Anib ak nibi olap aginimin, Yad
kiles gil jak midebin agenimin ak, apyap
pakinimin tek lek nigtep yibil ginimin. 13
Tap si tap timel nibop lipig dad amnimuŋ
tek lup okok, nibop nep ma gup. Binib

9:24 Gal 5.7, Plp 2.16, 3.14, 2 Ti 4.7, Hib 12.1 9:25 Epe 6.12, Plp 3.14, 2 Ti 2.4-5, 4.8, Jem 1.12, 1 Pi 1.4, 5.4, Lep 2.10 9:27 Lom 6.18-19, 8.13, 13.14, 2 Ko 13.5-6, Kol 3.5 10:1 Kis 13.21-22, 14.22-29, Nam 9.18, Neh 9.12, Sng 78.13 10:3 Kis 16.35, Neh 9.15, 9.20, Sng 78.24 10:4 Sng 78.15 10:5 Nam 14.16, 14.29-30, Sng 106.26, Hib 3.17, Jud 5 10:6 Nam 11.4, 11.34, Sng 106.14, 1 Ko 10.11 10:7 Kis 32.6, 1 Ko 10.14 10:8 Nam 25.1-18, Sng 106.29, Lep 2.14 10:9 Kis 17.2, 17.7, Nam 21.5-6, Lo 6.16 10:10 Kis 16.2, Nam 14.2, 14.29, 14.37, 16.41-49, 1 Sto 21.15, Hib 3.11, 3.17 10:11 Lom 15.4, 1 Ko 10.6, Plp 4.5, Hib 10.25, 10.37, 1 Pi 4.7, 1 Jo 2.18 10:13 Jer 29.11, 1 Ko 1.9, 2 Pi 2.9

okok midupsek kilop anib ak tek gup. God
pen agak tek midupsek kidek gil kod nep
yenigab. Kod nep yenigab ak nim, ne gek,
tap anib okok nibop lipig dad amil, nibop
li tibikinimuŋ tek ma linigab. Miŋel apek
nibi koslam yenigabim ak, God gek tap anib
okok asik tep ginimib tek linigab.

God nop ayip tap yepis agnigep okok
ayip kigom yimil agniginigun tek ma lup

14 Anib ak, binib mapen yad okok, tap
yepis agnigep sibog ñeb ak asik tep ginimib.
15 Nibi binib gos timud sek midebim ak nim,
takaw aginigebin ak, niŋid akaŋ agil, nibi
ke bilokil niginimib. 16 Ñig kinag God
agek midtep gup ak dil, God nop tep agil
ñibun ak, ñig wayn kinag migan anib ak
ñibun won ak chinop gek, chin jimñil midil
Klays nikim ne chinop nen sogak ak ayip
jimñil midobun. Pen bilet tipagipun ak,
ñibun won ak chinop gek, chin jimñil midil
Klays mubwak ne ayip jimñil midobun. 17
Bilet kid nokom yek, chin midupsek bilet
kid nokom anib ak tipag ñibun. Anib ak
chin binib kuŋay yibil mubwak nokom tek
midobun.

18 Yislel binib gipal ak gos nigim. Chag
sipsip tap okok dad apil, God nop sibogep
abañ adek ak siboginig pakipal ñin ak, binib
apil ayip ñibal okok, gos adek nokom yek
nim, jimñil God nop sibogilig ñibal. 19
Takaw agebin ak nepim akaŋ? Binib God
nop ma nepal okok, tap pak sibog, tap yepis
agnepal okok ñibal ak, tap niŋid yibil agil
nibop ma agebin. Pen tap yepis agnepal
okok abe, tap niŋid yibil agil nibop ma
agebin. Mel yibil, tap anib okok tap yokip.
20 Yad pen anib agebin. Binib God nop ma
nepal okok, tap yepis anib okok tap pak
sibog ñibal okok, kili kicheki walijpal tap
okok nep pak sibog ñibal, God nop pak sibog
ma ñibal. Anib ak nim, nibi kicheki okok
ayip jimñil nokom anib anep yenigabim ak,
tep ma yibil ginigab agil anib agebin. 21
Biawl ñig wayn kinag chinop ñub ak sek,
kicheki okok ñig kinag ñibal ak sek, omiŋal
gil ñiŋinimib tek ma lup. Biawl bilet chinop
ñub ak sek, kicheki okok tap ñiŋeb ñibal
ak sek, omiŋal gil ñiŋinimib tek ma lup. 22
Aniginigabun ak, Biawl ak chibol timel gek
chinop milik nigaŋ agil ginigabun akaŋ?
Chin pen binib kiles timel yibil midobun,
God bi kiles sikol gup ak agil, anib ak tek
ginigun akaŋ? Mel yibil.

God nop yib awl ak pelpel ñinigun

23 Binib oginap apal, Chin titay ginig,
takaw ma mideb ginigun tek lup apal. Niŋid
apal ak pen, adek oginap gil midtep ginigun
tek ma linigab. Chin tap okok midupsek
ginigun tek lup ak pen, anigil monmon
gon binib chin oginap niŋid, gos sek midil
kiles gil jak tep gil yonigun tek ma linigab.
24 Chin ke midtep ginigun agil gos ak ma
niginimib. Binib okok abe midtep gilaŋ agil
gos ak niginimib.

25 Yipil tap okok dapil maket lipal okok,
monmon tawil ñiŋinimib. Tap yepis
agnigep okok sibogil dapil maket lipal akaŋ
agil gos awl ak niŋid, takaw anib ak ma
agniginimib.* 26 Taynen? Chin nopun,
buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Lum awl sek,
tap okok lum awl mideb ak sek, anib okok
midupsek Biawl tap ne nep agil tikak.

27 Pen binib Klays nop gos ma nigup
olap nibop aginimuŋ, Apem tap ñiŋun
agonimuŋ, kal nop amnigun agil gos
niginigabim ak, monmon amil, tap titay
dapil ñinimuŋ ak ñiŋinimib. Tap yepis
agnigep okok sibogil dad opal akaŋ agil gos
awl ak niŋid, takaw anib ak ma agniginimib.
28 Pen am midil, bi olap nibop agil aginimuŋ,
Tap ñiŋinigobun awl, tap yepis agnigep
okok pak sibogil dapil lipal agonimuŋ,
ma ñiŋinimib. Nibi ñiŋinig ñibikep ak
pen, ne gitep gobun akaŋ gi timel gobun
gos kuŋay niginimuŋ tek lek, nop nen
agil keliginimib. 29 Nibi tap anib ak ñibil
nim, tap timel agil gos niginigabim ak ma
agebin. Bi anib ak pen, ne nibi tap anib

10:14 2 Ko 6.17, 1 Jo 5.21 10:16 Mat 26.26-28, Mak 14.22-24, Luk 22.19-20, Apo 2.42, 2.46 10:17 Lom 12.5, 1 Ko 12.27, Epe 4.16 10:18 Wkp 7.6, 7.15 10:19 1 Ko 8.4 10:20 Lo 32.17, Sng 106.37, Lep 9.20 10:21 Lo 32.38, 2 Ko 6.15-16 10:22 Lo 32.21, Ese 22.14 10:23 1 Ko 6.12 10:24 Lom 15.1-2, 1 Ko 13.5, Plp 2.4, 2.21 * 10:25 Ñin oginap, bi oginap tap yepis agnepal okok tap pak sibog ñil, kidek dad amil maket ak lipal. Pol pen anib agup, Binib Klays yil midebal okok, kili tap yipil anib ak tawpal ak, niŋid gos pal ma linigel agup. Pen kili tawil ñibil, gi timel gobun agil gos ma niginigel agup. 10:26 Kis 19.5, Lo 10.14, Sng 24.1 10:27 Luk 10.8 10:28 1 Ko 8.7 10:29 Lom 14.16

ak ñiŋiniɡabim ak niŋid, kili tap timel
ɡebal aɡil ɡos niɡinimuŋ aɡebin. Pen nibi
oɡinap aɡiniɡabim, Bi olap chinop taynen
ɡos kuŋay niɡiniɡab aɡiniɡabim? Taynen
yad ɡinim aɡil ɡos nepin ak kidek ma ɡinim,
bi anib ak ɡos ne ke ɡinimin aɡil ɡos niɡup
ak kidek ɡinim aɡiniɡabim? 30 Tap ñiŋeb
anib okok, God nop tep aɡil ñiŋiniɡabun
ak, taynen bi olap chinop takaw timel aɡil
aɡjunimuŋ aɡiniɡabim?
31 Anib ak pen, tap ñiŋiniɡ akaŋ, ñiɡ
ñiŋiniɡ akaŋ, titay ɡiniɡ, God nop yib awl
ñiniɡ anib okok midupsek ɡinimib. 32
Juda binib akaŋ, binib Juda mel akaŋ, God
binib ne pelpel apnan ɡipal okok kilop ɡos
niŋid, tap oɡinap ɡoniɡun kilop ɡek apyap
pakiniɡel tek liniɡab aɡil, anib okok ma
ɡinimib. 33 Yad abe midupsek ɡipin ak, binib
okok midupsek kili niɡel kilop tep ɡaŋ aɡil
aniɡipin. Yad ke midtep ɡin aɡil ɡos ak
niŋid ma ɡipin. Yad pen binib kuŋay yibil
midtep ɡilaŋ aɡil ɡos ak niŋid aniɡen, God
kilop tiɡ asik dinimuŋ.

11

1 Yad Klays ɡup tek niŋid kidek ɡipin tek,
nibi yad ɡipin tek niŋid kidek ɡinimib.

Bin okok kimiɡ pak yu ɡiniɡel

2 Pen nibi pel yip niɡiliɡ midil, God takaw
nibop aɡñinek ak midupsek niɡ dil, niɡiliɡ
yibil midebim. Anib ak tek yad aɡebin, Nibi
tep yibil ɡebim aɡebin. 3 Pen takaw miñil
aɡiniɡebin ak abe niɡinimib aɡil ɡos nepin.
Klays ne bi okok midupsek kimiɡ muk okok
kili tek mideb, niɡimil okok bin kimiɡ muk
okok kili tek midebal, God ne Klays kimiɡ
muk okok ne tek mideb. 4 Bi olap kimiɡ pak
yu ɡiliɡ, God nop aɡup akaŋ, God bi anib
ak nop ɡos ñek aɡñub ak, ne aniɡek kimiɡ
ne Klays bi yokip kimiɡ olap tek lup. 5 Bin
olap pen kimiɡ ma pak yu ɡiliɡ, God nop
aɡup akaŋ, God bin anib ak nop ɡos ñek
aɡñub ak, ne aniɡek kimiɡ ne niɡimil nim bi
yokip kimiɡ olap tek lup. Bin aniɡup ak, bin
kimiɡ ak miseŋ mideb tek nep midil, omiŋal
ɡil nebeŋ ɡup. 6 Pen bin olap kimiɡ ma
pak yu ɡeniɡab, kimiɡ wij ne ak tik wulep
ɡonimuŋ. Ne pen kimiɡ wij tik wulep ɡil
akaŋ pisnep tik yokek nebeŋ ɡonimuŋ tek,
kimiɡ pak yu ɡinimuŋ. 7 Bi ak ne God mideb
tek midil, aniɡil midek God yib awl mideb
ak miseŋ yomeb, anib ak tek kimiɡ ma pak
yu ɡinimuŋ. Bin pen, bi yib awl mideb ak
miseŋ yomeb.
8 Chin nopun, God bin tiɡilem kid ak dil,
bi ma ɡilak. Bi tiɡilem kid ak dil, bin ɡilak.
9 Pen abe, God bin ɡiñeb ne olap ma yek bine
nop ɡilinim aɡil, ɡos anib ak ma niɡak. Bi
ɡiñeb ne olap ma mideb aɡil, bin ne nop
ɡilak. 10 Anib ak tek, bin ak kimiɡ pak yu ɡil
midek, ensel niɡ midebal okok niɡiniɡabal,
bine muk okok midiliɡ God wog ne ɡeb.
11 Binib pen Biawl ayip jimñil midebal
okok, bin kili ke midtep ɡiniɡ ma ɡipal, bi
kili ke midtep ɡiniɡ ma ɡipal. Mel yibil.
Bin kili bi ɡiñeb midebal, bi kili bin ɡiñeb
midebal. 12 God ned bi tiɡilem kid ak dil bin
ak ɡilak ak pen, miñil bin okok kili midil
chinop bi tik lipal. Pen God ne jij ak nim,
binib tap okok midupsek ne ɡilek mideb.
13 Nibi ke takaw nim ak tiɡ asikinimib.
Bin olap kimiɡ ma pak yu ɡiliɡ God nop
aɡiniɡab ak, tep ɡiniɡab akaŋ? 14 Binib lum
awl pel ɡipal ak nibop yomek nepim, bi ak
kimiɡ wij palawl yeniɡab, tep ma ɡek yib ne
apyap pakiniɡab. 15 Bin pen kimiɡ wij palawl
jakoniɡab, kimiɡ wij ne palawl ak tib kadiɡ
ñub tek yeniɡab. Yaw, God bin kimiɡ pak
yu ɡinimuŋ aɡil, nop kimiɡ wij palawl ak
ñub. 16 Binib olap pen takaw anib ak niŋid,
penpen aɡiliɡ yoniɡun aɡil ɡos niŋid nim,
aɡiniɡebin ak ɡos niɡtep ɡinimuŋ. Chin
takaw olap ke kidek ma ɡipun, God binib ne
pelpel apnan ɡipal okok abe takaw olap ke
kidek ma ɡipal.

Kili Biawl tap midup sek ñiɡ wayn sek
ne ak ñiŋiniɡ, ɡitep ma ɡipal

17 Pen takaw oɡinap nibop aɡñiliɡ
aɡiniɡebin. Nibi God nop ɡos niɡiniɡ apnan
ɡipim ak, midiliɡ ɡitep ma ɡipim. Tap nibi
ɡipim anib ak, teplep ma ɡup. Anib ak nibi
ɡitep ɡem niɡen yip tep ɡup aɡil ma aɡebin.
18 Yad ned nibop nim ak aɡiniɡebin. Takaw
oɡinap aɡel nepin, aniɡil mideb, nibi Klays
binib ne apnan ɡil takaw ne aɡñibim ñin ak,
asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke lipim. Takaw apal

10:30 Lom 14.6, 1 Ti 4.3-4 10:31 Kol 3.17, 1 Pi 4.11 10:32 Lom 14.13, 1 Ko 8.13, 2 Ko 6.3, 1 Ti 3.5 10:33 Lom 15.2, 1 Ko 9.20-22, 10.24 11:1 1 Ko 4.16, Epe 5.1, Plp 3.17, 2 Te 3.9 11:3 Stt 3.16, 1 Ko 3.23, 15.27-28, Epe 5.23, 1 Pi 3.1, 3.5-6 11:7 Stt 1.26-27, Jem 3.9 11:8 1 Ti 2.13 11:8 Stt 2.18-23 11:18 1 Ko 1.10-12, 3.3 11:19 Lo 13.3, 1 Jo 2.19

anib ak, oginap gem niŋid apal agil nepin.
[19] Pen gos adek keke niŋid asik pis ak ke,
pis ak ke lem amnimuŋ anib ak, binib nibi
an yil God nop chig tep gel nigek nop tep
gup okok kilop, miseŋ yibil niginigabim.
[20] Ak tek ak nibi apnan gil tap ñibim anib
ak, Biawl tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ne
ak ñibobun agil ñibim ak pen, yepis agil
Biawl tap ne ma ñibim. [21] Taynen anib
apin? Apnan gil tap ñiŋinig ak pen, mam
ay oginap kod ma yesipim. Oginap ned
apil, tap nibi kasek dil keke ñibim. Anigek,
oginap yuwan midilakniŋ, oginap tap awl
ñibil ñig wayn kuŋay ñibil sawl lipim. [22]
Titay dil? Kal nibi tap ñibilig ñig ñibilig
gipim ak ma yek akaŋ? God binib ne pelpel
apnan gipal okok niŋid, kili tap yokip yibil
agil anigipim akaŋ? Mam ay yuwan nen
midebal okok, kilop nebeŋ awl dinimuŋ
agil anigipim akaŋ? Nibop tay aginim? Nibi
gitep gem nigen yip tep gup aginim akaŋ?
Anigipim anib ak, gitep gem nigen yip tep
gup ma agebin.

*B*iawl Jisas bine okok kilop tap midup
sek ñig wayn sek ñak

(Matyu 26.26-29, Mak 14.22-25, Luk 22.14-20)

[23] Takaw anib ak nibop agñinek ak, Biawl
ak yip ñak ak nep aginek. Takaw anib ak
anigil mideb. Jisas nop chen gi dad amnak
ñin ak, sib gakniŋ, Biawl Jisas ne tap midup
dil, [24] God nop tep agil, tipagil agak, Mubwak
yad ak ñen, nibop gek midtep ginigabim
agak. Nibi dil gos yip nigilig ñiŋinimib
agak. [25] Pen tap ñibdil, ñig wayn kinag
anib nep gil agak, Ñig wayn kinag anib
ak, God nibop binib yad agil dinigayn agak
takaw koŋim ak tek mideb agak. Nikim
yad ak ñen, takaw koŋim anib ak am wos
ginigab agak. Ak nim, ñin akal ñig wayn awl
ñiŋinigabim ak, yip gos nigilig ñiŋinimib
agak. [26] Ak pen ñin akal tap midup ak sek
ñig wayn ak sek pel ñiŋinigabim ak, Biawl
ak yul dil kumak takaw ak agñinigabim tek
ñiŋinigabim. Anigil ñibem mid dad amil,
Biawl adikid ownigab ñin ak.

*Taydi*l tek midobun agil gos nigtep
ginigun nim, tap midup sek ñig wayn sek
ñiŋinigun

[27] Anib ak, binib Biawl tap midup sek
ñig wayn sek tap yokip agil ñibenigel, kili
Biawl mubwak nikim ne ak tap yokip tek
lek nigel, God nigek gach sek yenigabal.
[28] Kili keke ned taydil tek midebin agil
gos nigtep ginigel nim, tap midup sek ñig
wayn sek ñiŋinigel. [29] Taynen? Binib
Biawl mubwak ne ak gos nigtep gil tig asik
ma lil, tap midup ñibilig ñig wayn ñibilig
anigipal okok, kili ke yul dinig anigel God
kilop gi timel ginigab. [30] Adek anib ak
nep, binib nibop kuŋay kiles ma gil, tap
gil, oginap pisnep kubal. [31] Chin pen ned
taydil tek midobun agil gos nigtep ginigun.
Gonigabun, Biawl ak ne chinop gi timel
ginim agil ma nigek, takaw ma dinigabun.
[32] Biawl pen chin gipun ak tig asikup ak,
chinop yokip miŋel ñilig timud wukup mel.
Timud wukek nim gos nigon, ne binib lum
awl okok kilop yul awl ñil gi timel ginigab
ñin ak, chinop ayip ma ginigab.

[33] Anib ak tek, mam ay sikop, Biawl tap
ne ñiŋinig apnan gil, binib oginap tawsak
lil ma ñiŋinimib, kilop kod midil jimñil
ñiŋinimib. [34] Nibi olap yuwan gup tek,
kal ne ke tap ñibil ownimuŋ. Mel ak ap-
nan gipim ak monmon gem, God nibop gi
timel gek takaw dinigabim. Pen takaw day
oginap mideb ak, kidek midebim ak amil,
agñi tep gil gilitep ginigayn.

12

*God Kawnan ne ak k*iles teplep keke ñub
takaw ak

[1] Mam ay sikop, yad God Kawnan ne
ak kiles keke ñub takaw ak, anib ak nibi
nigtep ginimib agil gos niŋid, nibop agtep
ginigebin. [2] Nib nepim, ned God nop kidek
ma geligipim ñin ak, tap keke okok nibop
gos lipigek, tap yepis takaw ma agep anib
okok yil pel amil agnig yeligipim. [3] Anib
ak nibop agtep gen nigtep ginimib. God
Kawnan ne ak bi olap nop gos ñakniŋ, ne
Jisas pisnep apyap pakil kul gonimuŋ agep
tek ma lup. Pen God Kawnan ne ak bi olap

11:22 Jem 2.5-6 11:23 Mat 26.26, Mak 14.22, Luk 22.19 11:25 Kis 24.6-8, Jer 31.31-34, Sek 9.11, Hib 8.8-13 11:26 Jon 14.3, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 1.7 11:27 Nam 9.10, 9.13, Jon 6.51, 6.63-64, Hib 10.29 11:28 Mat 26.22, 2 Ko 13.5, Gal 6.4 11:31 Sng 33.5, 1 Jo 1.9 11:32 Sng 94.12-13, Hib 12.5-6, 12.11 12:2 Sng 115.5-7, Hab 2.18-19, 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 2.11-12, 1 Pi 4.3 12:3 Mat 16.17, Mak 9.39, 2 Ko 3.5, 1 Jo 4.2-3

nop gos ma ñek, Jisas ne Biawl mideb agep
tek ma lup.
4 God Kawnan ne ak kiles teplep keke
ñub ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak nokom
yibil mideb. 5 Biawl ak wog ne keke yek
tek giñibun ak pen, Biawl ak nokom yibil
mideb. 6 God chinop midupsek gos keke
kiles keke ñaknin, wog ne keke gipun ak
pen, God ne nokom yibil mideb. 7 Pen
God Kawnan ne ak binib ne kilop keke kiles
ñek miseŋ lek, kili binib ne okok midupsek
kilop ditep gil giñinigabal. 8 God Kawnan
ne ak binib olap kiles ñek, gos nigep takaw
ak ninid agñub. Kawnan ne nokom ak,
binib olap nop kiles ñek, takaw ak nigtep
gil agñub. 9 Kawnan ne nokom ak binib
olap nop kiles ñek, Klays nop kiles gil gos
linigup. Kawnan ne nokom ak binib olap
nop kiles ñek, binib tap gup okok gek kilop
suŋ lup. 10 Kawnan ne nokom ak binib
olap nop kiles ñek, tap mageptek okok gup,
binib olap nop kiles ñek, God gos ñeb takaw
ak agñub, binib olap nop kiles ñek, God
Kawnan ne wog ak akaŋ, kicheki wog ak tig
asikil nigtep gup. Pen Kawnan ne nokom ak
binib olap nop kiles ñek, takaw yibil keke
agup, binib olap nop kiles ñek, takaw yibil
keke agel ninid, tig adikil agñub. 11 God
Kawnan ne ak nokom yibil mideb ak, ne
anib okok midupsek nep gup. Gos ne ke
nigup tek, binib olap nop kiles teplep olap
ñub, binib olap ke nop kiles teplep olap ke
ñub.

*Ch*in midupsek jimñil, Klays wak day ne
tek ak keke midobun
12 Binib olap mubwak ne nokom mideb
ak, day keke mideb. Pen day keke mideb
anib okok midupsek, jimñil mubwak nokom
olap mideb. Klays ne abe anib ak tek mideb.
13 Pen God Kawnan ne nokom ak chinop
midupsek gek ñig pakinok. Chin Juda binib
okok ke, binib Juda mel okok ke midil, binib
wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal
ke, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma
midebal okok ke midil, midupsek ñig pakñil
miñil mubwak nokom tek midobun. Pen
God chinop midupsek gek, God Kawnan ne
ak ñig ñiŋinok tek don, chinop nab ayaŋ am
yek.
14 Chin nopun, mubwak ak day nokom ma
mideb, day keke mideb. 15 Tob kid ak ne
aginigab, Yad ñin kid ak ma midebin, anib
ak tek mubwak day olap ma midebin, yad
ke midebin agenigab, mel ak, tob kid ak
mubwak day olap mideb. 16 Pen timud ak,
Yad widin ak ma midebin, anib ak tek mub-
wak day olap ma midebin, yad ke midebin
agenigab, mel ak, timud ak mubwak day
olap mideb. 17 Mubwak ak widin okok
midupsek midobikop ak, titay dil takaw
agel timud pak nopikop? Mubwak ak timud
okok midupsek midobikop, titay dil kuy
pag nopikop? 18 Mubwak ak pen anigil
ma mideb. God gos ne ke niŋid, mubwak
day nokom nokom dil mubwak midupsek
gilup. 19 Pen mubwak ak day nokom yibil
yobikop, titay dil mubwak yibil ak yobikop?
20 Mubwak ak pen anigil ma mideb. Mel
yibil. Day kuŋay mideb ak pen, mubwak ak
nokom mideb.
21 Pen widin ak aginigab, Ñin kid ak tay-
nen yad ayip mideb, wog ne olap ma mideb
agenigab, asik ke nep midil midtep ma
ginigab. Pen kimig won ak aginigab, Tob
kid okok taynen yad ayip mideb, wog ne
olap ma mideb agenigab, asik ke nep midil
midtep ma ginigab. 22 Mubwak day oginap
kiles ma mideb agil gos nopun ak, anib
okok asik keke lup tek, mubwak ak midtep
ginimuŋ tek ma linigab. 23 Mubwak day
oginap yokip mideb agil gos nopun ak, tib
kadig ñibun. Mubwak day oginap binib
nigel, chinop nebeŋ gup agil gos nopun ak,
sibnag walij yim yu gipun. 24 Pen mubwak
day okok niŋid tep mideb agil gos nopun
ak, keligil sibnag walij yim yu ma gipun.
God pen, ne mubwak ak day okok midupsek
gitep gil jimñil lek, mubwak nokom yibil
mideb ak nim, day oginap yib ma mideb
tek, God gek yib awl mideb. 25 God ne
mubwak day okok asik keke linigel tek lup
ak agil anigek, adip adip tek midil nim,
penpen chib nepal. 26 Anib ak tek, day olap
yul genigab, mubwak day okok midupsek

12:4 Epe 4.4, Hib 2.4, 1 Pi 4.10 12:4 Lom 12.6-8 12:5 Lom 12.6-8, Epe 4.11 12:7 1 Ko 14.26, Epe 4.7, 1 Pi 4.10-11 12:8 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Ko 8.7 12:9 Mat 17.19-20, 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Ko 4.13, Jem 5.14 12:10 Apo 2.4, Lom 12.6, 1 Ko 14.5, 14.29, 1 Jo 4.1 12:11 Lom 12.4-8, 1 Ko 7.7, 2 Ko 10.13, Hib 2.4 12:12 Lom 12.4-5, 1 Ko 10.17, Gal 3.16, Epe 4.4, 4.16 12:13 Jon 6.63, Lom 6.5, Gal 3.28, Kol 3.11 12:18 Lom 12.3, 1 Ko 3.5, 12.11, 12.28 12:27 Lom 12.5, Epe 1.23, 5.30, Kol 1.24

ayip yul ginigabal. Pen day olap yib awl
denigab, mubwak day okok midupsek ayip
tep ginigab.
27 Pen nibi Klays mubwak ne midebim,
nokom nokom wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok
tek midebim. 28 Pen God ne binib yad
yil midupsek, kili keke wog ginigel agil,
kilop anigil aglup. Oginap ned aglek, bi
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog ak gipal.
Oginap nab ak aglek, bi God gos ñek agñeb
wog ak gipal. Oginap nab peŋ ak aglek,
kili God binib ne kilop takaw agñitep gep
wog ak gipal. God abe aglek, oginap tap
mageptek okok gipal, oginap binib tap
gup okok gel kilop suŋ lup, oginap binib
kilop yimug niŋid ditep gipal, oginap God
binib ne okok kilop kod midil agel, wog
ayip gitep gipal, oginap takaw yibil keke
apal. 29 Titay dil? Midupsek bi Jisas
takaw nop dad ameb wog ak gipal akaŋ?
Midupsek bi God gos ñek agñeb wog ak
gipal akaŋ? Midupsek kili God binib ne
kilop takaw agñitep gep wog ak gipal akaŋ?
Midupsek tap mageptek okok gipal akaŋ?
30 Midupsek binib tap gup okok gel kilop
suŋ lup akaŋ? Midupsek takaw yibil keke
apal akaŋ? Midupsek takaw yibil keke agel
niŋid, tig adikil agñibal akaŋ? Ak mel. Kili
midupsek wog adek keke gipal. 31 Pen God
Kawnan ak kiles keke ñub ak, nibi kiles
teplep yibil ñub okok kiles gil dinigun agil
gos niginimib. Pen miñil tap gitep gep adek
ak nep nibop agñinigebin.

13

Penpen mapen lep ak, tap awl yibil mideb

1 Yad binib takaw yibil keke apal tek ayip,
ensel takaw apal tek agenim ak pen, binib
kilop mapen ma lenim, yad anib ak tek
midebin. Akil yokip yokip nep pugipal,
mab pidim yokip yokip nep pakipal tek
midebin. 2 Pen yad bi God gos ñek agñeb
olap midil, God gos ne we gak ak midupsek
nigtep gil, gos tipagil ke yibil niŋid, Klays
nop gos liniŋid, dum oginap agen ke okok
amonimuŋ ak pen, binib kilop mapen ma
lenim, tap yokip yibil tek midebin. 3 Tap
yad midupsek mideb tek, bilok binib tap
ma mideb okok kilop ñenim, pen yad niŋid
keligenim bi yip apil chichik dil, mab yinub
nab ak diyokel kumnigayn* ak pen, binib
kilop mapen ma lenim, tap genim anib okok
yip gek midtep ginim tek ma linigab.
4 Bi ak binib kilop mapen lup ak, ne
anigil gup. Binib okok kilop yilik ma niŋid
kabiyam ma juwil, mapen niŋid ditep gup.
Binib okok tap tep del, kilop milik ma
nigup. Yad yib awl midebin agil gos ma
niŋid, yib ne ke dad ma aplanub. 5 Ne ke
tap ak tap ak gilig suk awl ma gup. Tap
ne okok nep gos ma nigup. Milik kasek ma
nigup. Binib okok nop gi timel gel, gos anib
ak nigilig ma mideb. 6 Binib tap timel gipal
ak, nigek nop tep ma gup ak pen, kili tap
gitep gipal ak nigek, nop tep gup. 7 Tap
timel okok nop gek ma apyap pakup. Pel
Klays nop gos liniŋid, midtep ginigayn agil
gos sek kod midil, miŋel titay apek, pel kiles
gil jak mideb.
8 Binib kilop mapen lep anib ak, pel pel-
nep yenigab. Pen God binib gos ñek agñeb
wog ak amek gijunigab. Kilop kiles ñek
takaw yibil keke apal ak amek gijunigab.
Kilop kiles ñek gos nigtep gep ak amek
kul gijunigab. 9 Ak tek ak chin miñil gos
sikol sikol nep nig midobun, God chinop
gos ñek agñibun ak gos ne sikol sikol nep
nig midobun. 10 Kidek pen, okok midupsek
teplep yibil mideb ñin ak ownigab ak, tap
dayday mideb okok midupsek gijunigab.
11 Yad ñisikol yeligipin ñin ak, yad ñisikol
takaw ak agil, ñisikol gos ak niŋid, ñisikol
tap titay dil mideb ak agil gos ak niŋid
geligipin. Pen awl gil bi midebin ñin ak,
ñisikol gos niŋid gipal anib ak keligipin. 12
Miñil God tap ne widin nopun okok, nigtep
ma gil, ñig kawnan pag nepal tek ak nopun
ak pen, kidek God nop jomulik ak penpen
niginigabun. Miñil God tap ne gos nopun
okok, dayday tek nopun ak pen, kidek God

12:28 Apo 13.1, Lom 12.6, Epe 2.20, 4.11-12 12:31 1 Ko 14.1 13:2 Mat 17.20, 21.21, Mak 11.23, Luk 17.6, 1 Ko 12.8-10, 12.28 13:3 Mat 6.2 * 13:3 Glik takaw mij nedil tikilak okok, takaw anib ak midupsek takaw nokom jimñil ma tikilak. Oginap takaw tikil anib agilak, Bi yip apil chichik dil, mab yinub nab ak diyokel kumnigayn agil tikak. Oginap pen tikil anib agilak, Bi yip apil chichik del, yad yib awl yibil dinigayn agil tikilak. 13:4 Snd 10.12, 1 Pi 4.8 13:5 1 Ko 10.24, Plp 2.4 13:6 Sng 10.3, Lom 1.32, 12.9, 2 Jo 4 13:7 Lom 15.1, 1 Ko 9.12, Gal 6.2, 2 Ti 2.24, 1 Pi 4.8 13:12 Mat 18.10, 2 Ko 3.18, 5.7, Plp 3.12, Jem 1.23, 1 Jo 3.2

chinop miñil nigtep gup tek, nop nigtep ginigabun.

13 Ak pen tap omiŋal nokom anib okok mideb. Klays nop gos linigep ak, God nop
gos sek kod midep ak, binib okok kilop
mapen lep ak. Pen tap awl yibil ak nim,
binib okok kilop mapen lep ak.

14

*God ch*inop gos ñek agñeb ak dinigun agil, kiles gil aniginimib

1 Nibi binib okok kilop mapen linimib,
kiles timel gil aniginimib. Pen God Kaw-
nan ak kiles keke ñub ak, abe kiles gil
dinigun agil gos niginimib. Kiles keke
ñub ak dinigun gos nepim ak pen, God
chinop gos ñek agñinigun agil gos ak ned
niginigabim ak, tep yibil aniginigabim. 2
Chin nopun, binib takaw yibil keke apal
okok, binib oginap kilop takaw ma apal.
God nop nokom apal. Takaw apal anib okok,
binib oginap niŋid takaw tay agebal agil,
ma nepal. God Kawnan ne ak pen, kilop
kiles ñek takaw we gep ak apal. 3 Binib
pen God kilop gos ñek agñibal okok, binib
oginap kilop takaw apal. Takaw anib ak
agel nim, binib oginap niŋid kiles gil jak
tep gil midil, gos sek midil, gos kuŋay ma
niŋid midtep gipal. 4 Bi God Kawnan ne
ak nop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke agup ak,
ne ke gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil
mideb. Bi pen God nop gos ñek agñub
ak, ne Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal
okok kilop agtep gek, gos sek midil kiles
gil jak tep gil midebal. 5 Nibi midupsek,
God Kawnan ne ak nibop kiles ñek, takaw
yibil keke aginimib agil gos nepin. Gos olap
adek awl ak pen nepin, God nibop gos ñek
agñinimib. Binib God Kawnan ne ak kilop
kiles ñek takaw yibil keke agenigel okok, tig
adikil agtep gil agñenigel, gitep gil Klays
binib ne okok kili gos sek midil kiles gil jak
tep gil yenigel. Binib pen takaw yibil keke
apal ak tig adikil agñenigel tek ma lup okok,
gitep ma gil wog kili sikol gipal. Pen binib
God kilop gos ñek agñibal okok, kili gitep gil
wog awl gipal.

6 Pen mam ay sikop, yad midebim ak
amil, God Kawnan ne ak yip kiles ñek takaw
yibil keke agenigayn, titay dil takaw anib
ak nibop gek midtep ginigabim? Yad nibop
gen midtep ginimib agil gos nigenim, anigil
aginim. God gos ne ak miseŋ lil yip agek
agñil akaŋ, gos teplep yip owup tek agil
akaŋ, God yip gos ñek agñil akaŋ, God
takaw tep agyikil akaŋ, anib agenim midtep
ginigabim. 7 Nibi anib ak gos niginimib.
Gawb gita tap okok binib kawnan tek ma
midebal ak pen, tap anib okok gitep gil
pakenigel binib kilop tep ginigab. Pen tap
anib okok agtep ma gek, binib okok titay
dil kimep olap niŋid anib aginigabal, Kimep
anib ak pakilig nigobun aginigabal? 8 Pen
abe, akil ak pugel agtep ma gek, bi tikjakil
penpen ginigun agil, tap dilitep gil kod ma
yenigab. 9 Anib ak tek nim, nibi takaw yibil
keke agenimib, binib kili titay dil takaw
agebal ak agil, takaw nibi jij ak niginigabal?
Nibi ke nep ag ag keliginigabim. 10 Lum
awl ak, takaw yibil okok kuŋay yibil mideb,
midupsek takaw jij ak midakniŋ apal, yokip
ma apal. 11 Yad pen binib oginap takaw yibil
olap aginigabal ak ma nigenigayn, kilop
nigen, binib palawl okok nib tek linigab.
Kili pen yip nigel, yad bi palawl okok nib
tek linigab. 12 Nibop anib ak tek nep ginigab
ak, nigtep ginimib. God Kawnan ne ak kiles
keke ñub ak dinigun agil pel gos nepim tek,
kiles ne teplep yibil ñub ak dinigun agil
kiles gil ginimib. Kiles ne anib okok dil,
Klays binib ne okok kilop gem, gos sek midil
kiles gil jak tep gil yenigel.

*God Kawnan ne ak bin*ib kilop kiles ñek
takaw yibil keke apal takaw ak

13 Anib ak bi olap God Kawnan ne ak nop
kiles ñek takaw yibil keke olap agup ak,
ne takaw yibil keke olap apin ak tig adikil
agñinim agil, nop agniginimuŋ. 14 Mel ak,
yad takaw yibil keke olap agilig God nop
apin won ak, gos yad ak yokip mideb. Nab
yad ayaŋ ke anib agan agek nep apin. 15
Anib ak tek yad titay dinigayn? Yad God
nop aginig, nab yad ayaŋ agek agil, gos
yad ak abe niŋid anib agil ginigayn. Kimep
aginig, nab yad ayaŋ agek agil, gos yad
ak abe niŋid anib agil ginigayn. 16 Nibi
anigil ma genigabim, nab nibi ayaŋ ke
anib agan agek nep agilig, God nop tep
agenigabim, binib yokip nab nibi yenigabal
okok, takaw nibi aginigabim anib ak ma

13:13 1 Te 1.3, 1 Jo 4.16 14:1 1 Ko 12.31, 14.39 14:2 Apo 2.4, 10.46 14:5 Nam 11.29 14:15 Sng 47.7, Epe 5.19, Kol 3.16

yibil niginigabal. Anib ak kili titay dil
takaw nibi God nop tep agep ak ninjid, ninjid
yibil apim aginigabal? Aginigel tek ma
linigabal. 17 Nibi God nop tep agilig agtep gil
yenigabim ak pen, kili takaw anib ak ninjid,
gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep ma yenigabal.
18 God Kawnan ne ak chinop kiles ñek
takaw yibil keke apun ak, yip kiles ñek
kunjay yibil keke apin, nibop ñek sikol apim.
Anib ak God nop tep apin. 19 Yad pen, Klays
binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok kili apnan
gil yelaknin, kilop agtep giñin agil, takaw
sikol won olap agñen misen nig dinigabal
gos nepin. Ak tep yibil. Takaw yibil keke
kunjay yibil okok aginigayn agil, gos ma
niginigayn.
20 Mam ay sikop. Ñapay sikol gos nepal
tek ma niginimib. Ñapay sikol tap timel ma
gipal ak, nibi anib tek yenimib ak pen, binib
awl gos nepal tek niginimib. 21 God takaw ak
tikil anib agak,

Biawl ak ne agup, Binib pal okok nib,
takaw yibil kili ke olap apal okok,
kilop agen, kili binib yad okok
kilop aginigabal agup agil tikak.
Aginigabal ak pen, binib yad okol
takaw anib ak dinigun agil gos ma
nep niginigabal agup agil tikak.

22 Anib ak tek, God Kawnan ne ak binib kilop
kiles ñek takaw yibil keke apal ak, binib
yip gos ma linepal okok niginigel agil gup.
Binib yip gos linepal okok niginigel agil ma
gup. God pen binib kilop gos ñek agñibal
ak, binib yip gos linepal okok niginigel agil
gup. Binib yip gos ma linepal okok niginigel
agil ma gup.
23 Anib ak, nibi Klays binib ne pelpel
apnan gipim okok apnan gil, midupsek kiles
dil takaw yibil keke agenigabim, pen binib
yokip oginap akan, binib Klays nop gos ma
linepal oginap, kili migan ayan apil nibop
ninjid, tay aginigabal? Nibi binib sawl sek
lup aginigabal. 24 Nibi pen God nibop
midupsek gos ñek agñenigabim, binib Klays
nop gos ma linepal oginap akan, binib yokip
oginap, kili migan ayan apil nibop nigel,
takaw nibi anib ak kilop gek, chin binib
tap si tap timel gipun ak agil gos nigtep
ginigabal. 25 Pen tap timel we gil gos kili nab
ayan yenigab ak, miseŋ lil yenigab. Anigek,
kili kigom yimil, jel kuyan gil jomulik ak
di lum ayan lil, God yib nop dad aplanilig
aginigabal, Ninjid apun, God nibi ayip mideb
aginigabal.

*Klays bini*b ne pelpel apnan gipal won
ak, anigil gitep ginigel
26 Anib ak mam ay sikop, apnan gipim
ñin ak, tay ginimib? Nibi midupsek wog
midebim. Olap kimep agup, olap God takaw
tep agyikup, olap God gos ne ak miseŋ
lil nop agek agñub, olap God Kawnan ne
ak nop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke agup,
olap takaw yibil keke apal anib okok ninjid
tig adikil agñub. Tap anib okok midupsek
gipim ak, Klays binib ne okok kili ninjid
gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigel
agil nep ginimib. 27 Binib God Kawnan
ne ak kilop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke
aginig, ominal akan, ominal nokom nep
aginigel. Kili jimñil ma aginigel. Mel. Olap
ned agñek, olap kidek agñinimun. Pen
olap takaw aginigel okok ninjid, tig adikil
agñinimun. 28 Pen takaw aginim agil, tig
adikil agñinimun olap ma yonimun, takaw
yibil keke aginigeb ak binib nab okok ma
aginimun. Ne ke kimigel nab ayan agilig,
God nop agilig yonimun.
29 Pen binib God gos ñek agñeb ominal
akan, ominal nokom, kili agñinigel. Agñel,
binib oginap takaw anib ak tig asik linigel.
30 Pen binib oginap besig nig midebal okok,
olap God ne nop gos ñonimun, bi ned
tikjakil aginimun ak ne keligil, takaw
ma agonimun. 31 Anigem, nibi midupsek
nokom nokom God gos ñeb ak agñinimib
tek lek, ag dad amil apil gil nim, Klays
binib ne midupsek ninjid, gos tipagil gos
sek yenigel. 32 Pen binib God gos ñek
agñeb okok, jonjib kili ke kod midilig, takaw
aginigel won ninokom kod midilig aginigel.
33-34 Chin nopun, God gek binib ne okok
monmon ma gipal. Tap ne okok yipid
gilitep gek, gos ne anib ak nigilig wog gel
amek, kimigel midtep gipal.

Pen Klays binib ne God nop gos nigilig
apnan gipal won ak, bin okok takaw ma
agil, kimigel yenigel. Klays binib ne pelpel

14:20 Mat 18.3, Lom 16.19, Epe 4.14, Plp 3.15, Hib 5.12-14, 1 Pi 2.2 14:21 Ais 28.11-12, Jon 10.34 14:23 Apo 2.13 14:24 Jon 16.8 14:25 Ais 45.14, Sek 8.23, Jon 4.19 14:26 1 Ko 12.7-10, 2 Ko 12.19, Epe 4.12 14:29 Apo 17.11, 1 Te 5.19-22 14:33-34 1 Ko 11.3, 14.40, Kol 3.18, 1 Ti 2.11-12, Tat 2.5, 1 Pi 3.1

apnan gipal man keke okok midupsek, kili
anib ak tek nep gipal. Bin okok bi kili
muk okok yenigel. Takaw anib ak, takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak anib ak tek nep agup.
35 Pen bin okok takaw oginap sek nigun agil
nim, kal kili okok amil nigimil sikop kilop
agnigini gel. Nib nepim, bin Klays binib ne
pelpel apnan gipal okok nab ak agenigab,
tep ma gek nop ke nebeŋ ginigab.
36 Titay dup? God takaw ne ak nibi yil
owup akaŋ? Takaw ne ak nibop nep owak
akaŋ? Mel yibil. 37 Bi olap yad bi God gos
ñek agñeb ak akaŋ, bi God Kawnan ne ak
yip kiles ñek wog gep ak agil gos nigup ak,
ne gos nigtep ginimuŋ. Takaw nibop kil
tikebin anib awl, Biawl takaw kiles ne agup
ak niŋid kil tikebin. 38 Pen ne takaw anib awl
ma nigek, takaw aginimuŋ ak ma niginimib.
39 Anib ak mam ay sikop, God chinop gos
ñek agñinigun agil, kiles gil gos niginimib.
Pen binib God Kawnan ne ak kilop kiles ñek
takaw yibil keke apal okok, kilop keligim ma
aginimib. 40 Nibi God nop gos nigilig apnan
gipim won ak, monmon ma ginimib, yipid
gil gilitep gilig gem amnimuŋ.

15

Klays kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak

1 Pen mam ay sikop, takaw teplep
nibop agñinek ak, nibop agñitep ginigebin.
Takaw teplep anib ak nibi nig dil, kiles
gil jak midebim. 2 Takaw anib ak nibop
agñinek ak, niŋid di wos yibil genimib, God
nibop tig asik deb. Pen mel ak, Klays nop
gos linepim ak yokip yibil mideb, binib ne
ma midebikep.
3 Takaw awl yibil yad niginek ak, nibop
agñinek. Pen takaw anib ak anigil mideb.
Chin tap si tap timel gipun tek, Klays
chinop nen agil kumak, buk Baybol tikil
ginigab agilak tek nep gak. 4 Kumek kamel,
ñin ominal nokom midil, tepayaŋ tikjakak,
buk Baybol tikil ginigab agilak tek nep
gak. 5 Tikjakil miseŋ gek, Pita nop nigak.
Nigek, kidek miseŋ gek, bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb anep umigan okok nop nigilak.
6 Kidek pen tepayaŋ miseŋ gek, bine anep
500 tek nop nigilak. Bine anib okok, oginap
kumilak ak pen, kuŋay nep oginap midebal.
7 Kidek ñin olap miseŋ gek, Jemis nop nigak.
Ñin olap pen, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
okok midupsek nop nigilak.
8 Pen bi anib okok nop nigilak ñin ak
apil padikek, kidek miseŋ gek yad abe nop
niginek. Ak tek ak yad ñapay tik tep ma
gipal tek olap yenek yip kidek dak. 9 Bi
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb nab okok, yad bi
tam nib okok tek midebin. Yad God binib
ne pelpel apnan gipal okok, kilop gi timel
yibil geligipin. Anib ak bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb olap yenim tek ma lup. 10 God
pen yip yimug niŋid gitep gek, bine midil,
bi ak ke nib tek midebin. Pen God yip
yimug niŋid gitep gup ak, yokip midil kul
ma gup. Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok
wog gipal tek ma gipin, God yip yimug niŋid
gitep gek, wog awl yibil ak gipin. 11 Anib
ak takaw apun ak, yad agñibin akaŋ bi
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb oginap agñil nim,
chin midupsek Jisas kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak
takaw teplep ak agñibun. Agñon amek, nibi
niŋid Klays nop gos linepim.

*Klays bin*ib ne pisnep kubal okok
tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal

12 Pen Klays kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak
agil takaw pel agñibun ak, nibi oginap
titay dil apim, Binib okok kumil tepayaŋ
ma tikjakipal apim? 13 Binib kumil ma
tikjakipilap ak, Klays ma tikjakipikop. 14 Pen
Klays ma tikjakipikop ak, takaw agñibun ak
takaw tek ma lek, Klays nop gos linepek
ak, nop gos ma nepikep. 15 Klays ma
tikjakipikop, chin God tap gak ak yepis yibil
agil, bi yepis agep tek yobinop. Chin takaw
miseŋ agñibun, God gek Klays tikjakak
agñibun. God pen gek binib kumil ma
tikjakep tek lopikop, Klays nop gek ma
tikjakipikop. 16 Niŋid apun, binib kumil
ma tikjakipilap ak, Klays ma tikjakipikop.
17 Pen Klays ma tikjakipikop, Klays nop gos
linepim ak tap yokip, binib ne midebim tek
ma yebikep. Binib tap si tap timel gil pisnep

14:37 2 Ko 10.7, 1 Jo 4.6 14:39 1 Ko 12.31, 1 Te 5.20 14:40 1 Ko 14.33, Kol 2.5 15:1 Lom 5.2, Gal 1.11 15:2 Gal 3.4 15:3 Sng 22.15, Ais 53.5-12, Dan 9.26, Sek 13.7, 1 Ko 11.2, 11.23, Gal 1.12 15:4 Sng 16.8-10, Mat 12.40, Luk 24.26, 24.46, Apo 2.24-32, 13.33-35 15:5 Mat 28.16-17, Mak 16.14, Luk 24.34-36, Jon 20.19 15:7 Luk 24.50, Apo 1.3-4 15:8 Apo 9.3-6, 22.14, 22.18, 1 Ko 9.1 15:9 Apo 8.3, 9.1, Gal 1.13, Epe 3.8, 1 Ti 1.13-15 15:10 Apo 8.3, Lom 15.18-19, 2 Ko 3.5, 6.1, 11.5, 11.23, Plp 2.13 15:15 Apo 1.22, 2.24-32, 4.10, 4.33, 5.32, 13.30

kubal tek ak yebikep. [18] Pen binib Klays
nop chigil kumilak okok abe, am pisnep
kul gipilap. [19] Chin Klays nop chigil nim,
chinop ditep yibil ginigab agil gos sek kod
midobun. Pen lum awl nep midon chinop
ditep yibil gipikop, binib yimgeptek okok
yobinop. Binib yimgeptek oginap midel,
binib okok kilop niŋid yimug nepilap ak
pen, chin yimgeptek awl yibil midon, binib
okok chinop niŋid yimug awl yibil nepilap.
[20] Pen anigil ma mideb, mel yibil. Klays
kumek God gek tepayaŋ tikjakak. Binib
kubal okok, ne ned tikjakak, tap midup wog
nab kideyil ned jakup tek. Anib ak tek, God
gek binib kubal okok tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal
ak, nigtep gipun. [21] Nigim. Bi olap gek binib
kumeb tek lup tek, bi olap abe gek binib
kumil tikjakep tek lup. [22] Takaw agebin
anib ak, binib Adam jij ne ak midebal okok,
midupsek ne kumak tek kubal. Anib ak tek
nep binib Klays jimñil chig tep gebal okok,
kilop midupsek gek tikjakil kim yenigabal
agil agebin. [23] Pen kili nokom nokom ñin
kili ak ke tikjakinigabal. Klays ne bi ned
tikjakak ak. Pen kidek adikid ownigab
ñin ak, binib nop yil yenigabal okok gek,
midupsek tikjakinigabal. [24] Tikjakel, kidek
lum awl kul ginigab ñin ak ownigab. Ñin
anib ak Klays ne kicheki binib okok kilop
kod midebal okok sek, kicheki kiles midebal
okok sek, kicheki lum awl kod midebal
okok sek, kilop midupsek tig jisipuk gi
diyokinigab. Aniginigab ak nim, ne binib
tap titay kod yenigab okok midupsek, Bapi
God nop agek kod yenigab. [25] Chin nopun,
Klays ne binonim midil binib tap okok kod
midil, mid dad amil, God ne Klays binib
tap okok ayip penpen gep okok midupsek
kilop tob muk ne okok lek, taw tibikinimuŋ.
[26] Pen tap timel anib okok midupsek tig
jisipuk gi diyokil, kidek kumeb ak abe tig
jisipuk gi diyokinigab. [27] Buk Baybol ak tikil
agak, God binib tap okok midupsek kilop
tob muk ne okok lek, taw tibikinimuŋ agil
tikak. Pen God ne binib tap okok midupsek
kilop Klays tob muk ne okok lup takaw
agil tikak anib ak, chin niŋid anigil nopun,
God ne Klays nop tob muk okok yeŋ agil
ma tikak. God pen ne ke nokom tap anib
okok midupsek Klays nop tob muk okok lup.
[28] Pen God ne binib tap okok midupsek kilop
Klays tob muk okok linimuŋ ñin ak, Klays
God Ñine nep mideb ak, ne yad God tob
muk okok linim agil, aniginigab. God gek
tap okok Klays muk okok midil, Klays ne am
God muk okok midil aniginigab ak nim, God
ne ke nokom binib tap okok midupsek adek
yibil ak kod yenigab.

[29] Pen anib ak nigim. Binib oginap kili
binib kubal okok kilop giñinigun agil, ñig
pakipal. Taynen anigipal? Anigenigabal,
titay dil binib kubal okok kilop giñinigabal?
Nibi oginap apim, Binib kubal okok ma
tikjakinigabal apim. Ak nim, binib kumil
tikjakinigel tek ma yibil lenigab, binib
oginap taynen binib kubal okok kilop
giñinigun agil, ñig pakipal? [30] Pen chin
abe tay dinigun? Chin kumil tikjakep
takaw ak pel aj agñon, bi oginap niŋid,
chinop pel gi timel ginig gipal. Binib pen
kumil tikjakinigel tek ma lenigab, taynen
anigipun? [31] Mam ay sikop, minek minek
yip gi timel ginig gel, yad kumnim tek
lup. Yad nib ayip Biawl chin Klays Jisas
midobun, anib ak tek nibi anigil midem
nigen yip tep gek, takaw anib ak nibop
miseŋ apin. [32] Yad taun Epesus midil, bi
oginap chen ladek tek yip gi timel yibil
gil, ayip penpen ginok. Lum awl gos ak
niŋid tap oginap dinim agil aniginek akaŋ?
Mel yibil. Binib tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal agil
aniginek. Binib pen tepayaŋ tikjakinigel
tek ma lenigab, takaw olap apal, Tol pisnep
kumnigabun, anib ak miñil midobun ñin
awl, tap ñibilig ñig ñibilig gi yonigun apal
ak, chin niŋid kidek ginigun.

[33] Binib nibop yepis aginigel ak, ma yibil
niginimib. Takaw anib ak nepim, Binib pel
gitep gipal okok, kili binib pel gi timel gipal
okok ayip jimñil midil, tap timel adek anib
ak nep ginigabal. [34] Gos ke niŋid sawl lipim
ak keligil, yipid gil yibil gos niginimib. Pen
tap si tap timel gipim ak keligil, anib okok
ma ginimib. Nigim, nibi oginap God nop
gos ma nepim. Nibi nigem nebeŋ ginimib

15:20 Apo 26.23, 1 Ko 15.23, Kol 1.18, 1 Pi 1.3, Lep 1.5 15:21 Jon 11.25, Lom 5.12, 5.17-18, 6.23 15:23 1 Te 4.15-17, Lep 20.5 15:25 Sng 110.1, Mat 22.44, Apo 2.34-35, Hib 1.13 15:26 2 Ti 1.10, Lep 20.14, 21.4 15:27 Sng 8.6, Mat 28.18, Hib 2.8, 1 Pi 3.22 15:30 Lom 8.36, 2 Ko 11.26, Gal 5.11 15:31 Lom 8.36, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 1 Te 2.19 15:32 Sav 2.24, Ais 22.13, Luk 12.19-20, 2 Ko 1.8, 4.10-11 15:34 Apo 26.8, Lom 13.11, 1 Ko 6.5, Epe 5.14, 1 Te 4.5

tek linigab agil, nibop takaw anib ak agebin.

*Bin*ib tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal okok, wak
ke yibil yenigabal
35 Pen binib oginap agniŋid aginigabal,
Binib kubal okok taydil tek tikjakinigabal
aginigabal? Mubwak kili ak tay tek
yenigabal aginigabal? 36 Nibi binib sawl
sek yibil okok. Tap yiŋ midup lum ayaŋ
yimnigabim ak, ned kumil kuyilig yapil,
kidek nep jakinigab. 37 Pen midup ak,
wit midup akaŋ midup olap ke, tap tay
midup yimnigabim ak, jak awl gup tek ma
yimnigabim. Midup sikol okok nep yimem
jakinigab. 38 Pen God gos ne ke niŋid,
tap yiŋ midup okok wak sek yipil sek ñub.
Midup keke wak sek yipil sek kili ak keke
ñub. 39 Binib, sab chag tap okok abe mubwak
keke mideb. Binib okok mubwak ke lup,
sab chag okok mubwak ke lup, yawl okok
mubwak ke lup, kubsal okok mubwak ke
lup. 40 Tap adekab alaŋ yil okok, kilop keke
lup. Tap lum awl yil okok, kilop keke lup.
Tap adekab alaŋ yil tap teplep anib okok
nop ke lup. Tap lum awl yil tap teplep anib
okok nop ke lup. 41 Sub milek tep ak ke midil,
takan milek tep ak ke midil, gap milek tep
ak ke mideb. Pen gap okok abe, milek tep
ak keke mideb.
42 Binib kumil tikjakipal nim, anib ak
tek mideb. Kumel kaw dinigabal wak ak,
timel gil pisnep kul gep ak pen, tepayaŋ
tikjakinigabal wak ak, pisnep kul gep tek
ma yibil linigab. 43 Kumel kaw dinigabal
wak ak, timel gil yokip tek midep ak pen,
tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal wak ak, teplep yibil
yenigab. Kumel kaw dinigabal wak ak, kiles
ma midep ak pen, tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal
wak ak, kiles timel yibil yenigab. 44 Kumel
kaw dinigabal wak ak, lum awl nib owup
ak pen, tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal wak ak, God
Kawnan ne ak gek yenigab.

Wak lum awl nib owep ak mideb, anib ak
tek chin nopun, God Kawnan ne ak gek wak
ak abe yenigab. 45 Buk Baybol abe tikil anib
agak, Bi ned nib Adam ak, God ne nop gek
koŋim yek agil tikak. Pen Adam kidek ak,*
ne ke kawnan ak nim, binib gek koŋim midil
pelpel midebal. 46 Tap God Kawnan ne nib ak
ned ma owup. Mel. Tap lum awl nib ak ned
apil, tap God Kawnan ne nib ak kidek apil
gup. 47 Bi Adam ned nib ak lum awl nib, God
lum dil nop gilak. Bi Adam kideyil ak, ne
God man ne alaŋ nib owak. 48 Binib lum awl
yil ak, bi lum awl nib tek ak midebal. Pen
binib God man ne alaŋ yil ak, bi God man ne
alaŋ nib tek ak midebal. 49 Miñil midobun
ak, bi lum awl nib yek tek midobun. Anib
ak tek nep, kidek bi God man ne alaŋ nib
mideb tek ak abe yonigabun.

50 Pen mam ay sikop, anib ak nibop
agebin. Binib lum awl yil ak, kili God binib
dil kilop kod yenigab nab ak, am migan
ayaŋ yenigel tek ma lup. Binib wak ak
kumil kuyilig yowep ak abe, pel pelnep
yonimuŋ tek ma lup. 51 Nigim. Yad takaw
we gup olap aginigebin. Chin midupsek
ma kumnigabun ak pen, kumnigabun ayip
koŋim yonigabun ayip, midupsek wak ke
kideyil yonigabun. 52 Ñin anib ak, akil
kidek ak pugilig, widin kasek jukil aŋilil
niginigab tek aniginigab. Akil ak pugek,
binib kumnigabun okok tepayaŋ tikjakil,
kul gep tek ma linigab. Tikjakilig, binib
yonigabun okok ayip, midupsek wak ke
kideyil yonigabun. 53 Ak anigil mideb.
Binib chech nedil tig asik ke siŋak lil, chech
kideyil lipal tek, wak chin kuyig yowep ak
tig asik ke siŋak lil, wak kul gep tek ma
linigab ak linigun. Pen wak chin kumeb
ak tig asik ke siŋak lil, wak pel pelnep
yenigab ak linigun. 54 Wak kuyig yowep
ak tig asik ke siŋak lil, wak kul gep tek ma
linigab ak linigabun. Pen wak kumeb ak tig
asik ke siŋak lil, wak pel pelnep yenigab ak
linigabun. Aniginigab ñin ak, buk Baybol
takaw tikil agilak tek ginigab. Takaw anib
ak tikil agilak,

God ne kumeb ak taw jisipuk gi timel yibil
gek, pisnep kul gup agil tikilak.
55 Kumeb ak, kiles nad akal midil,
binib okok kilop taw jisipuk gi timel
yibil ginimin agil tikilak? Kumeb

15:35 Jon 12.24, 1 Jo 3.2 15:36 Jon 12.24 15:38 Stt 1.11 15:42 Dan 12.3, Mat 13.43 15:43 Plp 3.20-21 15:45 Stt 2.7, Jon 6.33, 6.39-40, 6.54, 6.63, 2 Ko 3.4-6, 3.17, Plp 3.21 * 15:45 Bi Adam kidek ak, nim Klays nep. 1 Kolin 15.21-22 ayip, Lom 5.14-19 ayip niginimin. 15:47 Stt 2.7, 3.19, Jon 3.13, 3.31 15:49 Lom 8.29, 2 Ko 3.18, Plp 3.21, 1 Jo 3.2 15:50 Mat 16.17, Jon 3.3-5, 1 Ko 6.13 15:51 Plp 3.21 15:51 1 Te 4.15-17 15:52 Sek 9.14, Mat 24.31, 1 Te 4.16 15:53 2 Ko 5.4 15:54 Ais 25.8, Hib 2.14-15, Lep 20.14 15:55 Hos 13.14

ak, kiles nad akal midil, binib
okok kilop ñage yul dil mid timel
ginigabal agil tikilak?
56 Kumeb ak, ne tap si tap timel gep kiles ak
dil anigup. Pen tap si tap timel gep ak, ne
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak kiles ak dup. 57 God
pen, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop agek apil
chinop gek, kiles ne ak dil kumeb ak taw
jisipuk gobun. Anib ak ninjid, God nop tep
agobun.
58 Anib ak tek mam ay mapen yad okok,
jak midil kiles gil yenimib. Nib nepim,
Biawl wog ne ak pel gipim ak, yokip kul
ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Anib ak minek minek
Biawl wog ne ak kiles gil ginimib.

16

Mani dilitep gem, dad God binib ne
oginap sek kilop ñinimib

1 Pen God binib ne Jelusalem midebal
okok, nibi kilop gos ninjid, mani di nan gil
ñinigabim takaw ak aginigebin. Klays binib
ne pelpel apnan gipal Galesiya plopens
okok, kilop mani anigil dilitep ginimib
agen gilak tek, nibi abe ginimib. 2
Nibi nokom nokom midupsek, Sande ñin
okok midupsek mani titay dipim ak ninjid,
oginap di nan ginimib. Genimib, mid
dad amil kuŋay yibil linigab nim, midebim
ak amjakinigayn ñin ak, mani piyowil ma
ñinigabim. 3 Pen amjakinigayn ñin ak,
bi nibi ke nigem tep gek aglinimib okok,
kilop mij kil tikinigayn okok ñil agyokinim.
Agyoken, kili mani ñinigabim ak sek mij kil
tikinigayn ak sek dad Jelusalem amnigabal.
4 Pen yip ameb tek lek, yad ayip amnigabun.

Pol Kolin binib kilop niginig amnigab

5 Pen Masedoniya plopens amnigebin
tek, nab anib okok ajil, kidek am midebim
ak ninigayn. 6 Nib ayip sikol won olap
yenim tek lup akaŋ, yad ma nepin. Akaŋ
yobup lil takil gup ñin ak nib ayip midil,
man akal amnig, yip dam kanib nab ak
yokem amnigayn. 7 Miñil nibop amil sikol
won olap midil ninjid ameb ak, yip tep ma
gup. Biawl ak yaw agonimuŋ, yad kidek nib
ayip tapin yenigayn. 8 Yad pen taun Epesus
awl miden, Pedikos* ñin awl ak apil padikek
amnigayn. 9 Taun Epesus anib awl, God
ne kanib yip yikek, takaw tep ne ak agñilig
wog ne ak kuŋay mideb ak gen, binib kuŋay
Klays yil ownigel tek lup. Pen bi yip yilik
nepal okok abe kuŋay midebal.
10 Bi Timoti midebim ak apjakenigab, nop
ditep gem, nib ayip midil ma pilikinimuŋ.
Nigim. Ne yad Biawl anop wog gipin tek
nep gup. 11 Anib ak nibi oginap nop bi yokip
tek mideb ak agil ma keliginimib. Pen kidek
amnig, nop gem midtep gakniŋ, dap kanib
nab ak yokem midebin awl ownimuŋ. Yad
ne ayip mam oginap ayip adikid ownigel
agil kod midebin.
12 Pen mam Apolos nop takaw ak anigil
mideb. Yad nop nebneb gilig apin, Mam
oginap Kolin amebal tek, ayip amnimin
apin ak pen, ne miñil ma yibil amnigayn
agil gos nigup. Kidek pen ameb tek lek
amnigab.

Takaw day won oginap

13 Nigtep gil yenimib. Klays nop kiles gil
gos linigilig yenimib. Kiles timel yibil midil,
tap olap ma yibil pilikinimib. 14 Tap okok
midupsek ginigabim ak, mapen lep adek ak
gem amnimuŋ.
15 Mam ay sikop. Nib nepim, binib
Akaya plopens nib ak Klays nop dilak okok,
Stepanas ayip binib ne ayip kili Klays nop
ned dilak. Dil nim, kili ke binib God yil
okok kilop giñinigun agil, ditep gilig nep
midebal. Anigel, nibop kiles gil agninjid
agebin, 16 binib tep anib okok tek ninjid,
aginigel tek nep kidek ginimib. Pen binib
wog anib ak tek gil, wog ayip kiles gipal
okok, kilop abe ninjid, aginigel tek nep kidek
ginimib.
17 Pen nibi apil yip niginimib tek ma lek,
Stepanas ayip, Potunatus ayip, Akaykus
ayip apil yip nepal anib ak, yip tep gup. 18
Anigel, yad gos sek kimigel midtep gipin,
nibi abe gos sek kimigel midtep gipim. Anib

15:56 Lom 4.15, 5.13, 6.14, 7.5, 7.13 15:57 Lom 7.25, 1 Jo 5.4-5 15:58 2 Sto 15.7, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Pi 3.14, Lep 14.13 16:1 Apo 24.17, Lom 15.25-26, 2 Ko 8.1-9, Gal 2.10 16:2 Apo 20.7, Lep 1.10 16:5 Apo 19.21 16:6 Lom 15.24, Tat 3.12 16:7 Apo 18.21 16:8 Wkp 23.15-21, Lo 16.9-11 * 16:8 Pedikos ñin awl ak, Aposel sapta 2 lain 1 takaw agñeb ak niginimin. 16:8 Apo 19.8-10 16:9 Apo 14.27, 19.8-10, 2 Ko 2.12, Kol 4.3, Lep 3.8 16:10 1 Ko 4.17 16:12 1 Ko 1.12, 3.6 16:13 Sng 31.24, 1 Ko 15.1, Epe 6.10, Plp 1.27, Kol 1.11, 1 Te 5.6 16:14 1 Ko 14.1, 1 Pi 4.8 16:15 Lom 16.5, 1 Ko 1.16 16:16 1 Te 5.12 16:18 Plp 2.29

ak bɨ anɨb okok tek, bɨ tep yɨbɨl mɨdebal agɨl,
takaw agɨnɨgel ak nɨgɨnɨmɨb.
19 Klays binɨb ne Esiya plopens mɨdebal
okok, kɨli nɨbop ag dɨdeg lebal. Akwila
bin ne Plisila sek, Klays binɨb ne kal ñɨli
pelpel apnan gɨpal okok sek, kɨli nɨb ayɨp
Klays Jisas yɨl mɨdobun agɨl, nɨbop ag dɨdeg
lebal. 20 Mam ay mɨdebal awl mɨdupsek,
kɨli nɨbop ag dɨdeg lebal. Chɨn God binɨb ne
pel gɨpun tek, nɨbi mɨñmɨñ gɨlɨg penpen ñɨn
pak sakɨnɨmɨb.
21 Yad Pol, takaw day won awl ñɨn mɨdup
yad ke tɨkɨl, nɨbop ag dɨdeg lebin.
22 Binɨb an Bɨawl ak nop mapen ma lɨl
nɨm, mab ke yɨneb ayaŋ pɨsnep amnɨmuŋ.
Bɨawl ak, nad ownɨmɨn.
23 Bɨawl Jisas ne nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep
gɨnɨmuŋ.
24 Yad nɨb ayɨp Klays Jisas yɨl mɨdon, nɨbop
mɨdupsek mapen lɨpin.

16:19 Apo 18.2, 18.18, 18.26, Lom 16.5, 2 Ti 1.15 16:20 Lom 16.16, 2 Ko 13.12 16:21 Kol 4.18, 2 Te 3.17 16:22 Gal 1.8-9

2 KOLIN

Pol Mij Kidek Ak Kolin Binib Kilop Tikak

1 Yad Pol. God yip agek, bi Klays Jisas
takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Pen miñil
mam chin Timoti ayip midil, chil mij anib
ak ñu kil tikobul. Tikil, nibi God binib
ne taun Kolin pelpel apnan gipim ak ayip,
binib God yil ak midupsek Akaya plopens
midebal okok ayip, nibop ñobun.
2 Bapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays
ayip, bi apilmiŋal anib ak nibop yimug
niŋid gitep gel midtep ginimib.

*Pol ne God chi*nop chib niŋid giñub agil,
nop tep agup

3 Chin God yib nop dad aplanigun. God,
ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop God ne mideb,
Nap ne mideb. Ne Bapi chin midil, chinop
chib niŋid ditep gup. Tap timel okok
midupsek chinop gup ak, God mideb ak ne
chinop gek gos sek midobun. 4 Chilop gi
timel gel miŋel dipul ak, midupsek ne gek
gos sek midobul. Anib ak binib okok kilop
gi timel gel miŋel dipal okok, midupsek
chil gol gos sek midenigel tek lup. God
gek chil gos sek midobul, chil pen adikid
binib okok kilop gol, gos sek midebal. 5
Klays nop gi timel gel yul awl dek, nop yil
midobul tek, chil abe dipul. Anib ak tek
pen, ne ayip nep midobul ak niŋid gek, gos
sek midil midtep yibil gobul. 6 Pen chilop
gi timel gel miŋel dipul ak niŋid, nibop gek
gos sek yibekniŋ nibop tig asik dup. Akaŋ
chilop gek gos sek midobul ak, nibop abe
gek gos sek midebim. Anigek, chilop gi
timel gel yul dipul ak, nibop abe aniginigel
won ak, miŋel anib okok dil kiles timel gil
jak yenimib tek lup. 7 Pen nibi God yil
midil jak kiles gil yenigabim akaŋ agil, gos
ak nopul. Gos chil nopul ak, nibi chil ayip
miŋel dilig midobun ak nim, nibi abe chil
ayip gos sek midobun.
8 Pen mam ay sikop. Chil Esiya plopens
midol, chilop gi timel gel miŋel dilok ak,
chil nibi gos anib ak nigtep ginimib agil
gos nopun. Miŋel awl timel yibil ak dil,
kiles chin sikol midobul agil, gos tikek
apek kumnigul tek lak. 9 Niŋid yibil apun,
bi takaw bilokep olap agup, Bi nim ak
kumnimuŋ agup ak, bi anib ak miŋel nod
dup ak tek chil abe dinigul agil gos nigilok.
Pen chilop gak anib ak, gos awl yibil owak
ak nim, chil ke kiles midobul agil ma
niginigul. God ne binib kubal okok kilop
gek tikjakipal anep, kiles ne ak dil chilop
kod midakniŋ midobul agil niginigul. 10 Tap
timel anib ak, chilop paklinimuŋ tek lak ak
pen, God ne chilop dil kod yek, tap ak chilop
ginimuŋ tek ma lak. Pen kidek abe chilop
ginimuŋ tek ma linigab. Anib ak gos sek
kod midil, anigil gos nopul, tap timel olap
chilop ginigab won ak, God ne chilop dil kod
yek, chilop ginimuŋ tek ma linigab. 11 Pen
nibi chilop gos nigilig God nop agniginimib.
Anigem, God ne nibi agnepim ak sek, binib
kuŋay agnepal ak sek niŋid, chilop giñil
ditep ginigab. Ditep gek, binib kuŋay niŋid
God nop tep aginigabal.

*Pol ne Kolin bini*b okok kilop takaw yepis
ma agup

12 Pen tap anib ak gos nigol chilop tep
gup. Chibol nab chil ayaŋ midtep gek gos
pal ak teplep won ak nopul, God chilop kod
midakniŋ, yepis ma agil gi timel ma gipul.
Chil binib lum awl nab kili okok pel gitep
gol nepal, pen nab nibi okok pelpel gitep
yibil gol nigtep gipim. Chil pen lum awl
gos ak dil gitep ma gipul. God chilop yimug
niŋid gitep gil gos ñek, tap niŋid yibil yipid
gil yibil gitep gipul. 13-14 Pen mij nibop
tikipul okok, takaw bak okok tek agil ma
tikipul. Mij tikipul okok, mij pi ak nigilig
agñil, miseŋ yibil niginimib agil tikipul.
Niŋid apun, takaw tikipul oginap nigtep ma
gipim. Yad pen gos anigil mideb. Biawl
chin Jisas adikid ownigab ñin ak, chil nibop
nigol tep ginigab tek, nibi pen chilop nigem
tep ginigab. Anib ak mij tikipul takaw ak
midupsek nigtep gil miseŋ niginigabim agil
gos nopun.
15-16 Yad anib okok midupsek niŋid, gos
nigtep gipin ak nim, aglil aginek, Yad Mase-
doniya plopens amnig, nibop ned niginig
am midenim aginek. Nib ayip midil, keligil
Masedoniya plopens amil kili ayip midenim

1:1 Apo 18.1, 1 Ko 1.1 1:2 1 Ko 1.3 1:3 Lom 15.5, Epe 1.3, 1 Pi 1.3 1:5 Sng 34.19, 94.19, Kol 1.24 1:7 Lom 8.17, 2 Ti 2.12 1:8 Apo 19.23, 1 Ko 15.32 1:10 2 Ti 4.18, 2 Pi 2.9 1:12 1 Ko 1.17, 2.4, 2.13, 2 Ko 2.17, Hib 13.18 1:13-14 2 Ko 5.12, Plp 2.16 1:15-16 Apo 19.21, 1 Ko 16.5-6

aginek. Pen adikid apil Judiya amnig, apil
nibop tepayaŋ nigilig padikinim aginek.
Anigen nim, yad ned ap niŋid amninek
kidek jitep ak ap niŋid amnineknıŋ, nibi yip
nigem tep ginimuŋ, mid dad amil, kidek
yip pen dam kanib nab ak yokem Judiya
amnim aginek. 17 Miñil pen tay aginim?
Gos anib ak niŋid nim, nibop takaw puŋil
agyokinek ak pen, kidek ma ninek. Ginek
anib ak, nibi ne takaw aglil agak ak, chinop
yepis agak agil gos nepim akaŋ? Pen bi
pal ak nop ke tep gup adek ak kidek gil,
ginigayn ginigayn agil, takaw anep agak
agil gos nepim akaŋ? Yip bi takaw ñig nep
pak ajup aginimib tek lup ak pen, 18 yad God
Biawl niŋid yibil agup ak yil midebin tek,
taydil takaw yepis nibop aginim? Yad yaw
agil mel ma aginim. 19 Yad ayip, Saylas
ayip, Timoti ayip, chin yakam nibop God
Ñine Jisas Klays nop takaw agñinok. Pen
nib nepim, Klays ne bi takaw ñig pakep
olap ma mideb. Ne yaw agil mel ma agup.
Takaw tay agup ak, agup tek nep gup. 20 God
ne takaw titay aglil agak ak, Klays ne nim
apil midupsek gup. Anib ak tek, gup anib
ak nopun ak, niŋid yibil agon God yib awl
yibil dup. 21 God nokom ne gek, chin nib
ayip kab sek Klays nop chig tep gil jimñil
midobun. Ne nokom aglek, chin binib ne
ke yibil midobun. 22 Ne nokom chinop
pisnep dinigab tek Kawnan ne ak agyokek,
apil chinop nab ayaŋ mideb. Anigek nim,
chin binib ne ke midobun ak niŋid, chinop
agak agak tek midupsek ginigab agil nigtep
gipun.
23 Pen God ne nig midakniŋ, yad niŋid
yibil agebin. Yad nibi Kolin kay midebek
ak adikid ninig genek ak pen, pi ak amil
takaw awl agen, koslam yenimib tek lek
niŋid, nibop chib niŋid ma ninek. 24 Chin
biawl midil, Klays nop gos liniŋep nibi ak
kod yonigun agil, gos ma nopun. Mel yibil.
Chin nopun, nibi Klays nop gos liniŋid, nop
chigil midebim. Chin pen wog gon nibop
tep ginimuŋ agil, nib ayip anigil wog gipun.

2

1 Ak nim, gos yad tig asikil, anigil gos
niginek, yad amil nibop gen, tepayaŋ chib
gonimuŋ ak, tep ma ginigab. Anib ak
yad nibop yil ma amninek. 2 Pen nibop
gen chib gek, an pen midil yip genigab
miñmiñ ginigayn? Nibop gen chib gek
anigil midem, binib yip genigab miñmiñ
ginigayn okok ma yenigabal. 3 Yad nibop
nigen yip tep ginigab binib okok midebim,
ak nim amjakil nigen chib ginigab ak, tep
ma ginigab. Anib ak niŋid nim, ned nibop
mij tikil yokinek. Yad nepin, titay gek yip
tep gup ak, nibop midupsek abe tep gup. 4
Mij ned nibop tikinek anib ak, midupmidup
yip ak puŋil ñil lilig, gos pal lilig, chaŋ
awl lilig mij tikinek. Pen nibop gen chib
ginimuŋ agil ma tikinek, nibop mapen awl
yibil lipin ak niginimib agil mij tikinek.

*N*ibi bi tap timel gak anop niŋid
keliginimib

5 Pen bi olap gek binib oginap kilop
chib gup ak, yip ma gup, nibop gup. Gup
anib ak, takaw awl kuŋay ma aginim agil
gos nepin. Yad pen nepin, ne gek nibop
midupsek yimug sikol olap gup. 6 Pen nibi
midupsek tek takaw aglil, nop gos timud
wukilig miŋel ñibim ak, miñil tep, oginap
sek ma ginimib. 7 Miñil pen timel gak anib
ak niŋid keligil, nop takaw tep ak agñem
gos sek yonimuŋ. Anigil ma genimib, chib
timel gek apyap pakinimuŋ tek lup. 8 Anib
ak yad nibop kiles gil agniŋid agebin, Nop
mapen lipun ak aginimib agebin. Anib agil
nop mapen lem, ne nigtep ginimuŋ. 9 Mij
ned nibop tikil yokinek ak, nibi takaw yad
aginek tek nep niŋid kidek ginimib akaŋ
mel agil, tikinek. 10 Pen nibi binib oginap tap
tay timel gipal ak niŋid keligebim ak, yad
abe niŋid keligebin. Pen tap timel gup niŋid
keliginim olap midonimuŋ ak, nibop nen
agil, Klays yip nig midakniŋ niŋid keligipin.
11 Nigim. Satan pel gen apyap pakinigel
agil nigup ak nigtep gipun. Anib ak yad
binib tap timel gipal ak niŋid keligen, Satan
chinop yepis agek apyap pakinigun tek ma
lup.

*Pol taun Tlowas amjak*il, bi Taytus ma yek
niŋid, gos kuŋay nigup

1:19 Apo 9.20, 18.5 1:20 Lom 15.8-9, Lep 3.14 1:21 1 Jo 2.20, 2.27 1:22 Lom 8.16-17, 2 Ko 5.5, Epe 1.13-14, 2 Ti 2.19, 1 Jo 2.27, Lep 2.17 1:23 Lom 1.9, 2 Ko 11.31 1:24 1 Pi 5.3 2:1 1 Ko 4.21, 2 Ko 12.21 2:4 Apo 20.31 2:5 1 Ko 5.1, Gal 4.12 2:9 2 Ko 7.15, 10.6 2:11 Luk 22.31 2:12 Apo 14.27, 1 Ko 16.9

12 Pen yad Klays takaw teplep ak Tlowas
binib kilop agñinig, taun Tlowas amjakinek
ak, Biawl ak yip kanib yomek, wog ne ak
man anib ak ginim tek lak. 13 Yad pen
mam Taytus ma niginek ak, gos kuŋay niŋid
midtep ma ginek. Anib ak yad Tlowas binib
kilop nibi midem agil, keligil am Mase-
doniya plopens apjakinek.

*God ch*inop kiles ñek, kiles timel yibil
penpen gipun tek wog ne gitep gipun
14 Pen God, ne Klays ayip kili apilmiŋal
jimñil chinop poŋid amel, kilop kidek gil,
miñmiñ gilig takaw agilig agobun. Anib
agobun, Kili apilmiŋal bi milik nepal okok
ayip penpen gil, kilop pak yuk yokipil
agobun. Kili apilmiŋal anigel, binib okok
midupsek kili niŋid God nop nigtep gipal.
Pen nop gos anib ak, tap kuy tep owup ak
yigen dad apil, keke ameb tek mideb. God
gup tek anib ak niŋid nim, nop tep yibil
apin. 15 Niŋid apin, chin tap kuy tep owep
dagil ñeb tek ak midon, Klays chinop dil
God nop dagil ñub tek gup. Kuy anib ak
amnakniŋ, binib God tig asik di mideb okok
sek, binib mab ke yineb amnig gi midebal
okok sek nepal. 16 Binib mab ke yineb
amnig gi midebal okok, kuy nokom anib
anep niŋid, ak chip kuy tek owup ak, chinop
gek kumnigun tek lup agil gos nepal. Binib
pen God kilop tig asik di mideb okok, kuy
anib ak niŋid, ak kuy tep pel midep owup
ak, chinop gek pelpel yonigun tek lup agil
gos nepal. Pen bi an wog anib ak tek gitep
gonimuŋ tek lup? Bi anib ak tek olap ma
yibil mideb. 17 Binib kuŋay kili God takaw
ne agñilig, mani tap okok dinigabun agil
agñibal tek, chin ma gipun. God pen chinop
agek wog ne gil, gos teplep pal ak kidek gil
yipid gil gipun. God nig midakniŋ, Klays
nop chig tep gil midil, takaw yipid gil yibil
agñibun.

3

*God takaw ag adek nokom lak k*ideyil ak,
wog ne anib ak gipun
1 Pen takaw agobun anib awl agñitep
gipun tek, nibop agon chinop dinimib agil
ma agobun. Titay dup? Bi ke okok nib tek
chinop ma nigem, binib oginap kilop agil
mij tikñel, dap nibop ñon chinop nepikep
akaŋ? Binib oginap chinop ma nigel, nibop
agil mij tikñem, dam kilop ñon chinop
nepilap akaŋ? 2 Mij chin tek nim, nibi ke
midebim. Nibi mij anib ak tek midebim
ak, mij takaw gos chin nab ayaŋ ñu kil
tikek, binib okok midupsek nibop niŋid
nim, chinop bi tay tek ak niŋid nigtep gipal.
3 Mij anib ak, Klays ne wog nop giñon nibi
anigipim ak niŋid, ñu kil tikup. Pen tap ñu
kil gep ak dil, kab pis bad adek ak tikipal
tek ma tikup. Ne God Kawnan pel midep ak
nop agek, binib gos kilop nab ayaŋ kil tikup.
Anib ak nibi mij tek midebim ak, Klays ne
kil tikil miseŋ yokup.
4 Chin nopun, God ne agek, Klays chinop
gek wog anib ak gitep gipun. Anib ak chin
anib okok midupsek niŋid, ma pilikil takaw
anib ak monmon agobun. 5 Chin ke wog
gon amnimuŋ tek lup ak agil, gos anib ak
niŋid ma agobun. Chin ke wog anib ak
ginigun tek ma lup. God nokom nim chinop
kod midakniŋ wog anib ak gipun. 6 Ne
nokom abe gek chin bi wog giñeb ne okok
midil, God takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil
ak, wog ne anib ak gipun. Takaw ag adek
nokom lak kideyil anib ak, takaw kiles mij
migan ayaŋ kil tik lek pel apal ak mel, God
Kawnan ne anep anib ak lak. Nigim. Takaw
kiles ak mij migan ayaŋ kil tik lek pel apal
ak, binib kilop gek kubal. God Kawnan ne
ak pen, binib okok kilop gek koŋim midil
pelpel midebal.
7 Pen takaw kiles ak mij migan ayaŋ kil
tik lek pel apal anib ak, God kab pis bad
adek ak tikak. Tikilig, milek ne awl yibil
ak abe owak. Milek anib ak apil Mosis nop
ñek, jomulik ne milek sek yek, Yislel binib
Mosis nop niŋijsek linigel tek ma lak. Pen
milek anib ak sikol won olap midil kul gup.
Takaw kiles ak mij migan ayaŋ kil tik lak
ak, binib okok kilop gek kumnilak ak, milek
awl yibil sek owak. 8 Adek anib ak nep, God
Kawnan ne ak wog geb ak, God milek ne
teplep teplep yibil ak sek geb. God Kawnan
ne ak wog awl yibil teplep yibil geb, takaw

2:12 Apo 20.1 2:15 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 4.3 2:16 Luk 2.34, Jon 9.39, 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ko 3.5-6, 1 Pi 2.7-8 2:17 2 Ko 1.12, 4.2, 11.13, 1 Pi 4.11, 2 Pi 2.3 3:1 Apo 18.27, Lom 16.1, 2 Ko 5.12 3:2 1 Ko 9.2 3:3 Kis 24.12, Jer 31.33, Ese 11.19, 36.26, 1 Ko 3.5, Hib 8.10 3:4 2 Ko 2.16 3:5 Jon 15.5, 1 Ko 15.10, Plp 2.13 3:6 Jer 31.31, Jon 6.63, Lom 7.6, 1 Ko 11.25, Gal 3.10, Epe 3.7, Kol 1.25, Hib 8.6-8 3:7 Kis 34.1, 34.28-30, Lo 10.1, Lom 7.10 3:8 Gal 3.2, 3.5

kiles ak mij migan ayaŋ kil tik lak ak wog
yokip tek lak. Niŋid yibil agobun. 9 Takaw
kiles ak, mij migan ayaŋ kil tik lak ak, binib
kilop ag gil binib pakilep agup. Pen takaw
kiles anib ak God milek ne sek yek tek, wog
koŋim ak binib kilop gek God nigek suŋtep
midebal wog ak, God milek ne teplep yibil
ak sek mideb. 10 Takaw kiles ak mij migan
ayaŋ kil tik lak ak wog gak ñin anib ak,
God milek ne sek yek ak pen, God Kawnan
wog ne kideyil ak milek ne teplep yibil ak
sek midakniŋ, ned nib ak milek ma mideb
tek lup. 11 Takaw ned nib anib ak pel ma
yonimuŋ ak, God milek ne sek owak. Anib
ak tek chin nopun, wog ne pelpel yenigab
ak, God milek ne teplep yibil ak sek owup.

12 Anib ak God Kawnan wog ne ak niŋid
gos sek kod midil, takaw anib ak agñinig
ñawl ma dil, monmon gipun. 13 Pen Mo-
sis gak tek ma gipun. Ñin ak jomulik ne
milek yibil gil, pen yep won olap midil,
sikol gek owakniŋ, Yislel binib gup anib
ak niŋijsek ma linigel agil, wad bad ak dil
jomulik pak yu gak. 14 Pen bilel nib gi
dad dapil miñil won ak, Yislel binib chibol
kilop ak ma asikup. Kili takaw ag adek
nokom lil mij kil tikak ak, migan ayaŋ niŋid
agñibal won ak, takaw jij ak nigtep ma
gipal. Mosis wad bad ak dil jomulik pak
yu gak tek, gos timud kilop abe komkam
gil midakniŋ, gos yipid gil niginigel tek
ma lup. Bi olap pen wad bad ak tig asik
yokep tek mel. Klays ne nokom wad bad
anib ak tig asik yokinimuŋ tek lup. 15 Niŋid
apun, Yislel binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak, miñil migan ayaŋ niŋid agñibal won
ak, gos timud kilop komkam gil midakniŋ,
gos yipid gil niginigel tek ma lak. 16 Binib
oginap pen tap timel keligil, adikid Biawl
yil amel, Biawl ak ne gek gos kilop pag
yikek, agak tek niginigabal. 17 Biawl ak,
ne God Kawnan ak mideb. Ne chin ayip
midakniŋ, tap olap chinop chichik ma dil,
nag lup ak wisibil midtep gipun. 18 Chinop
midupsek, tap olap jomulik ma yu gup.
Anib ak tek Biawl milek ne ak chinop pakek,
okok midupsek amek chin nopun. Minek
minek Biawl milek ne anib ak kuŋay nep
don, nab chinop okyaŋ gek yim jikek, Biawl
ne mideb tek midobun. Biawl ak, ne God
Kawnan ak mideb ak, ne tap anib okok gup.

4

*Ch*in binib lum dil sige cheg gipal tek
midobun

1 God ne chinop mapen niŋid ditep gil,
wog anib awl chinop aglak. Anib ak wog
gobun agil yilik ma niŋid, gon amnimuŋ.
2 Chin pen we gil gipal adek ak sek, nebeŋ
gakniŋ gipal adek ak sek pisnep keligipun.
Titay gipun okok yepis adek ak ma gipun.
God takaw agñinig, takaw chin ke oginap
sek agun agil ma apun. Binib okok chinop
niŋid, yipid gil yibil gon ameb ak niginigel
agil, God chinop nig midakniŋ, takaw ne
yipid gil yibil ak miseŋ agñibun. 3 Pen
takaw teplep agñibun anib ak, binib oginap
niŋid takaw we gup agil nigtep ma gipal.
Binib anib okok nep, man timel ak amnig
gebal. 4 Kili Klays nop gos ma linigel,
kicheki biawl ak lum awl kod mideb ak, ne
kilop gek, kisilim nab okok midil widin koy
gup tek midebal. Ne kilop anigek, Klays
milek ne ak kilop pakek nigtep ginigel tek
ma lup. Milek anib ak, Klays bi yib awl ak
takaw teplep ne ak mideb. Anib ak Klays
ne God mideb tek mideb ak, nop nigtep ma
gipal. 5 Nigim. Chin titay gipun takaw
ak ma agñibun. Klays Jisas ne Biawl ak
mideb, chin nim nop muk okok midil bi
wog giñeb nibi okok midobun ak agñibun.
6 Bilel God ne agak, Kisilim nab okok milek
ak ownimuŋ agak. God anib ak, milek ne ke
apek, gos chin nab ayaŋ amub. Amil gek,
God nop nigtep gipun. Jisas Klays jomulik
nop ak niŋid, God milek ne ak nopun.

7 Chin binib lum dil sige cheg gipal kiles
ma mideb tek midobun ak pen, tap teplep
anib ak chinop nab ayaŋ mideb. Tap anib
ak niŋid gos nopun, kiles awl timel yibil
anib ak, chin ke yil ma owup, God yil
owup. 8 Chinop gi timel gel miŋel keke

3:9 Lo 27.26, Lom 1.17, 3.21 3:10 Kis 34.29 3:12 2 Ko 7.4, Epe 6.19 3:13 Kis 34.33-35, Lom 10.4, Gal 3.23 3:14 Ais 6.10, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27, Lom 11.7-8, 11.25 3:16 Kis 34.34, Ais 25.7, Lom 11.23, 11.26 3:17 Jon 8.32, 8.36, Lom 8.2, 1 Ko 15.45, 2 Ko 3.6, Gal 5.1 3:18 Kis 16.7, 24.17, Lom 8.29, 1 Ko 13.12, 15.49, 1 Ti 1.11 4:1 2 Ko 3.6, 1 Ti 1.13 4:2 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 2.17, 6.4, 6.7, 1 Te 2.3–5 4:3 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 2.15, 2 Te 2.10 4:4 Jon 1.18, 12.31, 12.45, 2 Ko 4.4, Epe 2.2, Plp 2.6, Kol 1.15, Hib 1.3 4:5 1 Ko 1.9, 1.13, 1.19, 1.23, 2 Ko 1.24 4:6 Stt 1.3, Ais 9.2, 2 Ko 3.18, 1 Pi 2.9, 2 Pi 1.19 4:7 1 Ko 2.5, 2 Ko 5.1, 12.9 4:8 2 Ko 1.8, 7.5

dipun ak pen, silig lil abun. Gos pal lilig
penpen nig midobun ak pen, gos tikek ma
owup. 9 Chinop gi timel yibil gipal ak pen,
God chinop ma keligup. Chinop paklon
kumilaŋ agil pakipal ak pen, ma kubun.
10 Chin anigil gos nopun, binib mubwak
kumeb chin ak niŋid nim, Jisas kim mideb
ak miseŋ niginigel. Anib ak tek mubwak
kumeb chin ak pel niŋid, Jisas kumak ak abe
nepal. 11 Lum awl pel yonokniŋ, binib kili
chinop niŋid, Jisas yil midebal agil, chinop
paklinig nep gipal. Anigek, binib mubwak
kumeb chin ak niŋid nim, Jisas kim mideb
ak miseŋ niginigel. 12 Anib ak tek chinop
minek minek kumeb tek lup ak, adek anib
ak nibop gek pel midep ak dipim.
13 Buk Baybol ak tikil agak, God nop gos
liniginek, anib ak takaw agñinek agil tikak.
Chin abe Klays nop gos linopun gos ak
midobun, anib ak tek Klays nop gos liniŋid,
takaw agñibun. 14 Chin nopun, God ne Biawl
Jisas nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak ak, chinop
abe gek Jisas ayip tepayaŋ tikjakinigabun.
Ne chinop abe dil nibop abe dil dad amil,
ne yenigab ak wulep siŋak yonigabun. 15
Tap anib okok midupsek chinop gek koslam
midilig gipun ak, nibop nen anigipun.
Anigek nim, binib kuŋay yibil God kilop
yimug niŋid gitep gup. Gitep gek amek, kili
God nop tep agilig midilakniŋ, yib nop dad
adek awl alaŋ aplanigel. Anib ak tap anib
okok chinop anigup.

*Ch*in Klays nop gos liniŋid gos sek
midobun
16 Anib ak wog gobun agil yilik ma niŋid,
gon amnimuŋ. Niŋid apun, wak ñin tob
chin sayn gi yownimuŋ tek lup ak pen, God
minek minek gos timud chinop ak gek, gos
tep kideyil ak dipun. 17 Miŋel keke miñil
dipun anib okok, tap awl mel, yokip won
olap nep chinop ginigab. Pen tap anib okok
chinop gitep gek, chin pel pelnep God man
ne alaŋ yonigabun. Chin nopun, tap teplep
chin dinigabun okok, teplep yibil yenigab
ak pen, miŋel chin miñil dipun okok, tap
yokip tek linigab. 18 Tap widin midup nopun
ak, sikol won olap yenigab. Tap teplep pen
widin ma nigep tek lup ak, ak pel pelnep
yenigab. Anib ak tek tap widin nopun ak,
chin kiles gil niŋid gos lil ma nopun. Pen
tap widin ma nigep tek lup ak, kiles gil niŋid
gos lil nopun.

5

1 Pen chin nopun, mubwak chin miñil
lum awl mideb ak, sel kal tek mideb. Pen
kal anib ak tig wanigel akaŋ, wul lil yapek,
God kal chinop kideyil pel pelnep yenigab
olap ñinigab. Kal anib ak God man ne alaŋ
yenigab ak, bi okok kili ma ginigabal, God
ne ke gilinigab.* 2 Miñil pen sel kal lum
awl mideb ak migan ayaŋ midil, miŋel gek
añiŋ pogipun. Kal kideyil God man ne alaŋ
mideb ak dil, chech tek linigun agil pel
gos nopun. 3 Pen chech tek lonigabun nim,
midup nep ma yonigabun. 4 Chin sel kal
lum awl mideb ak migan ayaŋ midil, miŋel
gek añiŋ pogipun ak pen, keligil yokip
yonigun agil ma nopun. Chin pen anigil
gos nopun, mubwak kideyil ak linigun,
chech kideyil lipun tek. Anigon, mubwak
chin kumeb tek lup ak, tig adikil mubwak
kideyil lil, pelpel yenigab. 5 God ne ke kili
mubwak kideyil pelpel yenigab ak dinigel
agil, Kawnan ne anop agyokek apek ayip
midobun. Anigek nim, chin binib ne ke
midobun ak niŋid, chinop agak agak tek
midupsek ginigab agil, nigtep gipun.
6 Anib ak pel gos sek kod midobun. Chin
nopun, mubwak ned nib ak sek midil nim,
Biawl ak ayip man ne ma midobun. 7
Miñil Biawl ak nop gos linigilig, nop kidek
gipun. Nop widin nigilig kidek ma gipun. 8
Pen tepayaŋ agebin, gos sek kod midobun.
Mubwak ned nib ak keligil, am Biawl ak ayip
man ne alaŋ midil pel midtep ginigun agil,
gos anib ak nopun. 9 Anib ak gos awl chin
ak nim, mubwak lum awl midil akaŋ, am

4:10 Lom 8.17, 1 Ko 15.31, Plp 3.10, 1 Pi 4.13 4:11 Lom 8.36, 1 Ko 15.31, 15.49 4:13 Sng 116.10, Lom 1.12, 2 Pi 1.1 4:14 Lom 8.11, 1 Ko 6.14 4:15 1 Ko 3.21, 2 Ko 1.3-6, Kol 1.24, 2 Ti 2.10 4:16 Lom 7.22, Epe 3.16, Kol 3.10, 1 Pi 3.4 4:17 Mat 5.12, Lom 8.17-18, 1 Pi 1.6 4:18 Lom 8.24, 2 Ko 5.7, Kol 1.16, Hib 11.1-3 5:1 2 Ko 4.7, 2 Pi 1.13-14 * 5:1 Sel kal lum awl yil anib ak, mubwak chin lum awl ak takaw paladaŋ lil agup. Pen kal kideyil ak, mubwak chin kideyil nib ak God man ne alaŋ dinigabun ak takaw paladaŋ lil agup. 5:2 Lom 8.23 5:4 1 Ko 15.53-54 5:5 Lom 8.16, 8.23, 2 Ko 1.22, Epe 1.14, 2.10 5:6 Hib 11.13-16 5:7 Lom 8.24-25, 1 Ko 13.12, 2 Ko 4.18, Hib 11.1 5:8 Plp 1.23 5:9 Kol 1.10, 1 Te 4.1 5:10 Sav 12.14, Lom 2.16, 14.10, Gal 6.7, Kol 3.24-25, Lep 22.12

man ne alaŋ midil, nop tep ginimuŋ adek
ak nep ginigun. 10 Taynen? Chin midupsek
am Klays widin midup adek ak amon, tap
gipun okok bilokinigab. Mubwak lum awl
midobun won ak, gitep gipun akaŋ gi timel
gipun ak niŋid, chinop nokom nokom pen
anib ak tek ñinigab.

*Ch*in binib okok kilop giñon, God ayip
jimñil yenigel

11 Chin Biawl ak muk okok midil, ne bi
jel gup ak nopun. Anib ak niŋid, binib
kili Biawl ak nop gos kiles timel yibil gil
niginigel agil, chin kilop kiles gil agil gon,
gos timud nab kilop ak pag yikaŋ. Chin bi
tay tek midobun ak, God ne nigtep gup. Pen
abe anigil gos nepin, nibi gos pal ak teplep
won ak nig midil, chin bi tay tek midobun
ak nigtep gipim. 12 Pen takaw agobun
anib awl, nibop agon chinop dinimib agil
ma agobun. Nib nepim, bi oginap yib awl
kilop ak gos niŋid, yib kilop anib ak yokip
miñmiñ gipal. Pen gos kili chibol nab ayaŋ
yek ak, kili gos ma nepal. Chin pen anigil
gos nopun, nibi chinop bi tay tek ak nigtep
gipim. Chinop nigtep gil nim, binib yib
kili gos niŋid midtep ma gipal okok ayip,
penpen ag amil apil ginimib tek linigab.
Anib ak tek chin mij anib ak tikon, nibi chin
bi tep midobun ak niŋid, kilop pen agtep
ginimib tek linigab. 13 Takaw agobun anib
ak, bi oginap aginigabal, Kili bi sawl sek
lilig agebal aginigabal ak pen, ak mel. Chin
God wog ne ke gobun. Pen gos nigtep gil
yibil ak niŋid nim, nibop giñinigobun agil
gipun. 14 Chin gos yipid gil niŋid, gos nigtep
gipun, bi nokom yibil ak ne binib kilop nen
kumak tek, kili midupsek ayip kumilak tek
lup. Anib ak Klays chinop mapen lup ak,
chinop kiles gil gek, wog ne anigil gipun.
15 Bi anib ak anigil gos nigup, chin binib
koŋim midobun okok, gos chin ak ke nigilig
ma ajonigun. Chin bi kumil tikjakup ak
nop gos nigilig ajonigun. Anib ak tek, binib
midupsek kilop nen kumak.

16 Ne anigak ak nim, chin miñil bi lum awl
gos nepal tek niŋid, binib okok gitep gipal
akaŋ, gi timel gipal agil ma bilok nopun.
Ned won ak, chin bi lum awl gos nepal
tek niŋid, Klays nop anib ak tek nep bilok
niginok ak pen, miñil anigil ma gobun. 17
Anib ak tek binib Klays nop chigil midebal
okok, God kilop gek kim kideyil adek ak
midebal. Tap ned geligipal ak kul gup,
kideyil nib ak apjakup.

18 Tap anib okok, God ne nokom gek
mideb. Ned chin binib ñagep ne yonok ak
pen, God ne Klays nop agyokek apil, chinop
dil God ayip jimñil lak. Pen binib oginap sek
adikid yad ayip jimñil yenigel agil, chinop
wog ne ak aglak. Aglek kilop giñon, kili abe
adikid God ayip jimñil yenigabal. 19 Takaw
agobun ak anigil mideb. God ne Klays nop
agyokek apil, binib lum awl midebal okok
kilop gek, kili God ayip penpen ñagun agil
gos nepal ak keligipal. Keligil, adikid God
ayip jimñil midel, tap si tap timel gipal
okok, God gos anib ak nigilig ma mideb. Pen
wog anib ak chinop aglil agak, Binib ñagep
yad okok kilop agñem, niŋid adikid yad ayip
jimñil yonigabun agak. 20 Anib ak Klays
takaw ne ke chinop ñil agyokek, bi nab nib
tek ag ajipun. Chin takaw ne anib ak apun
ak, God ne ke binib okok kilop suk agup
tek apun. Pen takaw nebneb gil tek apun
ak, Klays takaw ne ke chinop ñub ak agñil
apun. Anib apun, Nibi God ayip penpen
ñagun agil gos nepim ak keligil, adikid God
ayip jimñil yenimib apun. 21 Klays ne tap
si tap timel olap ma gak. God pen, binib
kili Klays ayip jimñil midel kilop gen, binib
suŋtep yad yenigel agil, gos anib ak nigup.
Anib ak tek tap si tap timel gipun ak, okok
midupsek di jimñil Klays nop lek, Klays ne
bi tap si tap timel gup ak nep yek.

6

1 Pen chin God ayip jimñil wog gipun
okok, nibop takaw kiles gil agil agobun, God
nibop yimug niŋid gitep gup agobun. Pen
yimug niŋid gitep gep anib ak, nibi keligil
gem tap yokip linigab tek ma linimuŋ
agobun. 2 God ne anib agak,

5:11 2 Ko 4.2, Hib 10.31, Jud 23 5:12 2 Ko 1.14, 3.1 5:14 Lom 5.15 5:15 Lom 14.7-8, 1 Ko 6.19, Gal 2.20, 1 Te 5.10, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Pi 4.2 5:16 Jon 6.63, 15.14, Plp 3.7-8, Kol 3.11 5:17 Ais 43.18, Lom 8.1, 8.9-10, Gal 5.6, 6.15, Epe 2.15, Lep 21.5 5:18 Lom 5.10, Epe 2.16, Kol 1.20, 1 Jo 2.2 5:19 Lom 3.23-25, Kol 1.19-20 5:20 2 Ko 3.6, 6.1, Epe 6.20 5:21 Ais 53.6-12, Jon 8.46, Lom 5.19, 1 Ko 1.30, Gal 3.13, Plp 3.9, Hib 4.14-15, 1 Pi 2.22-24, 1 Jo 3.5 6:1 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 5.20, Hib 12.15 6:2 Ais 49.8, Luk 4.19-21

Takaw anib ak tek niginim agil yenek ñin
ak, yip agnige niginek agak. Nep tig
asik dinim agil yenek ñin ak nim,
nep dinek agak.
Nigim. Ne takaw niginim agil yek ñin ak,
miñil nep mideb. Pen binib kilop tig asik
dinim agil yek ñin ak nim, miñil nep mideb.

*K*ili wog gilig miŋel kuŋay nep dipal

3 Chin wog gipun ak, bi oginap niŋid
takaw timel ma aginigel agil gos nopun.
Anib ak tek titay gipun ak, bi olap gon
apyap pakinimuŋ tek ma lup. 4 Chin
pen titay gipun ak, binib chinop niŋid, bi
God wog giñeb ne midobun niginigel agil,
midupsek nep gitep gipun. Kiles timel gil
miŋel okok dipun. Chinop gi timel gel
miŋel dipun ak, koslam midobun ak, titay
chinop gup ak, anib okok dil kiles gil jak
midobun. 5 Chinop tapin pakipal. Chinop
chichik dil nag lipal. Bi oginap chinop
gos timel niŋid, puŋil kuskus gil, suk awl
yibil chinop apal. Koslam yibil wog gipun.
Kin tep ma gipun. Yuwan nep midobun.
6 Pen God widin adek siŋak gach sek ma
midobun. Gos nigtep gipun. Miŋel oginap
owup ak, kimigel jimñil midobun. Binib
kilop ditep gipun. God Kawnan ne ayip
midobun. Binib kilop mapen yibil lipun.
Binib chinop niŋid bi God wog giñeb ne
midobun niginigel agil gos nopun. 7 Takaw
niŋid yibil nep apun. God chinop kiles
ñaknin wog gipun. Gitep gup adek ak niŋid
dil, wog ne gipun. 8 Binib oginap yib chinop
dad aplanibal, oginap dad apyopal. Oginap
chinop bi gitep gep apal, oginap chinop
bi gi timel gep apal. Oginap chinop bi
yepis agep agil nepal ak pen, chin bi takaw
niŋid yibil apun ak midobun. 9 Oginap
chinop ma nopun apal ak pen, binib kuŋay
chinop nigtep gipal. Kubun tek lup ak pen,
koŋim midobun. Oginap chinop gos timud
wukil tapin pakipal ak pen, ma kubun. 10
Miŋel awl gek chib gup ak pen, pel miñmiñ
gipun. Yimgeptek midobun ak pen, binib
kilop gon, tap teplep kuŋay yibil dipal. Tap
ma mideb okok midobun ak pen, tap okok
midupsek mideb. Anib ak titay gipun ak,
binib chinop niŋid, bi God wog giñeb ne
midobun niginigel agil, midupsek nep gitep
gipun.
11 Kolin binib, takaw oginap we gil ma
apun, miseŋ yibil apun. Nibop yimug niŋid
mapen yibil lipun. 12 Chibol chinop ak asik
lek, nibop mapen yibil lipun. Pen chibol
nibop ak ma asikek, chinop mapen ma
lipim. 13 Nibop nigen ñapay yad tek lek
anib agebin, Nibop gipun tek, chinop pen
aniginimib agebin. Chinop abe yimug niŋid
mapen yibil linimib.

*Bini*b Klays nop gos ma nepal okok ayip
jimñil ma yenimib

14 Binib Klays nop gos ma nepal okok,
kili gipal ak ke mideb. Anib ak nibi ayip
jimñil ma yenimib, wog jimñil ma ginimib.
Titay dil? Binib God agak tek kidek gipal
okok ayip, binib God takaw tibilikipal okok
ayip jimñil yenigel tek lup akaŋ? Milek ak
ayip, kisilim ak ayip jimñil yenigel tek lup
akaŋ? Mel yibil. 15 Pen Klays ayip, kicheki
biawl ak ayip jimñil yenigel tek lup akaŋ?
Binib Klays nop gos linepal okok ayip, binib
Klays nop gos ma linepal okok ayip, jimñil
yenigel tek lup akaŋ? Mel yibil. 16 Pen God
agnigep kal awl ak ayip, tap yepis agnepal
kal midebal okok ayip, takaw olap ag adek
nokom liniŋel tek lup akaŋ? Mel yibil. Bilel
God ne anib agak,
Yad kili ayip midil, nab kilop okok ajinigayn
agak. Yad God kili ak miden, kili
binib yad okok yenigabal agak.
Anib ak tek chin nopun, chin ke God pel
midep ak kal ne midobun.
17 Pen Biawl ak ne takaw olap agak, Kilop
keligil, am ke okok nep yenimib
agak. Tap asiŋ okok ma wilikem,
nibop dinigayn agak. 18 Dil, nap
nibi miden, nibi ñipay yad okok
yenigabim agak. God Biawl yibil,
tap okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep
mideb ak, ne anib agak.

7

1 Binib mapen yad okok. God chinop
ginigayn agil takaw aglak anib ak, chin

6:3 Lom 14.13, 1 Ko 9.12, 10.32 6:4 2 Ko 4.2 6:5 Apo 16.23, 2 Ko 11.23-27 6:6 1 Ti 4.12 6:7 1 Ko 2.4, 2 Ko 10.4, Epe 6.11-13, 2 Ti 4.7 6:9 Sng 118.18, 1 Ko 4.9, 2 Ko 4.2, 4.9-10 6:10 2 Ko 7.4, Plp 2.17, Kol 1.24 6:13 1 Ko 4.14 6:14 Lo 7.2-3, 1 Sml 5.2-3, 1 Ko 5.9, Epe 5.7, 5.11 6:16 Wkp 26.12, Ese 37.27, 1 Ko 3.16, 6.19 6:17 Ais 52.11, Ese 20.34, 2 Ko 7.1, Lep 18.4 6:18 2 Sml 7.14, 1 Sto 17.13, Ais 43.6, Jer 31.9, Lep 1.8, 21.7 7:1 2 Ko 6.17-18, 1 Jo 3.3

nig dipun. Anib ak tek, gi timel gipun gach ak sek, gos timel nopun gach ak sek midupsek wik yokinigun. Wik yokil, God muk okok midil, ne bi jel gup ak ninjid nim, tap asiŋ okok pisnep keligini gun. Keligil, binib suŋtep ne yibil okok pel yonigun.

Pol miñmiñ gup

2 Nibi chinop yimug niŋid mapen yibil linimib. Binib olap nop gi timel ma ginok. Binib olap nop yepis agon apyap pakinimuŋ agil ma ginok. Binib olap nop monmon gil ma ginok. 3 Takaw agebin anib ak, nibop ag ginig ma agebin. Ned apin tek, chin nibop mapen yibil lil, ayip jimñil midobun. Kim midil akaŋ, kumnigabun ak, jimñil yibil yonigabun. 4 Yad anigil nepin, nibop agyikil agebin, takaw ak we ma ginim. Nibop nigen yip tep gaknin midebin. Yip miŋel gup ak pen gos sek midebin. Pen yad nibop gos nigilig midil, miñmiñ timel yibil gilig midebin.

5 Pen chin Masedoniya plopens amjakinok ñin ak, won olap yokip ma yonigun tek lak. Chinop miŋel keke apek, penpen agil chinop ag gelak, gos pal awl niginok. 6 God pen, ne binib gos kuŋay niŋid koslam midebal okok, kilop ditep gek gos sek midebal bi ak mideb. Ne Taytus nop agyokek apek chin nop niŋid, gos sek midil midtep ginok. 7 Pen God ne anib ak nep chinop gek gos sek yonok. Ned abe nibi Taytus nop ditep gem ne gos sek midil nim, awl apil, nop titay gipek ak chinop agñak. Nibi nop anigil gipek, anib ak abe God chinop gek gos sek yonok. Nibi gos awl yibil yip nigun agil nepek ak, gos nab nibi pi ak yip yimug awl nepek ak, nibi yad ayip jimñil yonigun agil gos nepek ak, takaw anib okok midupsek Taytus ne chinop agñak. Anib ak tek yip tep gek miñmiñ yibil ginek.

8 Yad nepin, mij tikinek ak nigem, nibop chib gak ak pen, yad taynen tikinek agil gos ma nepin. Bilel yad anigil gos niginek ak pen, miñil mel. Yad nepin, mij anib ak nigem nibop chib gak ak pen, ak yokip won nokom olap nep gak. 9 Pen miñil miñmiñ gebin. Nibop chib gak agil miñmiñ ma gebin. Pen nibop chib gek tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligipim agil, yad miñmiñ gebin. Yad nepin, nibop chib gak anib ak, God ginimuŋ agil nigak tek nep gak. Ak nim, mij tikil aginok anib ak, nibop gi timel ma gak. 10 Nigim. God binib kilop gek chib gup won ak, kilop chib gek tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligipal. Keligel, God kilop tig asik dup. Pen taynen chinop chib gek tap si tap timel keligipun agil gos ma nepal. Binib lum awl yil ak pen, kili tap si tap timel gipal won ak, kilop chib gek kumnigel tek lup. 11 God nibop gek chib gup anib ak, nibi gos nigtep ginimib. Ak nibop gek, nibi tikjakil, takaw nim akal nibop takaw timel apal ak, kiles gil nigtep gil pen apim. Nibop gek, nibi bi gi timel gup ak nop ag gipim. Nibop gek, nibi God nop pilikipim. Nibop gek, nibi gos awl yibil yip nigun agil nepim. Nibop gek, nibi yad ayip jimñil yonigun agil gos nepim. Nibop gek, nibi bi gi timel gup ak, kiles gil nop agñitep gipim. Nibi anib okok agtep ginigun agil, gitep gem chinop anigil yomek, nibi asiŋ olap ma mideb. 12 Pen nibop mij tikil yokinek ak, bi gi timel gak ak nep agil, ma tikinek. Bi ne gi timel gak ak nop nep agil, abe ma tikinek. Pen God nig midakniŋ, nibi chinop mapen yibil lipim ak nigtep ginimib agil, nibop mij tikil yokinek. 13 Pen mij anib ak niŋid anigem, chin gos sek midil midtep gipun.

Chin pen gos sek nep ma midobun. Gos sek midil miñmiñ timel gipun. Nibi Taytus nop ditep gipek ak nim, ne gos sek kimigel midtep gil, miñmiñ gup. Anib ak tek chin abe miñmiñ timel yibil gipun. 14 Bilel yad nibi pel gitep gipim takaw ak Taytus nop agil, yib nibop ak dad aplaninek. Pen takaw nop aginek anib ak nebeŋ ma dipin. Takaw nibop aginok okok, midupsek niŋid yibil aginok. Pen takaw Taytus nop aginok ak, yib nibop dad aplanigun agil anib aginok ak, anib ak tek nep niŋid yibil aginok. 15 Pen Taytus amil nibop amjakak ak, nibop midupsek jel gaknin pilikilig nop ditep gil, takaw agak ak dil kidek gipek. Anigipek, anib okok ne gos nigilig midil, nibop mapen awl yibil lup. 16 Pen miñil yad nigtep gipin, nibi adek olap ke ma ginigabim, gitep nep ginigabim. Anib ak yip tep yibil gup.

7:2 Apo 20.33, 2 Ko 12.17 7:3 2 Ko 6.11-12 7:5 2 Ko 2.13 7:6 2 Ko 1.3-4, 2.13 7:8 2 Ko 2.4 7:10 2 Sml 12.13, Snd 17.22, Mat 26.75, 27.3-5, Hib 12.16-17 7:15 2 Ko 2.9

8

*Bin*ib Klays yil midebal okok, kili mani oginap dilitep gil ñinigel

1 Pen mam ay sikop, takaw anib ak nibop aginigobun. Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal Masedoniya plopens okok, God kilop yimug ninjid gitep gak. 2 Kilop gi timel yibil gel koslam midil, tap kili sikol sikol yek ak pen, God kilop gek miñmiñ timel yibil gil, binib Klays yil oginap kilop mani ñinigun agil, mani kunay yibil dilitep gilak. 3 Yad ke agyikil agebin, Mani kili sikol sikol yek ak pen, ñinigel tek nab ak keligil mani awl ñilak. Gos kili ke ninjid, 4 chinop nebneb gil agninjid agilak, Chinop yepilim, chin ayip Klays binib ne oginap ayip, chin Judiya binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop mani ñinigun agilak. 5 Pen gilak anib ak, mani oginap ñinigel agil gos niginok tek nep ma gilak. God gos nigak tek kidek gil, ned kili ke God nop ñilak. Anigil, kili ke abe chinop ñilak. 6 Anigel ninjid, Taytus nop kiles gil agninjid aginok, Ned nad Kolin binib kili ayip yimug ninjid gitep gep wog ak tikjakipek tek, am kilop age, mani dilitep gil ñinigabim wog ak gijunimib aginok. 7 Nibi nim, tap okok midupsek gipim ak, gitep yibil gipim. Nibi Klays nop gos linepim ak, takaw agñitep gipim ak, gos nigtep gipim ak, gos awl yibil ak ninjid God wog ne gipim ak, chinop mapen lipim ak, anib okok midupsek gitep gipim. Anib ak tek nep, yimug ninjid gitep gep wog anib ak, gitep gil mani kunay yibil dilitep gil ñinimib.

8 Pen takaw kiles agen nibi aniginimib agil ma agebin. Nibi binib okok kilop mapen yibil lipim akan agil, binib oginap tikjakil wog anib ak gipal ak, wog kili ninjid agyikebin. Nibi adek anib ak nep gi midebim akan? 9 Nib nepim, Biawl chin ak Jisas Klays, ne chinop yimug ninjid gitep gup. Ne tap kunay yek midtep gak ak pen, nibop nen agil tap ne anib ak keligil, awl apil bi yimgeptek yibil ak yek. Anigak nim, nibi tap kunay midek midtep gipim.

10 Sub ned ak, nibi gos tep ninjid, chin mani kilop ñinigun agil, tikjakil mani oginap dilitep gipek. Anib ak nibi aniginimib agil, gos yad anigil ninjid nibop aginigebin. 11 Wog anib ak miñil gijunimib. Bilel nibi gos kiles timel gil ninjid, wog anib ak ginigun agil gos nepek ak nim, miñil kasek gijunimib. Pen nibi yonimun tek ak, mani dilitep ginimib. 12 Bi olap ne tap oginap ñin agil gos nigenigab, tap ñinigab anib ak God ninjid miñmiñ gil dinigab. God tap chin nokom nokom yonimun ak ñinigun, ne ninjid dinigab. Ma yenigab ak, ne ninjid ma aginigab.

13 Nigim. Nibi binib oginap mani ñem midtep gel, nibi pen koslam yenimib agil, gos anib ak ma nepin. Chin midupsek pen adip adip tek yonigabun agil, gos ak nepin. 14 Tap nibi kunay mideb tek miñil ñin awl, kilop oginap bilok ñem nim, kidek nibop tek dinimun ñin ak, tap kili kunay mideb tek nibop pen ñinigel. Anigil, kili ayip adip adip tek yenigabim. 15 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,

> Binib tap ñinjeb kunay yibil yipilig dilak okok nigel, awl tek ma lek, ke ñinjinigel tek ak nep yek agil tikak. Pen binib tap ñinjeb sikol tek yipilig dilak okok kilop abe, ma tek dak agil tikak.

*Taytus a*yip bi ominjal ayip taun Kolin abal

16 God Taytus nop gos tep ñek, yad nibop ditep yibil ginim agil nepin tek, ne adek anib ak nep nigup. Anib ak tek God nop tep agebin. 17 Taytus am kilop niginimin agon, nop ke tep gup tek, nibop yil amnin agil ameb. 18 Pen mam Klays yil mideb olap sek, Taytus ayip agyokobun. Bi anib ak ne takaw teplep ak agtep gup ak nim, Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili yib nop dad aplanibal. 19 Pen abe, Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili bi anib ak nop aglelak, chin ayip amil, mani di nan ginigabal ak binib yimgeptek okok kilop ñinig dad amnigabun. Wog ginigabun anib ak, Biawl ne ke yib awl yibil dinimun agil ginigabun. Pen binib okok kili abe niginigabal, chin binib yimgeptek okok kilop ditep yibil ginigun agil pel gos nopun. 20 Chin mani awl di nan ginigabal anib ak kod yonigabun ak, bi olap ne chinop takaw timel ma aginimun agil gos nopun. Anib

8:1 Lom 15.26 8:4 2 Ko 9.1-2 8:7 1 Ko 1.5, 12.13, 16.1-2, 2 Ko 9.8 8:9 Mat 8.20, Luk 9.58, Plp 2.6-7 8:12 Mak 12.43, Luk 21.3 8:14 2 Ko 9.12-13 8:15 Kis 16.18 8:21 Snd 3.4, Lom 12.17, Plp 4.8, 1 Pi 2.12

ak tek ak, chɨn mam anɨb ak nop dɨl, ayɨp
amnɨgabun. 21 Chɨn mani anɨb ak nɨgtep gɨl,
bɨ mani si dep tek ma mɨdobun ak God ne
nɨgup ak pen, binɨb okok abe nɨgɨnɨgabal,
mani anɨb ak nɨgtep gɨl dad amnɨgabun.
22 Pen mam Klays yɨl mɨdeb olap sek abe
agyokon, Taytus ayɨp mam olap ayɨp ame-
bal. Ñɨn kuŋay mam anɨb ak nop wog
ogɨnap ñɨl, chɨn nop nɨg yonok. Nɨg mɨdɨl,
ne kɨles tɨmel gɨl wog anɨb ak gɨtep gak. Pen
ne abe nɨgup, nɨbi pel gɨtep gɨpɨm. Gɨtep
gɨpɨm anɨb ak, ne gos kɨles tɨmel gɨl nɨŋɨd,
nɨb ayɨp wog gun agɨl gos nɨgup. 23 Bɨ Taytus
nɨm, ne yad ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdɨl, wog jɨmñɨl
gɨl nɨbop agñɨ ajɨpul. Pen mam ayɨp amebil
omɨŋal ak, Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop bɨ
omɨŋal wog anɨb ak aglɨlak. Aglel wog ak
gɨtep gelek, Klays ne yɨb awl dup. 24 Anɨb
ak bɨ omɨŋal nokom pi ak amjakel, kɨlop
mapen yɨbɨl lɨl dɨtep gɨnɨmɨb. Anɨgem nɨm,
takaw yad apin ak, bɨ omɨŋal nokom kɨli Pol
ne nɨŋɨd agup agɨl nɨgɨnɨgabal. Takaw anɨb
ak anɨb apin, Kolin binɨb Klays yɨl mɨdebal
okok, kɨli pel gɨtep gel yɨp tep gup apin. Pen
Klays binɨb ne pelpel apnan gɨpal okok abe,
Pol ne nɨŋɨd agup agɨl nɨgɨnɨgabal.

9

*Kolin bin*ɨb, kɨli binɨb Klays yɨl mɨdebal
ogɨnap kɨlop mani ñɨnɨgel
1 Pen nɨbi mani dɨlɨtep gɨl, Judiya binɨb
Klays yɨl mɨdebal okok kɨlop ñɨnɨgabɨm
takaw ak, nɨgtep gɨpɨm. Anɨb ak tek nɨbop
takaw pal awl agɨl ñu kɨl ma tɨkɨnɨgebɨn.
2 Yad nepɨn, nɨbi binɨb yɨmgeptek okok kɨlop
dɨtep yɨbɨl gɨnɨgun agɨl pel gos nepɨm. Anɨb
ak Masedoniya plopens binɨb okok kɨlop
apin, Akaya plopens binɨb yɨb kɨlop dad
aplanebin apin. Sub ned yɨl ak, kɨli tap
anɨb okok dɨ nan gɨnɨgun wog ak, tɨkjakɨl
gɨnɨgel tek lak apin. Pen Masedoniya binɨb
okok, nɨbi mani anɨb ak dɨ nan gɨl ñɨnɨgabɨm
ak nɨŋɨd, gos kɨli pag yɨkek, kɨli kuŋay nep
mani ogɨnap sek ñɨnɨgun agɨl gos nepal.
3 Pen takaw apin, Akaya binɨb yɨb kɨlop
dad aplanebin apin ak, takaw won ak nep
yonɨmuŋ tek ma lup. Masedoniya kay kɨlop
apin, Akaya binɨb kɨli mani dɨlɨtep gɨpal
apin. Anɨb ak tek, nɨbi anɨgɨnɨmɨb agɨl,
mam chɨn anɨb okok kɨlop ned agyokebɨn.
4 Chɨn gos anɨgɨl nopun, nɨbi mani anɨb ak
dɨ nan gɨl ñɨnɨg gebɨm. Pen mani ma dɨ
nan genɨgabɨm, Masedoniya binɨb ogɨnap
poŋɨd amjaken anɨb ak nɨgenɨgabal, chɨnop
nebeŋ gɨnɨgab. Pen nɨbop abe nebeŋ yɨbɨl
gɨnɨgab. 5 Anɨb ak yad mam chɨn okok kɨlop
ned agyokɨn agɨl gos nepɨn. Kɨli am nɨb ayɨp
mɨdɨl, mani ñɨnɨgabun apek ak dɨ nan gem
yonɨmuŋ. Anɨgem, yad binɨb ogɨnap ayɨp
amjakɨnɨgabun ñɨn ak, gos nɨbi ke nɨŋɨd
mani ñɨbɨm ak, kɨli nɨgɨnɨgabal. Chɨn mani
tap nɨbi okok yokɨp nep dɨnɨgabun agɨl gos
nopun ak, gos nɨgɨnɨgel tek ma lɨnɨgab.
6 Takaw anɨb ak gos nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb. Binɨb
tap yɨŋ kuŋay ma yɨbal okok, tap kuŋay ma
yenɨgab. Binɨb tap yɨŋ kuŋay yɨbal okok
nep, tap kuŋay yɨbɨl yenɨgab. 7 Anɨb ak
nɨbi nokom nokom nɨgtep gɨl, gos ke nepɨm
tek mani ogɨnap ñɨnɨmɨb. Yɨlɨk gaknɨŋ ma
ñɨnɨmɨb. Binɨb ogɨnap nɨbop nebneb gel
nɨŋɨd, ma ñɨnɨmɨb. Binɨb ne ke nɨgup tek,
mɨñmɨñ gɨlɨg mani ñub ak, God binɨb anɨb
ak nop nɨgek tep gup. 8 Pen God ne tap
teplep kuŋay yɨbɨl nɨbop ñɨnɨmuŋ tek lek,
tap tek dɨnɨgab tek nep ma lɨnɨgab. Anɨgek,
tap nɨbi kuŋay yɨbɨl mɨdaknɨŋ, wog tep ne
kuŋay yɨbɨl, keke mɨnek mɨnek gɨnɨmɨb tek
lɨnɨgab. 9 Takaw anɨb ak tek, buk Baybol ak
tɨkɨl agak,

Bɨ tap kuŋay yɨbɨl dɨl, binɨb yɨmgeptek okok
kɨlop monmon ñub ak, ne gɨtep gup
anɨb ak, tap teplep yɨbɨl mɨdɨl pel
pelnep yenɨgab agɨl tɨkak.

10 God ne binɨb okok kɨlop pel tap yɨŋ
ñek, wog kɨli okok yɨbal. Ne kɨlop pel
tap mɨdup ñek, ñɨbal. Anɨb ak tek nep,
God nɨbop tap kuŋay ñek, nɨbi tap okok
mɨdupsek mɨdɨl, binɨb tap ma yenɨgab okok
kɨlop abe ñɨnɨmɨb tek lɨnɨgab. Pen nɨbi gɨtep
gɨpɨm ak, tap awl yɨbɨl yenɨgab, bɨ tap yɨŋ
yɨmek wog day ne okok tap kuŋay yɨbɨl
jakɨnɨgab tek. 11 God nɨbop pel gek, tap
nɨbi kuŋay yɨbɨl mɨdek, monmon ñeb tek
lɨnɨgab. Ak nɨm, mani kuŋay yɨbɨl ñem, chɨn
dad amɨl binɨb kɨlop ñon, kɨli God nop tep
yɨbɨl agɨnɨgabal. 12 Anɨb ak tek wog nɨbi
gɨpɨm ak, binɨb Klays yɨl mɨdebal okok kɨlop
gek, tap mɨdup ak kɨlop ñɨn olap ma tek

8:24 2 Ko 7.13-14, 8.1-7 9:1 2 Ko 8.1-7 9:6 Snd 11.24, 22.9, Lom 12.8, Gal 6.7-9 9:7 Lo 15.7, Snd 11.25, Lom 12.8 9:8 Snd 28.27, Plp 4.19 9:9 Sng 112.9 9:10 Ais 55.10, Hos 10.12, Mat 6.1 9:11 2 Ko 1.11, 4.15 9:12 2 Ko 8.14

dinigab. Tap anib ak nibi ñem chin dad
amil ñinigabun ak, kili ninid God nop tep
yibil aginigabal. 13 Kilop giñinigun agil wog
anib ak gipim ak, binib okok kilop gek, gitep
gipim anib ak kili miseŋ niginigabal. Ninid,
anigil aginigabal, Klays takaw teplep ak nab
nibi pi okok midek, nibi ninid kidek gipim
aginigabal. Pen tap kuŋay yibil kilop ñibim
ak sek, tap kuŋay binib oginap kilop ñibim
ak sek, anib ak abe ninid, God yib nop dad
aplanigabal. 14 Pen God nibop yimug ninid
gitep yibil gup tek niginigabal. Nigek, gos
kili am nibop komkam gek kilop tep gakniŋ,
nibop gos nigilig God nop agnig yenigabal.
15 Tap teplep God chinop ñub ak, ak tap
awl yibil yek ak nim, chin aginigun tek ma
mideb. Tap teplep anib ak ninid, God nop
tep yibil aginigun.

10

Bi oginap Pol wog nop ak agjulak ak, Pol
pen adikil agup

1 Binib nibi oginap yip apal, Ne apil chin
ayip midil, ne bi sayn midil, takaw ma agup
ak pen, amil pal okok midil mij anep tikil,
takaw kiles gil agup apal. Pen yad ke Pol
midebin ak, Klays ne bi kimigel yoligup
tek midil, binib okok kilop mapen lil takaw
sayn agoligup ak, nibi anib ak gos niginimib
agil gos nepin. Yad Klays gitep gup anib
ak kidek gilig, takaw aginigebin ak, yad
nibop kiles gil agninid agebin, Takaw anib
ak ninid, gos nigtep ginimib agebin. 2 Pen
nibop abe agebin, Nigtep ginimib agebin.
Yad apil nib ayip midil, takaw kiles oginap
nibop aginim tek ma linigab. Bi nibi oginap,
kili chin bi lum awl yil gos ninid kidek
gipun agil gos nepal okok, yad gos nepin,
yad kilop takaw kiles timel agep tek mideb.
3 Ninid apal, chin pel lum awl midobun
ak pen, bi lum awl penpen ñapal tek ma
gipun. 4 Tap penpen ñagep ak di midobun
okok, tap lum awl yil mel. God kiles ne ak
mideb ak nim, bi timel gup wali kiles ak tib
walig yokinimuŋ tek lup. 5 Lum awl gos
okok midupsek diyokil, gos keke okok abe
diyokipun. Binib okok kili God nop nigun
agil apal ak pen, gos timel anib okok kilop
kanib giñub. Anib ak chin binib okok gos
timud kilop nag lipun, bi olap nop nag lipal
tek mideb. Nag lil kilop gek, gos kili ak
Klays takaw agup ak kidek ginigabal. 6 Pen
miñil chin nibop kod midobun. Nibi Klays
agup tek midupsek kidek gil nim, binib
takaw nop tibilikil kidek ma gilak okok,
kilop pen yul awl yibil ñinigun.

7 Tap nibi okok nepim miseŋ siŋak mideb
ak, yigilil tep ginimib. Bi olap, yad ke Klays
ayip midobul agil gos nigup ak, gos nigtep
gil, anigil niginimuŋ, chin abe Klays ayip
midobun, ne Klays ayip mideb tek. 8 Biawl
ak ne kili wog ginigel agil, chinop wog anib
ak aglak. Pen wog agek gipun anib ak,
kilop agem apyap pakinigel agil ma agak.
Kilop agem gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil
yenigel agil chinop agek gipun. Anib ak tek
nibop giñil wog gipun ak, yad ninid miñmiñ
gil, yib chin ke sikol olap dad aplanigun, yip
nebeŋ ma gup. 9 Pen nibop mij tik yokipin
okok ninid, pilikinimib agil ma tik yokipin.
10 Binib oginap yip apal, Ne pal okok midil,
mij tik yokil, takaw kiles yibil agil takaw awl
agup apal. Pen awl apil agup won ak, chin
nopun, ne bi kiles ma mideb, bi takaw agtep
ma gup apal. 11 Pen binib anib apal anib
okok, kili gos nigtep gil, anigil niginigabal.
Chin apil nib ayip midil ginigabun ak sek,
takaw miñil nibop pal okok midil ñu kil
tikipun ak sek, omiŋal gil jimñil anib ak tek
yenigab.

12 Chin ke gos nigtep gil, chin bi yib kili
dad aplanibal okok anib ak tek midobun
agil, gos ma yibil nopun. Pen kili gipal tek,
chin abe gipun agil gos ma yibil nopun. Bi
anib okok kili ke bilok nepal. Kili ke penpen
bilokil nepal. Bi anigipal okok, gos teplep
kili ma mideb. 13 Chin pen, bilokil ninid
chin ke yib awl dad aplanon, yib chin dad yi
alaŋ amnimuŋ agil ma nopun. God chinop
bilok lek ke gipun ak nep agyikinigabun.
God wog chinop aglil ñub tek, chin ke gos
ninid, chin ke bilokinigun agil gos nopun.
Pen wog God chinop aglup ak, nibi Kolin
binib anib siŋak midebim. 14 Ninid agobun,
wog God chinop aglup ak, nibi Kolin binib
anib siŋak midebim. Anib ak tek chin amil

9:15 Jem 1.17 10:1 1 Ko 2.3 10:2 1 Ko 4.21 10:4 1 Ko 2.5, Epe 6.13-17, 1 Te 5.8, 1 Ti 1.18 10:5 1 Ko 1.19, 3.19 10:6 2 Ko 2.9 10:7 1 Ko 3.23, 14.37, 2 Ko 5.12, 1 Jo 4.6 10:8 2 Ko 12.6, 13.10 10:11 2 Ko 7.14, 12.6, 13.2, 13.10 10:12 2 Ko 3.1, 5.12 10:13 Lom 12.3 10:14 1 Ko 3.5, 3.10, 4.15, 9.1 10:15 Lom 15.20

takaw nibop agñibun ak, God wog chinop
ñub ak silawid ma abun. Chin ke ned apil,
Klays takaw teplep ne ak dapil nibop Kolin
binib agñinok. 15 God wog chinop ñub
ak silawid amil, wog bi oginap gipal gos
ninjid, yib chin ke dad aplanibun ak, ma
gipun. Mel. Pen chinop tep ginigab ak,
nibi Klays nop gos linepekniŋ, wog God
chinop aglak ak, nib ayip gon am am awl
yibil ginigab. 16 Pen nibop silawil, amil man
ned ma agñilak okdaŋ amil, kilop takaw
teplep ak abe agñinigabun. Chin pen bi
oginap man okok wog gipal tek, yib awl
dun agil, bi oginap wog gipal adek ak chin
gipun agil, ma aginigabun. Man ke okok
amil, ginigabun ak nep aginigabun. 17 Pen
buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Binib miñmiñ
gil yib awl dinigun agil, God gup tek ninjid,
miñmiñ gil God yib nop dad aplanigel agil
tikak. 18 Chin nopun, bi olap yad ke binib
tep midebin agil gos nigup ak, Biawl ak nop
tep gakniŋ bi anib ak nop dinimuŋ tek ma
lup. Biawl ak pen bi olap nop bi tep mideb
agil gos ninjid nim, nop tep gakniŋ bi anib
ak nop dup.

11

*B*i Jisas takaw nop dad ameb yepis okok,
Pol ne kili tek mel

1 Yad gos anigil nepin, nibi yaw aginimib,
yad sawl takaw tek sikol oginap aginigebin.
Yip yaw aginimib akaŋ? 2 God ne binib yad
midupsek muk yip okok nep yenigel agil,
gos kiles gil nigup. Adek nokom anib ak
nep, yad nibi Klays nop kidek ginimib agil,
gos kiles gil nepin. Nibop bin pilaj gach
ma midil suŋtep nep mideb tek midil, bi
nokom dinig gek, dam bi anib ak nop ñinim.
Bi anib ak nim Klays. 3 Yad pen pilikebin.
Bilel yoy yepis gep ak, ne Yip nop yepis
agek nig dak tek, nibop abe ginimuŋ tek
linigab. Bi oginap nibop abe takaw yepis
okok ag dad amel, gos timel kili nepal tek
ninjid, Klays nop nokom gos ninjid gach ma
midil suŋtep nep midebim ak keliginimib
tek linigab. Anib ak tek yad pilikebin. 4
Yad nepin, bi oginap, kili Jisas chin ak nop
takaw agñibun ak ma apal, Jisas olap ke
tek takaw ak agñibal. Takaw agñibal anib
ak, nibi niginig midebim. Pen God Kawnan
ak ned dipim ak mel, kawnan olap ke tek
dinig midebim. Pen takaw teplep ak ned
gos nepim ak mel, takaw teplep olap ke tek
gos niginig midebim. Bi anib okok takaw
kili pel nepim ak nim, takaw yad ak abe
niginimib.

5 Nigim. Nibi bi oginap kilop ninjid anib
apim, Kili bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb biawl
yibil okok midebal apim. Yad pen bi tam
okok tek ma midebin agil gos nepin. Mel
yibil. 6 Yad takaw agñitep ma gipin tek lup,
ak tap yokip tek lup. Gos yad ak pen wulep
ma yowup. Minek minek tap titay dil yad
gipin ak nibop yomub, yad bi gos nigep yibil
midebin.

7 Yad nibop God takaw teplep agñinek
ak pen, nibi tap oginap pen yip li ñinimib
agil ma aginek. Ginek anib ak, nibop dad
aplanenim agil, yib yad ap yownimuŋ. Tap
gipin anib ak, tap timel gipin akaŋ? 8 Yad
nib ayip midil nibop giñinek won ak, binib
Klays yil wakay oginap midebal yip mani
tap okok ñel wog anib ak ginek. Yad anigil,
ak mani tap kili si dinek tek. 9 Nib ayip
yenek ñin ak, yip tap olap tek dek, yad pen
bi nibop olap mani tap okok yip ñaŋ agil ma
agniginek. Mel. Klays binib ne Masedoniya
plopens nib owlak okok nep, tap tay yip tek
dak okok dap ñilak. Tap nibop olap dinig
nebneb ma aginek, kidek abe tap nibop
oginap ma agniginigayn. 10 Nibi Akaya
plopens midebim okok, tap nibop ma dipin
tek, agilig yibil yenigayn. Yad gipin anib ak
ninjid, yib yad ak dad aplanin agil gos nepin
ak, bi olap kanib yip anib ak ma kamnigab.
Klays bine midebin tek, ninjid yibil agebin.
11 Pen takaw apin anib ak, nibop yilik ninjid
ma agebin. God ne nigup, yad nibop mapen
yibil lipin.

12 Pen bi oginap yib kili ke dad aplanun
agil, kanib ak piyow nepal. Piyow nigilig
chinop ninjid, Pol bine okok kili midebal
tek chin anib ak nep midobun aginigel agil,
gos ak nepal. Yad pen anigil kanib kilop
giñen, kili Pol gup tek gipun agil, aginigel
tek ma linigab. Yad anigil kanib giñilig

10:17 Ais 65.16, Jer 9.24, 1 Ko 1.31 10:18 Snd 27.2, Lom 2.29, 1 Ko 4.4-5 11:2 Hos 2.19-20, 1 Ko 4.15, Gal 4.17-18, Epe 5.26-27, Kol 1.28 11:3 Stt 3.1-5, 3.13, Jon 8.44, Hib 13.9, 2 Pi 3.17 11:4 Gal 1.7-9 11:5 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ko 12.11, Gal 2.6 11:6 1 Ko 1.17, 2.1, 2.13, 2 Ko 4.2, 10.10, Epe 3.4 11:7 1 Ko 9.12, 9.18 11:9 2 Ko 12.13, Plp 4.15-18, 1 Te 2.9 11:10 1 Ko 9.15 11:13 Lom 16.18, 2 Ko 2.17, Gal 1.7, Plp 3.2, 2 Pi 2.1, Lep 2.2

nep yenigayn. 13 Bi anib okok, kili bi Jisas
takaw nop dad ameb yepis midebal okok,
Jisas wog gobun agil yepis gipal. Kili gos
anigil nepal. Binib oginap kili chinop ninjid,
bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok midobun
gos ak niginigel agil, gos anib ak nepal.
Anigil ninjid, silok lil bi anib ak ke midebal.
14 Pen anigebal ak, judil gos pal ma linimib.
Chin nopun, Satan abe silok lil anib ak ke
midil, ensel milek sek tek silok lil mideb. 15
Anib ak Satan bi wog giñeb ne okok, kili bi
suŋtep wog giñeb tek silok lil midebal ak,
gos awl ma niginigun. Pen gipal anib ak,
kidek tap titay dil gipal okok God kilop pen
ginigab.

Pol ne God wog gilig miŋel dup

16 Yad tepayaŋ agebin, nibi yip bi sawl
sek agil, gos ak ma niginimib. Pen yip
bi sawl sek agil gos niginigabim ak, abe
tep mideb. Yip pen keligem, bi sawl okok
yib kili ke dad aplanibal tek takaw oginap
aginim. 17 Takaw anib awl, Biawl ak yip gos
ñub tek ma aginigebin. Bi sawl okok, yib
kili ke dad aplanibal tek aginigebin. 18 Bi
kuŋay gos lum awl ninjid, yib kili ke dad
aplanibal. Anib ak tek yad abe gilig, yib yad
ke dad aplanigebin. 19 Taynen anib apin?
Nibi bi gos nigep okok nigtep yibil gipim
tek, bi sawl sek okok takaw sawl agel, nibop
yilik ma gek nigun agil gos nepim. 20 Ninjid
apin, bi olap nibop kodil nag lup tek lil akaŋ,
tap nibi okok midupsek dijuwil akaŋ, nibop
yepis agil muk ne okok lil akaŋ, ne ke gek
biawl yib mideb ak midil akaŋ, nibop takaw
timel agil nebeŋ agil akaŋ, tap timel anib
okok anigenigab, nop keligem, gos ne okok
ke ginimuŋ. 21 Chin kimigel midil, tap anib
okok pen nibop ma gipun. Chin anigil gi
timel gon, chinop nebeŋ ginimuŋ akaŋ?

Bi olap pen kiles gil aginimuŋ, Yad wog
gitep gil yib awl dipin agonimuŋ, yad abe
kiles gil anib aginigebin. Yad nepin, bi sawl
sek takaw agup tek agebin. 22 Kili Hiblu bi
okok akaŋ? Yad abe Hiblu bi olap. Kili
Yislel bi okok akaŋ? Yad abe Yislel bi olap.
Kili Eblaham jij ne bi okok akaŋ? Yad abe
Eblaham jij ne olap. 23 Kili Klays bi wog
giñeb ne okok akaŋ? Yad Klays bi wog
giñeb ne teplep yibil olap midebin. Yad
miñil bi sawl sek takaw sawl yibil agup tek
agebin. Yad wog kiles gil, miŋel adek keke
dipin, bi anib okok wog sikol gil, miŋel
sikol dipal. Bi oginap yip ñin kuŋay yibil
nag lipal, bi anib okok kilop ñin nokom
nokom nag lipal. Bi oginap yip kiles timel
gil yibil tapin pakilak, bi anib okok kilop
sikol yibil pakilak. Ñin kuŋay yibil kumdam
nab lil ownek. 24 Bi Juda kili ñin nokom
nag dil yip pakilak, anep 39 ak. Ñin keke
anep mamid ak yip anigil pakilak. 25 Ñin
keke omiŋal nokom ak, bi oginap kul dil
yip pakilak. Ñin olap binib kuŋay yibil yip
kab ju pakilak. Sip ajenek, ñin keke omiŋal
nokom, sip ak pisnep pag pakek amdak. Sip
timel gak ñin anib okok, minek olap ñig
wij adek ak aplan apyan gi miden miden,
sub saŋid amil, kisilim apil, man tikak. 26
Ñin kuŋay kanib nab okok ajeligipin. Ajilig,
ñig nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin. Bi binib
paklil tap kilop si dipal nab okok kumeb tek
yeligipin. Binib yad yipid gil akaŋ, binib
Juda mel nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin.
Tawn nab okok akaŋ, man nep binib ma
yelak nab okok akaŋ, solwala nab okok
kumeb tek yeligipin. Binib chin Klays yil
midobun apal ak pen, Klays yil ma midebal
nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin. 27 Wog kiles
gil koslam yibil geligipin. Ñin kuŋay wisin
ma kineligipin. Ñin kuŋay tap midup ma
yek yuwan awl gilig, ñig nen goligup. Ñin
oginap chech ma midil, yigen nep geligipin.
28 Yad miŋel awl oginap sek yip owup ak,
anib ak aginim ak pen, miŋel olap nim gos
nepin. Yad binib Klays yil midebal man
keke okok kod midtep gin agil, midtep gebal
akaŋ gos awl ak nepin. 29 Kili olap kiles ma
mideb, yad abe kiles ma mideb tek lup. Pen
gos olap apek kili olap tap si tap timel gep
tek lonimuŋ, nigen yip miŋel gek milik yibil
yowup.

30 Yad yib yad ak ke dad aplanil nim, tap
yad ke kiles ak ma mideb tek yomnigab ak,
anib okok gos niginigayn. Anib ak tap yad
okok dad aplanigayn ak, kiles mel. 31 God,
ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop God ne mideb,
Nap ne mideb. Chin yib nop pel pelnep

11:14 Gal 1.8 11:15 2 Ko 3.9, Plp 3.19 11:16 2 Ko 12.6 11:21 Plp 3.5 11:23 Apo 16.23, 1 Ko 15.10
11:24 Lo 25.3 11:25 Apo 14.19, 16.22, 27.41 11:26 Apo 9.23, 13.50, 14.15, 20.3, 23.10-11 11:27 Apo 20.31, 1
Ko 4.11, 2 Ko 6.5 11:28 Apo 20.18-21, 20.31 11:29 1 Ko 8.13, 9.22 11:30 2 Ko 12.5, 12.9-10 11:31 2 Ko 1.23
11:32 Apo 9.23-25

dad aplanigun. God anib ak, ne yad yepis
ma agebin ak nigup. 32 Yad taun Damaskus
yenek, gapman binonim Aledas bine aglek
Damaskus kodoligup ak, ne yip nag lin agil,
bi chim kadiŋ gep ne okok agek, kili am
taun kab wali palawl ak, kanibtam okok
midupsek keke kod yelak. 33 Anigilak ak pen,
bi chin oginap yip dil wad awl migan ak
yigil, nag tun gil, kab wali palawl ak bibejil
migan ak lipig seŋayaŋ yokel, am am ayaŋ
pakil, pilik amninek.

12

*Pol ne day n*igak takaw ak agñub

1 Yad yib yad ak ke dad aplanilig midenim.
Ak chinop giñinimuŋ tek ma lup ak pen,
Biawl ak ne yip gek, day niginek takaw ak
sek tap we gil ag miseŋ lup ak sek aginig
aginigayn. 2 Bi nop nepin Klays nop chig tep
gak olap, God nop dad man ne adek awl alaŋ
amnak.* Gak anib ak, miñil sub yin yin lup
wajilem piskid ak. Pen bi anib ak wak sek
anib alaŋ amnak akaŋ, wak keligil kawnan
nep amnak akaŋ, yad ma nepin. God ne
nokom nigup. 3-4 Pen yad anigil nepin, God
bi anib ak nop, wak sek akaŋ, wak keligil
kawnan nep amnak akaŋ ma nepin, God
ne nokom nigup, dad man ne alaŋ amnak.
Anib alaŋ amil, takaw binib agñeb tek ma
lak ak niŋid, takaw ma agep tek lak ak niŋid
gak. 5 Bi olap nop gak, anib ak tek yib
nop ak dad aplanigayn ak pen, yib ke dad
aplanibinep ak, tep ma gipikop. Takaw yad
ke aginig, bi kiles ma midil, koslam midebin
tek nep aginigayn. 6 Pen yib yad ke dad
aplaneb takaw oginap ma midek ma agebin.
Yad pen anigil agil, bi sawl agup tek mel,
taynen, yad takaw niŋid yibil aginigayn.
Yad yib yad ke dad aplanen, binib oginap
yip niŋid, ak bi tep ke mideb agel, yip tep
ma gipikop. Yip tep gup ak, gipin gipin tek
niŋid akaŋ, takaw apin tek niŋid, bi tay tek
midebin ak kili ke niginigel.

*Tap olap Pol nop ñu tek puŋ*ilup

7 God ne tap we gep anib okok kuŋay
yibil yip ag miseŋ lak ak pen, yad nokom
niginek tek, yib yad ke dad aplanigayn tek
lek, tap olap yip ñu tek puŋilak. Tap anib
ak Satan yil apil, yip ñu tek puŋilig mideb.
Anigek, yib yad ke dad aplanigayn tek ma
lonimuŋ. 8 Biawl ak nop ñin omiŋal nokom
kiles gil agniŋid aginek, Nad tap anib ak
diyokinimin aginek. 9 Yip pen agak, Yad
nep yimug niŋid gitep gen, tap anib ak nep
anigil ginimuŋ agak. Niŋid apin, bi kiles
ne ma mideb ak, kiles yad ak tap awl yibil
nop ameb agak. Biawl anib agek, miñil yad
bi kiles ma mideb tek midil, anib ak niŋid
miñmiñ awl gipin. Pen Klays kiles ne ak yad
ayip midil, yip yu ginimuŋ. 10 Anib ak tek
yad Klays yil midebin agil gos niŋid, kiles
ma midebin akaŋ, yip agjupal akaŋ, yip gi
timel gipal akaŋ, miŋel dil koslam midebin
akaŋ, anib okok yip gek yip tep yibil gup.
Taynen tep yibil gup? Kiles yad ma mideb
ñin ak, God yip kod midtep gup ak nim, kiles
yibil gil midebin.

*Pol ne Kolin bin*ib okok kilop ditep ginim
agil gos nigup

11 Pen yad bi sawl tek takaw apin ak, nibi
ke yip gem anib apin. Yip dil, gitep gipin
ak agyikipikep ak pen, anib ak ma gipim.
Nigim. Yad bi tam okok tek midebin ak
pen, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb biawl yibil
okok midebal apim ak, kili biawl okok yad bi
sikol ak agil gos ma niginimib. Mel yibil. 12
Nib ayip yenek ñin ak, wog kuŋay ginek ak
niŋid, nibi yad bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
ak gipin tek agil gos nepek. Yad kiles timel
gil miŋel ak dil, God kiles yip ñek tap olap
ke oginap gil, tap mageptek oginap gil, tap
mageptek keke oginap gil anigen niŋid gos
nepek, yad God wog ne yipid gil ginek. 13
Yad binib Klays yil midebal wakay oginap
kilop, ginek ginek tek nibop abe gipin ak
pen, adek nokom olap nep nibop ke gipin.
Adek anib ak nim, tap yip tek dak okok, yip
ñinimib agil ma aginek. Anigen, tap timel
olap ginek agil gos nepim akaŋ? Pen nibop
gitep ma genek anib ak, niŋid keliginimib.

14 Nibop ned ñin omiŋal am niginek,
miñil tepayaŋ ninig gebin. Tap nibop
oginap dinig ma ninigayn, nibop nen agil
ninigayn. Nib nepim, nonim nap sikop tap

* 12:2 bi Klays nop chig tep gak anib ak, Pol ne ke. Lain 7 niginimin.

12:5 2 Ko 11.30 12:6 2 Ko 10.8, 11.16 12:7 Jop 2.6, Ese 28.24, Luk 13.16, Gal 4.13-14 12:8 Mat 26.44 12:9 2 Ko 11.30, Plp 4.11-13, 1 Pi 4.14 12:10 Lom 5.3, 2 Ko 7.4, 13.4 12:11 2 Ko 11.5 12:12 Lom 15.19 12:13 2 Ko 11.9 12:14 2 Ko 13.1 12:15 Plp 2.17

dilitep gil nim, ñapay kili sikop kilop yimag
lipal. Pen ñapay kili okok, nonim nap sikop
kilop anib ma gipal. 15 Anib ak nibop nen
mani tap yad okok midupsek yokjunigayn
akaŋ, mubwak yad ak sek, kiles yad ak sek,
midupsek nibop ñinigayn agil, gos anib ak
niŋid miñmiñ gilig midebin. Pen nibop
mapen yibil lipin ak niŋid, yip pen nigem
yilik gup akaŋ?

16 Nibi tap yad gipin anib ak niŋid, anigil
apim, Yaw, ne tap chinop ma doligup apim.
Oginap pen anigil apim, Ne bi tap asib agep
tek midil, chinop yepis agil, tap chinop ak
si dinig agoligup apim. 17 Bi akal tek nibop
yil agyokil, tap nibop okok widin widin li
dinek tek lak akaŋ? Anigil ma ginek. 18 Yad
Taytus nop gos ñinek, nib yebek ak amnig
gek, mam Klays yil mideb ak ne Taytus ayip
nibop yil agyokinek. Pen yad nepin, Taytus
tap nibop oginap yepis agil ma yibil dak. Ne
adek olap ke ma gak. Yad gos nepin nep tek,
gipin adek ak nep tek gak.

19 Nibi aginigabim, Pol ayip bine ayip
takaw agebal anib ak, yib chinop ma apy-
ownimuŋ agil agebal aginigabim. Ak pen
mel. Binib mapen yad okok, God nig
midakniŋ, Klays nop chig tep gil midil,
tap okok midupsek gipun ak, nibop kiles
ñon gos sek midil jak tep gil yenimib
agil anigobun. 20 Yad pilikil gos anib
ak nepin, am nibop niginigayn ñin ak,
gipim tek nigen yip tep ginimuŋ tek ma
linigab, gipin tek nigem nibop tep ginimuŋ
tek ma linigab. Nibi milik yapek penpen
agil yenigabim ak, chibol nibop ak timel
ginigab ak, milik niginigabim ak, gos nibi ke
niŋid kidek ginigabim ak, binib kilop takaw
timel agil agjunigabim ak, takaw kud ken
aginigabim ak, yib ke dad aplanigabim ak,
monmon gil midtep ma ginigabim ak, anib
okok midupsek nibi genimib tek linigab
agil, yad pilikebin. 21 Pen gos olap nepin ak,
pi ak amil niginigayn, tap timel ned gipek
ak, ñin anib ak abe ginigabim. Anigem,
God yip gek, yip nebeŋ timel yibil ginigab.
Binib nibi kuŋay ned tap timel gil, miñil abe
anigipal okok, yad amil kilop nigen chaŋ lil
yenigayn agil, yad pilikebin. Kili tap titimel
gil gach sek midil, bin si bi si dil, gos timel
niŋid mapen tikjakek gil gipal. Pen tap si
tap timel gipal anib ak ma keligil, monmon
yibil genigabal, kilop nen chaŋ lil yenigayn.

13

*Bin*ib kili Klays nop gos linigilak ak, kod
midtep ginigel

1 Yad nibop am ñin ominal niginek,
miñil pen tepayaŋ ninig gebin. Buk Bay-
bol ak tikil agak, Bi olap gi timel gek, bi
ominal akaŋ, ominal nokom widin niŋid
apil agyikenigabal, takaw ag tig asik tep
ginigel agil tikak. 2 Yad ñin nab siŋak nibop
am niŋid, binib ned gi timel gilak okok
kilop pen aniginigayn tek, agtep gil adikid
ownek. Miñil pal okok midebin ak, binib
ned gi timel gilak okok sek, miñil gi timel
gebal okok sek kilop agebin, Tepayaŋ am-
jakil nim, binib kili gi timel gipal okok, kilop
niŋid ma keliginigayn, gi timel ginigayn
agebin. 3 Nibi Klays ne yip gos ñek takaw
agñibin akaŋ, mel agil gos nepim okok,
nigtep ginimib. Nigim. Klays ne tap gipim
okok niŋid nibop timud wukinim agil, sayn
gil ma ginigab. Kiles ne ak nibop yomnigab.
4 Niŋid apun, ne ned bi kiles ma mideb tek
yek, nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel
kumak. God pen kiles ne ak dil Klays nop
gek, miñil koŋim mideb. Chin anib ak nep.
Klays nop chig tep gil, bi kiles ma mideb tek
midobun. God pen kiles ne ak dil chinop
gek, Klays ayip koŋim midil, nibop nen agil
wog gipun ak niginigabim.

5 Nibi ke agniginimib, nibi ke bilok
niginimib. Klays nop gos linopun akaŋ,
mel agil, gos niginimib. Pen Jisas Klays
nib ayip nep mideb ak, anib ak nibi ke
ma nepim akaŋ? Akaŋ pen, nibi ayip ma
midebikop, nib nepim, nop gos ma nepikep.
6 Pen nibi chinop bilok niŋid anigil nigtep
ginimib agil gos nepin, chin Klays nop gos
linigilig, wog ne ke gipun ak niginigabim.
7 Chin nibop gos nigilig, God nop agniŋid
apun, Kilop kod mide, tap timel olap ma
ginigel apun. Pen nop agnopun anib ak,
binib kili chinop niŋid Klays wog ne gitep
gebal aginigabal agil, anib ak gos ma nopun.
Kili chinop niŋid bi wog gitep ma gipal agil
gos nigel, yib chin ap yownigab ak, tap

12:18 2 Ko 8.6, 8.16-18 12:20 2 Ko 2.1-4 12:21 2 Ko 13.2 13:1 Lo 17.6, 19.15, Mat 18.16, 2 Ko 12.14, 1 Ti 5.19
13:4 Lom 6.4, Plp 2.7-8, 1 Pi 3.18 13:5 1 Ko 9.27, 11.28, Gal 4.19 13:8 1 Ko 13.6

yokɨp. Nɨbi pen pel gɨtep gɨnɨgabɨm ak, tap
awl yɨbɨl. 8 Nɨb nepɨm, chɨn tap olap gon
takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak ap yownɨmuŋ tek ma
lup. Chɨn pen gon, takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak
am awl gonɨmuŋ tek lup. 9 Nɨbi kɨles tɨmel
gɨl mɨdeb, chɨn kɨles ma mɨdeb ak, mɨñmɨñ
gɨpun. Anɨb ak chɨn God nop abe agnɨŋɨd
apun, Nad kɨlop kod mɨde, kɨli tepayaŋ jakɨl
wog gɨnɨg gɨnɨgel apun. 10 Adek anɨb ak
nep, yad palawl okol mɨdɨl, nɨbop mɨj tɨk
yokebin. Nɨbi mɨj anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, Bɨawl nop
chɨg tep gɨl mɨdem nɨm, yad amjakɨl, takaw
kɨles agɨnɨg nepin ak kelɨgɨnɨgayn. Bɨawl
yɨp agek wog nop gɨpin tek, takaw kɨles
ogɨnap agɨnɨg agɨnɨgayn. Pen wog agek
gɨpin anɨb ak, kɨlop age apyap pakɨnɨgel agɨl
ma agak. Kɨlop agɨl kɨles ñe, gos sek mɨdɨl
jak tep gɨl yenɨgel agɨl agak ak gɨpin.

*Takaw day won og*ɨnap

11 Mam ay sɨkop, mɨñɨl takaw agjunɨg,
Nɨbi mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb agebin. Nɨbi Klays
binɨb ne yonɨgun agɨl, kɨles tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨl
yenɨmɨb. Takaw tep ak penpen agñɨl gos
sek yenɨmɨb. Gos pal nokom nɨgɨnɨmɨb.
Kɨmɨgel jɨmñɨl yenɨmɨb. Anɨgem nɨm, God
ne nɨbop mapen lɨl, gek kɨmɨgel mɨdtep
gɨpɨm ak, nɨb ayɨp jɨmñɨl yenɨgab.
12 Chɨn God binɨb ne pel gɨpun tek, nɨbi
mɨñmɨñ gɨlɨg penpen ñɨn pak sakɨnɨmɨb.
Binɨb Klays yɨl mɨdebal awl mɨdupsek, kɨli
nɨbop ag dɨdeg lebal.
13-14 Bɨawl Jisas Klays nɨbop mɨdupsek
yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨnɨmuŋ. God nɨbop
mɨdupsek mapen yɨbɨl lɨnɨmuŋ. Kawnan ne
ak nɨbop mɨdupsek ayɨp jɨmñɨl yonɨmuŋ.

13:10 1 Ko 4.21, 2 Ko 2.3, 10.2, 10.8, 12.20-21, Tat 1.14 13:11 Lom 15.33 13:12 Lom 16.16, 1 Te 5.26, 1 Pi 5.14

GALESIYA
Pol Galesiya Binɨb Kɨlop Mɨj Tɨkak

1 Yad Pol, bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
ak mɨdebɨn. Pen wog gɨpin anɨb ak, binɨb
ogɨnap agel akaŋ, bɨ olap ne agek ma
gɨpin. Jisas Klays sek, Nap nop gek tepayaŋ
tɨkjakak ak sek, kɨli apɨlmɨŋal ke agel gɨpin.
2 Yad ayɨp mam ogɨnap yad ayɨp Klays yɨl
mɨdobun okok, chɨn mɨj anɨb ak ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl, nɨbop Klays binɨb ne Galesiya plopens
pelpel apnan gɨpɨm ak ñobun.
3 Bapi God chɨn ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays
ayɨp, apɨlmɨŋal ak nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep
gel, mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb. 4 Klays ne Bapi God
gos pal ak nɨŋɨd kɨdek gak. Ne kumɨl, gach
chɨnop tɨg walɨg gɨyokak. Gɨyokɨl chɨnop
dek, chɨn tap tɨmel lum awl mɨdeb ak nɨŋɨd
ma gɨnɨgun. 5 Anɨb ak God yɨb nop ak pel
pelnep dad aplanɨgun. Yaw.

Klays takaw teplep ak nep nɨgɨnɨgun

6 Yad gos pal awl yɨbɨl nepin. Klays nɨbop
yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gek, God nɨbop suk agek
binɨb ne mɨdebɨm. Pen kasek God nop
kelɨgɨl, takaw anɨb ak ke takaw teplep agɨl
nepɨm. 7 Pen takaw anɨb ak, Klays takaw
teplep ak mel. Bɨ ogɨnap apɨl, Klays takaw
ak kelɨgɨl, takaw anɨb ak ke apal. Anɨb apal,
Klays takaw teplep ak agobun apal pen,
takaw yepɨs apal. Takaw yepɨs anɨb ak agel
nepɨm. 8 Klays takaw teplep nɨbop agñɨnok
ak, takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak agñɨnok. Pen
chɨn takaw teplep anɨb ak ke agonɨgabun,
mab ke yɨneb ayaŋ pɨsnep amnɨgun. Akaŋ
ensel God man ne alaŋ nɨb olap apɨl, takaw
teplep anɨb ak ke agenɨgab, mab ke yɨneb
ayaŋ pɨsnep amnɨmuŋ. Takaw anɨb okok
takaw yepɨs. 9 Chɨn pen takaw anɨb agɨnok
ak, mɨñɨl abe yad takaw nokom anɨb nep
agebin. Bɨ ogɨnap apɨl nɨbop takaw teplep
anɨb ak ke agenɨgabal, mab ke yɨneb ayaŋ
pɨsnep amnɨgel.
10 Yad takaw anɨb ak agen, bɨ ogɨnap yɨp
gos teplep nɨgɨnɨgabal akaŋ? Mel. God ne
ke yɨp gos teplep nɨgɨnɨgab agɨl gos nepin.
Yad bɨ ogɨnap kɨlop takaw ñɨg ma lɨpin. Yad
anɨgɨl apɨnep ak, Klays nop wog gɨñeb ne ak
ma yebɨnep.

God Pol nop dek, takaw teplep ak binɨb okok agñɨ ajolɨgup

11 Mam sɨkop, yad nɨbop nɨŋɨd agebin.
Takaw teplep nɨbop agɨnek ak, binɨb ogɨnap
gos nɨŋɨd agel ma agɨnek. 12 Pen bɨ olap
takaw ne yɨp agñek nɨŋɨd ma agɨnek. Jisas
Klays yɨp gos ñek, nɨbop agñɨnek.
13-14 Pen yad gelɨgɨpin adek ak, nɨb nepɨm.
Klays nop takaw ak ma dɨl, based sɨkop
takaw ak dɨl, kɨles yɨbɨl gelɨgɨpin. Bɨ Juda
yad ayɨp jɨmñɨl awl gɨnok okok, kɨlop ned
gɨl, based sɨkop ned gelɨgɨpal ak yad kɨles
gɨl delɨgɨpin. Bɨ Juda gos kɨli pal ak kɨdek
gɨl, Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl
gɨl, ñag paklɨnɨg gelɨgɨpin.
15 Pen ami yɨp ma tɨkak ñɨn ak, God ne
yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨl, yɨp Jisas bɨ takaw nop
dad ameb ak aglak. Kɨdek yad awl gen, God
ne aglak ñɨn ak apek, yɨp Ñɨne yomak. 16 Ñɨ
yad Jisas, Pol nop yomen nɨgtep gɨl, kɨdek
binɨb Juda mel okok kɨlop takaw teplep
ak agñɨ tep gɨnɨgab agɨl, yɨp Ñɨne yomek
nɨgtep gɨnek. Anɨgek, Jisas takaw ak taydɨl
tek mɨdeb agɨl, binɨb ogɨnap ma agnɨgɨnek.
17 Bɨ ned Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok,
Jelusalem yelak, kɨlop nɨgɨnɨg ma amnɨnek.
Anɨb ñɨn ak nep, man pal awl Alebiya am
mɨdɨl, adɨkɨd apɨl taun Damaskus yelɨgɨpin.
18 Sub omɨŋal nokom mɨdɨl, kɨdek Pita
Jelusalem yek ak nɨgɨnɨg amɨl, nod ayɨp ñɨn
kuŋay ma yenek. Ñɨn anep ajɨp pɨs kɨd
ak yenek. 19 Pen yad bɨ Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb ogɨnap ma nɨgɨnek. Pita ayɨp,
Jisas nɨmam Jemis ayɨp kɨlop nep nɨgɨnek.
20 Takaw ñu kɨl tɨkebin anɨb awl, God nɨg
mɨdeb ak, nɨbop yepɨs ma agebin. Nɨŋɨd
yɨbɨl agebin.
21 Pen kɨdek Siliya plopens amɨl, Silisiya
plopens amɨl gɨnek. 22 Klays binɨb ne pelpel
apnan gɨpal okok, Judiya plopens man sɨkol
keke mɨdebal okok, anɨb ñɨn ak jomulɨk
yɨp ma nɨgɨlak. 23 Binɨb ogɨnap pen takaw
yɨp ak yɨg dad amɨl agɨlak, Bɨ Jisas nop

1:1 Gal 1.11-12 1:3 Lom 1.7, Plp 1.2 1:4 Lom 4.25, Gal 2.20, 1 Ti 2.6, Tat 2.14, Hib 2.5, 1 Jo 5.19 1:7 Apo 15.1, 15.24, 2 Ko 2.17, 11.4, 11.13 1:8 1 Ko 16.22 1:9 Lo 4.2, Snd 30.6, Lep 22.18-19 1:10 1 Te 2.4, Jem 4.4, 1 Jo 3.19 1:11 Mat 16.17, 1 Ko 15.1 1:12 1 Ko 15.1-3, Gal 1.1, Epe 3.3 1:13-14 Apo 8.3, 9.1, 22.3-5, 26.9-11, Plp 3.6, 1 Ti 1.13 1:15 Ais 49.1, Jer 1.5, 49.1, Apo 9.15, Lom 1.1 1:15 Apo 9.3-6, 22.6-10, 26.13-18 1:16 Lom 11.13, 2 Ko 4.6, Gal 2.7 1:18 Jon 1.42, Apo 9.26-30 1:19 Mat 13.55 1:21 Apo 9.30

takaw ak agjuwɨl, chɨnop gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨl
ñag paklɨnɨg golɨgup ak, mɨñɨl Jisas takaw
teplep ak bɨnɨb okok kɨlop agñɨ ajeb agɨlak.
24 Nɨŋɨd, God yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨlak.

2

Pol ne bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
ogɨnap ayɨp takaw ag jɨmñɨl lɨpal

1-2 Pen mɨd dad amɨl, sap yeb anep
wajɨlem pɨs kɨd ak lek, God yɨp gos
ñek, mam Banabas ayɨp adɨkɨd Jelusalem
amnɨlok. Taytus ayɨp amnɨnok. Amɨl,
bɨawl Jisas nop nɨgɨlak okok ayɨp, am wakay
olap besɨgɨl, kɨli tay tek agɨnɨgel agɨl kɨlop
agɨnek, Bɨnɨb Juda mel okok kɨlop Jisas
takaw teplep anɨb ak agñɨbɨn agɨnek. Yad
anɨgɨl gos nɨgɨnek, wog mɨñɨl gɨpɨn ak abe
bɨlel gɨnek abe pɨsnep ma yownɨmuŋ agɨl
nɨgɨnek. 3-4 Bɨyad Taytus, ne Juda mel, bɨ
Glɨk nɨb ak pen, bɨ Juda ogɨnap kɨli Jisas
yɨb nop agɨl yepɨs apal okok, kɨli kɨmɨgel
apɨl chɨn ayɨp wɨlɨkun agɨlak, Taytus wak
tɨbɨlɨkɨl, chɨn Juda bɨnɨb gɨpun adek ak nep
gɨnɨmuŋ agɨlak. Anɨb agel, chɨn takaw anɨb
ak ag amɨl apɨl gɨl, takaw yad ak nɨŋɨd lek,
yad ayɨp bɨawl Jisas nop nɨgɨlak okok ayɨp
chɨn agɨnok, Wak ma tɨbɨlɨkɨnɨgab agɨnok.
Bɨlel chɨn takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak kɨdek
gon, chɨnop nag lek tek yolɨgup. Pen Jisas
apɨl chɨnop gek, chɨn nag lup anɨb ak kelɨgɨl,
mɨñɨl mɨdtep gɨpun. Pen bɨ anɨb okok
chɨnop tepayaŋ dɨl nag lun agɨl agɨlak, Nɨbɨ
Mosis takaw ak kɨdek gɨnɨmɨb agɨlak. 5 Chɨn
pen nɨbop bɨnɨb Juda mel okok gos nɨŋɨd,
Jisas takaw teplep nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak nep dɨnɨgel
agɨl, takaw kɨli agɨlak ak ma nep dɨnok.

6 Bɨ Jisas nop nɨgɨlak okok, bɨ anɨb okok
tek, bɨawl agɨnɨgabal ak pen, God nɨgup yad
abe nepɨn, kɨli nep anɨb agɨnɨgabal. Pen
bɨawl anɨb okok, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop anɨgɨl
agñɨnɨmɨn agɨl, yɨp ma agɨlak. Yad Jisas
takaw agñɨbɨn tek nɨŋɨd anɨb agɨlak, Nɨm
agup ak agɨlak. 7-8 God Pita nop wog ñek,
Jisas takaw nop dad amɨl Juda bɨnɨb okok
kɨlop agñɨ ajup tek, yɨp abe wog ñek, Jisas
takaw nop dad amɨl bɨnɨb Juda mel okok
kɨlop agñɨ ajɨpɨn. Anɨb ak nɨŋɨd nɨm agɨlak,
God Pita nop wog ñek, Juda bɨnɨb okok kɨlop
takaw teplep agñɨ ajup tek, Pol nop abe
wog ñek, bɨnɨb Juda mel okok kɨlop takaw
teplep agñɨ ajup agɨlak. 9 Jemis, Pita, Jon
kɨlop bɨawl apal ak pen, kɨli God yɨp wog
anɨb ak aglek nɨgɨlak tek, wog chɨn adek
nokom gɨpun agɨl, Banabas chɨlop ñɨn pak
sakɨlak. Anɨgɨl takaw ag adek nokom lɨl
agɨnok, Banabas chɨl bɨnɨb Juda mel okok
kɨlop God takaw agñɨnɨgabul, nɨbɨ Juda
bɨnɨb okok kɨlop agñɨnɨmɨb agɨnok. 10 Pen
kɨli takaw nokom olap agɨl agɨlak, Am man
anɨb okok ajɨl, bɨnɨb Jisas nop dɨpal okok
kɨlop agenɨmɨl, bɨnɨb yɨmgeptek man Juda
awl mɨdebal okok kɨlop sawl ma gɨl, kɨlop
mani ogɨnap ñɨnɨgel agɨlak. Takaw agɨlak
anɨb ak, yɨp tep gak adek ak nep agɨlak.

Pol Pita nop ag gup

11 Pen kɨdek taun Adiyok am mɨdonok
ñɨn ak, Pita apɨl, nop nebeŋ sɨŋak apɨl ag
gɨnek. 12 Taynen? Ne ayɨp Juda bɨnɨb
ogɨnap ayɨp ned bɨnɨb Juda mel nab okok
mɨdɨl, bɨnɨb Jisas nop chɨgɨlak okok ayɨp,
tap jɨmñɨl ñɨbolɨgup. Pen Jemis bɨne ogɨnap
Jelusalem nɨb owlak okok, yɨp agɨnɨgabal,
Taynen nad bɨ wak ma tɨbɨlɨkɨpal okok ayɨp
tap ñɨbeban agɨnɨgabal agɨl, ne pɨlɨkɨl ke
sɨŋadaŋ yek, Juda mel okok kɨli ayɨp jɨmñɨl
ma yek. 13 Anɨgek, Juda bɨnɨb ned ju am
man Adiyok yelak okok, Pita yepɨs gak anɨb
ak nɨŋɨd, abe gɨlak. Pen mam Banabas abe
nɨŋɨd, kɨli gɨlak adek anɨb ak kɨdek gak. 14
Pen Jisas takaw teplep nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak anɨgɨl
kelɨgelak, bɨnɨb okok nɨg mɨdɨlakɨnɨŋ, Pita
nop agɨnek, Nad bɨ Juda nɨb ak pen, bɨnɨb
Juda mel okok tek yelɨgɨpan agɨnek. Pen
mɨñɨl taynen nad ke asɨk lɨl, bɨnɨb Juda mel
okok kɨlop chɨn Juda kay gɨpun tek gɨnɨmɨb
agɨl ageban agɨnek?

Bɨnɨb Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgabal okok,
bɨnɨb suŋtep ne yenɨgabal

15 Chɨn Juda bɨnɨb yɨpɨd gɨl okok, bɨnɨb
Juda mel okok yokɨp okok tek ma mɨdobun.
16 Anɨb ak chɨn nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kɨl
tɨkak ak gon amek, God nɨgek bɨnɨb suŋtep
ne okok ma mɨdobun. Chɨn bɨnɨb Jisas
Klays nop gos lɨnopun okok nep, God nɨgek
bɨnɨb suŋtep ne okok mɨdobun. Pen bɨnɨb

2:1-2 Apo 11.30, 15.2 2:3-4 Apo 15.1, 15.24, 16.3, 2 Ko 11.20, 11.26, Gal 1.7, 5.1, 5.13 2:5 Gal 3.1, 4.16 2:6 Lo 10.17, Apo 10.34, Lom 2.11, 2 Ko 12.11, Gal 6.3 2:7-8 Apo 22.21 2:9 Jon 1.42, Lom 1.5, Epe 3.8 2:10 Apo 11.29-30 2:12 Apo 11.3 2:14 1 Ti 5.20 2:16 Sng 143.2, Apo 13.38-39, 15.10-11, Lom 1.17, 3.20-28, 4.5, 11.6, Gal 3.11, Hib 7.18-19 2:17 1 Jo 3.8-9

takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gel amnigab
okok, God ne binib suŋtep yad agil ma
aginigab. 17 Chin Klays nop gos linopun ak,
God nigek binib suŋtep ne okok midobun.
Anigon, Juda binib kili takaw apal, Nibi
binib gach sek, Juda mel okok tek midebim
apal. Anib ak tek, chin agonigun, Klays
ne ke gek tap si tap timel gonigun akaŋ?
Mel yibil. Anib ma yibil agonigun. 18 Yad
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak adek ak keligil,
kidek pen tepayaŋ kidek gilig, tap timel
geligipin adek ak amil, God takaw nop ak
tibilikipin. 19 Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak yad keligen, takaw anib ak yip nigek,
bi kumeb tek midebin. Miñil Mosis takaw
ak muk okok ma midebin. Anib ak pisnep
keligil, God ayip midebin. 20 Klays yip
mapen lil chib niŋid kumek nop chigil nim,
ne kumak ak yad ayip kumilok tek lup.
Yad miñil koŋim yibil midil, yad ke ma kod
midebin, Jisas ne ke yip kod mideb. Ned
yeligipin tek ma midebin. God Ñine nop gos
linigilig, yip gos ñub adek ak nep gipin. 21
Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nep niŋid,
God binib suŋtep ne okok midobinop, God
agek Klays chinop nen ma kubikop. Mosis
takaw ak gil, God ayip jimñil yonigun tek
ma lek, chinop yimug niŋid gitep gil, Ñine
nop agek apil, chinop nen kumak. Anib
ak nop chinop nen kumak takaw teplep ak,
yad ma keliginigayn.

3

*Mosis takaw ak k*idek gipun akaŋ, Klays
nop gos linopun akaŋ?

1 Galesiya binib. An agek nibop sawl sek
lup? Chin Jisas Klays nop mab bak alaŋ
chipil pak tibik lel kumak takaw tep ak,
nibop agñi tep gon nepek ak pen, nibi apim,
Mosis takaw ak kiles timel geligipal tek nep
gil, God binib ne yonigabun apim. Tay gek
anib apim? 2 Pen yad nibop takaw nokom
olap agniginigebin. Nibi ned tay gem, God
ne Kawnan ne ak nibop yokak? Mosis takaw
ak nigem nibop ma yokak. Takaw tep nibop
agñinok ak nep niŋid gos linigem, nibop
yokak. 3 God Kawnan ak nop dil nim,
binib suŋtep ne okok midebim ak pen miñil
sawl sek lek, chin ke kiles timel gil midtep
ginigabun agil gebim. 4 God Kawnan ne ak
tap teplep ak gek nepim. Tap anib ak gos
ak sawl gipim akaŋ? Pen yad nepin, nibi
gos anib ak sawl ma gipim. 5 Yip agem nigin.
Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gem niŋid, God
ne Kawnan ne ak nibop yokil, tap mageptek
gek nepim? Mel. Nibi takaw teplep niŋid
gos linigem, God ne Kawnan ne ak nibop
yokil, tap mageptek gek nepim.

6 Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, God ginigayn
agil aglak takaw ak, Eblaham ne God nop
gos linigek God agak, Eblaham bi suŋtep
yad agak agil tikilak. 7 Anib ak nigim. Binib
Klays takaw teplep ak niŋid, niŋid agup
agil dipal okok, Eblaham ñapay ne yibil
midebal. 8 Bilel God ne anigil nigak, kidek
binib Juda mel okok Jisas takaw teplep ak
gos liniginigel, yad nigen binib suŋtep yad
okok yenigabal agil gos nigak. Nigek, buk
Baybol kil tikil Eblaham nop takaw teplep
won ak anib agak, God nep niŋid, binib okok
midupsek gek tep ginigab agak. 9 Anib ak
binib Klays takaw teplep nop ak niŋid, nop
gos liniginigabal okok, Eblaham God nop
gos liniŋid am ne ayip midtep gup tek, am
midtep yenigabal.

10 Pen binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak gon, chinop binib suŋtep agil dinigab
apal okok, God kilop gi timel yibil ginigab.
Taynen? Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Bi
olap takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak tek midupsek
kidek ma ginigab ak, God bi anib ak nop gi
timel yibil ginigab agil tikilak. 11 Pen takaw
olap tikil agilak, Binib God nop gos linepal
okok nep nim, God nigek binib suŋtep ne
okok midtep yibil ginigabal agil tikilak.
Anib ak chin nopun, binib Mosis takaw ak
nep niŋid gel amnigab okok, binib suŋtep
ne ma midel, kilop dinimuŋ tek ma linigab.
12 Binib kili Mosis takaw ak niŋid kidek gipal
ak, God nop gos liniŋep mel. Mosis takaw ak
niŋid gipal ak, buk Baybol pen tikil agilak,
Kili Mosis takaw okok midupsek kidek gil
nim, midtep yibil ginigabal agil tikilak.

13 Pen chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak

2:19 Lom 6.11, 6.14, 7.6, 2 Ko 5.15, 1 Te 5.10, Hib 9.14 2:20 Jon 13.1, Lom 6.11, Gal 1.4, Epe 5.2, Tat 2.14, 1 Pi 4.2 2:21 Gal 3.21, Hib 7.11 3:1 Gal 2.13-14, 5.7 3:2 Apo 10.47, 15.8, Lom 10.16-17, Hib 6.4 3:3 Gal 4.9, Hib 7.16, 9.10 3:4 Hib 10.35-36, 2 Jo 8 3:6 Stt 15.6, Lom 4.3, Jem 2.23 3:7 Jon 8.39, Lom 4.11-12, 4.16 3:8 Stt 12.3, 18.18, 22.18, Apo 3.5, 3.25, Lom 9.17 3:9 Lom 4.16 3:10 Lo 27.26, Jer 11.3 3:11 Hab 2.4, Lom 1.17, Gal 2.16, Hib 10.38 3:12 Wkp 18.5, Neh 9.29, Lom 4.4, 10.5, 11.6 3:13 Lo 21.23, Lom 8.3, 2 Ko 5.21, Gal 4.5

midupsek kidek ma gil, God chinop gi timel
yibil ginigab. Klays pen chinop dil agak,
Yad tep kilop ak dil, bi timel tek olap miden,
yip gi timel yibil ginimuŋ agak. Buk Baybol
ak tikil agilak, Bi mab bak alaŋ chipil pak
tibik lel kumub okok, God kilop gi timel
yibil gup agil tikilak. Anib ak chin nopun,
chin yul awl dinig gon, Klays tep chinop
ak dil, yul awl anib ak dil kumak. 14 Pen
Klays kumak ak, binib Juda mel okok kilop
abe dinig kumak. God Eblaham nop takaw
aglil agak, Yad gen nad midtep gil, binib
lum okok midupsek abe midtep ginigabal
agak. Anib ak nep, Klays Jisas chinop nen
kumak nim, nop gos liniŋid kod midon, God
ne Kawnan ne ak yokek apil chinop bak lup.

*God g*inigayn agil aglak takaw ak olap
mideb, Mosis takaw ne ak olap mideb

15 Mam sikop. Yad nibop takaw olap agin.
Bi oginap takaw ag adek nokom lil, apal tek
nep gipal. Bi olap takaw oginap sek tepayaŋ
ma aginigab. Bi olap ap tibilikil monmon
ma ginigab. 16 Anib ak tek, God Eblaham
ayip ñine ayip kilop ginigayn agil aglak
takaw ak, kidek takaw olap ke ma aginigab.
Pen takaw aglek, buk Baybol tikilak ak,
Ñapay okok agil ma tikilak. Ñapay nokom
ak agil tikilak. Ñapay nokom agilak anib ak,
Klays nop nep agilak. 17 Pen yad agebin ak,
God Eblaham nop ned takaw ag adek nokom
lil agak ak, pisnep aglak. Takaw anib ak,
sub 430 kuŋay nep midil, takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak kidek agilak. Pen God takaw ne ned
nib ginigayn agil aglak ak ma keliginigab.
Takaw ned aglak ak pisnep agak. 18 Chin
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gon, God
chinop denigab, God ginigayn agil aglak
ak tap yokip tek lup. Pen Eblaham Mosis
takaw ak nigek, God nop ma dak. God nop
ginigayn agil aglak tek dak.

19 God Eblaham nop yokip dak, anib ak
taynen God ne Juda binib okok kilop takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak agñak? God ne tap si
tap timel gipal okok miseŋ laŋ agil, anigil
agñak. Pen ne agak, Mid dad amil anib
ñin ak, ginigayn agil aglinek tek, Eblaham
tikek tik dad amil tikinigab ñi ak ownigab
agak. Pen God takaw ak ensel okok nep
dad apil, Mosis nop agñelak, Mosis nod pen
binib okok kilop ñu kil tikil agñak. 20 Bi
oginap takaw agnig, bi nab nib kili olap ayip
aglipal. Pen God ne ke apil, Eblaham nop
aglak.

*Takaw Mosis ñu k*il tikak ak chinop bi
nap adik tek kod mideb

21 God takaw adek ominal agak ak, olap
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikil agak takaw ak,
olap God Eblaham nop ginigayn agil aglak
takaw ak. Pen takaw ominal anib ak penpen
ma gipil. Mel yibil. Binib suŋtep yenigel
agil Mosis takaw olap agobikop, kili Mosis
takaw anib ak kidek gil koŋim amel, midtep
gipikop. Pen Mosis takaw anib ak kilop gek
midtep ginigel tek ma lup. 22 Buk Baybol
tikilak tek nep mideb. Chin binib man
okok midupsek tap si tap timel adek ak gon
gon, gach anib ak chinop nag lek, ke koŋim
amnigun tek ma lup. Pen binib Jisas Klays
nop gos liniginigabun okok, God ginigayn
agil aglak tek gil chinop dinigab.

23 Pen Klays ma owak ñin ak, nop gos ma
liniginok ak nim, Mosis takaw ak chinop di
nag lek tek goligup. 24 Anib ak Mosis takaw
ak chinop bi nap adik tek kod midil mid dad
apek, Klays apek nop gos linigon, God nigek
binib suŋtep ne okok midobun. 25 Klays
chinop agil owak tek nop gos liniŋid nim,
miñil takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak chinop bi
nap adik tek ma kod mideb.

*Ch*in Klays Jisas nop gos linigon, ne gek
God ñapay ne midobun

26 Nibi Klays Jisas nop gos linigem,
ne nibop midupsek gek God ñapay ne
midebim. 27 Nibi ñig pakil Klays nop
chigil, chech kideyil ne tek ak lipim. 28
Anib ak Juda jij ak ke, Juda mel jij ak ke
ma midobun. Binib wog giñeb biawl olap
muk okok midebal okok ke, binib wog gep
biawl olap muk okok ma midebal okok ke
ma midobun. Bin jij ak ke, bi jij ak ke
ma midobun. Chin Klays Jisas binib ne
midobun tek, jij nokom yibil midobun. 29

3:14 Ese 11.19, Jol 2.28-29, Sek 12.10, Apo 2.33 3:16 Stt 12.3, 12.7, Apo 7.5, 17.7, 1 Ko 12.12 3:17 Kis 12.40, Lom 4.13-14, Gal 3.21 3:18 Lom 4.14, 8.17, 11.6 3:19 Lo 5.5, 5.22-27, Jon 1.17, Apo 7.38, 7.53, Lom 5.20, Hib 2.2 3:20 Lom 3.29-30 3:21 Lom 8.2-4 3:22 Lom 3.9-19, 3.23, 4.11-12, 4.16, 11.32 3:23 Gal 4.3 3:24 Apo 13.39, Lom 10.4, Gal 2.16, Kol 2.17, Hib 9.9-10 3:26 Jon 1.12, Lom 8.14-16, 1 Jo 3.1-2 3:27 Lom 6.3, 13.14 3:28 Jon 10.16, Lom 10.12-13, 1 Ko 12.13, Epe 2.14, Kol 3.11 3:29 Lom 4.13, 9.7, Gal 4.7, 4.28, 5.1, Epe 3.6, Hib 11.18

Klays yɨl mɨdobun tek, Eblaham binɨb jɨj ne nokom mɨdobun ak nɨm, God Eblaham nop gɨnɨgayn agɨl aglak tek chɨnop gɨnɨgab.

4

*Klays ne gek God ñapay ne m*ɨdobun

1 Takaw yad apin ak anɨgɨl mɨdeb. Bɨ tap kuŋay mɨdeb ak, tap ne okok mɨdupsek ñapay ne ak nop ñɨnɨg aglup. Ñapay anɨb ak tap mɨdupsek mɨdeb ak pen, ne sɨkol mɨdek, tap ne ma mɨdeb tek lup. 2 Pen bɨ kɨli ñapay anɨb ak nop kod mɨdebal okok, anɨb gɨnɨmɨn agɨl ag dad amɨl, nap aglak ñɨn ak apek nep, tap ne anɨb okok dup. 3 Chɨn abe ñɨsɨkol tek yolɨgɨpun ñɨn ak, chɨp day, kɨcheki, tap anɨb okok mɨdupsek takaw agɨlak ak nɨŋɨd, bɨnɨb wog gɨñeb kɨli tek yolɨgɨpun. 4 Pen God ne ke aglak ñɨn ak apek, Ñɨne nop agek, apɨl bɨn olap nop nab ayaŋ amek, nop tɨkak. Tɨkek, ne Mosis takaw adek ak nɨg mɨdɨl, mɨd dad amek, 5 bɨnɨb takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨg mɨdɨl, mɨd dad abal okok, kɨlop adɨkɨl dup. Gek, chɨn God ñapay ne ak mɨdobun.

6 Nɨbi ñapay ne yɨbɨl mɨdebɨm tek, ne Kawnan ne ak yokek apɨl, chɨnop bak lup. Bak lup ak nɨm chɨn apun, Apa, Bapi apun. 7 Anɨb ak nɨbi bɨnɨb kɨcheki wog gɨñeb yokɨp tek gelɨgɨpɨm okok, mɨñɨl God ñapay ne mɨdebɨm. God ñapay ne mɨdɨl, tap teplep ne dɨnɨgabɨm.

*Pol Galesiya bin*ɨb kɨlop nɨŋɨd gos awl yɨbɨl nɨgup

8 Bɨlel nɨbi God nop gos ma nepek ñɨn ak, bɨnɨb kɨcheki wog gɨñeb kɨli tek gelɨgɨpɨm. Tap anɨb okok God nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl mel. 9 Pen mɨñɨl God nop gos nɨgtep gɨpɨm. Nɨbi pen nop nɨŋɨd ma dɨpek, ne ke nɨbop nɨŋɨd dak. Anɨb ak tek, taynen nɨbi takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨŋɨd, wog gɨñeb ne okok tek mɨdebɨm? Bɨlel chɨp day, kɨcheki, tap anɨb okok kɨdek gelɨgɨpɨm tek, mɨñɨl adɨkɨd apɨl kɨdek gebɨm. Takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak ayɨp chɨp kɨcheki walɨjpal anɨb okok ayɨp, kɨli kɨles ma mɨdebal. 10 Pel ñɨn awl apal ak nep nɨŋɨd, takan awl apal ak nep nɨŋɨd, sɨme awl gep apal ak nep nɨŋɨd, sub awl apal ak nep nɨŋɨd gɨpɨm. Nɨbi takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak kɨdek gɨpɨm ak nɨm, ñɨn awl anɨb ak nɨŋɨd anɨb apɨm, Kɨdek chɨn mɨdtep gɨnɨgabun apɨm. 11 Nɨbop takaw tep agñen nepek ak pen, mɨñɨl kelɨgɨpɨm tek lek, nɨbop gos kuŋay nɨgebɨn.

12 Mam ay sɨkop. Yad nɨbop chɨb nɨŋɨd takaw kɨles tɨmel agebɨn, Yad mɨdebɨn tek mɨdem agebɨn. Ned takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgelɨgɨpɨn ak kelɨgɨl, nɨbi yokɨp yelɨgɨpɨm tek yenek. Yad nɨb ayɨp yenek ñɨn ak, yɨp dɨtep yɨbɨl gɨpek, tap olap yɨp ma gɨpek. 13 Nɨb nepɨm, yɨp mɨñak gak ak nɨm, man nɨbi ak mɨdɨl, nɨbop takaw teplep ak ned agñɨnek. 14 Mɨdtep ma gɨnek anɨb ak, yɨp yɨlɨk nɨŋɨd kud ma ñɨbek. God ensel olap akaŋ, Klays Jisas nep agɨl dɨpal tek yɨp dɨpek. 15 Yɨp dɨpek mɨñmɨñ adek anɨb ak, mɨñɨl dam yokɨpɨm akal? Am nɨb ayɨp yenek ñɨn ak, gos mɨñmɨñ nɨbi adek ak yad yɨl yek. Yɨp gɨtep yɨbɨl gɨl, wɨdɨn mɨdup nɨbi okok tɨg ju yɨp ñeb tek lek, monmon tɨg ju ñɨnɨmɨb tek ak mɨdebek. 16 Pen mɨñɨl yɨp taynen kelɨgɨpɨm? Takaw nɨŋɨd agɨnek adek ak nɨŋɨd, mɨlɨk nepɨm akaŋ?

17 Bɨ anɨb okok nɨbop takaw ñɨg lɨl, gos teplep nɨbop gɨñun agɨl gos ma nepal. Mel. Anɨgɨl tɨg asɨk yɨp ke lɨl nɨbop ke lɨl lun agɨl anɨgɨpal ak, gos chɨnop nɨgɨnɨmɨb agɨl anɨgɨpal. 18 Yad nɨb ayɨp mɨdɨl akaŋ, pal okok mɨden, bɨ ogɨnap nɨbop gos ñenɨgabal, tep gɨnɨgabal. Ak pen chɨnop kɨdek gɨlaŋ agɨl anɨgɨpal ak, tep ma gup. 19 Pen ñapay yad okok. Klays nop chɨgɨl, ne mɨdeb tek yenɨmɨb agɨl gos nepɨn. Anɨb ak tek, bɨn okok ñapay tɨkɨnɨg gel mɨŋel yɨbɨl gup tek gak ak, mɨñɨl yɨp tepayaŋ anɨgɨl geb. 20 Nɨb ayɨp mɨdebɨnep ak, takaw akal dɨl agɨnɨm agɨl nepɨnep ak pen, pal okok mɨdebɨn tek, gos nɨgen tekɨd dɨ yowup.

*Haga a*yɨp Sala ayɨp kɨlop takaw pal adaŋ lup

21 Pen nɨbi takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nep nɨgobun apɨm okok, Mosis takaw ak tɨkɨlɨg agɨlak takaw ak ma nepɨm tek lup. 22 Takaw anɨb ak tɨkɨl agɨlak ak, Eblaham ñɨ omɨŋal tɨkak. Ñɨne olap, bɨn olap apɨl bɨn ne nop wog gɨñolɨgup ak nop dɨl tɨkak.

4:3 Gal 2.4, 3.23, Kol 2.20 4:4 Stt 3.15, Mat 5.17, Luk 1.31, Jon 1.14, Lom 1.3, Epe 1.10, Hib 2.14 4:5 Mat 20.28, Jon 1.12, Gal 3.13, Epe 1.5-7, 1 Pi 1.18-19 4:5 Lom 8.15-17 4:6 Lom 5.5 4:7 Gal 3.29 4:8 Lom 1.25, 1 Ko 8.4-6, 12.2, Epe 2.11-12, 1 Te 4.5 4:9 Lom 8.3, 1 Ko 8.3, Kol 2.20, Hib 7.18 4:10 Lom 14.5, Kol 2.16 4:13 1 Ko 2.3, 2 Ko 11.30, 12.7-9 4:16 Amo 5.10, Gal 2.5, 2.14 4:22 Stt 16.15, 21.2 4:23 Stt 18.10-14, Lom 9.7-9, Hib 11.11

Ñine olap, bin ne ke yibil ak ayip tikak. [23]
Bin wog giñoligup ñi tikak ak, ñapay tikipal
tek tikak. Pen bin ne ned ak ñapay wom
midil, God Eblaham nop ñi olap tikinigaban
agil takaw aglak tek, ñi ak tikak. [24-25] Pen
kesim jij anib ak, takaw yipil won oginap
sek mideb. Bin wog giñeb Haga nim, Mosis
takaw tek ak. Ned God takaw agak ak, Mosis
nop ñak dum Saynay. Dum anib ak, man
Alebiya mideb. Jelusalem abe miñil mideb
ak, dum Saynay tek lup. Bin anib ak, ne tap
anib okok gup tek ak mideb. Anib ak, Juda
kili pelnep Mosis takaw apal ak nim, Haga
ñapay ne okok bi wog giñeb yokip okok tek
midebal. [26] Pen chin bin Haga kid ak nib ma
midobun. Ami chin nim, Jelusalem anib ak
ke God man ne alaŋ nib ak. Ñapay ne okok
bi wog giñeb yokip okok tek mel. [27] Anib ak
tek, buk Baybol tikil agilak,

Bin ñapay ma tikup, nab nop pi ak yul
ma gup, miñmiñ yibil gil midtep
ginimuŋ agil tikilak. Ñapay ne ak
kuŋay yibil yenigabal agil tikilak.
Pen bin nigimil ayip ajoligup ak
ñapay tikek, ñapay kuŋay ma
yenigabal agil tikilak.

[28] Mam ay sikop. God Eblaham nop,
bin nad ke yibil ak ñapay olap tikinigab
aglak. Aglek, gos anib ak nig midel, ñine
Aysak nop tikak. Anib ak tek, God chinop
dinigayn aglek, gos anib ak nep nig midon,
chinop dek God ñapay ne midobun. [29]
Ned ñin anib ak, Eblaham ñine binib ñapay
tikipal tek bin wog giñeb ak tikak. Ñi anib
ak tikjakil, nimam adik nop gi timel gak.
Nimam adik anib ak, God Kawnan kiles ne
ak Eblaham ñek tikak ak. Anib ak tek,
miñil abe tap timel gipal anib ak anigil nep
mideb. [30] Pen buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Bin
wog giñeb amilminal ak kilop agyokinimin
agil tikilak. Bin nak ke yibil dil ñi tikinak ak,
tap ne okok, ñi nak olap tap anib okok ma
dinigab agil tikilak. [31] Anib ak mam sikop
nigim. Chin bin yokip apil wog giñeb yek
ak ñapay ne tek ma midobun. Eblaham bin
ne ke yibil dil ñapay tikak tek ak midobun.

5

*Jisas ap*il chinop gek, chin nag lup ak
wisibil midtep gipun

[1] Ned chinop nag lek tek yoligipun. Pen
Jisas apil chinop gek, chin nag lup anib ak
wisibil midtep gipun. Anib ak tek, nibi
kiles timel yibil yenimib, takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak ma niginimib. Bi oginap pen gel bi
wog giñeb kili tek ma yenimib.

[2] Yad Pol nibop agebin, God binib ne
yonigun agil, Juda kay takaw ak dil wak
tibilikenigabim, Klays nibop ma dinimuŋ
tek linigab. [3] Yad nibop tepayaŋ agtep
ginigebin, wak tibilikep adek anib ak kidek
ginig, Mosis takaw ak midupsek agak tek
ginimib. [4] Nibi binib Mosis takaw ak kidek
gon, God chinop nigek binib suŋtep ne
midobun agil nepim okok, Klays nop keligil
apyap pakipim. Gos anigil nepim tek, nibop
yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ tek ma lup. [5]
Pen chin binib God nop gos linigon, Kaw-
nan ne ak chinop bak lup okok, suŋtep yibil
yonigabun agil, tep gakniŋ kod midobun.
[6] Binib Klays Jisas nop chigipal okok, wak
tibilikilak akaŋ ma tibilikilak ak, takaw ma
mideb. Pen Klays nop gos liniŋid, binib
okok kilop mapen linigabal ak, tep yibil.

[7] Ned aj tep geligipim. Miñil pen an
nibop agek, takaw teplep ak keligil, takaw
yepis apal ak nepim? [8] Takaw anib ak, God
yil ma owup. Ne ke nim nibop suk agek,
takaw teplep ak miñil niŋid debim. [9] Tap
yis ak, sikol bad oginap bilet sek lil dagilek,
yin tanub. Tap yis anib ak, takaw pal adaŋ
lil agebin. Takaw yepis apal ak, tap yis
tek mideb. [10] Yad nepin, Klays nop chigil
jimñil midobun ak nim, gos yip niŋid kidek
ginigabim ak, gos olap ma niginigabim. Pen
bi an apil agek, gos ak gos ak nigebim ak,
God bi anib ak nop gi timel ginigab.

[11] Pen mam ay sikop nigim. Yip gi timel
gilig nep midebal ak, Jisas takaw anep agen
yip anigipal. Pen Jisas mab bak alaŋ kumak
takaw ak agñilig, wak tibilikep takaw ak sek
apinep ak, yip gi timel ma gipilap. [12] Pen
bi nibop wak tibilikinimib agil, takaw yilik

4:24-25 Lom 8.15, Gal 5.1 4:26 Hib 12.22, Lep 3.12, 21.2, 21.10 4:27 Ais 54.1 4:28 Apo 3.25, Lom 9.7-8, Gal 3.29 4:29 Stt 21.9, Gal 5.11, 6.12 4:30 Stt 21.10, Jon 8.35 4:31 Jon 8.36, Gal 3.29, 5.1, 5.13 5:1 Jon 8.32, 8.36, Apo 15.10, Lom 6.18, Gal 2.4, 5.13, 1 Pi 2.16 5:3 Gal 3.10 5:4 Lom 9.31-32, Hib 12.15 5:5 Lom 8.24-25, 2 Ti 4.8 5:6 1 Ko 7.19, Gal 6.15, Kol 3.11, Jem 2.18-22 5:7 1 Ko 9.24, Gal 1.6, 3.1 5:9 1 Ko 5.6, 15.33 5:10 2 Ko 2.3, 8.22, 10.6, 11.15, Gal 1.7 5:11 1 Ko 1.23, 15.30, Gal 6.12, 6.17

apal anib okok, wak kilop ak midupsek tibilik yokipilap ak tep.

13 Pen mam sikop. God nibop suk
agek, nibi nag lup ak keligil, midtep gipim.
Pen gos nibi anib agil, gos oginap sek
ma niginimib. Tap nedil ma gebim ak,
tepayaŋ gun agil ma ginimib. Binib Klays
ayip chigil midebim okok, penpen wog
giñilig yenimib. Anigil penpen mapen
lil, ditep ginimib. 14 Takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak, midupsek di jimñil takaw won
nokom olap agil agak, Nibi ke mapen lipim
tek, binib oginap kilop abe mapen linimib
agak. 15 Anib ak, nibi nigtep ginimib. Chen
chag okok milik yapek penpen gipal tek,
nibi penpen genigabim, midupsek apyap
pakinigabim.

*Gos ke nep*im adek ak keligil, God Kaw-
nan ne ak gos ñub tek ginimib

16 Anib ak nibop apin, God Kawnan ne ak
gos ñub adek ak nep ginimib. Anigem, gos
nibi ke niŋid tap si tap timel geligipim adek
ak keliginigabim. 17 Gos omiŋal anib ak,
gos nibi ke pis olap lipig dad amnigab, God
Kawnan ne ak pis olap lipig dad amnigab
ak nim, ginigun agil niginigabim adek ak,
ginimib tek ma linigab. 18 Pen God Kawnan
ne ak kidek gem amek, takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak kidek ma gipim.

19 Nib nepim, binib mubwak gos nab ayaŋ
nedil ak kidek gipal okok, kili anigil gipal.
Bin si bi si dil, tap titimel gil gach sek
midil, chibol kilop tikjakil tap timel gach
ak gil, 20 tap yepis agnigep okok agniŋid,
kuj gil, penpen gil, milik niŋid, chibol timel
gil, gos timel niŋid, yad ke biawl miden
agil, takaw penpen agil, tig asik keke lil,
midtep ma gipal. 21 Tap kili kuŋay okok
yad tek midobikop agil niŋid, ñig kiles ñibil
sawl lil, tap nigep ma nigep gil, tap timel
yibil anib okok kuŋay yibil nep gipal. Yad
nibop takaw aginek ak, miñil tepayaŋ nibop
agebin. Binib anib ak tek gi midebal okok,
God kilop dil ma kod yenigab.

22 Binib pen God Kawnan ne ak kilop
gos ñakniŋ gel amub okok, kili anigil gipal.
Binib kilop mapen lil, miñmiñ yibil gil,
kimigel jimñil midil, binib oginap kilop
timel gel pen milik ma niŋid, yimug niŋid,
tap gitep gil, apal tek niŋid kidek gil, 23
binib ayip kimigel midil, takaw sayn tep
agil gos nigtep gipal. Gipal anib ak, taynen
anigipim agil, agnigel tek ma mideb. 24
Binib Klays Jisas nop chigipal okok, gos ke
niŋid monmon geligipal adek ak keligipal.
Tap nedil goligipun adek anib ak, Klays ayip
kumeb agil, Klays gos ñub tek nep gipal.
25 Anib ak God Kawnan ne anep gek, binib
ne midobun ak, tap titay ginig chinop gos
ñakniŋ nep ginigun. 26 Pen chin ke yib awl
mideŋ agil, yib chin dad aplanilig, penpen
milik ma niginigun.

6

*Penpen d*itep ginimib

1 Mam ay sikop. Binib nibi olap tap timel
adek oginap gonimuŋ, nibi binib God Kaw-
nan ne ak gos ñek kidek gipim okok, nop
takaw saynsayn agil, agtep gem, tepayaŋ
midtep ginimuŋ. Pen chin abe timel
ginigun tek lup agil nigtep ginimib. 2 Anib
ak binib nibi oginap miŋel gonimuŋ, kilop
yimug niŋid kod midem, midtep ginigel.
Ginigabim anib ak, Klays ne binib kilop
mapen nigup ak, agak tek ginigabim. 3 Pen
bi olap, yad biawl midebin agup ak pen yib
ne ma mideb, bi anib ak ne ke takaw yepis
yibil agup. 4 Binib okok nokom nokom wog
kili keke bilok niginigel, tep mideb akaŋ
mel. Bi aniginimuŋ ak, yad gitep gebin agil
miñmiñ ginimuŋ. Ne ginimuŋ anib ak tek,
bi oginap ginigel ak ma bilok niginimuŋ. 5
Taynen? Chin nokom nokom miŋel keke
mideb tek niŋid, titay gil midtep ginigabun
ak, ke nigtep ginigun.

6 Pen binib God takaw agñibal okok, binib
agñel nepal okok kili kilop sawl ma ginigel,
tap midonimuŋ okok, kilop oginap bilok
ñinigel. 7 Pen God bi sawl sek agil, nop

5:13 1 Ko 8.9, 9.19, 1 Pi 2.16, 2 Pi 2.16-19 5:14 Wkp 19.18, Mat 5.43, 7.12, Lom 13.8-9, Jem 2.8 5:16 Lom 6.12, 8.4, 13.14, Gal 5.25, 1 Pi 2.11 5:17 Lom 7.15-23, 8.6-7, 1 Pi 2.11 5:18 Lom 6.14, 8.2, 8.14 5:19 1 Ko 3.3, 6.9-10, Epe 5.3, Kol 3.5, Jem 3.14-15 5:21 1 Ko 6.9, Epe 5.5, Kol 3.6, Lep 22.15 5:22 1 Ko 13.7, Epe 5.9, Kol 3.12, Jem 3.17 5:23 1 Ti 1.9 5:24 Lom 6.6, 13.4, Kol 3.5, 1 Pi 2.11 5:25 Lom 8.4-5, Gal 5.16 5:26 Plp 2.3 6:1 Mat 18.15, 1 Ko 2.15, 4.21, 7.5, 2 Ti 2.25, Hib 12.13, Jem 5.19 6:2 Jon 13.14-15, Lom 15.1, 1 Te 5.14, 1 Jo 4.21 6:3 Lom 12.3, 1 Ko 8.2, 2 Ko 3.5 6:4 1 Ko 11.28, 2 Ko 13.5 6:5 Lom 2.6, 14.12, 1 Ko 3.8 6:6 Lom 15.27, 1 Ko 9.11, 9.14 6:7 Jop 13.9, Luk 16.25, Lom 2.6, 1 Ko 6.9

monmon ma ginimib. Nibi takaw yepis nep agil, God nop anigil agep tek ma mideb.
Nib nepim, tap yiŋ yimnigabim ak nep
jakinigab, tap olap ke ma jakinigab. [8] Anib
ak bi olap gos ne ke nigup tek ginigayn
aginigab ak, tap timel pipaginig amil pisnep
timel ginigab. Pen God Kawnan ne ak gos
ñub tek ginigayn aginigab ak, tap teplep
din agil gos nigek God Kawnan ne ak nop
ñek, pel pelnep yenigab. [9] Anib ak yilik gek
ma keliginigun, gitep yibil ginigun. Kiles
gil gi yimil, ñiŋeb ñin ak, tep gakniŋ nep
ñiŋinigabun. [10] Pen tap ñiŋeb anib ak wos
ma gup ñin awl, binib Klays yil midebal
okok chin kilop kiles gil gitep ginigun. Pen
binib yokip okok abe gitep ginigun.

*Klays chi*nop agil mab bak alaŋ kumak tek, Pol miñmiñ gup

[11] Yad agen, mam olap mij awl ñu kil
tikup. Pen miñil ñin midup yad ke tikebin
ak nim, midup awl tek tikebin. [12] Bi okok
kili nibop takaw kiles wak tibilikinimib apal
okok, chin anigil bi oginap widin midup
adek siŋak yib awl dun agil gipal. Kili pilikil
gos anigil nepal, Juda bi oginap Klays mab
bak alaŋ kumak takaw ak dipun tek, chinop
gi timel ginigel agil nepal. Anib ak kili
nibop wak tibilikinimib apal. [13] Wak kili ke
tibilikipal ak pen, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
okok midupsek kidek ma gipal. Pen nibop
wak tibilikinimib apal ak, kili ke yib awl
dil, miñmiñ gun agil apal. [14] Pen yad ke
yib yad ak ma dad aplanigayn. Biawl chin
Jisas Klays ayip agil mab bak alaŋ kumek,
yad ayip kumnek tek lup ak agil, miñmiñ
gil yib nop nokom dad aplanigayn. Ne ayip
kumnek anib ak, bi pisnep kumeb tek ak
miden, tap lum awl yil ak yip gos ma gup.
Binib lum awl yil okok yip pen nigel, tap
yokip olap tek lek, bi pisnep kumeb tek ak
midebin. [15] Chin wak tibilikinok akaŋ, ma
tibilikinok ak, takaw ma mideb. God gek
binib koŋim kideyil lil, binib ne midobun
ak, tap awl yibil. [16] Binib gos anib ak kidek
gil, Klays yil midebal okok, God ne kilop
mapen niŋid kod midek, midtep ginigel.
Binib anib okok, Yislel binib God binib ne
yibil midebal.

[17] Yad takaw won nokom olap mideb ak,
nibop aginigebin. Jisas takaw teplep ak
agen, yip pakipal soy midup okok mideb,
anib ak tek ne God wog ak gitep gup akaŋ,
gitep ma gup agil yip ma aginigel.
[18] Mam ay yad okok. Biawl chin Jisas Klays
ne nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ. Yaw.

6:8 Hos 8.7, 10.12, Jon 3.6, 6.63, Lom 8.13, Jem 3.18 6:9 1 Ko 15.58, 2 Te 3.13, Hib 3.6, 3.14, Lep 2.10 6:10 Epe 2.19, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Ti 6.18, Hib 3.6 6:12 Gal 2.3, 2.14, 5.11, Plp 3.18 6:14 Lom 2.29, 6.6, 1 Ko 1.31, 2.2, Plp 3.3, 3.7-8 6:15 2 Ko 5.17, Gal 5.6, Kol 3.11 6:17 2 Ko 1.5, 4.10, 11.23, Gal 5.11, Kol 1.24

EPESUS
Pol Epesus Binib Kilop Mij Tikak

1 Yad Pol. God ninid yip aglek, bi Klays
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Pen
nibi Epesus binib God yil midil, Klays Jisas
nop chig tep gil okok, miñil yad nibop mij
tikebin. 2 Bapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas
Klays ayip, apilminal ak nibop yimug ninid
gitep gel midtep ginimib.

God Klays nop agyokek apek, tap teplep ne chinop ñil ditep yibil gup

3 God, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop God
ne mideb, Nap ne mideb. Ne Klays nop
agyokek apek nim, nop chigon, God tap
teplep man ne alan mideb okok chinop ñil
ditep yibil gup. Anib ak tek God yib nop dad
aplanigun. 4 Bilel bilel man ma alwol gilak
ñin ak, God ne kili Klays nop chiginigabal
agil, anigil gos nigak. Anigil nigek, chinop
aglak. Ne yad nigen binib sunitep midil
takaw ma mideb yenigel agil, chinop anigil
aglak. 5 Ñin anib anep ne chinop mapen
lil, gos ne ke ninid chinop aglak. Aglil
agak, Jisas Klays kilop gek, ñapay yad okok
yenigabal agak. God ne ke chinop gos nigek
nop tep gek, anigak. 6 Pen ñi mapen ne
ak nop chigon ninid, chinop yimug ninid
gitep gup. Anib ak ne chinop yimug ninid
gitep gup anib ak, chin pel gos ninid yib
nop ak dad aplanigun. 7 God ne pelpel
binib okok kilop yimug ninid gitep yibil
gup. Pen chin nopun, Klays nikim sogek
kumak tek, God ne chinop pisnep dek kim
amon, tap si tap timel gipun okok tig walig
giyokup. 8 Anigil chinop pelpel yimug ninid
gitep gek, chin binib gos nigep okok midil,
gos nigtep yibil gil midobun. 9 Bilel God gos
nig dad amil agak, Kidek Klays tap oginap
gek, gos yad pal ak oginap ninid gen yip
tep ginimuŋ agak. Ned gos ne anib ak we
gil yoligup ak pen, miñil gos anib ak chinop
yomub. 10 God gos ne anib ak anigil mideb,
tap okok midupsek gek, am am mid dad
amil ñin aglak ak apjakek, tap anib okok dil
Klays nop muk okok linigab. Tap adekab
alaŋ okok sek, lum awl okok sek, midupsek
dap nan gil Klays nop muk okok lek, kod
yenigab.

11 God ne ke gos ninid, tap okok midupsek
gilak. Pen bilel gos ne ke nep kidek
ninid, chinop aglil agak, Klays ayip chigil
yenigabal agak. Pen abe agak, Kili binib yad
yibil ak yenigabal agak. 12 Anib ak tek, chin
Juda binib, Klays nop ned kod midon apek
kidek gipun okok, God nop yib awl ñil yib
nop dad aplanibun. 13 Pen nibi binib Juda
mel okok abe, takaw ninid yibil ak nigem,
God nibop gek binib ne midebim. Takaw
teplep anib ak anib agup, God nibop tig
asik dup. Nibi Klays nop gos lininid jimñil
midebim ak nim, God Kawnan ne ak nibop
ñub. Ned God ne takaw aglil agak, Kawnan
yad ak binib yad okok kilop ñinigayn agak.
Anib ak chin nopun, nibi binib ne midebim.
14 God ned takaw aglil agak, Tap teplep
yad okok, binib yad okok kilop ñinigayn
agak. Anib ak chin God Kawnan ne ak
dipun okok, chin nopun, God tap teplep ne
okok midupsek dinigabun. Anib ak tek chin
nopun, God binib ne okok kilop pisnep dek
kim amnigabal. Anib ak nim, yib awl ñil yib
nop dad aplanigabun.

Pol ne God nop agninid agup, Kilop gos tep ñinimin agup

15 God nibop anib gek ninid, pen abe
nepin, nibi Biawl Jisas nop gos lininid,
binib God yil midebal okok midupsek kilop
mapen lipim. 16 Anib ak tek yad nibop sawl
ma gil, nibop nen God nop agnigilig, tep
agilig midebin. 17 Pen God, ne Biawl chin
Jisas Klays God ne ak midil, Bapi teplep yib
awl yibil mideb. Ak pen nop pel agninid
apin, Nad Kawnan nad ak kilop ñinimin,
ne gek, kili gos nigtep gil, nep nigtep yibil
ginigel apin. 18 Nad kilop gek gos pag
yikaŋ apin. God ne anigek niginigabim,
God nibop suk agil, tap teplep nibop ñek

1:1 Apo 18.19-21, 19.1, Lom 1.1, 1.7, 1 Ko 1.1, Kol 1.1 1:2 2 Ko 1.2, Gal 1.3, Kol 1.2, Tat 1.4 1:3 Epe 2.6 1:4 Jon 15.16, 17.24, Lom 8.28, Epe 5.27, Kol 1.22, 2 Te 2.13, 2 Ti 1.9, Jem 2.5, 1 Pi 2.20 1:5 Jon 1.12, Lom 8.29-30, 2 Ko 6.18, Gal 4.5 1:6 Mat 3.17, Jon 3.35, Lom 3.24, 5.15, Kol 1.13 1:7 Apo 20.28, Epe 2.7, Kol 1.14, 1.20, Hib 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19 1:9 Lom 16.25, Epe 3.4, 3.9-11, Kol 1.26, 2 Ti 1.9 1:10 1 Ko 3.22-23, Gal 4.4, Plp 2.9-10, Kol 1.16, 1.20, Hib 1.2, 1 Pi 1.20 1:11 Lom 8.17, 8.28-29, Kol 1.12, Tat 3.7, Jem 2.5, 1 Pi 1.4 1:13 2 Ko 1.22, 6.7, Epe 4.30, Kol 1.4-6 1:14 Luk 21.28, Lom 8.23, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Pi 2.9 1:15 Kol 1.4 1:16 Plp 1.3-4, Kol 1.3, 1 Te 1.2 1:17 Kol 1.9 1:18 Apo 26.18, Epe 2.12, 4.4, Kol 1.12

dinigabim ak kod midebim. Ne ned takaw
anib ak agak, Tap teplep yad okok, binib yad
okok kilop ñinigayn agak. Pen niginigabim,
tap teplep anib okok God ne binib ne okok
kilop ñinigab ak, tap awl tap teplep yibil
mideb. [19] Pen abe niginigabim, chin Klays
nop gos linopun okok, God ne chinop kiles
awl ak pel ñub. Kiles ne anib ak, kiles
awl yibil mideb. Miñil chinop pel ñub ak,
[20] ned Klays pisnep kumak ñin ak, God
kiles anib ak dil Klays nop gek tikjakak.
Tikjakek, man ne alaŋ dad amil, ñin yipid
kid ne okok lek besigil mideb. [21] Adek alaŋ
besigup tek, ne abe Biawl yibil mideb. Ensel
midebal okok midupsek, tap kiles adekab
alaŋ midebal okok midupsek, biawl lum awl
midebal okok midupsek, bi kiles midebal
okok midupsek, kili nop muk okok midebal.
Pen binib tap anib okok miñil midebal okok,
kidek yenigabal okok, yib kili pi ak yek, yib
ne ak adek awl alaŋ midakniŋ, midupsek
nop muk okok midebal. [22] God ne binib
tap anib okok midupsek Klays nop muk
okok lek, yib awl dil tap okok midupsek kod
mideb. Anigek nim, Klays binib ne okok
kimig won tek midil, kilop abe kod mideb.
[23] Pen Klays binib ne okok, kili mubwak ne
tek midel, ne mideb nab kili ayaŋ. Pen ne
binib okok sek tap okok midupsek nab ayaŋ
midil, okok midupsek mideb.

2

*Ch*in binib kumeb tek yonok okok, God
chinop gek Klays ayip koŋim midobun

[1] Nibi ned God nop kidek ma gil, tap
si tap timel geligipim tek, God ayip jimñil
midep tek ma lak ak, kumeb tek yeligipim.
[2] Ñin anib ak, tap timel lum awl yil ak gos
niŋid kidek geligipim. Pen kicheki biawl ak
ne adekab tap okok kod mideb ak, ne tap
timel goligup ak geligipim. Kicheki anib ak,
miñil ne binib God takaw tibilikipal okok
kilop bak lil mideb. [3] Ned chin midupsek
kili geligipal tek nep gil, gos chin ke niŋid
kidek goligipun. Gos chin ke nigup tek gilig,
mapen ke tikjakup tek gilig goligipun. Chin
binib lum awl tek goligipun ñin anib ak,
God ne binib lum awl okok kilop timel niŋid
yul awl ñinimuŋ ak, chinop abe ñinimuŋ
tek lak.
[4-5] Chin tap si tap timel goligipun tek,
God ayip midep tek ma lak ak kumeb tek
yoligipun. Ne pen chinop mapen yibil
niŋid, mapen awl yibil lup ak nim, ne
chinop gek, Klays ayip koŋim midobun.
God nibop yimug niŋid gitep gup anib ak
nim, nibop tig asik dup. [6] Pen God ne gek,
chin Klays Jisas ayip tikjakil midobun. Gek
tikjakon, dad man ne alaŋ chinop lek Klays
ayip besig midobun. [7] Anigek chin nopun,
yimug niŋid gitep gep ne ak, tap teplep awl
yibil mideb. Pen yimug niŋid gitep gep
ne anib ak, binib miñil midebal abe kidek
yenigabal abe kili midupsek niginigel agil
gos nigup. Anib ak tek God ne Klays Jisas
nop gos niŋid, chinop yimug nigup. [8] Nibi
Klays nop gos linigem, God nibop yimug
niŋid gitep gup anib ak nim, nibop tig asik
dup. Kiles nibi ke gem nibop ma dup. Mel
yibil. God ne nokom nibop nen agil tig asik
dup. [9] Pen God nibop tig asik dup ak, nibi
wog olap gem tig asik ma dup. Anib ak
bi olap yib ne ke dad aplanimuŋ tek ma
linigab. [10] God ned chinop gos nigak ak, ne
kili kidek wog gitep ginigel agil gos niŋid
chinop aglak. Kili wog anib okok aniginigel
agil, miñil chinop gek, chin Klays Jisas ayip
jimñil midil binib ne koŋim midobun.

*Klays ne Juda bini*b okok ayip, binib Juda
mel okok ayip di jimñub

[11] Nibi binib Juda mel midebim okok, nibi
nepim, Juda binib kili wak tibilikipal okok
nibop apal, Nibi binib wak ma tibilikipim
okok midebim, chin binib wak tibilikipim
okok midobun apal. Wak tibilikipun gos
niŋid apal anib ak, bi kili ke anigipal. Pen
nibi gos nigtep ginimib, nibi ned binib
Juda mel yeligipim. [12] Ñin anib ak, Klays
ayip ma yeligipim. God binib ne Yislel ma
yeligipim, binib yokip okok nep yeligipim.

1:19 Epe 3.7, Kol 1.11, 1.29, 2.12 1:20 Sng 110.1, 2 Ko 13.4, Kol 1.16, 2.10-12, 3.1, Hib 1.3 1:21 Lom 8.38, Plp 2.9-10, Kol 2.10, 2.15, Hib 1.4 1:22 Sng 8.6, Mat 28.18, Kol 1.18, Hib 2.7 1:22 Kol 1.18 1:23 Lom 12.5, Epe 4.10, 4.15, Kol 2.9, 3.11 2:1 Epe 4.18, Kol 1.21 2:1 Kol 2.13 2:2 Jon 12.31, Epe 5.6, 6.12, Kol 1.21, 3.6-7, Tat 3.3 2:3 Lom 5.12, Gal 5.16, Kol 3.6, Tat 3.3, 1 Pi 4.3 2:4-5 Luk 15.24, 15.32, Apo 15.11, Lom 5.6-10, 6.4-5, 6.13, 10.12, Epe 1.7, 2.1, 2.7, Kol 2.12-13 2:6 Epe 1.20, Kol 2.12 2:7 Epe 1.7 2:8 Jon 4.10, Lom 4.16, 10.14-17, Plp 1.29, 2 Ti 1.9, Hib 6.4 2:9 Lom 3.20, 3.27, 4.2, 1 Ko 1.29-31, 2 Ti 1.9 2:10 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 5.5, 5.17, Epe 4.24, Tat 2.14 2:11 Lom 2.28-29, 1 Ko 12.2, Epe 5.8, Kol 1.21 2:12 Lom 9.4, 9.8, Gal 4.8, Epe 4.18, Kol 1.21, 1 Te 4.5, 4.13

God ne takaw ag adek nokom lil, binib ne
okok kilop ned aglak. Pen nibi God binib
ne ma midil, takaw nop nigeligipal kid ak
ma yeligipim. Binib lum awl yokip okok
midil, God nop ma nigeligipim. Pen tap
teplep olap dil midtep ginigun agil kod
ma yeligipim. 13 Nibi God nop pal okok
midil, nop yil yenimib tek ma lak. Miñil
pen Klays nikim ne sogek kumak tek ninjid,
apil nop chigil God binib ne midebim. 14
Klays ne ke chinop gek, binib okok kilop
jimñil midil midtep gipun. Ned ñin ak,
Juda binib okok, binib Juda mel okok milik
ninjid penpen geligipal. Milik nigep anib
ak wali tek yek, kili tig asik keke yeligipal.
Klays pen kumak tek ninjid, wali ak tib walig
yokil, Juda binib okok ayip binib Juda mel
okok ayip di jimñil lek, binib nokom olap
midebal. 15 Ne kumak tek, takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak midupsek diyokak. Takaw
kiles tikilak ak sek takaw binib ginigel ma
ginigel tikilak ak sek, midupsek diyokak.
Juda binib jij ak ke, binib Juda mel jij ak
ke ma yenigel, ominjal gil di jimñil len
jij nokom olap yenigel agil, gos anib ak
ninjid anigak. Pen anigek, chin jimñil midil
midtep gipun. 16 Ne mab bak alanj kumak
tek, jij ominjal di jimñil lil God ayip di jimñil
lek nim, binib jij nokom olap midebal. Pen
kili milik ninjid penpen gipal ak, ne kumak
tek ninjid keligipal. 17 Ne takaw teplep ak
dad apil binib okok midupsek kilop agak,
Miñil nibi jimñil midil midtep ginimib tek
lup agak. Nibi binib Juda mel God nop pal
okok yeligipim okok anib agñil, Juda binib
kili wulep okok yeligipal okok agñil gak. 18
Klays ne anigak ak nim, God Kawnan ne ak
chinop gek, Juda binib okok ayip binib Juda
mel okok ayip, chin midupsek jimñil midil
Bapi yil ownigun tek lup.

*Ch*in Klays yil midobun okok, God kal ne
tek midobun

19 Anib ak tek, nibi binib Juda mel okok,
miñil binib man ke okok nib ju apil midebal
tek ak ma midebim, binib adek okok ajipal
tek ma midebim. God binib ne ned nib
okok ayip jimñil midil, binib ne yipid gil
midebim. 20 Pen nibi God nibop kal tek
gak ak midebim. Jisas kal meg awl nab
ayanj punjilup tek ak mideb, bi Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb okok sek, bi God gos ñek
agñeb okok sek, kili kal meg punjilup tek
ak midebal, nibi kal bog tek ak midebim.
21 Klays ne chinop midupsek di jimñil lil,
kal meg awl nab ayanj tek midil, gol ominjal
adanj midupsek di yenigab. Di yek, God
chinop gek, chin kiles timel gil midil, Biawl
kal awl ne yibil ak yenigab. 22 Nibi abe
Klays ayip chigil midebim okok, God nibop
dil binib oginap nop yil midebal okok ayip
di jimñil lek, kal tep ne yibil midebim. Pen
God Kawnan ne ak kal migan anib ak pel
mideb.

3

*God ne Pol nop agek, takaw teplep ak bin*ib
Juda mel okok kilop agñub

1 God nibop gitep yibil gup anib ak tek,
yad nibop gos nigilig God nop agnigebin.
Yad Pol, Klays Jisas nop wog giñilig, nibop
binib Juda mel okok agñi ajen, bi oginap yip
dil nag lel midebin. 2 Pen God yip yimug
ninjid gitep gil, ne nokom agek yad nibop
wog giñibin. God wog anib ak yip agak
ak, nibi nepim tek lup. 3 God gos ne we
gak ak miseŋ lil yip agek, gos anib ak yad
nepin. Pen takaw anib ak oginap nibop mij
tikesipin. 4 Nibi takaw mij tikesipin anib
okok ninjid nim, Klays wog ne bilel we gak
ak nepin tek ak niginigabim. 5 Bilel ñin anib
okok, God gos ne we gil midek ak binib okok
kilop ag miseŋ ma lak. Miñil pen Kawnan
ne ak agek, ne bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
okok sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek
kilop agek, gos ne anib ak nigtep gipal. 6
Pen gos we gak anib ak anigil mideb. Miñil
binib Juda mel okok sek Juda binib okok sek,
kili ominjal gil takaw teplep ak nig dipal.
Nig dil, Klays Jisas nop jimñil lil nim, God
tap teplep ne ñinigab aglak ak dinigabal.
Pen ominjal gil kili jimñil wak nokom tek
midil, binib jij nokom tek midebal.

2:13 Gal 3.28, Epe 2.17, Kol 1.20 2:14 Ais 9.6, Mai 5.5, Jon 16.33, Apo 10.36, 1 Ko 12.13, Kol 1.20, 2.14 2:15 2 Ko 5.17, Gal 6.15, Epe 4.24, Kol 1.20-22, 2.14, 2.20 2:16 Sek 9.10, Lom 6.6, 8.3, Kol 1.20, 2.14 2:17 Ais 57.19, Sek 9.10, Apo 2.39, Lom 5.1 2:18 Lom 5.2, 1 Ko 12.13, Epe 3.12, Hib 4.16, 1 Pi 3.18 2:19 Gal 6.10, Epe 3.6, Plp 3.20, Hib 12.22-23 2:20 Mat 16.18, 1 Ko 3.9-11, Gal 2.9, Lep 21.14 2:21 1 Ko 3.16-17, 2 Ko 6.16, Epe 4.15-16, Kol 2.19 2:22 1 Pi 2.5 3:1 Epe 4.1, Plp 1.7, 1.13, Plm 1.1, 1.9 3:2 Kol 1.25 3:3 Epe 1.9-10, Kol 1.26 3:4 Kol 1.26-27 3:6 Gal 3.14, 3.28-29, Epe 2.13-19 3:7 Kol 1.23-25

7 God yip yimug ninjid gitep gil, yip dil
kiles ne ñil kod yek. Kod midaknij, bi wog
giñeb ne ak midil, takaw teplep anib ak agñi
midebin. 8 God binib ne okok kili binib awl
midebal, yad bi tam nib okok tek midebin
ak pen, God yip yimug ninjid gitep gil agek,
yad binib Juda mel okok kilop takaw teplep
ak agñinig ajebin. Takaw teplep anib ak
anigil mideb, Klays binib okok kilop ditep
yibil gup. Kilop ditep yibil gup anib ak,
tap awl teplep yibil mideb, binib okok kili
ninjid bilok niginigel tek ma lup. 9 Pen God
lum awl tap okok midupsek gilak ak, bilel
gos ne ginig nig lak ak we gak. We gil mid
dad apil, yip dil agek, gos ne we gak anib
ak miñil agyikebin. Gos ne anib ak binib
okok midupsek kilop agñen, God ginigab ak
miseŋ nepal. 10 Pen God ne anigil gos nigup,
ensel okok sek tap kiles adekab midebal
okok sek kili niginigel, God ne bi gos tipagil
nigup ak mideb. Anib ak tek miñil ñin anib
ak, ne binib ne okok kilop agek, kili ensel
tap kiles anib okok kilop yomebal. Yomel,
ensel tap kiles anib okok kili niginigel, God
ne bi gos tipagil nigup ak mideb. 11 Bilel God
ne tap anib ak ginigayn agil gos nigak. Pen
miñil Biawl chin Klays Jisas ne wog gek, God
gos ne nigak anib ak gijup. 12 Gijup ak nim,
Klays ayip jimñil nop gos linopun, anib ak
tek ma pilikil God yil monmon apil ne ayip
midobun. 13 Anib ak yad kiles gil apin, nibop
agñi ajen, yip gi timel gel miŋel dipin ak,
yilik ninjid gos kuŋay ma niginimib. Ak
nibop binib tep yad agil miŋel dipin.

*Pol ne Epesus bin*ib okok kilop gos ninjid
God nop agnigup

14 Yad Bapi tap anib okok gak ak gos
nigebin anib ak tek, nop kigom yimil ag-
nepin. 15 Ne Bapi awl midaknij, chin jij keke
midupsek man ne alaŋ lum awl midobun.
Ne ke agek chin midupsek midobun. 16
Pen God tap teplep yibil pel ñub ak, nop
agnepin. Tap anib okok ninjid, nop anib
agnepin, Kawnan ne ak nibop kiles ñil kod
yek, gos nab nibi pi ak kiles gil yonimuŋ
agil nop agnepin. 17 Pen Klays nop gos
nigilig yenimib ak nim, ne nab nibi okok pel
yonimuŋ agil God nop agnepin. Tap okok
midupsek ginigabim ak, God ayip binib
okok ayip kilop mapen lil ginimib agil God
nop agnepin. Nag ak jakil, am mab ak
pag dek, kiles mideb tek ak nigtep ginimib
agil God nop agnepin. 18 Klays ne binib
okok kilop mapen lup ak, kilop mapen awl
yibil lup. Ak tek ak nibi ayip God binib ne
midupsek ayip kiles dil, ne kilop mapen lup
anib ak gos nigtep ginimib agil God nop ag-
nepin. Klays ne binib okok kilop mapen lup
anib ak, adek awl alaŋ amil, yi okyaŋ amil,
gol adaŋ amil gol adaŋ amil gup, niginimib
agil God nop agnepin. 19 Klays binib okok
kilop mapen lup ak, kili midupsek bilok
niginigel tek ma lup ak pen, nibi mapen
lup anib ak gos nigtep ginimib agil God nop
agnepin. God bi tep ke yibil mideb ak pen,
nibi ne mapen lup anib ak ninjid, ne tep
ke yibil mideb tek yenimib agil God nop
agnepin.

20 God kiles ne ak nab chin okok wog geb
ak pen, kiles anib ak chin bilok nigep tek ma
mideb. Tap nim akal tek God nop agninjid,
tap nim akal tek God ne ginimuŋ agil gos
nopun, anib ak tap yokip. Kiles ne ak tap
awl yibil, gos chin ak sikol olap mideb. 21
Anib ak minek minek, chin God binib ne
midil Klays Jisas ayip chigil midobun okok,
God yib nop ak pel pelnep dad aplanigun.
Yaw.

4

*Ch*in binib Klays yil okok, jimñil wak
nokom tek midobun

1 Yad Klays nop wog giñen yip nag
lel midebin ak, takaw yad ak niginimib.
God nibop aglil, kili gitep yibil gil yip
kidek ginigel agil agak. Anib ak yad kiles
gil agebin, nibi nop yipid gil yibil kidek
ginimib. 2 Binib tam okok tek midil,
kabiyam ma junimib, binib sayn tep okok
yenimib. Miŋel oginap ownigab ak, kimigel
jimñil yenimib. Ke penpen mapen lipim
tek, penpen ditep gilig yenimib. 3 God
Kawnan ne ak nibop di jimñil lek, jimñil

3:8 1 Ko 15.9-10, Gal 1.16, Epe 1.7, Kol 1.27, 1 Ti 1.13-15 3:9 Lom 16.25, 1 Ko 2.7, Epe 1.9, Kol 1.16, 1.20, Hib 1.2 3:10 Lom 8.38, 11.33, Epe 1.21, 1 Pi 1.12 3:12 Jon 14.6, Lom 5.2, Epe 2.18, Hib 4.16 3:13 Kol 1.24 3:15 Epe 1.10, Plp 2.9-11 3:16 Lom 9.23, 2 Ko 4.16, Plp 4.19, Kol 1.11, 1.27 3:17 Jon 14.23, Epe 2.22, Kol 1.23, 2.7 3:18 Jon 1.16, Lom 10.3, 10.11-12, Epe 1.18, 1.23, Kol 2.2, 2.9-10 3:20 Lom 16.25, 1 Ko 2.9, Kol 1.29 3:21 Lom 11.36, 16.27, Hib 13.21 4:1 Epe 3.1, Plp 1.27, Kol 1.10, 1 Te 2.12, Plm 1:1, 1:9 4:2 Apo 20.19, Gal 5.22-23, Kol 3.12-13 4:3 Kol 3.14-15

midtep gebim. Nibi anigil nep yonigun
agil kiles gem amnimuŋ. 4 Chin jimñil
mubwak nokom tek midobun. God Kawnan
ak nokom mideb. God chinop aglil suk
agek, tap teplep nokom olap chinop ñek
dinigabun ak kod midobun. 5 Biawl ak
nokom mideb. Klays nop gos liniǥep ak
nokom mideb. Ñig pakñibun ak nokom
mideb. 6 God nokom olap, ne binib okok
midupsek Bapi kili mideb. Ne binib okok
midupsek kilop kod midil, midupsek nab
okok wog gup ak midil, midupsek nab ayaŋ
mideb.

7 Pen Klays chinop yimug niŋid gitep
yibil gup. Anib ak tek ne yimug niŋid gitep
gep ne ak niŋid tig asik lil, chinop nokom
nokom tap teplep olap ñil kod mideb. 8 Anib
ak buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Ne tikjakil adek alaŋ amilig, binib nag lek
midebal okok kilop poŋid dad am-
nak agil tikak. Pen binib kilop tap
teplep okok ñak agil tikak.

9 Klays ne tikjakil adek alaŋ amnak takaw
agak jij ak, taydil tek mideb? Nim ned lum
migan ayaŋ apil, tikjakil adek alaŋ amnak
agak. 10 Bi anib ak lum awl apil, adek
alaŋ tepayaŋ amnak. Ne binib okok sek
tap okok midupsek nab ayaŋ midinig, okok
midupsek mideb ak nim, wisip adek yi adek
oklaŋ amnak. 11 Pen ne ke binib ne okok
kilop ditep gil tap teplep anib okok ñak.
Oginap aglek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
wog ak gipal. Oginap aglek, bi God gos ñek
agñeb wog ak gipal. Oginap aglek, bi God
takaw teplep agñeb wog ak gipal. Oginap
aglek, kili Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midil agñitep gep wog ak gipal. 12 Klays
gos ne anigil mideb, chinop God binib ne
okok giñek, chin wog teplep ne anib ak
ginigabun. Anib ak tek chin Klays mubwak
ne ak midobun okok, gos sek midil kiles
gil jak tep gil yonigabun. Ne anigil gos
niŋid, tap teplep ne chinop ñub. 13 Pen
wog ne ak amil amil anigil amek, chin
Klays nop gos kiles gil liniŋid, midupsek
jimñil yonigabun. Pen God Ñine nop nigtep
ginigabun. Chin anigil nim, ñapay olap
awl ginigab tek ginigabun. Klays kiles ne
ak dil, ne gup tek kidek gil, ne mideb tek
yonigabun. 14 Gak adek anib ak midon agil,
ñapay sikol tek ma yonigun. Ñapay tek
ma midon nim, bi God takaw agobun agil
yepis apal okok, kili yigen dil ñig solwala
pagup tek ak chinop ma ginigabal. Kili bi
oginap kilop yepis agel takaw yepis anib
okok niŋid kidek gelak ak pen, 15 chin niŋid
kidek ma ginigun. Chin binib okok kilop
mapen lil, takaw niŋid yibil nep aginigun.
Anigil mid dad amil, Klays nep mideb tek
midil nop chig tep ginigabun. Pen ne kimig
chin won midil, 16 chin wak ñin kid tob
kid ne okok midobun. Ne chinop gek, chin
keke midupsek nop chigil, bi kidil tek jimñil
mubwak nokom midobun. Pen ne chinop
gek, chin penpen chigil penpen mapen lil
gobun. Anigil midil, wog chinop keke aglup
tek gon amek nim, midupsek gos sek midil
kiles gil jak tep gil midil, Klays mubwak ne
awl gil kiles ginigab.

*Ch*in Klays yil midobun tek, kanib
kideyil adek ak kidek ginigun

17 Anib ak yad Klays yil midilig nibop kiles
gil agebin, binib Klays nop gos ma nepal
okok kili pel gipal ak, nibi keligil kidek ma
ginimib. Gos kili ak yipid ma gup sawl yibil
gipal. 18 Pen gos kili anib ak, kisilim owup
kid ak tek mideb. Gos nigtep ma yibil nepal,
chibol kilop ak ma asikup. Anib ak tek,
kili God pel midep ne ak keligil seŋ okok
midebal. 19 Tap si tap timel gun agil, nebeŋ
ma dil, tapin monmon gel ameb. Pen chibol
kilop tikjakil, tap timel gach kuŋay yibil
gipal.

20-21 Pen Klays takaw ne ak nepek ñin ak,
kili tap timel gipal anib ak tek ginimib agil
ma agñilak. Jisas takaw niŋid yibil ne ak
nibop agñelak, nigtep yibil gipim. 22 Ned
nibi gi timel ginigun agil nigeligipim ak, tap
anib ak nibop gek, chibol nibop tikjakek,
tap yokip okok gil gi timel geligipim. Gem
ameb, tap timel anib okok, nibop pisnep
gi timel ginig gak. Miñil pen tap timel

4:4 Lom 12.5, 1 Ko 12.4, 12.11-12, Epe 1.18, 2.16-18 4:5 Jon 10.16, 1 Ko 1.13, 2 Ko 11.4, Gal 3.27-28, Hib 6.6 4:6 Lom 11.36, 1 Ko 12.6 4:7 Lom 12.3, 12.6, 1 Ko 12.11 4:8 Sng 68.18, Kol 2.15 4:9 Jon 3.13 4:10 Hib 4.14, 9.24 4:11 Lom 12.7, 1 Ko 12.28, 2 Ti 4.5 4:12 1 Ko 12.7, Epe 1.23, 2 Ti 3.17 4:13 1 Ko 14.20, Kol 1.28, 2.2 4:14 Ais 28.9, 1 Ko 14.20, 2 Ko 2.17, Hib 13.9 4:15 Epe 1.22, 4.25, Kol 1.18, 1 Jo 3.18 4:16 Kol 2.19 4:17 Lom 1.21, 1 Pi 1.14 4:18 Apo 26.18, Gal 4.8, Epe 2.12, 1 Te 4.5 4:19 Kol 3.5 4:22 Lom 6.6, 8.13, Epe 2.2-3, 4.17, Kol 3.9, Hib 12.1, 1 Pi 4.3 4:23 Lom 12.2, Kol 3.10

anib okok keligil, bɨ kili chech timel gup
ak dɨyokɨpal tek dɨyokɨnɨmib. 23 Nibi anigil
gɨnɨmib, gos tep kideyil adek ak nigɨnɨmib.
24 Gos tep kideyil adek ak niŋid, bɨ kili
chech koŋɨm lipal tek linɨmib. Pen God
nibop gek binib kideyil midil, ne mideb tek
midebɨm. Anigem, binib okok nibop niŋid
nigɨnigabal, nibi God agak tek nep kidek gil,
suŋtep yɨbil midil widɨn midup ne adek ak
midtep gebɨm.
25 Anib ak chɨn Klays wak ñɨn kid tob
kid ne okok midobun ak tek, nibi nokom
nokom Klays binib ne okok kilop yepɨs apɨm
ak keligil, takaw niŋid yɨbil ak agɨnɨmib.
26 Milik nigenigabɨm ak, nigtep gɨnɨmib.
Nibi tap timel gup ak gep tek. Milik
nigɨnɨmib ak, nig midem sub saŋid ma
amnɨmuŋ. 27 Milik nepɨm anib ak kasek ma
keligenigabɨm, Satan nibop gos timel ñek,
timel gɨnɨmib tek lup. Nibi nigtep gil anigil
ma gɨnɨmib. 28 Binib tap si deligɨpal okok si
ma dɨnigel. Wog kili okok ke kod midtep gil
tap midakniŋ, oginap binib yɨmgeptek okok
kilop ñɨnigel.
29 Takaw agɨnig, takaw timel okok ma
agɨnɨmib. Takaw tep okok nep agɨnɨmib.
Binib yokɨp midebal okok kilop agñitep
gem, kiles gil yenigel. Takaw anib okok
agɨnigabɨm ak, binib niŋid gos sek midil
kiles gil jak tep gil yenigabal. 30 Nibi God
Kawnan ne ak nop gɨ timel gil miŋel ma
ñɨnɨmib.* God nibop ñɨn kidek ak pisnep
dɨnigayn agil gos niŋid, Kawnan ne ak
nibop ñub. Ñek nib nepɨm, nibop pɨsnep
dek nag lep ak keligil, kɨm amil midtep
gɨnigabɨm. 31 Chibol timel gek, kabɨyam
juwil, milik niŋid, takaw awl agil, binib
agjuwil milik timel yɨbil yapil, tap timel
gɨpɨm anib okok midupsek keligɨnɨmib. 32
Nibi penpen mapen niŋid, pen dek pen dek
gɨnɨmib. Klays yil midebɨm okok, God tap
si tap timel gɨpɨm ak tig walig gɨyokup anib
ak tek, pen niŋid keligek pen niŋid keligek
gɨnɨmib.

5

Milek adek ak ajonigun

1 Nibi God ñapay mapen ne yɨbil midebɨm
tek, ne gup adek ak kidek gɨnɨmib. 2 Klays
chɨnop mapen lup tek ak gɨnɨmib. Chɨnop
mapen lil, bɨ kili God nop tap kuy tep owep
sibog ñɨbal tek ak, chɨnop nen mab bak alaŋ
kumak. Anib ak tek binib okok kilop mapen
lilig yenɨmib.
3 Pen God binib ne midebɨm ak, bin
si bɨ si gɨnigun agil, midupmidup tikjakek
gun agil, tap chɨn ke kuŋay yɨbil dun agil,
ma yɨbil nigɨnɨmib. Nibi binib God yil
midebɨm okok, tap anib okok ma yɨbil
gɨnɨmib. Anigem, binib ogɨnap kili niŋid
nibop takaw ma dɨnigel. 4 Ñiñloŋ lil, takaw
timel agil, takaw yepɨs yepɨs agɨnigun agil
ma nigɨnɨmib. Takaw anib ak tek ma yɨbil
agɨnɨmib. God nop pen tep yɨbil agɨnɨmib. 5
Nibi gos nigtep gɨnɨmib, binib bin si bɨ si gil,
midupmidup tikjakek gil, tap chɨn ke kuŋay
yɨbil dun agil nepal okok, kili midebal. Pen
binib tap chɨn ke kuŋay yɨbil dun agil nepal
okok, kili binib tap yepɨs sibog ñɨbal tek ak
gɨpal. Binib anib okok midupsek, Klays ayɨp
God ayɨp kili binib anib okok kilop dil kod
yenɨmil tek ma lup.
6 Binib tap anib okok gil God takaw
tɨbilɨkɨpal okok, ne kilop timel niŋid yul
awl ñɨnigab. Anib ak kili takaw monmon
agil, nibop yepɨs agñel nigɨnɨmib tek lup
ak, nigtep gɨnɨmib. 7 Bɨ anib okok ayɨp,
omiŋal gil ma yenɨmib. 8 Ned maynab okok
yeligɨpɨm ak pen, miñil Bɨawl chɨn ak ayɨp
ajil, milek adek ak midebɨm. 9 Milek adek
anib ak binib okok kilop gek, kili tap gitep
yɨbil gil, God agak tek niŋid kidek gil, takaw
niŋid yɨbil agil gɨpal. 10 Pen Bɨawl chɨnop
nigek nop tep gɨnɨmuŋ adek ak nep gɨnigun

4:24 Stt 1.26, Lom 6.4, Epe 2.10, Kol 3.10 4:25 Sek 8.16, Lom 12.5, Kol 3.8-9 4:26 Sng 4.4, Jem 1.19-20 4:27 2 Ko 2.10-11, Jem 4.7, 1 Pi 5.9 4:28 1 Te 4.11, 2 Te 3.8, 3.11-12 4:29 Epe 5.4, Kol 3.8, 3.16, 4.6, 1 Te 5.11 4:30 Ais 63.10, Lom 8.23, Epe 1.13-14, 1 Te 5.19 * 4:30 Pol ne anigil gos nigup, chɨn Klays binib ne okok kilop takaw timel agil, gɨ timel gɨpun ak, God Kawnan ne ak nop gɨ timel gil miŋel ñɨbun. Anib ak Klays binib ne okok kilop anigil ma gɨnigun. 4:31 Kol 3.8, 3.18-19, Tat 3.2-3, 1 Pi 2.1 4:32 Mat 6.14, 18.22-35, Mak 11.25, 2 Ko 2.10, Kol 3.13 5:1 Mat 5.48, Luk 6.36 5:2 Kis 29.18, Wkp 1.9, Sng 40.6, Jon 13.34, Lom 14.15, 2 Ko 2.15, Gal 2.20, Hib 7.27, 10.10, 1 Jo 3.11, 3.23 5:3 Lom 6.13, 1 Ko 5.1, 2 Ko 12.21, Kol 3.5, 1 Te 4.3 5:4 Mat 12.35, Lom 1.28, Epe 4.29 5:5 1 Ko 6.9-10, Gal 5.19-21, Kol 3.5 5:6 Lom 1.18, Kol 2.4, 2.8, 2 Te 2.3 5:8 Jon 12.36, Apo 26.18, Lom 1.21, 2 Ko 3.18, Epe 2.11-13, Kol 1.13, 1 Pi 2.9, 1 Jo 2.9 5:9 Gal 5.22 5:10 Lom 12.2, Plp 1.10, 1 Te 5.21, 1 Ti 2.3 5:11-12 Lom 6.21, 1 Ko 5.9-11, Gal 6.8, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14, 2 Jo 10-11

agil gem amnimuŋ. [11-12] Binib kili we gil
kisilim nab okok ajil tap timel gipal okok,
nib ayip ma ginimib. Tap timel anib okok,
binib okok kilop gitep ma gup. Pen kili
timel gipal okok, chin anib ak tek takaw
anep agun agon, chinop nebeŋ gup. Nibi
binib anigipal okok kilop agem niginigel,
tap anib okok tap timel yibil mideb. [13-14]
Milek apek tap midupsek miseŋ lil milek
tek mideb, anib ak tek milek apek tap tay
we gipal ak miseŋ niginigabal. Anib ak
takaw olap agilak,

Nad bi wisin kineban ak, tikjakan agilak.
Chip kaw migan ak keligil tepayaŋ
tikjakan agilak. Anige, Klays milek
ne ak nep pakinigab agilak.

[15] Anib ak nibi titay dil ginigabim ak
nigtep gil yenimib. Binib gos ma nigep tek
ma ajenimib, binib gos nigep tek ajenimib.
[16] Miñil ñin timel ak mideb, anib ak tek ñin
akal tap tep ak ginig, ginimib. Mel ak, ñin
chin awl yokip silig padikinigab. [17] Anib ak
sawl gil monmon ma ginimib. Biawl chinop
nigek nop tep ginimuŋ adek ak nep ginigun
agil, gos nigtep ginimib.

[18] Ñig wayn kiles ak ñibil sawl ma linimib.
Anigem nibop gi timel ginigab. Nibi pen
God Kawnan ne ak gem, apil nibop bak
linimuŋ. [19] Nibi ke takaw aginig, Buk Kimep
takaw okok penpen agñilig, kimep Klays yib
nop dad aplanub okok agilig, kimep God
Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñek okok agilig
ginimib. Nibi Biawl nop kimep aginimib,
joŋib nibi sek gos nab nibi ayaŋ sek jimñil
aginimib. [20] Biawl chin Jisas Klays ayip
midobun tek, Bapi God tap okok midupsek
ginimuŋ ak niŋid, nop minek minek tep
agilig yenimib.

Bi bel okok kilop takaw agup ak

[21] Klays ne Biawl mideb agil nop muk
okok midebim, anib ak tek nibi nokom
nokom namam nanay oginap muk okok
yenimib.

[22] Nibi bin okok Biawl muk okok midebim
tek, nigimil sikop muk okok yenimib. [23]
Adek anib ak anigil mideb, Klays binib ne
okok dil kilop kod mideb tek, bi olap bin
ne dil nop kod mideb. Klays binib ne okok
kilop tig asik dek, binib ne okok kili Klays
mubwak ne midebal. [24] Klays binib ne okok
nop muk okok midebal tek, bin okok nigimil
sikop pisnep muk okok yenigel.

[25] Pen nibi bi okok, Klays binib ne okok
kilop mapen lil monmon kumak tek niŋid,
bin nibi okok kilop abe mapen linimib. [26]
Klays ne ñig ak sek takaw ne ak sek dil,
binib ne okok kilop ñig li yokil ñil gek
God ne nigek, kili binib suŋtep ne yibil
midebal. [27] Gos ne anigil mideb, binib
ne okok kilop gek, kili bin teplep olap tek
yenigabal. Gach sek ma midil, aŋoy silek
soy midup ma midil, tap timel anib okok
ma yibil yenigabal.* Yad nigen kili teplep
yibil midil binib suŋtep takaw ma mideb
midel kilop dad amnigayn agil, ne kilop nen
monmon kumak. [28] Nibi bi okok, bin nibi
okok kilop mapen lil anib ak tek ginimib.
Wak nibi ke nigtep gipim tek kilop ginimib.
Bi bin kili mapen lipal okok, wak kili ke
mapen lipal. [29] Chin nopun, bi olap wak ne
ak yilik ma nigup. Mel yibil. Ne ke nigek
tep gek, tap midup ñilig ñilig yibil mideb.
Klays ne binib ne okok anib ak tek gup.
[30] Taynen? Chin wak ñin kid tob kid ne
okok tek midobun. [31] Pen buk Baybol ak
tikil agak, Anib ak tek, bi olap nonim nap
sikop ayip midil, bin dilig kilop keligil, kili
bel jimñil midel wak nokom yibil linigab
agil tikak. [32] Takaw we gep anib ak, jij
awl olap mideb. Pen yad gos anigil nepin,
takaw anib ak Klays sek Klays binib ne okok
sek agak ak. [33] Takaw anib ak pen nibop
abe agak, bi nibi okok nokom nokom ne ke
mapen lup tek, bin ne ak nop anib ak tek
mapen linimuŋ. Pen bin nibi okok nokom
nokom ne nigimil nop biyad agil, muk okok
midil ditep ginimuŋ.

5:13-14 Ais 26.19, 60.1, Jon 3.20-21, Lom 13.11, Hib 4.13 5:16 Gal 6.10, Kol 4.5 5:17 Lom 12.2, Kol 1.9, 1 Te 4.3, 5.18 5:18 Snd 20.1, Ais 5.11, 5.22, Luk 21.34 5:19 Sng 33.2-3, Apo 16.25, 1 Ko 14.26 5:19 Kol 3.16-17 5:20 Sng 34.1, Ais 63.7, Hib 13.15, 1 Pi 2.5 5:21 Plp 2.3, 1 Pi 5.5 5:22 Stt 3.16, Epe 6.5, Kol 3.18, 1 Pi 3.1 5:23 1 Ko 11.3, Epe 1.22-23, Kol 1.18 5:25 Gal 1.4, Kol 3.19, 1 Pi 3.7 5:26 Jon 15.3, 17.17, Tat 3.5, Hib 10.10, 10.22, 1 Jo 5.6 5:27 2 Ko 11.2, Epe 1.4, Kol 1.22 * 5:27 Anib ak takaw paladaŋ lil agak. Chin Klays binib ne okok, bin teplep yibil midobun tek, Klays chinop dinigab. 5:30 Lom 12.5, 1 Ko 6.15, 12.27, Epe 1.22-23 5:31 Stt 2.24, Mat 19.5, Mak 10.7-8, 1 Ko 6.16 5:32 Kol 3.19, 1 Pi 3.6, Lep 19.7

6

*Non*im nap ñapay okok takaw agup ak

1 Nibi ñapay okok, Biawl gos ne anigil mideb, nanim nap sikop aginigel tek nig dinimib. Anigem tep yibil mideb. 2-3 Buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Nanim nap takaw aginimil tek ninjid, kilop ditep ginimin agil tikak. Takaw kiles agak anib ak, takaw kiles okok kunjay nab okok mideb ak pen, takaw kiles nokom nim takaw oginap sek jimñil mideb. Takaw oginap sek jimñil anib ak, tikil anigil agak, Nad aniginigaban ak kasek ma kumil, lum awl tapin midil, midtep ginigaban agil tikak.

4 Pen nap sikop, ñapay nibi okok kilop takaw yilik ma aginimib. Anigem, yilik gek, takaw aginigabim ak ma niginigabal. Pen awl gilaknin, gos timud wuk tep gilig, God takaw agñi tep gilig yenimib.

*B*iawl okok sek bi wog giñeb kili okok sek takaw agup ak

5 Pen nibi binib wog giñeb okok, biawl nibi okok kilop pilikil, takaw kili ak nig dil kidek ginimib. Kilop yepis gil wog yokip ma ginimib, wog kiles gil gitep yibil gun agil gos niginimib. Klays takaw ne nig dil wog ne gitep gipim tek, biawl nibi okok abe takaw kili nig dil wog kili gitep ginimib. 6 Biawl okok nig yelaknin, won anib ak nep wog gitep gon kilop tep gan agil, anib ma ginimib. Nibi Klays bi wog giñeb ne okok midebim anib ak tek, God gos ne nigup ak kidek ginigun agil, biawl nibi okok gos nokom lil wog ginimib. 7 Pen bi okok kilop nep wog gobun agil ma niginimib. Klays Biawl chin ak nop wog gobun agil wog ginimib. Anib ak nibop tep yibil gaknin wog kiles gil ginimib. 8 Nibi gos anib ak nigim, binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal akan, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal akan, midupsek kili Klays Biawl chin anop wog gitep genigabal, kilop nokom nokom pen tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab.

9 Pen nibi biawl okok, binib wog giñeb nibi okok kilop abe gitep ginimib. Takaw kiles agem pilikinigabal ak ma ginimib. Gos nim ak pel nigim, nib ayip binib wog giñeb nib ayip, Biawl nokom man ne alan mideb ak ne nibop midupsek kod mideb. Pen binib yib mideb akan ma mideb, anigil gos ma nigup. Adip adip midebal ak ninjid, pis olap akan pis olap ma amnigab.

*Klays bin*ib ne okok, kili bi chim kadin gep tek midebal

10 Yad takaw won nokom olap mideb ak, nibop aginigebin. Biawl nibop kod midil kiles ne ñaknin, kiles awl ne ak dil gem amnimun. 11 Bi chim kadin gep tap okok God ne nibop ñub ak, nibi dil linimib. Tap anib okok lem, Satan nibop pel yepis agil timel ginig gup ak, pipag yokil, kiles gil jak tep gil yenigabim. 12 Binib okok ayip penpen ma gobun, kicheki walijpal okok ayip penpen gobun. Kicheki binib okok kilop kod midebal okok sek, kicheki kiles midebal okok sek, kicheki lum awl kod midebal okok sek, kicheki adek oklan kod midebal okok sek, tap anib okok midupsek ñin anib ak kisilim nab okok ayip penpen gobun. 13 Anib ak bi chim kadin gep tap okok God ne nibop ñub ak, nibi li tep ginimib. Anigem tap timel ownigab ñin ak, jak tep gil penpen ginimib. Kiles gil yibil penpen gil mid dad amil gijuwil, jak tep gil yenigabim.

14 Anib ak kiles gil jak tep gil midinig, God takaw ninjid yibil ak, sibnag tek pak tibikinimib. God agak tek kidek gipim ak, chech kiles timel sek kadin tek linimib. 15 God chin ayip jimñil yonigabun takaw teplep ak dad amnigun agil gos nepim ak, tob tilup tek linimib. 16 Pen minek minek Klays nop gos linepim ak, kadin tek dinimib. Dem, Satan yakam ne mab tek yinaknin ñaginigab okok pisnep sin ginigab. 17 God nibop tig asik dup ak, poj kiles timel sek kadin tek linimib. God takaw ne ak, baynat tek dinimib. Takaw anib ak, God Kawnan ne ak baynat ne mideb.

6:1 Snd 23.22, Kol 3.20 6:2-3 Mat 15.4 6:2-3 Kis 20.12, Lo 5.16 6:4 Lo 4.9, 6.7, 6.20-25, Sng 78.4, Snd 19.18, 22.6, Kol 3.21 6:5 2 Ko 7.15, Plp 2.12, Tat 2.9-10, 1 Pi 2.18 6:5 Kol 3.22-25 6:8 2 Ko 5.10, Gal 3.28, Kol 3.11 6:9 Lo 10.17, Lom 2.11, Kol 3.25, 4.1 6:10 1 Ko 16.13, Epe 1.19, 3.16, Kol 1.11 6:11 Lom 13.12, 2 Ko 6.7, 10.4, Epe 4.14, 1 Te 5.8 6:12 Jon 12.31, 14.30, Lom 8.38, 1 Ko 15.50, Kol 2.15, 1 Pi 5.8-9 6:13 2 Ko 10.4, Epe 5.16 6:14 Ais 11.5, 59.17, 2 Ko 6.7, 1 Te 5.8 6:15 Ais 40.9, 52.7, Nah 1.15, Lom 10.15 6:16 1 Jo 5.4 6:17 Ais 49.2, 59.17, 1 Te 5.8, Hib 4.12, Lep 19.15 6:18 Mat 26.41, Luk 18.1, Lom 12.12, Kol 4.2, 1 Te 5.17, 1 Ti 2.1

18 Tap anɨb okok mɨdupsek gɨlɨg, God ayɨp
agɨlɨg yenɨmɨb. Mɨnek mɨnek Kawnan ne
ak nɨbop gos ñaknɨŋ, God ayɨp agɨlɨg, nop
agnɨgɨlɨg yenɨmɨb. Pelpel nɨgtep gɨl mɨdɨlɨg,
God ayɨp agɨnɨmɨb. Pen mɨnek mɨnek nop
agnɨgem, bɨnɨb ne okok kɨlop kod mɨdtep
gɨnɨmuŋ. 19 Yɨp abe nɨŋɨd, God nop agnɨgem
yɨp kod mɨdtep gɨnɨmuŋ. Agnɨgem ne
takaw ne ogɨnap yɨp ñek, yad takaw agɨnɨg,
ma pɨlɨkɨl monmon agñɨnɨm. Agñɨl, takaw
teplep we gɨl yolɨgup ak bɨnɨb okok kɨlop
ag mɨseŋ lɨnɨm. 20 God ne takaw anɨb ak
nep yɨp ñɨl agyokek, yad bɨ nab nɨb tek ag
ajenek, yɨp nag lelak mɨdebin. Anɨb ak tek
nop agnɨgem, takaw yɨp ñɨl agtep gɨnɨmɨn
agek, yad ma pɨlɨkɨl monmon agñɨnɨm.

*Takaw day won og*ɨnap

21 Bɨ Tɨkɨkus mam tep chɨn ak, ne bɨ God
nop wog gɨtep gup ak mɨdeb. Pen yad wog
gɨl tɨtay dɨl tek mɨdebin ak, mɨdupsek ne
amjakɨl nɨbop agñɨnɨgab. 22 Pen chɨn tɨtay
dɨl tek mɨdobun ak nɨbi nɨgɨnɨmɨb agɨl, nop
agyokebin. Anɨb ak agyoken am nɨbop agek
nɨŋɨd, gos sek yenɨgabɨm.
23 Bapi God ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays ayɨp,
apɨlmɨŋal nɨbop gos tep ñɨnɨmɨl. Ñɨleknɨŋ,
bɨnɨb kɨli okok jɨmñɨl mɨdɨl mɨdtep gɨl,
penpen mapen lɨl, Klays nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd
gɨnɨmɨb. 24 Bɨnɨb mɨdupsek kɨli Bɨawl chɨn
Jisas Klays nop pelpel mapen yɨbɨl lɨpal
okok, God kɨlop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨnɨmuŋ.

6:19 Apo 4.29, 2 Ko 3.12, Kol 4.3-4, 2 Te 3.1 6:20 2 Ko 5.20, Plp 1.20, Plm 9-10 6:21 Apo 20.4, Kol 4.7-8, 2 Ti 4.12, Tat 3.12 6:21 Kol 4.7-8 6:24 1 Pi 1.8

PILIPAY
Pol Pilipay Binɨb Kɨlop Mɨj Tɨkak

1 Yad Pol. Timoti chɨlmɨŋal bɨ Klays
Jisas nop wog gɨñeb ne mɨdobul. Pen mɨñɨl
chɨl nɨbop mɨj tɨkobul. Nɨbi Pilipay binɨb
God yɨl mɨdɨl, Klays Jisas nop chɨg tep gɨl
mɨdebɨm okok sek, nɨbi bɨawl okok Klays
binɨb ne okok kɨlop kod mɨdebɨm okok sek,
nɨbi Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop wog gɨñeb
okok sek, nɨbop mɨdupsek mɨj tɨkobul. 2
Bapi God chɨn ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays ayɨp, bɨ
apɨlmɨŋal anɨb ak nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep
gel mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb.

*Pol ne Pilipay bin*ɨb okok kɨlop gos nɨgɨlɨg
God nop agnɨgup

3-5 Nɨbi Klays nop dɨpek ñɨn ak tɨkɨl, yɨp
gɨñem yad takaw teplep ak binɨb okok kɨlop
agñɨ dad apɨl, chɨn jɨmñɨl wog gɨl agñɨlɨg
nep mɨdobun. Anɨb ak yad nɨbop pel gos
nɨgɨlɨg God nop tep apɨn. Pen God nop
agɨnɨg, nɨbop gos nɨgen yɨp tep gek nop
agnepɨn. 6 Yad anɨb ak gos nepɨn, God
tɨkjakɨl nɨbop dɨl wog gɨtep gup ak, ma
kelɨgɨnɨgab. Nɨbop kod mɨd dad amɨl, Klays
Jisas ownɨgab ñɨn ak wog anɨb ak gɨjunɨgab.
7 Yad nɨbop mapen yɨbɨl lɨl, gos tep nɨgɨlɨg
mɨdebɨn. Yɨp nag lel mɨdebɨn akaŋ, takaw
teplep ak, takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl mɨdeb binɨb
okok kɨlop agñɨ tep gɨl kɨles gɨl apɨn ak, God
yɨp yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gek wog ne kɨles gɨl
gebɨn. Pen nɨbi yɨp gos nɨŋɨd gɨñem, chɨn
ayɨp jɨmñɨl wog gobun. Anɨb ak tek, gos
teplep yad won ak nɨbop nepɨn ak, teplep
yɨbɨl. 8 God ne nɨgup, Klays Jisas chɨb nɨgep
ne ak yɨp gek, nɨbop nɨgɨn agɨl pel gos kɨles
gɨl nepɨn.
9 God nop agnɨgen ne gek, mapen lep
ak nɨb ayɨp mɨdɨl, amɨl amɨl nonɨm ken
amnɨmuŋ. Pen gos teplep nɨbi amɨl awl ken
amɨl, gos tɨmud nɨbop yɨkɨnɨgab. 10 Anɨb
ak tek, bɨ okok tap gɨnɨgel okok mɨdupsek
yɨgɨlɨl nɨgtep gɨl, teplep pal ak nɨŋɨd kɨdek
gɨnɨgabɨm. Pen Klays ownɨgab ñɨn ak, God
nɨgek nɨbi binɨb yɨpɨd gɨl yenɨgabɨm, gach
olap ma yenɨgab. 11 Pen Jisas Klays nɨbop
kod mɨdakniŋ, gɨtep yɨbɨl gɨnɨmɨb. Gɨtep
yɨbɨl gɨnɨmɨb ak nɨm, binɨb okok kɨli nɨŋɨd,
God nop yɨb awl yɨbɨl agɨl yɨb nop ak dad
aplanɨgabal. Anɨb ak nɨbop gos nɨgɨlɨg God
nop agnepɨn.

*Pol nop nag lel yek ak pen, Jisas takaw ne ak am*ɨl nonɨm ken amub

12 Pen mam ay sɨkop nɨgɨm. Tap yɨp gɨpal
anɨb okok, takaw teplep ak ma tɨbɨlɨkɨpal.
Mel yɨbɨl. Yɨp anɨgɨpal tek, takaw teplep
anɨb ak amɨl nonɨm ken amub. 13 Yɨp
anɨgelak nɨm, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep kɨli Lom
gapman bɨnonɨm* kal ne kod mɨdebal okok
sek, binɨb yokɨp okok sek, kɨli mɨdupsek
nepal, yad Klays wog ne ak gen nɨŋɨd yɨp
nag lɨpal. 14 Pen mam kuŋay, bɨ ogɨnap yɨp
nag lel mɨdebɨn ak nɨŋɨd, yɨp gos nɨgɨlɨg
mɨdebal. Anɨgɨl gos nɨgel, Bɨawl ne kɨlop
gek gos sek mɨdɨl, ma pɨlɨkɨl God takaw ne
ak monmon agñebal.
15 Nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl, bɨ ogɨnap yɨp nɨgel chɨbol
kɨlop ak tɨmel gɨl mɨlɨk yapek, Pol nop gɨ
tɨmel gɨnɨgel agɨl, God takaw ne ak agñɨbal.
Ogɨnap pen, gos yɨpɨd gɨl nɨŋɨd God takaw
ne ak agñɨbal. 16 Bɨ gos yɨpɨd gɨl nepal anɨb
okok kɨli nepal, God ne yɨp aglek, takaw
teplep ak agñɨ tep gɨl kɨles gɨl agñen yɨp
nag lɨpal. Anɨgɨl nɨŋɨd, yɨp mapen lɨl takaw
teplep ak agñɨbal. 17 Bɨ kɨlop ned apɨn okok
pen, kɨli yɨb awl dɨnɨg Klays takaw ne ak
agñɨbal. Gos yɨpɨd gɨl ma nɨŋɨd anɨgɨpal.
Kɨli Pol nag lɨl mɨdeb ak mɨd tɨmel yɨbɨl
gɨnɨmuŋ agɨl gos nɨŋɨd, Klays takaw anɨb ak
agñɨbal. 18 Pen ak takaw ma mɨdeb. Ogɨnap
gos tɨmel nepal ogɨnap gos tep nepal ak
pen, mɨdupsek Klays takaw ne ak agñɨbal.
Agñel okok ameb ak nɨgen, yɨp tep yɨbɨl
gup.

*Klays ay*ɨp nep yenɨgayn

19 Yaw, yɨp tep yɨbɨl gup. Yad nepɨn,
nɨbi God nop agnɨgɨlɨg mɨdem, Jisas Klays
Kawnan ne ak yɨp kɨles ñɨl kod yek anɨb
ak tek, yɨp yokɨp wɨsɨb yokel amnɨgayn.
Anɨb ak yɨp tep yɨbɨl gup. 20 Anɨb ak tek,
gos awl yad ak, tap olap gɨ tɨmel gɨl tek
nebeŋ ma dɨnɨgayn tek lup. Mel yɨbɨl.

1:1 Apo 16.12-40 1:2 Lom 1.7, Gal 1.3, Plm 3 1:3-5 Lom 1.8, 1 Ko 1.4, Epe 1.15-16 1:6 Jon 6.29, 1 Ko 1.8, Plp 1.10, 2.13, 1 Te 1.3 1:8 Lom 1.9, 2 Ko 1.23 1:9 1 Te 3.12, Plm 6 1:10 Lom 12.2, Epe 5.10, Plp 1.6, 2.16, 1 Te 3.13, Hib 5.14 1:12 2 Ti 2.9 1:13 Apo 28.30, Epe 3.1 * 1:13 Lom binɨb okok, kɨli gapman bɨnonɨm kɨli okok mɨdupsek kɨlop Sisal ageligɨpal. 1:19 2 Ko 1.11 1:20 Lom 5.5, 8.19, Epe 6.19-20, 1 Pi 4.16

Miñil abe kidek abe, kiles timel gil wog
teplep nep ginigayn agil gos nepin. Anib
ak yad minek minek gitep gipin. Pen
yad kumnigayn akaŋ, koŋim yenigayn ak,
tap yad ginigayn okok midupsek Klays
nop yib awl ñinigayn. 21 Yad nepin,
koŋim yenigayn, Klays ayip midil wog nop
giñinigayn. Pen kumenigayn, tap teplep
yibil dinigayn. 22 Yad pen lum awl koŋim
midil nim, Klays wog ne oginap sek ginim
tek liniga b. Anib ak taydinim yad ma nepin.
23 Gos yip omiŋal owup. Kumil am Klays
ayip miden, yip tep gipikop ak nim, yad
amnim agil gos nepin. 24 Yad pen nibop kod
midil gitep ginig, lum awl nep midenim.
25 Anib ak yad ke nepin, ma kumnigayn, nibi
ayip yonigabun. Midil yad nibop gen, Klays
nop gos liniŋid nonim ken amilig, miñmiñ
gilig yenigabim. 26 Yad anigen nim, nibi
yenigabim ak tepayaŋ amjakinigayn, ñin
anib ak yip nigem nibop tep gek, Klays Jisas
nop chigil yib nop ak dad aplanigabim.

*K*ili yul dil koslam midebal ak pen, God
kilop gitep gup

27-28 Pen tap awl anigil mideb, nibi
Klays takaw teplep ne ak agup nep tek
nigtep gil, yipid gil yibil kidek ginimib.
Anigenigabim, yad apil nibop nigini gayn
akaŋ, okol miden nibi tay dinigabim takaw
ak apek nigini gayn ak, yad anib nigini m,
nibi kiles gil jak midil, jimñil yenigabim.
Pen nigini m, binib oginap nibop gi timel
ginigabal ak, kilop niŋid nibi midupsek gos
timud nokom liniginigabim. Liniŋid, jimñil
midil Klays nop gos nigep ak kiles gil dil
kidek ginigabim. Pen abe nigini m, nibi
binib nibop gi timel ginigabal anib okok
niŋid, ma pilikinigabim. Ma pilikem kili
nigini gabal, kili ke kul ginigabal ak pen,
God ne ke nibop tig asik dinigab. 29 God
nibop dil gitep gek, Klays binib ne midebim.
Klays yil midil, nop gos linigem binib nop
ma dipal okok kili nibop gel yul dil koslam
midebim. 30 Anib ak yad bine miden niŋid,
timel gipal tek, nibop gebal. Nibi ayip
miden yip timel gelak, koslam yeligipin ak
nepek. Miñil abe, yip timel gipal tek, binib
oginap nibop agñel nepim.

2

*Mam ay okok ay*ip jimñil midil, kilop
gitep ginimib

1 Klays nibop gek gos sek midebim. Ne
nibop mapen lek gos kuŋay ma niŋid
midtep gebim. God Kawnan ne ak nib
ayip jimñil midebim. Mam ay okok kilop
mapen niŋid gitep gebim. Takaw anib
anep midupsek mideb, 2 anib ak tek nibi
gos nokom niŋid, jimñil mapen linimib.
Pen chin ayip tap nokom ginigun agil
gos niginimib. Anigem, yip tep yibil gek
miñmiñ ginigayn. 3 Nibi gos chin ke niŋid
kidek gil, chin nep binib awl yonigun agil
gos ak ma niginimib. Nibi pen, binib tam
okok tek midil, binib okok yib kilop dad
aplanimib. 4 Chin ke midtep ginigun agil
gos ak ma niginimib. Binib okok abe midtep
gilaŋ agil gos ak niŋid, kilop gitep ginimib.

*Klays ne ap*il bi wog giñeb tek yek, yib
nop dad aplanub

5 Klays Jisas ne gos nigak tek ak, nibi gos
anib ak nep niginimib. 6 Ne God yek tek
yek ak pen, yad God yib awl ne ak dinim
agil gos ak ma nigak. 7 Ne ke God yek tek
ak keligil, bi wog giñeb tek yek. Bi silokek,
binib okok kili nop nigilak, ne ke bi yibil
yek. 8 Yib ne ke dad ma aplanil, God agak
tek nep gi dad amil, mid dad amil kumak.
Mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak.
9 Ne anigak anib ak tek, God Jisas nop dad
aplanil, yib nop dad adek awl alaŋ aplanak.
Pen yib teplep yibil olap nop agek, kiles awl
sek yib awl adek alaŋ sek dak. 10 God ne
Jisas nop yib awl anigil agak ak nim, kili God
man ne alaŋ midil, lum awl midil, lum muk
okok midil ginigabal okok, midupsek kigom
yimil nop agniginigel. 11 Agniŋid, midupsek
agyikil aginigel, Jisas Klays ne Biawl mideb
aginigel. Anib agel, Bapi God yib nop dad
aplanimuŋ.

1:21 Gal 2.20 1:22 Lom 1.13 1:23 2 Ko 5.8, 2 Ti 4.6 1:27-28 1 Ko 1.10, Epe 4.1, Plp 4.3, Kol 1.10, 1 Te 2.12 1:29 Apo 5.41, Lom 5.3, Epe 2.8 1:30 Apo 16.19-40, Plp 1.13, Kol 2.1, 1 Te 2.2 2:3 Lom 12.10, Gal 5.26, Epe 5.21, Plp 1.15-16, Jem 3.14 2:4 1 Ko 10.24, 10.33, 13.5 2:5 Mat 11.29, Jon 13.15, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Jo 2.6 2:6 Jon 1.1-2, 5.18, 10.33, 17.5, 2 Ko 4.4, Kol 1.15, Hib 1.3 2:7 Jon 1.14, 2 Ko 8.9, Gal 4.4, Hib 2.14, 2.17 2:8 Mat 26.39, 26.42, Jon 10.17-18, Lom 8.3, Hib 5.8, 12.2 2:9 Jon 17.1-5, Apo 2.33, Epe 1.20-21, Hib 1.3-4 2:10 Mat 28.18, Lom 14.11, Lep 5.13 2:10 Ais 45.23 2:11 Jon 13.13, Apo 2.36, Lom 10.9, 1 Ko 8.6

*Ch*in lum awl milek tek yonigun

12-13 Anib ak bogilak tep yad okok. Nibi
ayip midil, takaw agen pel ninjid kidek
geligipim tek, miñil okol midebin ak, abe
ginimib. Chin nopun, God ne nibop tig asik
dil, nibi nab okok pelnep goligup. Ne ke
nibop gos tep ne ak ñil, kiles ñakninj, nop
tep ginigab ak gun agil gipim. Anib ak nim,
nibi jel gek pilikil wog kiles gil gi midem,
God nibop tig asik dinigab ak, ne nibop gek
anib ak dinigabim.

14-16 God gos ne anigil mideb, nibi ña-
pay ne teplep yibil yenimib. Binib sunjtep
takaw ma mideb okok midil, tap timel
olap nab nibi ma yenimib. Pen takaw pel
midep ak kiles gil dinimib ak nim, gap
pogilin wisip alanj milek gup tek yenigabim,
binib lum awl nab okok. Binib anib okok,
kili gitep gep ak keligil, pel gi timel yibil
gipal. Anib ak tek, tap okok midupsek
ginigabim ak, kimigel midil ginimib. Takaw
kunjay ma agil, takaw penpen ma aginimib.
Anigenigabim, Klays adikid ownigab ñin ak,
nibi gitep gipim ak gos nigen yip tep yibil
ginigab. Pen yad anib niginigayn, wog awl
nibop nab okok gitep gipin ak, yokip ma
gipin. Takaw apin anib anep dipim.

17 Nibi Klays nop gos linepim ak, gos
anib ak God nop tap sibog ñeb tek gipim.
Pen yad ma nepin, yip paklel kumen, nikim
yad sogini gel tek lup akanj? Anigenigabal,
nikim yad ñig wayn sibog ñinigel tek dil,
tap nibi God nop sibog ñibim ak sek dil,
omiñal gil sogenigel, yip tep gek miñmiñ
ginigayn. Yad nibi ayip midupsek miñmiñ
ginigabun. 18 Pen tap okok aniginigab
ak ninjid, abe miñmiñ gilig tep gakninj
yenimib. Nibi yad ayip miñmiñ ginigabun.

*Pol ne Timoti nop agyokek, Pilipay amni*gab

19 Biawl Jisas yaw agenigab, ñin wulep
Timoti nop agyoken am nibop niginigab.
Ninjid adikid apil, nibi titay dil midebim
takaw anib ak agek, yip tep ginimuŋ. Yip
anigil aginimuŋ agil, nop agyokinigebin.
20 Timoti ne nokom yad gos nepin tek nigup.
Yad nibop yimug nepin tek ninjid, kilop
giñinim agil pel gos nigup. 21 Bi oginap,
kili midupsek tap kili ke nep gos ninjid, Jisas
Klays tap nop ak gos ma nepal. 22 Timoti
ne pen yip kodek, bi apilminjal tek takaw
teplep ak agñil wog gipul. Anib ak ne bi
tep yibil midil wog gitep gup ak, nibi nepim.
23 Anib ak pen yip titay dinigab ak kod midil
niginigebin. Nigjuwil, won anib ak nop
agyoken am nibop niginigab. 24 Pen yad anib
ak nepin, Biawl ak yip kod midakninj, wulep
mideb yad abe apil nibop niginigayn.

*Pol ne Epaploditus nop agyokek, Pilipay amni*gab

25 Pen yad nepin, mam Epaploditus nop
agyoken, adikid am nibop niginimuŋ. Ned
nibi nop agyokem yip giñinig owak. Apek,
chil bi chim kadiŋ gep tek midil, God wog
ak jimñil gipul. 26 Miñil pen ne nibop nigin
agil pel gos kiles gil nigup. Pen ne nigup,
nop tap gup agel nepek, anib ak chibol yul
awl yibil nigup. Anigek, yad nop agyoken
am nibop niginimuŋ. 27 Ninjid apun, nop
tap awl gek kubikop ak pen, God ne nop
mapen nigak. Pen nop nokom mel, yip abe
mapen nigak. Ne kubikop ak, yip minjel awl
yibil gakninj midebinep ak nim, nop gek ma
kumak. 28 Anib ak Epaploditus nop agyokin
agil gos nokom ninjid, agyoken amjakek nop
niginimib. Nop ninjid, tepayanj miñmiñ
ginimib ak nim, gos kunjay nepin tek ma
niginim. 29-30 Nibi yip giñinig gos nigilig
yeligipim ak nim, nop agyokem yip owak.
Apil wog gil, Klays wog ne ak gil kumnig
gak. Ñin anib ak yad ke midtep ginim agil
gos ma nigak. Yip giñinig owak wog anib ak
nep gos nigak. Miñak awl gak ak pen, miñak
gos ak ma ninjid pel wog kiles gil gak. Anib
ak tek ne amjakek, mam chin Biawl yil ayip
midobun agil, nop miñmiñ gilig ag dideg
linimib. Ne ayip, bi kili ne wog gitep gup
tek gipal okok ayip, kilop yib awl linimib.

3

Bi Klays nop gos linigup ak, God ne agek
bi anib ak sunjtep yenigab

1 Mam ay yad okok, takaw agjunig nibop
anib agebin, Biawl yil midebim tek miñmiñ

2:12-13 Sng 2.11, Jon 15.5, 1 Ko 12.6, 15.10, 2 Ko 3.5, Epe 6.5, Plp 1.5, 1 Te 2.13, Hib 13.21, 1 Pi 1.17 2:14-16 Lo 32.5, Ais 49.4, Dan 12.3, Mat 5.14-16, 5.45, 10.16, Lom 14.1, 1 Ko 10.10, Gal 2.2, Epe 5.1, 5.8, Plp 1.10, 1 Te 2.19, 3.5, 1 Pi 2.12, 4.9 2:17 Lom 15.16, 2 Ti 4.6 2:18 Plp 3.1, 4.4 2:21 1 Ko 10.24, 10.33, 13.5, 2 Ti 4.10, 4.16 2:22 1 Ko 4.17, 1 Ti 1.2, 2 Ti 1.2 2:25 Plp 4.18 2:29-30 1 Ko 16.16-18, Plp 4.10, 1 Ti 5.17 3:1 2 Ko 13.11, Plp 2.18, 4.4

ginimib. Takaw nibop ned ñu kil tikinek
ak, tepayaŋ kil tikin agen yip miŋel ma
gup. Tepayaŋ kil tiken tap timel nibop ma
gek midtep genigabim nim, miñil nibop kil
tikebin.

2 Bi oginap tap timel yibil gil, chen ladek
tek midebal okok, nibi gos nigtep gil kilop
asik tep ginimib. Bi anib okok, kili Yislel
binib pel geligipal tek kidek gil, wak chin
tibilikinigun agil gos nepal.* Nibi pen gos
nigtep gil kilop asik tep ginimib. 3 Chin
pen, bi wak tibilikipal tek midil, God binib
ne yipid gil midobun. God Kawnan ne ak
chinop gek God nop kigom yimil agnopun.
Chinop tep gek Klays Jisas yib nop dad
aplanibun. Bi wak kili tibilikipal ak, tap
anib okok chinop gek God binib ne yipid
gil yonigun tek ma lup ak nim, gos ninjid
kidek ma gipun. Anib ak chin nopun, bi
wak tibilikipal tek midil, God binib ne yipid
gil midobun. 4 Pen bi okok wak tibilikon
akaŋ tap gitep gon, chinop gek God binib
ne yipid gil yonigabun, yad midtep yibil
ginigayn. Yad wak tibilikipal akaŋ tap gitep
gipal takaw ak aginig, abe apinep. 5 Yip tikil
ñin anep kugul ak midil, wak ak tibilikilak.
Yad bi Yislel yipid gil, bi based Bejamin jij
ak nim midebin. Yad Hiblu takaw ak pel
apin, nap nised abe ageligipal. Pen yad bi
Pelisi yenek tek, Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak
ak midupsek nigtep gil kidek geligipin. 6
God wog ne ak nig dad amil kiles timel
ginig, binib Jisas yil okok kilop gi timel
yibil geligipin. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak,
sikol sikol keke apun okok nigtep gil kidek
geligipin tek, bi okok yip pen aginigel tek
ma lak.

7 Tap anib okok ned geligipin ak,
tap awl yibil yad yib awl dipin agil gos
niginek. Miñil pen Klays yip giñub ak
ninjid nop chigin agil, tap geligipin anib
okok midupsek tap yokip yibil mideb agil
gos nepin. 8 Pen tap geligipin anib okok
nep mel, tap anib okok midupsek nigen,
tap yokip yibil mideb. Klays Jisas Biawl
yad mideb ak, yad nop nigtep gipin. Gos
anib ak nep tap ninjid yibil mideb. Anib
ak tek tap yokip anib okok, midupsek tap
dayday tek lek agil pisnep keligil, Klays nop
nokom kidek gil chiginim. 9 Chigil, nop yil
pisnep midenim. Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak
ak kidek gen amnimuŋ, yad God yip nigek
bi suŋtep midenim agil gos ma nepin. Mel
yibil. Klays nop gos linigen amnimuŋ, yad
God yip nigek bi suŋtep midenim agil gos
nepin. Yad Klays nop gos linepin ak nim,
God ne gos anib ak ninjid agek, yad bi suŋtep
midebin. 10 Klays nop nigtep gin agil nepin.
Ne kumil tikjakil, kiles awl mideb ak nigtep
gin agil abe nepin. Pen miŋel awl dilig
midtep gak ak nigtep gin agil abe nepin.
Ne kumak ñin ak gos anib nigak ak, yad
abe kumnim tek lup agil gos anib nepin.
11 Anigenigayn, God ne gek yad tepayaŋ
tikjakinim agil gos ninjid kod midebin.

Pol ne yad am God yil yenim agil gos
ninjid gek amub

12 Yad Klays ne gup tek silok lil, bi suŋtep
yibil midebin agil gos ma nepin. Mel yibil.
Jisas Klays pen ne yip giñinig chichik dup
tek, minek minek yad ne gup tek kiles timel
gil chichik debin. 13 Mam ay sikop, yad
anigil gos nepin, Klays ne gup tek yad abe
ginim. Pen gos nokom olap nepin, tap ned
geligipin okok keligin, tap kidek ownigab
okok, yad wog kiles timel gil tap anib okok
dinigayn. 14 Yad kiles timel yibil gil anib
siŋak amjakin agil gos nepin. Anib siŋak
amjakil, tap teplep din agil gos nepin. Pen
tap teplep anib ak anigil mideb, Klays Jisas
wog ne gek, God ne ninjid yip suk agek, yad
anib alaŋ amil ne ayip midtep ginigabul.

15 Chin binib God nop chig tep gil gos
nigtep gipun okok midupsek, gos anib ak
tek nep niginigun. Pen gos nib ke oginap
niginigabim tek, God nibop gos yipid gil

3:2 Sng 22.16, 22.20, Lom 2.28, 2 Ko 11.13, Gal 5.2, 5.15, Lep 22.15 * 3:2 Bi oginap binib okok kilop anigil apal, Nibi Klays binib ne yenigabim, Yislel binib pel gipal tek kidek ginimib apal. Bi okok wak kilop tibilikinimib apal. Pol ne bi anib okok ninjid, takaw kili takaw timel agebal agil, Pilipay binib okok kilop agak, Nibi gos nigtep gil kilop asik tep ginimib agak. 3:3 Lom 2.29 3:4 2 Ko 11.18, 11.21-29 3:5 Luk 1.59, Apo 23.6, 26.5, Lom 11.1, 2 Ko 11.22 3:6 Apo 8.3, 22.4, 26.9-11 3:7 Mat 13.44-46 3:8 Jer 9.23-24, 1 Ko 2.2, Kol 2.2 3:9 Lom 3.21-22, 9.30, 10.3-6, Gal 2.16 3:10 Lom 6.3-5, 8.17, 2 Ko 4.10-11, Gal 6.17, 2 Ti 2.11-12, 1 Pi 4.13 3:11 Luk 14.14, Apo 4.2, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 20.5-6 3:12 Apo 9.5-6, 1 Ti 6.12, 6.19, Hib 12.23 3:13 1 Ko 9.24-26, 2 Ko 5.16, Hib 6.1 3:14 1 Ko 9.24, 2 Ti 4.7-8, Hib 3.1, 12.1 3:15 1 Ko 2.6, 14.20, Gal 5.10 3:16 Lom 12.16, 15.5, Gal 6.16

nep ñinigab. [16] Pen gos tep niŋid dipun
okok pisnep dil, nigtep gilig gon amnimuŋ.
Gos nim ak tap awl yibil mideb.

[17] Mam ay sikop. Yad gipin tek ak
midupsek, nibi kidek ginimib. Pen bi
oginap chin gipun tek kidek gipal ak, gipal
anib ak niŋijsek lil nigtep gil kidek ginimib.
[18] Nibi nepim, Jisas mab bak alaŋ kumak
takaw ak, binib takaw anib ak pel milik
nepal okok, kuŋay midebal. Takaw nim ak
ñin kuŋay nibop aginek ak, miñil abe chaŋ
lilig anib agebin. [19] Mubwak kili ke anep
gos niŋid, God nop keligipal. Tap gach timel
gipal ak, nebeŋ ma dipal, miñmiñ gipal.
Pen tap lum awl pel gos nepal. Anib ak
tek kili yul dil, man timel mab ke yineb ak
amnigabal. [20] Pen man chin ak, God man
ne alaŋ. Biawl Jisas Klays, ne man anib alaŋ
nib apil chinop tig asik dinigab ak, pel kod
midobun. [21] Kiles timel yibil ne ak dil gek,
tap okok midupsek nop muk okok yenigab.
Pen kiles anib ak dil chinop gek, mubwak
ned nib kuyig yowup ak keligil, mubwak
kideyil tep ne tek ak dil yonigabun.

4

Nibi jimñil midil, miñmiñ gil, gos teplep niŋid ginimib

[1] Anib ak mam ay yad okok, nibi Biawl
nop chigil kiles gil yenimib. Nibi binib
mapen yad okok midebim, nibop nigin agil
pel gos kiles gil nepin. Yad nibi tap tep
gipim ak binib okok kilop pel agñibin. Pen
nibop gos nigen, yip tep yibil gup.

[2] Bin Yuwodiya ayip bin Sidike ayip, yad
ñilop kiles gil agebin. Ñili Biawl nop
chig tep gebil tek, gos nokom niŋid, jimñil
yenimil. [3] Pen nad, biyad ayip jimñil wog
gipul ak, nep abe agebin. Bin omiŋal anib
ak kilop giñe, jimñil yenimil. Bin omiŋal
anib ak sek, bi Klemed ak sek, binib oginap
sek, kili ned yad ayip takaw teplep ak jimñil
kiles gil agñoligipun. God ne yib kilop pel
midep mij ayaŋ kil tikak.

[4] Biawl nop chig tep gebim tek, pelpel
miñmiñ ginimib. Tepayaŋ nibop age-
bin, miñmiñ gilig yenimib. [5] Biawl ak
wulep apeb. Anib ak nibi binib okok kilop
sayn tep yibil midem, kili niginigel, nibi
anigil pel gitep gipim. [6] Nibop titay gek,
gos awl ma niginimib. Titay ginigab ak
midupsek, niŋid God ayip aginimib. Nop
tep agilig agniŋid, chinop giñinimuŋ agil
agniginimib. [7] Agnigenimib God nibop gek,
kimigel midtep yibil ginigabim. Kimigel
midtep gil Klays Jisas nop chig tep gil
yenigabim anib ak tek, chibol sayn ak sek,
gos timud nibi ak sek, midtep ginigab. God
ne gek kimigel midtep gipun anib ak, tap
teplep yibil mideb, gos chin ak bilokep tek
ma mideb.

[8] Mam ay sikop, takaw olap sek
aginigebin. Tap anib okok gos nigtep gil
ginimib. Tap tay niŋid yibil mideb ak,
tap tay binib tep gipal ak, tap tay suŋtep
mideb ak, tap tay gach ma mideb ak, tap
tay binib nigel tep gup ak, tap tay gipal
nim binib nigel tep gup ak, tap anib okok
nep gos nigilig yenimib. Gitep yibil gipal
adek anib okok binib niŋid dad aplanigel
ak, anib okok nep gos nigilig yenimib. [9]
Takaw nibop agñen nigtep gipek ak, gos
nibop ñen dipek ak, takaw nibop agen
nepek ak, tap nibi ayip midil gen nepek ak,
anib okok nepek tek nep pelpel ginimib.
Anigenigabim, God chinop gek kimigel
midtep gipun ak, ne nib ayip nep midil kod
yenigab.

Pilipay binib Pol nop tap ñel, kilop tep
yibil agup

[10] Nibi tepayaŋ yip giñinig gos nigilig
midebim anib ak tek, miñmiñ yibil gil,
Biawl nop tep agebin. Niŋid apun, pel yip
gos nigilig midebim ak pen, kanib yip tap
ñeb ma yek, yip tap okok ma ñem owak.
[11] Yad pen ñin oginap yokip midebin gos
ak niŋid ma agebin. Yip titay ginigab ak,
takaw ma mideb. Yad kimigel miden, yip
tep yibil gilig mideb. [12] Ñin oginap tap
kuŋay mideb, ñin oginap ma mideb, anigup

3:17 1 Ko 4.16, 11.1, Plp 4.9, 1 Te 1.6-7, 1 Pi 5.3 3:18 1 Ko 1.23, Gal 1.7, 2.21, 6.12, Plp 1.15-16 3:19 Lom 8.5-6, 16.18, 2 Ko 11.12, 11.15, 2 Pi 2.1 3:20 Epe 2.6, 2.19, 1 Te 1.10 3:21 Lom 8.29, 1 Ko 15.28, 15.43-53, Epe 1.19, Kol 3.4 4:1 1 Te 2.19-20 4:3 Sng 69.28, Luk 10.20, Lep 3.5, 20.12 4:4 Lom 12.12, Plp 3.1, 1 Te 5.16, 1 Pi 4.13 4:5 Hib 10.25, 10.37, Jem 5.8-9, 1 Pi 4.7, 2 Pi 3.8 4:6 Snd 16.3, Mat 6.25-34, Luk 12.22-31, Kol 4.2, 1 Pi 5.7 4:7 Ais 26.3, Jon 14.27, Lom 5.1, Kol 3.15 4:8 Lom 12.17 4:9 Lom 16.20, 1 Ko 14.33, Plp 3.17, 1 Te 5.23, Hib 13.20 4:11 1 Ti 6.6-8 4:12 1 Ko 4.11, 2 Ko 6.10, 11.27

ñɨn ak kɨmɨgel mɨdebin. Mɨdeb ñɨn ak ñɨbin,
ma mɨdeb ñɨn ak yokɨp mɨdebin, anɨgup ñɨn
ak kɨmɨgel mɨdebin. Gup anɨb ak tap kuŋay
yek akaŋ, ma yek gos awl ma nepin. 13 Klays
ne yɨp kod mɨdɨl kɨles ñub ak nɨm, yad tap
okok mɨdupsek gɨnɨm tek lup.
14 Nɨbi pen yad mɨŋel ogɨnap dɨl mɨdtep
ma gɨpin ak nɨŋɨd, yɨp gɨtep gɨl tap ñɨbɨm
anɨb ak, tep yɨbɨl gɨpɨm. 15 Nɨbi Pilipay binɨb
okok, nɨbi ke nepɨm, Masedoniya plopens
kelɨgɨl, takaw teplep ned agñɨ ajelɨgɨpin
ñɨn ak, binɨb Klays yɨl yelak okok ogɨnap
yɨp gɨñɨl tap ma ñelɨgɨpal. Nɨbi Pilipay
binɨb nep yɨp ñelɨgɨpɨm. 16 Pen amɨl taun
Tesalonayka yenek ñɨn ak, ñɨn ogɨnap tap
ma yek ak yɨp tap ñelɨgɨpɨm. 17 Yad pen tap
nen ma agebin. Nɨbi gɨtep gɨl tap monmon
ñem, God nɨbop tap teplep pen ñɨnɨgab agɨl
agebin. 18 Pen bɨ nɨbi Epaploditus nop tap
ñem, dapɨl yɨp ñek nɨm, mɨdtep gɨpin. Tap
yad anɨb okok, mɨñɨl kuŋay yɨbɨl mɨdeb. Yɨp
tap olap ma tek dup. Mel. Pen tap yɨp
ñebɨm anɨb ak, God nop tap kuy tep owep
dagɨl ñebɨm tek ak gɨpɨm. God ne tap dagɨl
ñeb anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, tap teplep nɨgek nop tep
yɨbɨl gup. 19 Anɨb ak Klays Jisas wog ne gek,
God yad ak ne bɨ gep yɨbɨl ak nɨbop kod
mɨdɨl, tap tay tek dɨnɨmuŋ okok ñɨnɨmuŋ.
20 God, ne Bapi God chɨn ak, yɨb nop ak pel
pelnep dad aplanɨgun. Yaw.

*Takaw day won og*ɨnap

21 Yad binɨb Klays Jisas yɨl mɨdebal okok
mɨdupsek, kɨlop keke ag dɨdeg lebin. Mam
yad ayɨp mɨdebal okok, kɨli nɨbop ag dɨdeg
lebal. 22 Binɨb Klays yɨl mɨdebal okok
mɨdupsek, kɨli nɨbop ag dɨdeg lebal. Kɨli
ogɨnap Lom gapman bɨnonɨm kal mɨgan ne
wog gebal okok, nɨbop ag dɨdeg lebal.
23 Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays ne nɨbop yɨmug
nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨnɨmuŋ.

4:13 Jon 15.5, 2 Ko 12.9-10, 2 Ti 4.17 4:15 2 Ko 11.9 4:16 Apo 17.1 4:18 Kis 29.18, Ese 20.41, 2 Ko 9.12, Epe 5.2, Plp 2.25, Hib 13.16 4:19 Sng 23.1, 2 Ko 9.8, Epe 1.7 4:20 Lom 16.27, Gal 1.5 4:22 Plp 1.13

KOLOSI
Pol Kolosi Binɨb Kilop Mɨj Tɨkak

1 Yad Pol. God nɨŋɨd yɨp aglek, bɨ Klays
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak mɨdebɨn. Pen
mɨñɨl mam chɨn Timoti ayɨp mɨdɨl, 2 nɨbop
mɨj tɨkobul. Nɨbi Kolosi binɨb God yɨl mɨdɨl,
mam ay Klays Jisas nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd chɨg tep
gɨl mɨdebɨm okok, nɨbop mɨj tɨkobul. Bapi
God chɨn ak, ne nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gek
mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb.

*Pol ne Kolosi bin*ɨb okok kɨlop gos nɨgɨlɨg
God nop agnɨgup

3-4 Pen takaw oginap agel chɨl nopul,
nɨbi Klays Jisas nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd, binɨb God
yɨl mɨdebal okok mɨdupsek kɨlop mapen
lɨpɨm. Nopul anɨb ak, pel nɨbop nen God
nop agnɨgɨlɨg, tep agɨlɨg mɨdobul. God, ne
Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays Nap ak mɨdeb. 5 Chɨl
nopul, takaw teplep nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak, ned ñɨn
ak nɨbop okok amek dɨpek. Amek dɨpek
ak nɨm, God tap teplep ne ak man ne alaŋ
dɨ mɨdɨl chɨnop ñɨnɨgab agɨl, nɨgtep gɨl gos
sek kod mɨdebɨm. Anɨb ak tek, nɨbi Klays
Jisas nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd, binɨb God yɨl mɨdebal
okok mɨdupsek kɨlop mapen lɨpɨm. 6 Pen
takaw teplep anɨb ak, man okok mɨdupsek
kɨd kɨd ameb. Amnaknɨŋ, binɨb kuŋay
nɨŋɨd kɨdek gɨl, gɨtep yɨbɨl gel ameb. Pen
nɨbi abe, gɨtep gep anɨb ak nab nɨbi okok
mɨdeb. Ned takaw teplep ak nepek ñɨn
ak tɨkɨl, God nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gek
nɨŋɨd nɨgtep gɨpek. Takaw teplep anɨb ak
nɨbop gek amek amek mɨñɨl apek, gɨtep gep
anɨb ak nab nɨbi okok mɨdeb. 7 Bɨ mapen
chɨn Epaplas, ne Klays bɨ wog gɨñeb tep
ne olap, nɨbop takaw teplep anɨb ak agñek
nepek. Ne wog chɨl gɨpul tek gɨlɨg, chɨn
ayɨp Klays bɨ wog gɨñeb okok mɨdobun. Pen
nɨbop nen wog gɨtep yɨbɨl geb. 8 Ne awl
apɨl chɨlop agñek nopul, God Kawnan ne
ak nɨbop gaknɨŋ God binɨb ne okok kɨlop
mapen lɨpɨm.

*Pol God nop agup, K*ɨlop gos tep ñe kɨles
gɨl yenɨgel agup

9-10 Ned chɨl nopul, tap teplep oginap
gɨpek. Anɨb ak tek, ñɨn anɨb ak tɨkɨl gɨ dad
apɨl mɨñɨl owup, chɨl nɨbop nen God nop
pel agnopul. Pen anɨgɨl agnopul, God Kaw-
nan ak nɨbop gos tep yɨbɨl ñɨnɨmuŋ. Ñek,
nɨbi binɨb gos nɨgep sek mɨdɨl gos nɨgtep
gɨnɨgabɨm. Gos nɨgtep gɨl, God chɨnop nɨgek
nop tep gonɨmuŋ anɨb nep gɨnɨgun agɨl, gos
nɨgtep gɨnɨgabɨm. Pen nop agnopul, Nɨbop
gos tep anɨb ak ñek, God gɨtep gep ne ak
nɨgtep gɨnɨgabɨm. Nɨgtep gɨl nɨm, Bɨawl
anop tep gɨnɨgab adek ak gem amnɨgab.
Pen wog keke gɨtep gem amnɨgab. 11-12 Pen
abe nop agnopul, ne kɨles tɨmel yɨbɨl ne ak
dɨl nɨbop ñek, kɨles gɨl jak yenɨgabɨm. Jak
mɨdɨl, mɨŋel oginap apek gos anɨb ak ma
nɨŋɨd, wog ne malɨk gɨl gɨñɨnɨgabɨm. Ne
nɨbop gek gɨtep yɨbɨl gɨnɨmɨb tek lup ak
nɨm, binɨb ne okok tap teplep ne kɨlop aglɨl
ñɨnɨgab ak dɨnɨgabɨm. Chɨnop dek binɨb ne
mɨdɨl mɨlek ne nab ayaŋ mɨdobun agɨl, gos
sek mɨdɨl Bapi nop tep agɨlɨg yenɨmɨb. 13
Kɨsɨlɨm bad ak kɨles ak, chɨnop tunɨg wos
yɨbɨl golɨgup ak pen, God chɨnop tɨg asɨk
dup. Tɨg asɨk dɨl agek, Ñɨ mapen ne ak chɨn
binɨb ne mɨdon, ne Bɨawl chɨn mɨdɨl chɨnop
kod mɨdeb. 14 Ne nokom nɨm, chɨnop nen
kumak tek, God ne chɨnop pɨsnep dek kɨm
amon, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpun okok tɨg walɨg
gɨyokup.

*Klays ne B*ɨawl yɨbɨl mɨdɨl wog kɨles gup

15 God nop mɨseŋ nɨgɨnɨgun tek ma lup
ak pen, Klays nɨm God mɨdeb tek mɨdeb.
Klays pen ne oklaŋ mɨdeb ak nɨm, binɨb tap
okok mɨdupsek God ne gɨlak ak, Klays muk
ne okok mɨdeb. 16 Pen God gek Klays ne tap
okok mɨdupsek gɨlak. Tap adekab alaŋ okok
lum awl okok, tap wɨdɨn nopun okok wɨdɨn
ma nopun okok gɨlak. Ensel okok mɨdupsek,
tap kɨles adekab okok mɨdupsek, bɨawl lum
awl okok mɨdupsek, bɨ kɨles okok mɨdupsek,
anɨb okok mɨdupsek kɨlop gɨlak. God gek
Klays ne tap okok mɨdupsek gɨlak anɨb ak,
anɨb okok mɨdupsek tap ne mɨdeb. 17 Man
ma alwol gɨlak ñɨn ak, ne yek. Pen binɨb tap
okok mɨdupsek ne ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdɨl, gɨtep
gɨl mɨdtep gɨpal. 18 Ne binɨb ne okok kɨmɨg

1:1 Epe 1.1 1:2 Lom 1.7 1:3-4 Epe 1.15-16, Plp 1.3, Plm 5, Hib 6.10 1:5 2 Ti 4.8, 1 Pi 1.4 1:6 Mak 4.8, 16.15, Jon 15.16, Epe 3.2, 1 Pi 5.12 1:7 Kol 4.12, Plm 23 1:9-10 Jon 15.16, Lom 12.2, 1 Ko 1.5, Epe 1.8-9, 1.15-17, 2.10, 4.1, 5.10, 5.17, Plp 1.9, 1.27, 1 Te 4.1, Hib 13.21 1:11-12 Epe 1.11, 1.18-19, 3.16, 4.2 1:13 Luk 22.53, Epe 2.2, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Pi 1.11 1:14 Epe 1.6-7 1:15 Jon 1.18, 2 Ko 4.4, Hib 1.3 1:16 Jon 1.3, 1.10, Lom 8.38, 11.36, Hib 1.2, 2.10, 1 Pi 3.22 1:17 Jon 1.1-3, 8.58, 17.5, 1 Ko 8.6 1:18 Apo 26.23, 1 Ko 15.20, 15.23, Epe 1.10, 1.22-23, Lep 1.5

won tek mideb, binib ne okok kili wak ñin
kid tob kid ne okok tek midebal. Ne ned jij
gil, gek binib ne pel midebal. Pen ne bi ned
ak jij gil kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak ak nim, ne
Biawl yibil oklaŋ midil, tap okok midupsek
muk ne okok mideb. 19 God gos ne ke niŋid
gek, gos ne ak sek, koŋim mideb bad ak sek,
kiles ne ak sek, anib okok midupsek Klays
nab ne ayaŋ midil, ne nim God yek tek yek.
20 Pen God gos ne anigil yek, binib akaŋ,
tap tay adekab alaŋ lum awl mideb okok,
yad ayip jimñinimuŋ tek lup. Anib ak tek
ne agek, Klays mab bak alaŋ kumek nikim
sogek, kili God ayip penpen gipal ak keligel,
kilop God ayip di jimñil lak.
21 Nibi ned tap si tap timel geligipim.
Anib ak tek God nop pal awl okok tek midil,
nop milik niŋid penpen geligipim. 22 Miñil
pen Klays kumak tek, God nibop dil ne ayip
jimñil yenimib tek lup. Binib ne midebim,
God nibop nigek takaw olap ma mideb.
Binib suŋtep ne okok teplep yibil midebim.
23 Pen nibi kal meg awl nab ayaŋ puŋilel
kiles mideb tek, Klays nop gos liniŋid, jak
midil, kiles gil yenimib. Takaw teplep ak
ned nepek. Pen miñil nibi takaw teplep
anib ak niŋid, tap teplep dinigabun agil,
gos niŋid kod midebim. Gos pal lil ma ju
dinimib, Klays nop gos kiles gil niginimib.
Yad Pol, bi wog giñeb ak midil takaw teplep
anib ak agñebin. Pen takaw anib ak binib
man okok midupsek kilop agñobun.

*Pol ne Kolosi bini*b Klays yil yelak okok
kilop wog giñub

24 Yad nibop nen wog anib ak gen, yip
gi timel gel yul dipin ak, takaw ma mideb.
Klays binib ne dinig, yul awl yibil ak dak.
Yul awl dak ak pen, ma kul gak. Yul yad
dipin ak, Klays anib ak tek yad yul dipin.
Anib ak tek, yad Klays binib ne giñin agil,
yul dipin. Klays binib ne okok, kili wak ñin
kid tob kid ne okok tek midebal. Anib ak
yad miñmiñ gil wog anib ak gipin. 25 God
ne nokom yip agek, binib Klays yil midebal
okok kilop wog giñinim. Anib ak nibop
ditep ginig God takaw ne ak midupsek agñi
tep gipin. 26 Takaw anib ak bilel okok nib
we gil, binib okok midupsek ma nigeligipal.
Miñil pen binib ne midebal okok kilop
miseŋ agyikek nepal. 27 God gos ne ke niŋid,
binib ne midebal okok kilop gos ñek, takaw
tep yibil we gil yoligup ak nepal. Anigil
nepal, takaw anib ak binib Juda mel okok
kilop gek midtep ginigabal. Pen takaw we
gep anib ak anigil mideb, Klays ne nab
nibi okok midek nibi nepim, ne nibop dil
dad amnigab God man ne alaŋ. Dad amek
tap teplep ne okok dinigabim anib ak tek,
nop pel kod midebim. 28 Chin Klays takaw
teplep ne ak binib nokom nokom okok
midupsek agñibun. Pen anigil gos nopun,
binib nokom nokom Klays nop chig tep gil
gos nigtep ginigel ak nim, God ñin adek ak
linigun. Anib ak tek chin gos nigtep gil
kilop agñil, takaw kiles agil agñi tep gipun.
29 Adek anib ak nep, God yip kiles awl ñil
kod midakniŋ, yad koslam kiles gil wog gilig
midebin.

2

*N*ibi Klays nop kiles gil gos liniŋid,
takaw yepis ma dinimib

1 Yad nibi takaw anib ak nigim agil, anib
agebin, nibop okok sek, taun Layodisiya
binib Klays yil midebal okok sek, binib
Klays yil midebal jomulik yip ma nepal
okok sek, nibop nen wog koslam kiles gil
gipin. 2 Nibi midupsek gos sek midil, pen-
pen mapen lil jimñil yenimib agil, nibop
nen wog kiles gipin. Anigem, gos tep niŋid
nigtep ginimib ak nim, God gos ne we gil
yoligup ak nigtep yibil ginigabim. Pen gos
ne we gil yoligup anib ak nim, Klays nop ak
nep. 3 Klays gos timud teplep ak ne ayip
we gil mideb. Ne nokom chinop gos tep
yomek gos nigtep ginigabun. 4 Pen binib
oginap takaw ñig lilig yepis agel, takaw
yepis kili ak niginimib tek lup ak nim, nibop
agtep gebin. 5 Yad man palawl midebin ak
pen, gos yad ak nibop yil amnakniŋ, nigilig
midebin. Pen nibi Klays nop gos kiles gil

1:19 Jon 1.16, 3.34, Kol 2.9 1:20 Lom 5.1, 2 Ko 5.18, Epe 1.7, 1.10, 2.13, 2.16, 1 Jo 2.2 1:21 Lom 5.10, Epe 2.12, 4.18, Tat 1.15-16 1:22 Epe 2.14-16, 5.27, 1 Te 4.7, Tat 2.14 1:23 Mak 16.15, Epe 3.17, 1 Ti 3.16, Hib 3.14 1:24 Lom 5.3, 2 Ko 1.5-6, Epe 1.23, 3.13, Plp 3.10, 2 Ti 1.8 1:25 Epe 3.2, 3.7-8 1:26 Lom 16.25-26, 1 Ko 2.7, Epe 3.3-5, 3.9-10, 2 Ti 1.10 1:27 Lom 9.23, 2 Ko 2.14, Epe 1.18, 3.8, 1 Ti 1.1 1:28 Epe 4.13, 5.27 1:29 Apo 20.20, 20.27, Epe 3.7, 3.20, Plp 4.13 2:2 2 Ko 1.6, Epe 3.4, 3.18, Plp 3.8, Kol 1.26, 3.14 2:3 Ais 45.3, 1 Ko 1.24, 1.30, Epe 1.8, 3.19 2:4 Lom 16.18, Epe 4.14, 5.6, Kol 2.8 2:5 1 Ko 5.3, 14.40, 1 Pi 5.9

linigilig, jimñil midebim ak ninjid, yip tep gup.

*N*ibi Klays ayip jimñil midil, kiles gil jak yenimib

[6] Nibi Biawl Klays Jisas nop nig dipim, anib ak nop chig tep gil jimñil yenimib. [7] Mab lum ayaŋ jakil kiles gup ak tek, kal meg puŋilel kal ak wos gup ak tek, nibi Klays nop chig tep gil jimñil yenimib. Takaw teplep ak nibop agñel dipek ak, nibi gos liniginimib. Gos lininjid, God nop tep yibil agilig nep yenimib.

[8] Pen nigtep ginimib. Bi oginap gos kili ak nep nibop takaw yepis agil, takaw yokip yokip aginigabal ak, takaw anib ak gos nibi ak ma niginimib. Nigenigabim, nibop tunig wos yibil ginigabal. Bi anib okok, kili napis nased takaw kili ke anep ninjid, kicheki tap anib okok takaw agilak ak ninjid dipal. Klays takaw ninjid yibil ne ak ma ninjid dipal.

[9] Klays ne bi silok lak, ne ke bi yibil yek. Bi yibil yek ak pen, God gos ne ak sek, konjim mideb bad ak sek, kiles ne ak sek, anib okok midupsek Klays nab ne ayaŋ midil, ne nim God mideb tek yipid gil yibil mideb. [10] God ne nibop gek nop chigil, God binib ne yipid gil yibil midebim. Ne nokom nim Biawl yibil mideb. Ensel okok tap kiles adekab okok sek, biawl kiles midebal okok sek, midupsek muk ne okok midebal.

[11] Nibi nop dil jimñil midil nim, bi wak tibilikipal tek midil, God binib ne yipid gil midebim. Pen bi wak nibop tibilikel anigil ma midebim, Klays nop chig tep gil, wak tibilikipal tek anigil midebim. Klays ne anigek, gos nibi ke ninjid kidek gipim ak tibilikil, keligil konjim amebim. [12] Nibi ñig pakipek ñin ak, Klays nop chigil, Klays ayip kaw migan yek tek yesipim. Pen God ne Klays nop kiles gil gek tikjakak ak ninjid, God kiles ne ak gos nepek. Nibi gos anib ak nepek anib ak, ñig pakipek ñin ak, God nibop gek nibi abe tikjakipek. [13] Nibi ned tap si tap timel anep gil, gos nibi ke ninjid kidek gipim ak tibilikil ma keligipim. Ñin anib ak pisnep kumeb tek yeligipim ak pen, God ne gek Klays ayip midil konjim midebim. Tap si tap timel gipun ak midupsek tig walig giyokil, Klays ayip midil konjim midobun. [14] Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, takaw kiles tikilak ak sek takaw binib ginigel ma ginigel tikilak ak sek, midupsek wik yokak. Takaw keke tibilikonok, takaw awl mideb ak pen, ne dam mab bak alaŋ Klays ayip chipil pak tibik lek takaw kiles anib ak kul gup. [15] Anigup tek, kicheki walijpal tap anib okok kiles kili ak ma yek. Klays mab bak alaŋ kumak ak, God binib okok kilop gi yomek nigilak, ne tap anib okok midupsek taw jisipuk gak. Taw jisipuk gil, kilop gek tap yokip tek lil, pisnep apyap pakilak.

*Ch*in Klays kumak tek kumon, tap lum awl yil ak chinop gitep ginimuŋ tek ma linigab

[16] Anib ak nibi ñig akaŋ tap midup okok ñibem, binib oginap nibop ag sikol ma ginigel. Kili ñin awl titay agil asikinigabal akaŋ, takan kidek owup ñin ak ñin awl agil asikinigabal akaŋ, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl agil asikinigabal ak, kidek ma gem nibop ag sikol genigel, gos kuŋay ma niginimib. [17] Tap anib okok, tap kawnan yokip tek mideb, tap ninjid yibil ak kidek ownigab. Klays pen ne tap ninjid yibil mideb. [18] Bi olap yib ne ke dad aplanil, yad biawl yibil midebin agil, yepis gil aginigab, Day nepin tek, chin ensel muk okok midil, kilop agniginigun agenigab, takaw nop ak ma dinimib. Nibi gem, nibop ma taw jisipuk ginimuŋ. Ak gos ne ke ninjid kidek gup ak, gos ne ke monmon nigup tek yepis agup. [19] Bi anib ak, Klays nop chig tep ma gil, nop keligup. Pen Klays, ne kimig won tek ak mideb, chin wak ñin kid tob kid ne tek midobun. Ne chinop gek, chin nop chigil, bi kidil tek jimñil mubwak nokom midobun. Anigil midon, God chinop gek wog gon amek nim, midtep ginigabun, Klays mubwak ne awl gil kiles ginigab.

[20] Nibi Klays ayip kubek tek lup, anib ak tek kicheki tap anib okok kili nibop tunig leligipal nag wos ak, pisnep pugilikop. Anib ak taynen binib lum awl okok gos nepal tek ninjid gi midebim? Taynen takaw kiles timel anib okok ninjid kidek gebim? Takaw anib ak anigil apal, [21] Tap ak ñin ma dinimin,

2:7 Epe 2.20-22, 3.17, Kol 1.23 2:8 Gal 4.3, 4.9, Epe 5.6, Kol 2.3, 2.18-20, Hib 13.9 2:9 Jon 1.14-16, Kol 1.19 2:10 Epe 1.21-22 2:11 Lom 2.29 2:12 Lom 6.4, Epe 1.19-20, 3.7, Kol 3.1 2:13 Epe 2.1-5 2:14 Epe 2.14-16, 1 Pi 2.24 2:15 Kol 1.13 2:16 Lom 14.1-12, 1 Ko 8.8, Gal 4.10 2:17 Hib 8.5, 9.9, 10.1 2:19 Epe 2.21, 4.15-16 2:20 Gal 4.3-5, 4.9 2:21 1 Ti 4.3

tap ak ma ñiŋiniмin, tap ak ma diniginimin
apal. 22 Tap anib okok ñibun akaŋ tay gon
apal ak, tap yokip tek lil kul gup. Takaw
kiles timel agñibal anib ak, binib gos kili
ke niŋid apal adek ak nep agñibal. 23 Binib
anib okok God nop ma chigipal tek, God nop
yepis agnepal. Gos kili ke nepal tek gilig,
binib yimgeptek midon tep ginigab agil, tap
asik mosik gil, koslam midebal. Anigel,
binib oginap nigel, niŋid gebal tek linigab
ak pen, tap timel gep gos ak ownigab. Apek,
God ayip ma midebal tek, tap olap kiles ñek,
midtep ginigel tek ma mideb.

3

*God chi*nop gek Klays ayip tikjakil
koŋim midobun

1 Pen nibi Klays ayip tikjakil koŋim
midebim anib ak tek, gos awl nibi ak adek
alaŋ amnimuŋ, Klays ne mideb ak. Ne adek
alaŋ God ñin yipid kid okok yil besigil, tap
okok midupsek kod mideb. 2 Pelpel tap ne
mideb adek alaŋ gos niginimib, lum awl tap
okok gos ak ma niginimib. 3 Nibi nepim,
Klays ayip kubek tek lup ak nim, God ayip
jimñil midem, koŋim midebim jij ak, Klays
ayip we gil mideb. 4 Anib ak nibi koŋim
midebim jij ak nim, Klays ne nokom. Kidek
ne adikid apil miseŋ linigab ñin ak, nibi abe
milek ne ak dil ne ayip miseŋ linigabim.

*Ned yeli*gipim ak ke, miñil midebim ak
ke

5 Anib ak tap lum awl yil ak nab nibi ayaŋ
mideb ak, midupsek keliginimib. Tap anib
apin ak, binib bin si bi si gil, gos timel niŋid
kidek gil, midupmidup tikjakek gil, binib
oginap tap kilop okok ayip tek yobikop gos
niŋid, tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil nepal
okok. Binib tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil
nepal okok, kili tap yepis sibog ñibal tek ak
gipal. 6 Binib tap anib okok gil God takaw
tibilikipal okok, ne kilop timel niŋid yul awl
ñinigab. 7 Nibi ned binib yokip yeligipim
ñin ak, tap timel adek anib ak nep gos niŋid
kidek geligipim.

8 Miñil pen tap timel anib okok ma yibil
ginimib. Milik niŋid, chibol timel gil, gos
timel niŋid, binib agjuwil milik timel yibil
yapil, ñiñloŋ lil wasik agil, geligipim tek ma
ginimib. 9 Pen takaw yepis agil, pen agek
pen agek ma aginimib. Nibi nepim, tap
timel anib okok geligipim ak keligil, bi kili
chech timel gup ak diyokipal tek diyokipim.
10 Diyokil, gos tep kideyil adek ak niŋid, bi
kili chech koŋim lipal tek lipim. Pen God,
ne nibop gilek binib koŋim midebim ak,
ne yad kilop gen yip nigtep yibil ginigabal
agil gos nigup. Gos anib ak niŋid, ne
pel nibop gek ne mideb tek midebim. 11
Chinop anigup tek, miñil tig asik keke ma
midobun. Binib Juda mel jij ak ke, Juda
binib jij ak ke ma midobun. Binib wak
tibilikipal okok ke, binib wak ma tibilikipal
okok ke ma midobun. Binib takaw keke
okok ke, binib gos ma nepal tek okok ke ma
midobun. Binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk
okok midebal okok ke, binib wog gep biawl
olap muk okok ma midebal okok ke ma
midobun. Klays pen ne nokom biawl yibil
midil, okok midupsek mideb. Pen binib
okok midupsek nab ayaŋ mideb.

*Bini*b okok kilop mapen linimib

12 God nibop mapen lil aglek, binib
suŋtep ne midebim. Anib ak nibi
aniginimib. Binib okok kilop chib niŋid
gitep gil, yimug niginimib. Binib tam
okok tek midil, kabiyam ma juwil, binib
sayn tep okok yenimib. Miŋel oginap
ownigab ak, kimigel jimñil yenimib. Anib
okok nibi bi kili chech koŋim lipal tek ak
linimib. 13 Pen nab nibi okok, bi oginap
kili bi oginap sek kilop gi timel genigel
takaw oginap yonimuŋ, penpen ditep gilig
yenimib. Biawl tap si tap timel gipim ak tig
walig giyokup tek, pen niŋid keligek pen
niŋid keligek ginimib. 14 Pen tap awl yibil
ak, binib mapen linimib. Nibi mapen lem
nim, mapen lep anib ak nibop gek jimñil
midtep gil kiles gem amnimuŋ. 15 Klays
nibop aglek, nibi kimigel midtep gil, ayip
jimñil midil mubwak nokom tek yenimib.

2:22 Ais 29.13, Mat 15.9 3:1 Sng 110.1, Mak 12.36, 16.19, Epe 1.20, Plp 1.30, Kol 1.29, 2.12, 1 Te 2.2 3:2 Mat 6.33 3:3 Lom 6.2, 2 Ko 5.7, 5.14, Gal 2.20, Kol 2.20 3:4 Jon 11.25, 14.6, 1 Ko 15.43, Plp 1.21, 1 Jo 3.2 3:5 Lom 6.6, 6.11-13, 8.13, Gal 5.24, Epe 4.19, 5.3-5, 1 Te 4.5 3:6 Epe 5.6 3:7 Lom 6.19-20, 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 2.2 3:8 Epe 4.22, 4.25-31, 5.4, Hib 12.1, 1 Pi 2.1 3:9 Epe 4.22 3:10 Stt 1.26, Lom 12.2, Epe 2.10, 4.24 3:11 Lom 10.12, Gal 3.28, Epe 1.23 3:12 Gal 5.22, Epe 4.32, Plp 2.1, 1 Pi 2.9 3:12 Epe 4.2 3:13 Mak 11.25, Epe 4.32, 5.2 3:14 Lom 13.8-10, 1 Ko 13.13, Epe 4.3 3:15 1 Ko 12.13, 12.27, Epe 2.16-17, 4.4, Plp 4.7

Kimigel midtep gipek anib ak, nab nibi
okok kod midek gos teplep niginigabim.
Pen God nop tep agilig yenimib. 16 Klays
takaw ne ak nab nibop ayaŋ aplan jakil tek
yonimuŋ. Midek, gos nigtep gil penpen
agñil, takaw kiles agil agñi tep ginimib.
Pen nibi kimep aginig, gos nibi nab ayaŋ
God nop nigilig tep aginimib. Buk Kimep
takaw okok penpen agñilig, kimep Klays
yib nop dad aplanub okok agilig, kimep
God Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñek okok
agilig ginimib. 17 Pen takaw aginig akaŋ,
titay ginig, Biawl Jisas ayip midobun agil,
anib okok midupsek gem amnimuŋ. Pen
Jisas nop gos niŋid, Bapi God nop tep agilig
yenimib.

Bi bel okok, nonim nap ñapay okok
takaw agup ak

18 Nibi bin okok, nigimil sikop muk okok
yenimib. Biawl nop chig tep gipim anib ak
tek, aniginimib. 19 Nibi bi okok, bin nibi
okok kilop gi timel gil takaw kiles gil ma
aginimib. Kilop mapen linimib.
20 Nibi ñapay okok, nanim nap sikop
aginigel tek midupsek nig dinimib.
Anigenigabim, Biawl chin anop tep ginigab.
21 Nibi nap sikop, ñapay nibi okok kilop
takaw yilik ma aginimib. Anigem yilik gek,
gos timel niŋid midtep ma ginigel tek lup.

*B*iawl okok sek binib wog giñeb kili
okok sek takaw agup ak

22 Pen nibi binib wog giñeb okok, biawl
nibi okok takaw kili ak midupsek nig dil
kidek ginimib. Kili nig yelakniŋ, won anib
ak nep wog gitep gon kilop tep gaŋ agil,
anib ma ginimib. Biawl Klays nop pilikil,
biawl nibi okok kilop yepis gil wog yokip
ma ginimib, wog kiles gil gitep yibil gun agil
gos niginimib. 23-24 Nibi Biawl Klays nop wog
gitep genigabim, nibop pen tap teplep ñil
ditep ginigab. Tap teplep anib okok, binib
ne okok kilop ñinigab agil aglak. Anib ak
tek tap titay ginimib okok, midupsek wog
kiles gil ginimib. Bi okok kilop nep wog
gobun agil ma niginimib. Biawl alaŋ anop
wog gobun agil wog ginimib. Wog giñebim
ak, Biawl Klays nop giñebim. 25 Pen bi an gi
timel ginigab ak, God ne bi anib anop pen
gi timel gil yul ñinigab. Pen ne binib yib
mideb akaŋ ma mideb, anigil gos ma nigup.
Adip adip midebal ak niŋid, pis olap akaŋ
pis olap ma amnigab.

4

1 Nibi biawl midebim okok gos niginimib,
Biawl nibi ak abe mideb, man ne alaŋ. Anib
ak tek bi wog giñeb nibi okok kilop kod
midtep gil, tap kilop ñeb tek ak gitep gil
ñinimib.

*God nop agni*gilig aj tep ginimib

2 Nibi God ayip agilig nep yenimib. Pelpel
gos nigtep gil midilig, God ayip agil, nop tep
agilig yenimib. 3 Pen chinop abe gos nigilig
God nop agnigem, ne kanib chinop yikek,
Klays takaw ne ak agñinigun. Takaw anib
ak bilel we gil yoligup ak, yad agñen yip
nag lelak midebin. 4 Pen nop agnigem, yip
kod midakniŋ, yad takaw anib ak gos nigtep
gil, agtep gil miseŋ agyiken, binib nigtep
ginigel.
5 Pen nibi gos nigtep gil, binib Klays yil
ma midebal okok kilop ditep ginimib. Ñin
akal takaw tep ak kilop agñinig, agñinimib.
6 Takaw ak aginig, pelpel meg migan nibi ak
dek yidek tek lonimuŋ, kili takaw anib ak
nigun agil gos niginigel. Pen nibop takaw
tay tek agnigenigabal, gos nigtep gil kilop
nokom nokom pen agñi tep yibil ginimib.

*Pol ne Tikikus ay*ip Onesimus ayip kilop
agyokak

7-8 Bi Tikikus mam tep chin ak, ne bi
wog gitep gup ak midil, chin ayip Klays bi
wog giñeb ne midobun. Yad nop agyoken
nibop apeb. Chin titay dil tek midobun ak
nibi niginimib agil, nop agyokipin. Anib ak
agyoken amil, yad tay gipin ak midupsek
nibop agek niŋid, gos sek yenimib. 9 Pen
mam tep chin ak Onesimus ne wog gitep
gilig mideb ak, ne bi Tikikus ayip amebil.
Onesimus ne bi nibi ke olap mideb. Pen tap

3:16 1 Ko 14.26, Epe 5.19, Kol 4.6 3:16 Epe 5.19-20 3:17 1 Ko 10.31, Epe 5.20, 1 Te 5.18, Hib 13.15 3:18 Epe 5.22, Tat 2.5, 1 Pi 3.1 3:19 Epe 4.31, 5.25, 5.28, 1 Pi 3.7 3:20 Epe 5.24, 6.1, Tat 2.9 3:21 Epe 6.4 3:22 1 Ti 6.1, Tat 2.9 3:22 Epe 6.5-8 3:23-24 1 Ko 7.22 3:25 Lo 10.17, Lom 2.11, Epe 6.9, 1 Pi 1.17 4:1 Wkp 25.43, 25.53, Epe 6.9 4:2 Epe 6.18, Plp 4.6 4:3 Lom 15.30, 1 Ko 16.9, Epe 6.19 4:4 Epe 6.20 4:5 Epe 5.15-16, 1 Te 4.11-12 4:6 Mak 9.50, Epe 4.29, Kol 3.16, 1 Pi 3.15 4:7-8 Apo 20.4, 2 Ti 4.12 4:7-8 Epe 6.21-22 4:9 Plm 10-12

titay okok geb awl ak midupsek, bi omiŋal
amil nibop agñi tep ginigayl.

Takaw day won oginap

10 Bi Alistakus, nop nag lilak ak yad ayip
midobul awl, ne nibop ag dideg leb. Bi
Mak, ne Banabas ñibem ak, ne abe nibop ag
dideg leb. Bi Mak anib ak ned takaw agyokil
aginek, Ne nibop apjakenigab, nop dil ditep
ginimib aginek. 11 Pen bi chin Jisas, yib nop
olap Justus apal ak, nibop ag dideg leb. Bi
omiŋal nokom anib okok, kili nep Juda bi
okok yad ayip wog jimñil gobun. Kili yad
ayip wog gil, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab
wog ak gitep gebal. Wog gitep anib ak nigen
yip tep gup.
12 Bi nibi Epaplas, ne bi Klays Jisas nop
wog giñeb ne mideb ak, nibop ag dideg
leb. Ne minek minek nibop gos niŋid, God
nop agniŋid agup, Nad kilop gek, kili gos
oginap ma niŋid, jak tep gil yenigel agup.
Nep chig tep gil gos nigtep gil, apan tek
midupsek niŋid kidek gel amnimuŋ agup.
13 Yad Epaplas nop niŋid, niŋid yibil agebin,
ne kiles gil nibop wog gil, taun Layodisiya
binib kilop wog gil, taun Hiyelapolis binib
kilop wog gil gup. 14 Pen bi mapen Luk, ne
dokta olap, nibop ag dideg leb. Bi Demas
abe, nibop ag dideg leb.
15 Taun Layodisiya binib Klays yil midebal
okok kilop aginimib, Pol ne nibop ag dideg
leb aginimib. Bin olap yib ne Nimpa ayip,
Klays binib ne kili Nimpa kal ak pelpel ap-
nan gipal okok, kilop aginimib, Pol ne nibop
ag dideg leb aginimib. 16 Nibop mij tikebin
awl, mij pi ak nigilig agñil niginimib. Niŋid,
ñem amek, taun Layodisiya binib Klays yil
midebal okok abe niginigel. Pen taun Layo-
disiya binib kilop mij tikebin ak, nibi abe dil
niginimib. 17 Pen bi Alkipus nop aginimib,
Biawl ne wog nep agak ak, gitep yibil gil
gijunimin aginimib.
18 Mij awl takaw kidek won ak, yad ke
tikil nibop ag dideg lebin. Yip dil nag lel
midebin ak, gos niŋid sawl ma ginimib. God
nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

4:10 Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, 19.29, 27.2, Plm 24 4:12 Kol 1.7, Plm 23 4:14 2 Ti 4.10-11, Plm 24 4:17 Plm 2 4:18 1 Ko 16.21, 2 Te 3.17

1 TESALONAYKA

Pol Mij Ned Ak Tesalonayka Binib Kilop Tikak

1 Chin Pol ayip, Saylas ayip, Timoti ayip,
chin mij anib ak ñu kil tikobun. Tikil, nibi
Klays binib ne man awl Tesalonayka pelpel
apnan gipim ak nibop ñobun. Nibi Bapi
God ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip midebim.
Apilminal ak nibop yimug ninid gitep gel
midtep ginimib.

*Tesalonayka bin*ib kili Klays nop gos
linigel, Pol miñmiñ gup
2 Chin pel God nop agilig midobun, nibop
sawl ma gipun. Nibop midupsek gos nig
midilig, God nop tep apun. 3 Pen nibi Klays
nop gos lininid wog ne kiles gilig, binib
okok kilop mapen lil ditep gilig, Biawl chin
Jisas Klays adikid ownigab agil kiles ak dil
midtep gebim ak, anib okok chin pel nopun.
Pel ninid, Bapi God nop agilig gitep gipal
apun. 4-5 Mam sikop, takaw teplep dad abun
ak, takaw yokip mel, God kiles ne ayip dad
abun. Amon, God Kawnan ne ak chinop gos
ñek, chin Klays nop gos kiles gil nopun ak
nibi nigtep gipim. Anib ak chin nopun, God
ne ke nibop mapen lil aglak okok midebim.
Pen chin nab nibi ayip midil, tap chin gipun
ak, nibop gitep gi yobun ak, nib nepim. 6
Ninid, Biawl chin gup adek ak sek, chin
ke gipun adek ak sek kidek gipim. Anigil,
God takaw ak dipek ninid, bi oginap nibop
gi timel gipal. Gi timel gipal ak pen, God
Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñek miñmiñ gilig,
chin gipun tek ak kidek gipim. 7 Gipim anib
ak, binib Klays nop gos linepal Masedoniya
plopens ak sek plopens Akaya ak sek, kili
ninid abe gipal. 8 Pen nibi Biawl takaw ne ak
agem, takaw anib ak Masedoniya plopens
ak amil, Akaya plopens ak amil, man okok
midupsek abe amil gup. Nibi God nop gos
linigem, binib okok midupsek kili nepal
anib ak, chin pen kilop tepayan agep tek
ma mideb. 9 Binib anib okok kili ninid anib
apal, Pol bine okok ayip, kili Tesalonayka
binib kilop takaw tep ak am agñilak apal.
Anigil agñelak, kilop ditep gil, tap yepis
agnigeligipal okok keligil, God nokom pel
midep ak nop nokom agninid kidek gipal
apal. 10 Ñine kumek God gek tikjakil, God
man ne alan amnak ak adikid apeb agil kod
midebal apal. Pen kidek God ne binib okok
kilop timel ninid yul awl ñinigab ñin ak,
Jisas chinop dil kod yenigab anib ak tek, God
chinop ma ginigab.

2

*Pol Tesalonayka m*idil wog gup
1 Mam sikop, nibi ke nepim, ned man nibi
ak amil, nib ayip midil, wog nibop giñinok
ak, ma kul gup. 2 Ñin anib ak taun Pilipay
ned amonok, binib oginap chinop takaw
timel agil gi timel gilak ak pen, nib nepim,
taun nibi Tesalonayka am God takaw teplep
ne ak agñinok. Agñonok chinop gi timel
yibil gilak ak pen, God chin ak, ne chinop
kod yek, gos anib ak ma ninid, monmon
agñinok. 3 Anib ak nigim. Takaw nibop
apun ak yepis agil, tap nibop okok dinig
akan, timel ginig ma agñinok. Takaw teplep
ak nigilan agil agñinok. 4 Takaw chin ke
ak agon binib okok kilop tep gan agil ma
agñibun. God ne ke chinop yigilil nigup,
wog chinop nigek nop tep ginimun. God
titay dil midobun ak ke nigup tek, chinop
wog aglek takaw teplep ak agñibun. 5-6 Nibi
ke anib okok midupsek nepim. Takaw ñig lil
agon chinop nigem tep ginimun agil nibop
ma agñinok. Pen tap chin ke kunay yibil
dun agil akan, yib awl dun agil nibop ma
agñinok, binib okok kilop ma agñinok ak,
God ne abe ninid, chin anigipun ak miseŋ
agñub.
7 Pen chin bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
okok midobun ak, nibop takaw kiles gil
aginig apinop ak pen, anib ma ginok. Bin
okok ñapay kili ke tikil, dad aj tep gipal
tek ak ginok. 8 Nibop mapen yibil linok ak
nim, God takaw teplep ak nibop agñinok.
Chin pen takaw teplep ak nep nibop ma

1:1 Apo 17.1-13, 2 Te 1.1 1:2 Epe 1.16, Plp 1.3-4, Kol 1.3, 2 Te 1.11 1:3 1 Ko 13.13, Gal 5.6, Kol 1.4-6, Hib 6.10 1:4-5 1 Ko 2.4-5, 4.20, Kol 2.2, 3.12, 2 Te 2.13, Hib 2.3 1:6 Apo 17.1-9, 1 Ko 4.16, 11.1, Plp 3.17, 2 Te 3.9 1:7 1 Pi 5.3 1:8 Lom 1.8 1:9 Apo 14.15, 1 Ko 12.2, Gal 4.8, 1 Te 2.1 1:10 Apo 17.31, 1 Te 4.16, 5.9, Tat 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12 2:1 1 Te 1.5, 1.9 2:2 Apo 16.19-24, 17.1-9, Plp 1.30, Kol 2.1 2:4 Jer 11.20, Gal 1.10, 1 Ti 1.11 2:5-6 Jon 5.41, 5.44, Apo 20.33, Lom 1.9, 1 Ko 9.1-6, 2 Ko 11.9, 1 Te 2.10, 2 Te 3.8-9, 2 Pi 2.3 2:7 1 Ko 2.3, 2 Ko 13.4, 2 Ti 2.24 2:9 Apo 20.34, 1 Ko 4.12, 2 Ko 11.9, 12.15

agñinok. Mel. Nibi chin ayip jimñil midem,
chin ke nibop giñinigun agil wog keke anib
okok kiles gil goligipun. 9 Mam sikop,
nibi nepim, chin nib ayip midil, koslam
yibil goligipun. Nibop anib aginok, Chin
minjel nibop ma ñinigabun, tap titay okok
chinop ma ñinimib aginok. Anib ak pen
chin wog kiles timel gil, subnab abe maynab
abe goligipun ak pen, God takaw teplep ak
abe agñoligipun. 10 Chin ayip nib binib Jisas
nop gos linepim okok ayip midilig, binib
teplep yibil yoligipun. God takaw midupsek
kidek gil, tap timel olap ma goligipun. Nibi
abe nig yeligipim, God abe nig yoligup. 11
Pen nib nepim, nap sikop ñapay kili ke gitep
gipal tek nibop ginok. 12 God binib ne pel
midtep gipal tek kidek ginimib agil, nibop
agñi tep gilig, gos timud teplep ñilig, kiles
ñilig goligipun. God ne nokom nibop suk
agek, binib ne dil kod yenigab migan ayanj
amil, midtep gep ne ak pel yenimib.

*Bin*ib God yil midebal okok, kili Klays
nop gos kiles gil ninjid chichik dipal

13 Pen nibop God takaw teplep agñonok,
takaw kili ke ma agebal, God takaw ne ke ak
ninjid agebal agil dipek. Ak nim nibi Klays
nop gos linepim ak, takaw anib ak nibop
nab ayanj kod midaknin agup tek gipim.
Anib ak God nop tep agilig midobun. 14 Pen
mam sikop, bi nibi okok nibop ke gi timel
gipal. Anib ak tek, nibi God Judiya binib ne
pelpel apnan gipal tek midebim. Binib anib
okok, kili Jisas Klays ayip jimñil midebal.
Taynen agil, Juda bi oginap, binib kili ke
oginap Klays nop gos linepal okok kilop, gi
timel gipal. 15 Pen Juda bi anib okok, kili
Biawl chin Jisas nop ñagil, bi God gos ñek
agñeb okok kilop ñagil, chinop yuk yokilak.
God kilop nigek nop tep ma gup, kili ke
binib okok midupsek kilop milik nepal. 16
Pen binib Juda mel okok, kili God nop gos
niginigel agil kilop agñun agon, Juda bi anib
okok chinop Mel agilak. Taynen? Kili binib
Juda mel okok God kilop ma adikid dinimuŋ
agil nigilak. Tap timel anib okok pelpel
jimñil anigipal ak God ne ninjid, kilop gos
timel ninjid yul awl ñek minjel awl yibil ak
kilop dup.

*Pol k*ilop tepayaŋ am nigin agil nigup

17 Mam sikop, nibi ayip midon, Juda
bi kili chinop yuk keke yokilak ak, chib
gaknin yoligipun. Jomulik nibop ma nopun
ak pen, minek minek nibop gos nopun.
Nibop am ninjid owun agil gos ak pelpel
nig yonok. 18 Chin nibop amnun agil
gos anib ak nopun. Pen yad Pol, ñin
kuŋay yibil amnin apin ak pen, Satan kanib
tibilikup. 19 Biawl chin Jisas ownigab ñin
ak, tap tay chinop gek widin midup adek
ne ak jak midilig miñmiñ ginigabun? Tap
taydil nop yomil aginigabun, Chin wog
gitep gipun aginigabun? Nibop nep nop
yomnigabun. Wog chin gitep gon nibi binib
ne yenigabim anib ak, nop yomil miñmiñ
ginigabun. 20 Yaw, nibi chinop gem, nibop
gos nigilig miñmiñ gon chinop tep gup. Pen
kidek Biawl ne nibop nigek, chin yib awl
dinigabun.

3

*Pol ne Timoti nop agyokek, am Tesalonayka bin*ib kilop takaw agñi tep gup

1 Pen nibop am nigun agil, kasek ameb
tek ma lek, nibop chib niginok. Ninjid, yad
ayip Saylas ayip chilminjal taun Atens midil,
2-3 mam chin Timoti bi God wog gil, Klays
takaw teplep agñi tep gup anop agyokol
amnak. Pen ned nop agilok, Binib Klays
nop gos linepal anib okok, kili yokip midil,
gos pal lil God nop keliginigabal tek lup
agilok. Anib ak nad am kili ayip midil,
kilop kiles ñil agñi tep ge midtep ginigel
agilok. Pen nib nepim, binib Klays takaw
ma dipal okok chinop gi timel gipal anib
ak, nibop ginigabal agak tek gipal. 4 Pen
ned nibi ayip midil aginok, Kidek chinop
midupsek gi timel ginigabal aginok ak, nibi
ke nepim, tap timel ginigab agil aginok anib
ak miñil apjakup. 5 Anigipal anib ak ninjid,
yokip kod yenim tek ma lup. Bi kicheki
ne nibop takaw yepis agek, takaw koslam
agñon nepek ak keliginimib tek lek ninjid,

2:11 Apo 20.31 2:12 Plp 1.27, Kol 1.10, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 5.10 2:13 Gal 1.11-12, 4.14, 1 Te 1.2-3, 2 Te 2.13, 2 Pi 3.2
2:14 Apo 17.5, Hib 10.33-34 2:15 Apo 2.23, 3.15, 7.52, 9.23, 9.29, 13.45, 13.50, 14.2, 14.5, 14.19, 17.5, 17.13, 18.12
2:16 Mat 23.32-33, 24.6, Luk 11.52, Apo 13.50 2:17 1 Te 3.10 2:19 Plp 2.15-16, 4.1, 2 Te 1.4 2:20 2 Ko 1.14,
1 Te 3.13, Lep 1.7 3:1 Apo 17.15 3:2-3 Apo 16.1-3, Epe 3.13, 2 Ti 3.12 3:4 Apo 14.22, 20.24 3:5 Plp 2.16

Timoti nop agen am nibop agñi tep gil owak.

*Timoti ad*ikid apil agup, Tesalonayka binib kili midtep gipal agup

6 Pen Timoti nibop am ninjid adikid apil takaw tep agil agup, Kili Klays nop gos lininjid ma keligil, binib okok kilop mapen lil, pelpel ñilopminjal gos nigilig miñmiñ yibil gipal agup. Ñili ominjal pal okol midil kilop yimug nepil tek, kili pen man kili okok midil ñilopminjal yimug nepal agup. 7 Pen mam sikop, bi Klays nop gos ma linepal okok, chinop gi timel ginig gel midtep ma ginok ñin ak, Timoti apil, nibi God ayip jimñil midebim takaw ak agek, chinop tep gup. 8 Biawl nop pel anib ak tek chigil yenigabim tek, tep yibil gaknin nep yonigabun. 9 Midtep gipim anib ak ninjid, God nop tep agilig miñmiñ yibil gipun. Miñmiñ awl yibil gup, titay dil tepayan God nop tep aginigun. 10 Chin God nop subnab abe maynab abe kiles gil agnigilig apun, Tepayan am kilop ninjid agtep gon, Klays nop gos kiles gil liniginigel apun.

*Pol God nop agup, Tesalonayka bin*ib kilop ditep ginimin agup

11 Anib ak Bapi God chin ayip Biawl chin Jisas ayip apilminjal chinop kanib yomel, nibop ap niginigun. 12 Biawl chin ak nibop gos tep yibil ñek, nibop mapen awl yibil lipun tek, nibi ke minek minek pen-pen mapen awl yibil lil, binib okok kilop mapen awl yibil lil ginimib. 13 Anigenimib, God kiles ne ñek, nibi midtep ginigabim. Anigem mid dad amil, Biawl chin Jisas binib sunjtep ne okok midupsek dil adikid ownigab ñin ak, Bapi God ne nigek, binib sunjtep takaw ma mideb okok yenimib.

4

*God bin*ib sunjtep ne yenimib

1 Mam sikop, nibi ayip yonok ñin ak, Biawl Jisas chinop agek, God ayip titay dil midtep gem nop tep gup takaw ak, nibop agñon nepek. Anib ak tek ak nibop kiles gil agon, ne ayip midtep geligipim tek, miñil gem tap awl yibil amnimuŋ. 2 Pen nib nepim, takaw anib ak Biawl Jisas ne chinop aglak tek agñon, nibi kidek ginimib. 3 God binib ne midebim ak, agup tek sunjtep yonigun agil, bin si bi si ma ginimib. 4 Anib ak sunjtep midilig, nibi nokom nokom gos kod midtep ginimib. Gitep gep ak sek, God gos ne nigep ak sek dil, kidek ginimib. 5 Binib God nop gos ma nepal okok, bin si bi si dinigun agil gi ajipal tek ma ginimib. 6 Bi bin sek okok, bin kili akan, bin bi sek okok, bi kili ak si ma dinimib. Binib oginap mam ay kilop anib ak tek genigabal, Biawl ne kilop pen yul ñinigab ak, nibop ned agtep ginok. 7 God chinop bi gach sek anib okok yelan agil ma aglak. Binib sunjtep yelan agil aglak. 8 Anib ak tek, binib takaw agobun anib awl keliginigabal okok, takaw chinop ak ma keliginigabal. God takaw nop ak keliginigabal. God ne Kawnan ne ak nibop ñub ak, takaw ne ak keliginigabal.

*N*ibi gos teplep ninjid gem, tap awl yibil amnimuŋ

9 God binib ne okok kilop mapen lil dinimib agil mij tikinigun ak pen, God nibop gos tep ñek, ke ninjid penpen mapen lipim. Anigil mapen lipim anib ak, nibop mij anib ak ma kil tikipun. 10 Ninjid apun, God binib ne Masedoniya plopens midebal okok midupsek mapen lil dipim. Pen mam sikop, nibop kiles gil agtep gobun, gem tap awl yibil amnimuŋ 11 Pen nibop aginok tek, binib okok ayip kimigel midtep ginigun agil yenimib. Wog nibi okok ke kod midtep gil, gitep gil tap ñinjinimib. 12 Anigenimib ak, tap midup, mani nibi okok ke midaknin, tap nen asib ma ag ajinigabim. Pen binib Klays nop ma nepal okok nibop nigel tep ginigab.

*B*iawl adikid ownigab

13 Pen mam sikop, binib kubal anib ak pen titay dinigabal ak, takaw jij won anib ak nibop agñitep ginigabun. Binib oginap God nop ma ninjid, tikjakinigabun agil ma

3:6 Apo 18.5 3:7 2 Te 1.4 3:8 Plp 4.1 3:10 Apo 26.7, Lom 1.10, Kol 4.12, 2 Ti 1.3 3:11 2 Te 2.16 3:12 1 Te 4.9-10, 5.15, 2 Pi 1.7 3:13 Sek 14.5, 1 Ko 1.8, Plp 1.10, 2 Te 1.7, 1.10, 2.17 4:1 Plp 1.27, Kol 1.10, 2.6, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Te 3.6 4:3 1 Ko 6.15, 6.18, Epe 5.3, 5.17, 5.27, Kol 3.5, 1 Te 5.23, Hib 10.10, 1 Pi 1.16 4:4 Lom 6.19, 1 Ko 6.13-15, 6.18 4:5 Sng 79.6, Gal 4.8, Epe 2.12, 4.17-18, 2 Te 1.8 4:6 Wkp 19.11-13, Sng 94.1, 1 Ko 6.8, 2 Te 1.8 4:7 1 Ko 1.2, 2 Te 2.13-14, Hib 12.14, 1 Pi 1.14-16 4:8 Ese 36.27, 37.14, Luk 10.16, 1 Ko 2.10, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Jo 3.24 4:9 Jon 13.34, 15.12, Hib 8.11, 1 Jo 2.20, 2.27, 3.11-13 4:10 2 Te 3.4 4:11 Epe 4.28, 2 Te 3.8, 3.12, 1 Pi 4.15 4:12 Lom 13.13, 2 Ko 8.21, Kol 4.5 4:13 Epe 2.12

nepal ak, kili yimug awl ninŋid chaŋ lipal
tek ma ginimib. 14 Jisas kumil tepayaŋ
tikjakak agil gos nopun. Anib ak binib nop
gos liniŋid kubal okok, God gek kili tepayaŋ
tikjakil Jisas ayip ownigabal. 15 Pen Biawl ne
takaw agak tek niŋid nibop agobun. Jisas
adikid ownigab ñin ak, chin binib koŋim
yonigabun okok, binib ned kumilak okok
kilop ma kelig amnigabun, jimñil aplan
amnigabun. 16 Biawl ne takaw kiles timel
agek, ensel kiles timel olap ne suk agakniŋ,
olap God akil ne ak puginigab. Anib ak pen
Biawl ne God man ne alaŋ keligil ownigab.
Binib Klays nop gos liniŋid, bilel kubal
okok, kili ned tikjakinigabal. 17 Won anib ak
chin binib lum awl yonigabun okok, chinop
abe wisip nab oklaŋ dad amnigab. Biawl
nop niŋid, ne ayip pelpel yonigabun. 18 Anib
ak tek takaw agobun anib ak midupsek okok
penpen agñil midtep ginimib.

5

*B*iawl chin adikid ownigab agil, midtep
gil kod yonigun

1 Pen mam sikop, tap anib ak ñin
akal ownigab ak, nibop mij kil tikil ma
agñinigabun. 2 Nib ke nigtep gil nepim,
Biawl ne ownigab ñin anib ak, nop kod
yenigabal ñin ak ma ownigab. Bi tap si dep
okok, binib wisin kin abal won ak opal tek
ak ownigab. 3 Binib kili anib aginigabal,
Miñil ñin teplep yibil, tap olap ma ginigab
agil gos niginigabal. Agil gos niginigabal
won anib ak, kilop gi timel gep tap ak
ownigab. Bin ñapay tikinig gel won anib
ak yul gup tek ak ginigab, pilik amnigel tek
ma liniigab. 4 Pen mam sikop, nibi kisilim
nab okok ma midebim. Ñin anib ak ownigab
ak, nibi bi sawl olap tek midil, bi tap si
dep tek apel judipal tek ak ma ginimib. 5
Nibi midupsek milek adek siŋak sek subnab
siŋak sek midebim. Kisilim nab okok ma
midobun. 6 Anib ak pen, binib oginap
wisin kin amil midebal tek ma yonigun.
Nigtep gil gos nigilig yonigun. 7 Binib wisin
kinibal okok, maynab ayaŋ kinibal. Binib
ñig kiles ñibil sawl lipal okok, maynab ayaŋ
ñibal. 8 Pen chin binib milek adek siŋak sek
subnab siŋak sek midobun okok, gos nigilig
yonigun. Klays nop gos liniŋid, binib okok
kilop mapen lil gipun ak nim, chech kiles
timel sek kadiŋ ak tek linigun. Klays adikid
apil chinop tig asik dinigab ak pelpel kod
midobun ak nim, poj kiles timel sek kadiŋ
ak tek linigun. 9 God ne chinop timel niŋid
yul awl dilaŋ agil ma aglak. Biawl kili Jisas
Klays kilop tig asik dinimuŋ agil aglak. 10
Pen chinop agil kumak ak, koŋim midon
ownigab akaŋ, kumon ownigab ak takaw
ma mideb. Ne ayip midil midtep ginigabun.
11 Ak tek ak, takaw tikebin awl pel gipim
tek penpen agñitep gil, kiles gil jak tep gil
midil, gos sek yenimib.

*N*ibi binib Klays yil midebim okok, pen-
pen gitep ginimib

12 Mam sikop, Biawl Jisas ne ke biawl
nibi okok kilop aglek, kili nibop koslam
takaw tig asikilig, nibop kod midilig, tap
titay dil ginimib takaw ak kiles gil agñilig
midebal. Anigil agñel, kilop gitep gil gos
teplep niginimib. 13 Wog anib gipal ak niŋid
nim, kilop mapen lil ditep yibil ginimib.
Pen nibi midupsek kimigel jimñil yenimib.

14 Binib wog ma gipal okok, kilop takaw
kiles timel agem, kili gitep gil yipid gil
yenigel. Binib yimgeptek gos pal lil midebal
okok, kilop agñi tep ginimib. Binib kiles
ma midebal okok kilop giñinimib. Minek
minek binib okok midupsek kilop kimigel
agñilig yilik ma niginimib. 15 Binib oginap
nibop gi timel genigel, nibi pen kilop gi
timel ma ginimib. Binib nibi ke okok kilop
kiles gil gitep ginimib, binib okok midupsek
abe kilop kiles gil gitep ginimib.

16 Nibi minek minek miñmiñ ginimib. 17
God nop agilig yenimib. 18 Nibop tap titay
dinimuŋ, God nop tep aginimib. Klays Jisas

4:14 Lom 14.9, 1 Ko 15.3-4, 15.12-13, 15.18, 15.23 4:15 1 Ko 15.51-52 4:16 Mat 24.30-31, Apo 1.11, 1 Ko 15.23, 15.52, 1 Te 1.10, 2 Te 1.7 4:17 Jon 12.26, Apo 1.9, Lep 11.12 5:1 Mat 24.36 5:2 Mat 24.42-44, Luk 12.39, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3 5:3 Ese 13.10, Hos 13.13, Mat 24.39, Luk 21.34-35, Jon 16.21-22 5:4 Lom 13.12-13, 1 Jo 2.8 5:5 Lom 13.12, Epe 5.8-9 5:6 Mat 24.42, 25.5, 25.13, 1 Pi 5.8 5:7 Luk 21.34-36, Lom 13.13, Epe 5.14 5:8 Ais 59.17, Epe 6.13-17 5:9 Lom 9.22, 1 Te 1.10, 2 Te 2.13-14, 1 Pi 2.8 5:10 Lom 14.8-9, 2 Ko 5.15, 1 Te 4.14 5:11 Jud 20 5:12 1 Ko 16.18, Plp 2.29, 1 Ti 5.17, Hib 13.7, 13.17 5:14 Gal 5.22, 6.1-2, Kol 3.12, 2 Te 3.6, 3.11, 3.15, Hib 12.12 5:15 Snd 20.22, Mat 5.39, Lom 12.17, 1 Ko 6.7, 1 Pi 3.9 5:16 2 Ko 6.10, Plp 4.4 5:17 Luk 18.1, Epe 6.18, Kol 4.2, 1 Pi 4.7 5:18 Epe 5.20, Kol 3.17

ne ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdebɨm ak tap anɨb okok anɨgem, God nop tep gɨnɨgab.
[19] God Kawnan ne ak nɨbop gɨnɨmɨb
agonɨmuŋ, nɨbi nop Mel ma agɨnɨmɨb.
[20] Bɨnɨb God gos ñek agñeb okok takaw
agenɨgel ma kelɨgɨnɨmɨb. [21] Pen bɨnɨb
ogɨnap yepɨs agɨnɨgel tek lup ak, nɨgtep
yɨbɨl gɨnɨmɨb. God takaw yɨpɨd gɨl ak
agenɨgel nɨŋɨd dɨnɨmɨb. Yepɨs agenɨgel ma
dɨnɨmɨb. [22] Tap tɨmel adek mɨdupsek ma
yɨbɨl gɨnɨmɨb.
[23] God ne chɨnop gek mɨdtep gɨpun. Ne ke
gek, bɨnɨb suŋtep ne ak yenɨmɨb. Mubwak
nɨbi ak mɨdupsek ne kod yonɨmuŋ. Anɨgek
bɨnɨb teplep ne ak mɨdupsek yenɨmɨb. Anɨb
okok gek, Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays adɨkɨd
ownɨgab ñɨn ak, takaw olap nɨbop ma
yenɨgab. [24] Chɨn nopun, God gos ne ke nɨŋɨd
nɨbop aglɨl dak ak, agup agup tek nɨbop
gɨnɨgab.
[25] Mam sɨkop, yad ayɨp bɨyad ayɨp
mɨdobun awl, chɨnop gos nɨŋɨd God nop
agnɨgɨnɨmɨb. [26] Mam ay okok kɨlop mɨñmɨñ
gɨlɨg ñɨn pak sakɨnɨmɨb. [27] Bɨawl chɨn ak
nɨg mɨdaknɨŋ nɨbop agebɨn, mɨj tɨkebɨn anɨb
awl, mam ay okok kɨlop mɨdupsek mɨj pi ak
nɨgɨlɨg agñem nɨgɨnɨgel. [28] Bɨawl chɨn Jisas
Klays ne nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨnɨmuŋ.

5:19 Epe 4.30, 1 Ti 4.14, 2 Ti 1.6 5:20 1 Ko 14.1, 14.39 5:21 1 Ko 2.11, 2.15, Plp 4.8, 1 Jo 4.1 5:22 Jop 1.1, 1.8, 2.3 5:23 Lom 15.33, 1 Ko 1.8, Plp 4.9, 1 Te 3.13, 2 Te 3.16 5:24 1 Ko 1.9, 10.13, 2 Te 3.3 5:25 Kol 4.3, 2 Te 3.1 5:26 Lom 16.16

2 TESALONAYKA

Pol Mij Kidek Ak Tesalonayka Binib Kilop Tikak

1 Chin Pol ayip, Saylas ayip, Timoti ayip,
chin mij anib ak ñu kil tikobun. Tikil, nibi
Klays binib ne man awl Tesalonayka pelpel
apnan gipim ak nibop ñobun. Nibi Bapi God
chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip midebim.
2 Apilmiŋal ak nibop yimug niŋid gitep gel
midtep ginimib.

*Tesalonayka bin*ib kilop gi timel
geligipal ak pen, kili kiles yibil gil yeligipal
3 Mam sikop, Klays nop gos linepim ak,
nibi gem tap awl yibil ameb. Pen ne yil
midebim okok penpen mapen lil ditep yibil
gipim ak, gem tap awl yibil ameb. Anib
ak chin niŋid, God nop tep agilig yonigun.
Chin anigipun ak, teplep yibil. 4 Klays
nop gos nigem, binib oginap nibop gi timel
gel koslam midebim ak pen, gos anib ak
ma niŋid, nop gos kiles timel yibil linigilig
midebim. Anib ak binib oginap God yil
midebal man keke okok, kilop pel apun,
Tesalonayka binib anigipal, yib kilop dad
aplanigun apun.
5 Binib oginap nibop gi timel gel nibi
kiles gil Klays nop chig tep gebim. Anib
ak chin nopun, God binib ne kilop niŋid
tig asikil tap teplep ñinigab ak, tep yibil
ginigab. God binib okok midupsek tig
asikinigab ak, ne tap gitep gipim okok
niŋid nibop aginigab, Nibi binib tep yibil
midebim, owim aginigab. Yad nibop binib
yad agil dil, kod yenigayn aginigab. Nibi
God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak gos
nepim ak nim, miñil nibop miŋel ñelakniŋ
dilig midebim. 6 God pen tap niŋid yibil
anep gup ak nim, binib nibop miŋel ñiligb
midebal okok kilop pen miŋel ñinigab. 7
Pen nibop abe chinop abe, binib ne miŋel
kuŋay yibil dilig midobun okok, God chinop
gitep yibil gek midtep ginigabun. Biawl
Jisas miseŋ apil, ensel kiles timel ne okok
poŋid mab yineb sek ownigab ñin anib ak,
God ne anigil chinop gitep ginigab. 8 Jisas
ne pen binib God nop ma niŋid kud ñibal,
Biawl chin Jisas takaw teplep nop ak kidek
ma gipal okok, kilop pen gi timel gil yipil
awl ñinigab. 9 Binib anib okok, Biawl tap
teplep ne ak ma niŋid, kiles ne abe ma
niginigabal. Kili Biawl yenigab wulep siŋak
ma yenigabal. Pel pelnep gol okok midil
yipil awl dilig yenigabal. 10 Pen ownigab
ñin anib ak tikil, binib suŋtep ne nop gos
linepal okok, gos kili ak am nop komkam
gil, yib nop dad aplanigabal. Pen nibi
takaw nop ak agonok nepek tek, chin ayip
aniginigabun.
11 Anib ak niŋid God chin ak nop pel
agniŋid apun, Nad ke Tesalonayka binib
kilop aglil dinak okok kod yenimin apun.
Gos kili nepal pal ak, nad kilop kiles gil gitep
ge nigtep ginigabal apun. Nigtep gil, binib
gitep gep okok midil, Klays nop gos nigilig,
wog titay ginigel okok am tep ginimuŋ
apun. 12 God nop agnopun anib ak, God
ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip kili apilmiŋal
nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginimil. Gel, takaw
agnopun anib ak niŋid, pen gipil tek, Biawl
chin Jisas yib nop dad aplanimib ak, ne abe
yib nibop dad aplanimuŋ.

2

Bi God takaw tibilikep ownigab

1 Mam ay sikop, Biawl chin Jisas Klays
adikid apil chinop di jimñek, ne ayip
yonigabun takaw ak aginigobun. Takaw
chin anib ak, nigilig yenimib. 2 Pen binib
oginap ñin awl ne pisnep owak apal ak
niŋid, ju dil gos awl anib ak ma niginimib.
God gos ñek agobun akaŋ, God takaw agñek
agobun akaŋ, Pol bi okok mij olap tikil
takaw anib ak tek agel agobun agenigel,
takaw kilop ak ma dinimib. Chin mij anib
ak tek agil ma tikipun. 3 Nibi nigtep gem,
nibop yepis ma agenigel. Mel yibil. Ñin
awl anib ak ownig gakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil
kili ned God nop keligil, monmon ginigabal.
Anib gilakniŋ, bi timel God takaw tibilikep
ak miseŋ lil anib ginigab. Bi anib ak

1:1 Apo 17.1, 1 Te 1.1 1:2 Lom 1.7 1:3 1 Te 1.2-3, 2 Te 2.13 1:4 2 Ko 7.4, 7.14, 1 Te 2.19, Lep 1.9 1:5 Plp 1.28 1:6 Lom 12.19, Lep 18.6-7 1:7 Mat 25.31, 1 Te 3.13, 4.16 1:8 Sng 79.6, Ais 66.15, Jer 10.25, Lom 2.8, 1 Pi 4.17 1:9 Ais 2.10, 2.19-21, Plp 3.19, 2 Pi 3.7 1:10 Sng 68.35, 89.7, Kol 3.4, 1 Te 3.13 1:11 Kol 1.9, 1 Te 1.2-3 1:12 Ais 24.15, Mal 1.11, 1 Pi 1.7, 4.14 2:1 Mat 24.31, 1 Te 4.13-17 2:2 Mat 24.4, Epe 5.6, 1 Jo 4.1 2:3 Jon 17.12, 1 Ti 4.1, 1 Jo 2.18, 4.3, Lep 13.11-14 2:4 Dan 7.25, 11.36, Ese 28.2, 1 Ko 8.5, Lep 13.6

kıdek mab ke yıneb amnıgab. 4 Ne tap
yepıs tap awl yıbıl agıl agnepal okok, kılop
agjuwıl agınıgab, Yad nokom Bıawl mıdebın
agınıgab. Agıl, God agnıgep kal awl ak
am besıgıl agınıgab, Yad ke God agınıgab.
5 Yad nıb ayıp mıdıl, bı anıb ak ned apıl
anıgınıgab agıl nıbop agınek ak pen, sawl
gıpım tek lup. 6 Pen nıb nepım, tap olap
kanıb tıkup ak nım, mıñıl bı tımel anıb ak
anıgınımuŋ tek ma lup. God ne ke aglak
ñın ak apek, bı tımel ak mıseŋ lıl anıgınıgab.
7 Pen mıñıl ñın awl, bı God takaw tıbılıkep
apıl gınıgab ak, bı oginap kıli kımıgel we gıl,
bı anıb anop kıdek gebal. Bı olap pen, kanıb
pıl gıl mıdakneŋ, bı God takaw tıbılıkep ak
bınıb ne okok ap kıd ne okok dad amnımuŋ
tek ma lup. Pen bı kanıb pıl gıl mıdeb anıb
ak nop dad ke okok amek, 8 bı God takaw
tıbılıkep ak ap mıseŋ lınıgab. Mıseŋ lek mıd
dad amıl, Bıawl Jısas ne apıl yıgen bad ne ak
nop paklınıgab. Bıawl ne mıŋılaŋ sek apıl,
mıŋılaŋ anıb ak ke bı God takaw tıbılıkep
nop gı tımel yıbıl gınıgab. 9 Pen Bıawl Jısas
ma ownıgab ñın ak, Satan bı tımel anıb
anop bak lıl kıles ñek, bınıb okok kılop yepıs
agın agıl, wog kıles tımel gıl tap mageptek
keke yepıs okok gınıgab. 10 Anıgıl tap yepıs
nep oginap gek, bınıb kanıb tımel okok
ajınıgabal okok, nıŋıd agup agıl nıgınıgabal.
Bınıb anıb okok, kıli God takaw nıŋıd yıbıl
won ak ma nıgel kılop ma dınıgab. Anıb ak
tek kıli pısnep kul gınıgabal. 11 Anıb ak God
gos kılop ak pak sawl gek, takaw yepıs pal ak
kıdek gınıgabal. 12 Anıb ak nım, bınıb takaw
nıŋıd yıbıl nop ak ma nıg dıl, tap tımel okok
gel tep gınıgab okok, God kılop mıdupsek ag
gek, kıli yıpıl awl yıbıl ak dınıgabal.

*God n*ıbop aglıl agup, Tıg asık dınım
agup, anıb ak nop nıŋıd kıles gıl yenımıb
13 Mam sıkop, Bıawl nıbop mapen yıbıl
lup, chın pel nıbop nıŋıd God nop tep
agınıgun. God ne ned nıbop aglıl dınıgayn
agıl, Kawnan ne ak agyokek, apıl nıbop gos
ñak. Gos ñek, takaw nıŋıd yıbıl ak gos
nıŋıd mıd dad amıl, bınıb suŋtep ne yıbıl
mıdebım. Anıb ak nop tep agınıgun. 14 Pen
God ne ke nıbop aglıl, Bıawl kıli Jısas Klays
kıles ne ayıp pelpel mıdtep gılaŋ agıl, suk
agıl agek, takaw teplep ak nıbop agonok
nepek. 15 Anıb ak nım mam ay sıkop,
takaw pel agñon nepek ak sek, mıj tıkıl
agon nepek ak sek, nıŋıd kıles gıl dıtep yıbıl
gınımıb.
16 Chın nıbop gos nıŋıd, Bıawl chın
Jısas Klays ayıp Bapi God chın ayıp kılop
agnopun. God ne chınop mıdupsek mapen
lıl yımug nıŋıd gıtep yıbıl gek, chınop pel
kod yenıgab agıl gos sek mıdobun. 17 God ne
nokom gos tımud teplep ñonımuŋ, takaw
tep mıdupsek agılıg, wog tep mıdupsek
gılıg yenıgabım.

3

*N*ıbi chınop gos nıŋıd, God nop
agnıgınımıb
1 Mam ay sıkop, takaw kıdek mıñıl
agınıgobun. Nıbi God nop agnıgılıg mıdem,
ne chınop gıñınımuŋ. Gıñek, Bıawl takaw
ne ak agñon, kasek kıd kıd amnımuŋ. Anıgıl
amek, nıbi ned takaw anıb ak nıŋıd dıl Bıawl
nop tep apek tek, mıñıl bınıb man okok
kıli abe nıŋıd dıl nop tep agınıgel. 2 Pen
tap olap nop agnıgem, bı tımel kıli gıtep
ma gıpal okok, chınop tap olap gınıgel tek
ma lınımuŋ. Taynen? Bınıb kuŋay yıbıl
Bıawl nop gos ma lınepal. 3 Pen Bıawl ne
tap nıŋıd nep ak gın agıl gınıgab. Nıbop
kıles ñıl kod mıdakneŋ, Satan nıbop gı tımel
gınımuŋ tek ma lınıgab. 4 Pen Bıawl chınop
gos ñek nıŋıd, apun adek ak nıbi nıŋıd adek
anıb ak nep gebım. Kıdek abe anıb ak nep
gınıgabım. 5 Bıawl Jısas Klays nop agnıŋıd
apun, Kılop gos tep ñenımın, God ne bınıb
mapen lup tek nıŋıd, kıli abe gınıgel apun.
Pen nad yul awl dınak ak God takaw ne ma
kelıgınak tek nıŋıd, kıli abe gınıgel apun.

*Bın*ıb nıbi okok mıdupsek yılık ma
nıgınıgel
6 Mam sıkop, Bıawl chın Jısas Klays
agñınımıb agak tek nıbop agobun. Bınıb
Klays yıl mıdebal oginap, kıli wog ma gıl
yokıp yıbıl mıdıl, pel apun tek ma genıgel,

2:7 1 Jo 2.18, 4.3 2:8 Jop 4.9, Ais 11.4, Dan 7.10, Hib 10.27, Lep 19.15 2:9 Mat 24.24, Jon 8.41, Epe 2.2, Lep 13.11-13, 18.23, 19.20 2:10 2 Ko 2.15, 4.3 2:11 Mat 24.5, 24.11, Lom 1.24, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 4.4 2:12 Lom 1.32 2:13 Luk 1.75, Jon 15.16, Epe 1.4, 1 Te 4.7, 5.9, 2 Te 1.3 2:15 1 Ko 11.2, 16.13, Plp 4.1, 2 Te 3.6 2:17 1 Ko 1.8, 1 Te 3.13, 1 Pi 5.10 3:1 Epe 6.19, Kol 4.3, 1 Te 5.25 3:2 Apo 28.24, Lom 10.16, 15.31 3:3 Jon 17.15, 1 Ko 1.9, 1 Te 5.24, 2 Pi 2.9 3:4 2 Ko 7.16, Gal 5.10, 1 Te 4.10 3:6 Mat 18.17, Lom 16.17, 1 Ko 5.11-13, 1 Te 3.11-13, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Jo 10 3:7 1 Ko 4.16, Plp 3.17, 1 Te 1.6

kili ayip takaw dayday ma aginimib. 7 Nibi
ke nepim, chin nib ayip midil goligipun
adek ak genimib, tep ginigab. Chin yokip
ma yoligipun. 8 Binib oginap tap midup
kilop yokip ma doligipun. Subnab maynab
ayaŋ kiles chin ak ke gil tiŋil yipil gil, tap
keke okok dil tap midup ñiboligipun. 9
Chin bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok
midobun tek, nibop agniŋid tap monmon
dil ñibinop ak pen, nibop kanib tep adek
ak yomon niginimib agil, ke tiŋil yul gil
tap ñiboligipun. 10 Pen nib ayip midil kiles
gil aginok, Binib wog ma gipal okok tap
ma ñiŋinigel aginok ak, nibi nepim. 11
Pen miñil takaw olap nigobun. Binib nibi
oginap wog ma gil, yokip yibil midilig, bi
oginap tap kili gipal ak nigilig takaw dilig
apal. 12 Biawl chin Jisas Klays agñinimib
agak tek nibop agobun. Binib anib okok
kilop takaw kiles gil agobun, kili wog ke gil,
tap ñibilig kimigel midtep ginigel agobun.
13 Pen mam ay sikop, taynen wog gitep
gobun agil yilik ma niŋid, gitep gilig gem
amnimuŋ. 14 Takaw mij tikil agobun ak,
binib oginap ma nigenigel, binib anib okok
kilop nigtep gil takaw dayday ma aginimib.
Nibi ke midem kilop nebeŋ ginimuŋ. 15 Pen
kilop milik ma niginimib. Mam chin agil
agñitep ginimib.

*Takaw day won og*inap

16 Biawl Jisas binib kod midek midtep
gipal ak, nibop kod yonimuŋ, titay ginigab
ak midtep gilig yenimib. Biawl nibi ayip pel
yonimuŋ. 17 Yad Pol. Mij awl takaw kidek
won ak, yad ke tikil nibop ag dideg lebin.
Mij yad tikipin okok, midupsek anib awl
nep tikipin tek ak nim, niginigabim. 18 Pen
Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop midupsek
yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

3:8 2 Ko 11.9, 1 Te 2.9 3:9 1 Ko 9.4-6, 1 Te 1.6 3:10 1 Te 4.11 3:11 1 Ti 5.13, 1 Pi 4.15 3:12 1 Te 4.11
3:13 Gal 6.9 3:14 1 Ko 5.9-11 3:15 1 Te 5.14, Tat 3.10 3:16 1 Te 5.23 3:17 1 Ko 16.21

1 TIMOTI
Pol Mɨj Ned Ak Timoti Nop Tɨkak

1 Yad Pol. God bɨ kasɨn gep chɨn ak ayɨp,
Klays Jisas nop kod mɨdobun ak ayɨp, kɨli
apɨlmɨŋal yɨp agel, yad bɨ Klays Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb ak mɨdebɨn. 2 Timoti, nad
yad ayɨp Klays nop gos lɨnopul tek ak, ñɨ yad
mɨdeban. Pen mɨj anɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl nep
ñebɨn. Bapi God chɨn ak ayɨp, Bɨawl chɨn
Klays Jisas ayɨp, kɨli apɨlmɨŋal nep yɨmug
nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨlɨg kod mɨdel, mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨn.

*Takaw yep*ɨs apal ak ma dɨnɨmɨn

3 Yad bɨlel Masedoniya plopens amnɨg,
ñɨn anɨb ak takaw kɨles tɨmel nep agɨnek
ak, mɨñɨl tepayaŋ agebɨn. Nad taun Epesus
mɨdɨl, bɨ ogɨnap kɨlop takaw kɨles tɨmel
agenɨmɨn, chɨn God takaw agobun agɨl tay
yepɨs agebal okok kelɨgɨnɨgel. 4 Aŋoj agebal
okok sek, apɨs based chɨn takaw agebal okok
sek, kelɨgɨnɨgel. Takaw anɨb okok agel gek,
kɨlop sawl sek lek penpen agebal. God
tap chɨnop gɨnɨg gup takaw ak agel, God
takaw ne agek awl gɨpɨkop ak pen, takaw
kɨli agebal anɨb okok nɨŋɨd, Klays nop gos
nɨgɨnɨgel tek ak ma mɨdeb. 5 Pen takaw
kɨles agebɨn ak jɨj ne ak anɨgɨl mɨdeb, Klays
bɨnɨb ne kɨli penpen mapen yɨbɨl lɨnɨgel.
Kɨli ke nɨgtep yɨbɨl gɨl gos pal ak teplep won
ak nɨg mɨdɨl, chɨbol nab kɨli ayaŋ mɨdtep
gɨl, Klays nop nokom gos lɨnɨŋɨd genɨgel
ak nɨm, penpen mapen yɨbɨl lɨnɨgabal. 6 Bɨ
ogɨnap kanɨb teplep anɨb ak kelɨgɨl, sawl gɨl
takaw yokɨp yokɨp ag amɨl apɨl gɨpal. 7 Chɨn
bɨ God takaw agñeb okok mɨdobun apal ak
pen, takaw agñɨbal okok, takaw jɨj nɨm ak
agobun agɨl, nɨgtep ma gɨpal. 8 Chɨn nopun,
God takaw ne agak ak tep yɨbɨl mɨdeb ak
pen, bɨ kɨli God takaw ak dɨl wog teplep
ma gel, tep ma gɨnɨgab. 9 Pen abe nopun,
God takaw ak, ne bɨnɨb teplep mɨdtep gɨpal
okok kɨlop kɨles gɨl ma agñub. Mel yɨbɨl.
Bɨnɨb tɨmel monmon gɨpal okok kɨlop kɨles
gɨl agñub. Bɨnɨb God takaw tɨbɨlɨkɨpal okok,
takaw teplep ak ma dɨpal okok, God nop
kud ñɨl kɨdek ma gɨpal okok, tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpal okok, God gos ne nɨgup pal ak ma
nepal okok, lum awl yɨl gos pal ak nɨŋɨd
kɨdek gɨpal okok, ñapay tɨkjakɨl nonɨm nap
kɨli ke kɨlop ñapal okok, chɨp ñapal okok,
God takaw ak kɨlop nep agñub. 10 Bɨnɨb bɨn
si bɨ si gɨpal okok, bɨ penpen chɨb mɨgan
gɨpal okok, bɨ kɨli okok nɨb dad apɨl wog
gɨñeb kɨli kañ gel gɨpal okok, yepɨs apal
okok, tay yepɨs agɨl chɨn nɨŋɨd agobun apal
okok, tɨtay gɨlɨg God takaw yɨpɨd gɨl yɨbɨl ak
agjuwɨl kelɨgɨpal okok, God takaw ak kɨlop
kɨles gɨl agñub. 11 Takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl anɨb
ak, takaw teplep ak, God yɨp agek yad kɨlop
agñɨbɨn. Takaw teplep nɨm ak chɨnop agek
anɨgɨl nopun, God bɨawl mɨlek sek ak, bɨnɨb
kɨli yɨb nop dad aplanɨbal.

*God Pol nop mapen n*ɨgek, nop tep yɨbɨl
agup

12 Bɨawl chɨn Klays Jisas, yɨp nɨgek wog
nop ak gep tek lup. Wog anɨb ak ne yɨp aglɨl
kod mɨdaknɨŋ gɨpɨn ak, nop tep yɨbɨl apɨn.
13 Ned yad nop agjuwɨl, gɨ tɨmel gɨl, takaw
tɨmel agɨl gelɨgɨpɨn. Ne pen nɨgak, nop gos
ma lɨnɨŋɨd, takaw agak jɨj ak ma nɨŋɨd genek
nɨm, yɨp mapen nɨŋɨd dak. 14 Bɨawl chɨn
Klays Jisas, anɨgɨl yɨp yɨmug awl nɨŋɨd gɨtep
yɨbɨl gek, nop gos lɨnɨgɨlɨg bɨnɨb okok kɨlop
mapen lɨpɨn. 15 Klays Jisas bɨnɨb tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpal okok, kɨlop tɨg asɨk dɨnɨg lum
awl owak. Takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl yek,
chɨn nɨŋɨd pɨsnep dɨnɨgun. Pen bɨ tap si tap
tɨmel adek awl yɨbɨl gup ak nɨm, yad nokom.
16 Pen Klays Jisas, yad bɨ kɨmɨgel mɨdep ak
nɨgɨnɨgel agɨl gos nɨgup. Anɨb ak tek yad bɨ
tap si tap tɨmel adek awl yɨbɨl gɨpɨn ak pen,
ne yɨp mapen nɨŋɨd dup. Pen yɨp gup tek ak,
bɨ ogɨnap chɨnop abe anɨb anep gɨnɨgab agɨl
gos nepal anɨb ak tek, Jisas nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd
pel pelnep yenɨgabal. 17 Ne Bɨnonɨm pel
mɨdep ak, ma kumeb tek, mɨseŋ ma nopun
ak, ne nokom God nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak. Nop pel
pelnep yɨb dad aplanɨl agɨnɨgun, Nad bɨawl
yɨbɨl bɨ teplep yɨbɨl mɨdeban agɨnɨgun. Yaw.

*Pol ne Timoti nop takaw olap agup, Nad Jisas nop gos l*ɨnɨgɨnɨmɨn agup

---

1:1 Kol 1.27 1:2 Apo 16.1, Tat 1.4 1:3 Gal 1.6, Plp 2.24 1:4 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 2.14-16, Tat 1.14 1:5 Lom 13.8-10, Gal 5.14, 2 Ti 2.22 1:7 1 Ti 6.4, 6.20, Tat 1.10 1:8 Lom 7.12, 7.16, 7.22 1:9 Gal 3.19, 5.23 1:10 Stt 19.4-5, 1 Ti 6.3, 2 Ti 4.3, Tat 1.9 1:11 Gal 2.7, Kol 1.25, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Ti 6.15 1:12 Apo 9.15, Gal 1.15-16 1:13 Apo 3.17, 8.3, 9.4-5, 1 Ko 15.9-10, Gal 1.13 1:14 Luk 7.47, Lom 5.20, 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ti 1.13 1:15 Luk 15.2, 19.10, Lom 5.8, 1 Ti 3.1, 4.9, 2 Ti 2.11, 1 Jo 3.5 1:17 Dan 7.14, Jon 1.18, Lom 16.27, Hib 11.27, 1 Jo 4.12

[18-19] Ñɨ yad Timoti, nep takaw oginap aginigebin. Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok, kili nep ned agilak tek ginimin. Takaw anib ak niŋid agen, nad takaw yip ak dil, nigtep gil gos pal ak teplep won ak nig midilig, Klays nop gos liniginimin. Gos linigilig, takaw kiles timel yibil gil ag dad ame, tap timel gebal anib okok keliginigel. Bɨ oginap kili nepal, tap titimel oginap gipal. Kili pen God ne ke chinop gitep gaŋ agil gos ma nepal. Anib ak, Klays nop gos nepal ak kidek pen, gos kili timel gak, sip kab kalanas ayaŋ am chik ñub pisnep timel gak ak tek gak. [20] Bɨ Himeneyus ayip, bɨ Aleksada ayip anib ak nep gil God nop agjuwelek, kilopmiŋal keligipin. Keligen, Satan ñin kid ne ak linek midel miŋel yibil gek, God nop agjulek anib ak keliginimil tek lup.

2

*Ch*in God nop agnigonigun, binib okok kilop midupsek giñinimuŋ

[1] Anib ak tek, yad takaw adek olap agebin, tap ned ak nibi aniginimib. God ayip agilig, nop agniŋid, tep yibil agil, binib okok kilop midupsek giñinimuŋ agil aginimib. [2] Gapman binonim okok sek gapman biawl okok sek, God kilop abe giñinimuŋ agniginimib. Agnigenigabim anib ak tek, chin kimigel midtep gil, God nop gos nigilig kidek yibil gilig yonigun. [3] God ayip takaw agobun anib ak, tap tep yibil, God nop tep yibil gup. God bɨ kasin gep chin ak, [4] ne binib okok midupsek kilop tig asik den, takaw niŋid yibil ak nigilaŋ agil nigup. [5] Chin nopun, God nokom olap mideb. Pen bɨ nab nib ak, ne abe nokom olap mideb. God piskid ak mideb, chin binib okok piskid ak midobun, bɨ nab nib chin ak nim, Klays Jisas. [6] Ne binib midupsek dil God ayip jimñil lin agil kumak. Ñin anib ak God ne aglup, binib nigilaŋ agil, Ñine nop agyokek apil, chinop nen kumak nim, miseŋ nopun. [7] Adek anib ak, God nokom yip agek, bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midil, takaw nop agyikebin. Yepis ma apin, niŋid apin. Binib Juda mel okok kilop agñitep gen, Klays nop gos liniŋid, takaw niŋid yibil ak niginigel. [8] Anib ak gos yad anigil nepin, nibi apnan ginigabim anib ñin ak, bɨ okol kili God nop agilig yenigel. Kili suŋtep midilig, ñin dad aplanilig, milik ma niŋid, penpen ma agil, kimigel midil God nop agilig yenigel.

*Bin k*ili God nop kidek gil gitep gipal okok, mub goŋ sek tek midebal

[9] Pen takaw olap anigil mideb. Bin okok kimigel midtep ginigel. Kili chech tep ak nep yimil, midtep ginigabal. Chech yimnigabal anib okok, bɨ oginap kili niŋid, gos timel oginap ma niginigabal. Kimig wij mubwak kili okok tap kuŋay nep ma tib kadig ginigel. Bis, ñin kagol tap okok kuŋay nep ma ginigel. Chech mani awl apal okok nep tawil yimin agil gos ma niginigel. [10] Kili pen God takaw ne kidek ginigun agil, binib okok kilop ditep ginigel. Ditep gil nim, kili mub goŋ sek tek yenigabal. [11] Pen God takaw aginigel won ak, bin okok takaw ma agil, kimigel midil niginigel. [12] Yad bin okok kilop agen, tikjakil bɨ okok kilop kod midil, God takaw ma agñinigel. Kili kimigel takaw ma agil, takaw apal ak niginigel. [13] Takaw apin anib ak, jij ak aginigebin. God Adam nop ned gilil, kidek bin ne Yip nop gilak. [14] Pen takaw yepis agak ak, Adam ma nigak. Bin ak takaw yepis agak anib ak niŋid, tap si tap timel gak. [15] Pen bin okok mubwak kili ak sek gos timud kili ak sek, kod midtep ginigel. Ñapay tikil, Klays nop gos nigilig, binib okok kilop mapen lilig, suŋtep midilig, tap anib okok midupsek gitep gilig yenigabal ak, God kilop tig asik dinigab.*

3

*B*ɨ Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok, kili kanib aj tep ginigel

[1] Takaw anib ak niŋid yibil yek. Bɨ an Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midep wog ak ginim agil, gos tep yibil nigup. [2] Pen bɨ

1:18-19 1 Ti 3.9, 6.9, 6.12, Jud 3 1:20 1 Ko 5.5, 2 Ti 3.7-8, 4.14-15 2:1 Jer 29.7, Ese 6.10, Lom 13.1, Epe 6.18, Plp 4.6 2:4 Ese 18.23, Jon 3.16-17, 17.3, 1 Ti 4.10, 2 Ti 2.25, 2 Pi 3.9 2:5 Lom 3.29-30, Gal 3.20, Hib 8.6, 9.15, 12.24 2:6 Mat 20.28, 1 Ko 1.6, Gal 1.4, Epe 1.7-9, 2 Te 1.10, Tat 1.3 2:7 Apo 9.15, Gal 1.16, 2.7-8, Epe 3.7-8, 2 Ti 1.11 2:8 Ais 1.15, Mal 1.11, Jon 4.21 2:9 1 Pi 3.3-5 2:10 1 Ti 5.10 2:12 1 Ko 14.34 2:13 Stt 2.7, 2.21-22, 1 Ko 11.8-9 2:14 Stt 3.1-6, 2 Ko 11.3 * 2:15 Glik takaw jij anib ak, chin nigtep ma gipun. 3:1 Apo 20.28, Epe 4.12, Plp 1.1, 1 Ti 1.15 3:2 1 Ti 5.9, 2 Ti 2.24 3:2 Tat 1.6-9

olap Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midep
ak yenim agil nigup ak, anigil yonimuŋ.
Bi sayn tep, binib oginap nigel kilop tep
ginimuŋ. Bin nokom olap dinimuŋ. Bi
takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep gil, binib
okok kilop gitep gek, nop agjunimuŋ tek ma
lup. Ag dap kal migan ne linimuŋ. Takaw
agñi tep ginimuŋ. 3 Pen ñig kiles ñibil
sawl ma linimuŋ. Kabiyam timel ma juwil,
kilop takaw saynsayn aginimuŋ. Penpen
ma aginimuŋ. Mani din agil gos kuŋay ma
niginimuŋ. 4 Bin ñapay ne amiligon okok
kilop kod midtep gek, ñapay okok pen bapi
niŋid agup agil, nig dil kidek ginigel. 5 Pen
bi olap, bin ñapay ne ke okok kod midtep
ma ginigab ak, Klays binib ne okok kilop
taydil kod midtep ginigab? 6 Bi miñil nep
Klays nop gos nigup ak, bi kod midep olap
ma yonimuŋ. Bi miñil nep gos nigup anib
ak, yad bi teplep yibil midil biawl midebin
agil niginigab. Anigenigab, God bilel Satan
nop bilok niŋid yul awl ñak tek ak, kidek
bi anib anop anib nep gek apyap pakinigab.
7 Bi kod midep anib ak, binib Klays yil
ma midebal okok nop niŋid, bi teplep yibil
agil niginigel. Bi anib ak pen teplep mel
ak, binib Klays yil ma midebal okok nop
agjunigabal. Agjuwel, apyap pakek, Satan
gon ne ak dinimuŋ tek lup.

Bi Klays binib ne okok kilop wog giñeb
okok, kili kanib aj tep ginigel

8 Anib ak tek, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop
wog giñeb okok, binib oginap nigel kilop
tep ginimuŋ. Joŋib tam sek ma lil, ñig
kiles kuŋay ma ñibil, mani tap okok chin
nep dun agil gos ma niginigel. 9 Pen takaw
niŋid yibil ned we gup ak, miñil God ne
miseŋ agek gos nopun. Takaw niŋid yibil
anib ak, bi anib okok kili niŋid, gos pal ak
teplep won ak nig midilig, ditep gil nep
yenigel. 10 Ned wog oginap aglem, titay
dil tek ginigabal agil nig yenimib. Gitep
gel, nibi agem, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop
wog giñeb okok wog ak ginigel. 11 Pen
bin kili okok abe, binib oginap nigel tep
ginimuŋ. Binib oginap kilop ma agjuwil,
takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep gil, wog
ginigel anib okok ditep ginigel. 12 Pen bi
Klays binib ne okok kilop wog giñeb okok,
bin nokom dil, bin ñapay ne amiligon okok
kilop kod midtep ginigel. 13 Bi wog anib ak
gitep ginigabal okok, binib nab okok yib tep
ak dil, agyikil aginigabal, Chin gos niŋid
yibil won ak, Klays Jisas nop gos linopun
aginigabal.

God takaw jij ne ak, tap awl yibil

14 Kasek ninigayn tek lup agil, takaw anib
ak, nep mij ñu kil tikebin. 15 Pen yad
kasek ma nenigayn, mij awl niŋid, chin God
binib ne okok, binib ne ayip titay dil tek
yonigabun agil, nigtep ginigaban. God ne
bi pel midep ak, chin binib ne pelpel apnan
gil midobun. Chin jimñil kal meg kiles yibil
tek midon nim, takaw niŋid yibil ne ak dil,
kiles timel yibil gil jakil midobun. 16 Chin
nigtep yibil gipun, God takaw niŋid yibil we
gil mideb ak, miñil God ne miseŋ agak. Jij
ak miseŋ agek gos nopun, ak tap awl yibil
mideb. Takaw anib ak anigil agup,

Ne bi yibil lil miseŋ apek, binib okok
nop nigilak agup. God Kawnan ne ak
anigil yomek, tap anigil gek, yipid gil am-
nak agup. Ensel okok nop nigilak agup.
Ne anigak takaw ak, man okok okok amil
binib okok kilop agñilak agup. Agñel,
binib lum awl yil ak nop gos linigilak
agup. Pen God ne nop dad adikid man ne
alaŋ amek, yib awl yibil dak agup.

4

Takaw yepis apal awl, binib oginap niŋid
gos kilop gi timel gipal

1 God Kawnan ne ak takaw agup ak
miseŋ nopun. Ñin kidek ak owakniŋ, binib
oginap Klays nop gos linepal ak keligil,
kicheki walijpal gos yepis ñub adek ak niŋid
agñil, kidek ginigabal. 2 Bi yepis agep anib
okok, takaw yepis anib ak binib okok kilop
agñinigabal. Pen nebeŋ ma ginigab. Bi
anib okok kili tap akal teplep tap akal timel
agil ma niŋid, takaw yepis yibil ag dad
amil, monmon yibil agñinigabal. 3 Kili
aginigabal, Bi okok bin ma dinigel, bin
okok bi ma dinigel, tap midup oginap asik
tep ginigel aginigabal. Pen God ne asikep
takaw anib ak tek ma agup. Ne tap midup

3:7 Apo 22.12, 1 Ko 5.12, 2 Ko 8.21, 1 Te 4.12, 1 Ti 6.9 3:11 Tat 2.3 3:15 Epe 2.19-22, 2 Ti 2.20 3:16 Mak 16.19, Jon 1.14, 16.8-9, 1 Pi 1.12, 3.18 4:1 2 Ti 3.1, 1 Pi 1.20, 2 Pi 2.1, 3.3, 1 Jo 2.18, Jud 18, Lep 9.20, 16.14 4:3 Stt 9.3, Lom 14.6, 1 Ko 8.8, 10.30-31, Kol 2.20-21, Hib 13.4

okok mıdupsek gılek, bınıb nop gos lınıŋıd,
takaw nıŋıd yıbıl ne ak nepal okok, tap
mıdup dıl nop tep agılıg ñıŋınıgel. 4 Chın
nopun, God tap ne gılak okok mıdupsek, tep
anep gılak. Chın tap ne gılak anıb okok, tap
tımel agıl ma nıgınıgun. Nop tep yıbıl agıl
dınıgun. 5 Anıb ak tap ñıŋınıg nop agnıgılıg,
takaw ne anıb ak nıgılıg gıpun tek, God
ne ke gek, tap teplep ne anıb okok mıdeb,
ñıŋınıgabun.*

Timoti ne Klays bı wog gıñeb teplep ne
yonımuŋ

6 Takaw agesıpin anıb ak mam ay okok
kılop agñıtep gıl nım, Klays Jisas bı wog
gıñeb teplep ne yenıgaban. Pen takaw
nıŋıd yıbıl gos nopun ak sek, takaw tep
agñıbal ak sek dıtep gıl kıdek gıpan ak, nep
gek, kıles awl dınıgaban. 7 Pen tap lum awl
yıl kesım monmon okok sek, takaw tımel
okok sek kud ñınımın. God anıgup tek ak
nad abe kıles gıl yenımın. 8 Bınıb kasek
aplan apyan gıpal okok, mubwak kıles kılı
sıkol olap mıdek gıpal ak pen, bınıb God
anıgup tek nıŋıd, kıles gıl gel amub okok,
kılop gek mıdtep yıbıl gınıgel. Anıgel, God
takaw aglup ak anıgıl agup, Mıñıl mıdtep
gıl, kıdek mıdtep gıl gınıgabal agup. 9
Takaw anıb ak nıŋıd yıbıl yek, chın nıŋıd
pısnep dınıgun. 10 God ne bı pel mıdep, bı
kasın gep mıdeb. Ne bınıb okok mıdupsek
tıg asık dın agıl nıgaknıŋ, bınıb nop gos
lınopun okok, chınop tıg asık dup. Chın nop
gos lınopun okok, ne chınop gek mıdtep
gınıgabun gos ak nıŋıd kod mıdobun. Anıb
ak nım God anıgup tek nıŋıd, mınek mınek
kıles tımel yıbıl gıl nep gon amub.

11 Takaw agebin awl, nad kıles gıl agıl,
bınıb okok kılop agñenımın nıŋıd kıdek
gınıgel. 12 Bı oginap nep ñısıkol agıl, nep
kelıgınıgel tek lup ak pen, anıb ma gınıgel.
Pen gıtep gıl yıbıl ge amek, bınıb Klays
nop gos lınepal okok kılı nep nıŋıd, gıtep
gıpan tek anıgınıgel. Gıtep gıpan anıb ak,
takaw tep apan tek, Klays kanıb ne aj tep
gıpan tek, bınıb mapen lıpan tek, Klays
nop gos lınepan tek, God wıdın mıdup ne
adek sıŋak teplep mıdeban tek, kılı nıŋıd,
abe anıgınıgabal. 13 Nınıgayn ak pen, yıp
kod mıdeban ñın awl, bınıb okok kılop, buk
Baybol pi ak nıgılıg agñınımın. Jıj ak anıgıl
anıgıl mıdeb agıl agñılıg yenımın. 14 Ned bı
Klays bınıb ne okok kılop kod mıdebal okok,
kılı nep ñın dı mıdıl agılak. Pen ñın anıb ak,
bı God gos ñek agñeb olap nep agak. Agek,
God ne bı anıb ak kıles tımel yad ak dıl,
wog yad gınımın agıl, kıles tımel ne ak nep
ñub. Anıb ak, God nep kıles tımel ñub tek,
sawl ma gınımın, pen mınek mınek wog ne
anıb ak gınımın. 15 Takaw agesıpin anıb ak,
nıgtep gıl gıtep gınımın. Wog nad ak kıles
gıl gıtep genımın, bınıb okok mıdupsek
nıŋıd nıgınıgabal, wog gıpan anıb ak teplep
yıbıl yenıgab. 16 Tap nad gıpan ak sek, takaw
nad agñıban ak sek, nıgtep gıl yenımın.
Anıgıl pel kıles genımın, God ne nıŋıd, nad
sek bınıb takaw nad nepal okok sek nıbop
tıg asık dınıgab.

5

*Timoti bin*ıb okok kılop nıgek, bınıb ne
ke yıbıl tek ak mıdebal

1 Bı mılep okok kılop ma ag gınımın. Nap
nad ke ak tek, agñı tep gınımın. Bı pılaj
okok kılop, mam nad ke ak tek, agñı tep
gınımın. 2 Bın mılep okok kılop, nanım nad
ke ak tek, agñı tep gınımın. Bın pılaj okok
kılop, nanay nad ke ak tek, agñı tep gıl, kılı
ayıp mıdıl nıgtep gıl, God wıdın mıdup ne
adek sıŋak teplep yenımın.

*Bin kaŋ*ıl okok, an kılop kod mıdtep
gınıgab?

3 Bın kaŋıl yımgeptek mıdebal okok, kılop
gos tep nıŋıd, kod mıdtep gınımın. 4 Pen bın
kaŋıl olap ñapay ñı apıs ne oginap yenıgel,
kılop yomıl agenımın, kılı nop kod mıdtep
gınıgel. Wog anıb ak wog awl yıbıl, God
wıdın mıdup adek ne sıŋak. Wog kılı ned
adek ak anıgıl mıdeb, nonım nap akaŋ,
napıs nased okok kılop yımagılılak tek, pen
kod mıdtep gınıgel. Anıgenıgabal, God nop

4:4 Stt 1.31, Apo 10.15, Lom 14.14, 14.20, 1 Ko 10.25, Tat 1.15 * 4:5 Jisas ne agak, Tap ñıŋeb okok mıdupsek tap teplep mıdeb, ñıŋınımıb agak. Tap ñıŋeb olap tap asıkep agıl gos ma nıgınımıb. Aposel 10.9-16 ayıp Mak 7.19 ayıp nıgınımıb. 4:7 1 Ti 1.4, 6.20, 2 Ti 2.16, 2.23, Hib 5.14 4:8 Sng 37.4, Mat 6.33, Lom 8.28, Kol 2.23, 1 Ti 6.6 4:9 1 Ti 1.15 4:10 Sng 36.6, 1 Ko 4.11-12, 1 Ti 2.3-4 4:12 1 Ko 16.11, Tat 2.7, 2.15, 1 Pi 5.3 4:14 Apo 6.6, 8.17, 13.3, 19.6, 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 1.6 4:15 1 Ti 5.22 4:16 Apo 20.28, Lom 11.14, 1 Ko 9.22, Jem 5.20 5:1 Wkp 19.32 5:4 Mat 15.4, Epe 6.1-2, 1 Ti 2.3 5:5 Luk 2.37, 18.1, 18.7, Apo 26.7, 1 Ko 7.32

tep ginigab. [5] Bin kaŋil yimgeptek mideb
ak, God yip kod yenigab agil gos niŋid, sub-
nab maynab ayaŋ God nop agilig, yip giñaŋ
agil God nop agnigilig nep mideb. [6] Pen bin
kaŋil miñmiñ gi ajup ak, kim midebin agil
gos nigup ak pen, nab ne kumil tek mideb.
[7] Takaw anib awl, binib okok kilop age, kili
gitep ginigel nim, binib oginap kilop ma
niŋid ag ginigabal. [8] Pen binib an, binib
ne ke yibil okok kod midtep ma gil, binib
ne jij nokom okok abe kod midtep ma gup
ak, chin nopun, ne Klays nop gos ma niŋid
sawl gil nim, anigil gup ak. Binib Klays
nop gos ma nepal okok, kili anigil ma gipal.
Kili binib kili okok kilop tap oginap ñil kod
midebal. Anib ak binib Klays nop gos ma
nepal okok kili gi timel gipal ak pen, binib
an ned Klays nop gos nigup ak pen binib
ne okok kilop kod midtep ma gup ak, ne gi
timel yibil gup.

[9] Bin kaŋil anib okok yib kilop gilinig, bin
anib ak tek niŋid gilinimin. Sap yib ne 60
yonimuŋ ak niŋid, yib nop gilinimin. Pen
bin bine nokom olap midil, kumnimuŋ ak
niŋid, yib nop gilinimin. [10] Bin yib ne teplep
yibil, wog okok midupsek keke gitep yibil
gup ak niŋid, yib nop gilinimin. Wog teplep
ne ak anigil mideb. Ñapay ne ke kod midtep
gil, binib okok nib okok nib ownigel ak, ag
dap kal migan ne lil tap midup ñitep gup.
God binib ne okok, tob kilop okok ñig pak
ñitep gil,* binib koslam midil gos pal lig
midebal okok kilop ditep gil, wog anib ak ke
okok midupsek wog teplep yibil gup ak, yib
nop gilinimin.

[11] Pen bin kaŋil pilaj nep midebal okok,
yib kilop ma gilinimin. Chin nopun, Klays
wog ak ginigabun aginigabal ak pen, mid
dad amil, bi kidek dun agil gos niŋid, Klays
wog ak yilik niŋid bi kideyil dinigabal.
[12] Dinigabal anib ak tek, takaw kili ke ned
aglilak ak, takaw anib ak tibilikil miŋel awl
dinigabal. [13] Pen tap oginap sek anigil
gipal. Kili tap oginap abe yilik niŋid, yokip
kal ak kal ak giñub ajipal. Kili pen yilik
gup anib ak nep ma gipal, tap okok kuŋay
nep gipal. Kili takaw ñig lil, takaw yepis
anigipal anigipal agilig midebal. Takaw
okok kuŋay yibil apal, chin agep tek ma
mideb. [14] Anib ak bin kaŋil pilaj nep
midebal okok, bi kideyil dil, ñapay tikil,
kal kili ke wog gil kod midtep ginigel agil
gos nepin. Kili anigenigabal, binib chinop
milik nepal okok, chinop agjunigel tek ma
linigab. [15] Pen chin nopun, bin kaŋil pilaj
nep midebal okok, oginap kanib tep ak
keligil, Satan nop kidek gipal.

[16] Pen bin olap Klays nop gos linigup
ak, bin kaŋil ne oginap kilop kod midtep
ginimuŋ. Anigenigab, bin kaŋil okok keke
binib kili ak keke kod yenigel, binib God
yil okok koslam gep tek ma ginigabal. Pen
binib God yil okok, kili bin kaŋil yimgeptek
midebal okok kilop, kod midtep ginigabal.

Bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebal okok, kilop ditep ginigun

[17] Bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midil,
wog gitep gipal okok, kilop yib awl yibil ñil,
kab kilop oginap sek ñitep ginimib. Pen bi
kili oginap kiles gil God takaw jij ak apal
akaŋ, binib okok kilop agñibal okok, gipal
gipal anib ak tek, kilop ned niŋid yib awl
yibil ñil, kab kilop oginap sek ñitep ginimib.
[18] Buk Baybol agil tikak ak nopun. Pen anib
agak,

Nibi chag bulmakaw poŋid apil, wit midup
tap okok taw chib jakek, midup okok
ke amil, cheg okok ke amil gaŋ
agil, meg migan nop ak ma tunig
tibikinimib agak. Wog gilig, oginap
ñiŋinig ñiŋinimuŋ agak.

Pen takaw olap nopun, anib agak,
Bi wog gup ak, kab ne dinimuŋ agak.
Anib ak bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebal, wog gitep gipal okok, kab kilop ak
ñitep ginimib.

[19] Bi olap nep apil aginimuŋ, Bi Klays
binib ne okok kilop kod midep anib ak,
anigil anigil tap timel gup agonimuŋ ak,
ak ma niginimin. Bi omiŋal akaŋ, omiŋal

5:8 Ais 58.7, Mat 18.17, Gal 6.10, Tat 1.16 5:10 Hib 13.2 * 5:10 Nibi Jon 13.1-17 niginimib. Bilel, kili anigil geligipal. Binib okok nib okok nib apeligipal ak, silkul dayday tob kilop okok doligup. Anib ak, binbi oginap kal nad apel, tob silkul dayday kilop okok ñig pakñeligipan. Wog anigep okok, binib wog giñeb kili ak anigil geligipal. Jisas pen, bine okok kilop anigil agup, Nibi ke anigil bi oginap wog giñeb kili ak yenimib agup. Matyu 20.25-28 niginimib.

5:13 2 Te 3.11 5:14 1 Ko 7.9 5:17 1 Ko 16.18 5:18 Lo 25.4, Mat 10.10, Luk 10.7, 1 Ko 9.9 5:19 Lo 17.6, 19.15, 2 Ko 13.1

nokom pen niŋid apil agenigabal, niŋid
apal tek lup agil, niginimin. 20 Pen bi
Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal
oginap, tap si tap timel genigel, kilop
timud wukinimin. Binib okok midupsek
nig midelakniŋ, kilop timud wukinimin.
Anigenigaban, oginap pilikil ma ginigabal.

*Timoti ne ke kod m*idtep ginimuŋ

21 Takaw agesipin anib awl, anib anib
ginimin agesipin ak, yokip ma agebin. God
ayip, Klays Jisas ayip, ensel aglep ne okok
ayip kili nig midelakniŋ, nep aniginimin
takaw awl agebin. Pen binonim nak okok
sek, bi nak okok sek, kilop nep gitep
ma ginimin. Kilop gipan tek, binib okok
midupsek kilop giñinimin. 22 Pen bi God
wog gep olap dinig, nigtep yibil gil, nop
ñin di midilig aginimin. Bi anib okok,
oginap tap si tap timel genigel, nad ayip ma
ginimin. Mel. Nad ke suŋtep nep yenimin.
23 Pen nep minek minek tap gil, kogmeg gup
ak, ñig anep ma ñiŋinimin. Ñig wayn sikol
oginap sek ñibe suŋ linimuŋ. 24 Bi oginap
tap si tap timel gipal ak miseŋ lup. Ak tek
ak chin nopun, tap kili gipal anib okok timel
yibil gup. Bi oginap pen tap si tap timel
gil we gipal ak, kidek miseŋ linigab. 25 Anib
ak tek, binib oginap tap gitep gipal ak, abe
miseŋ lup. Pen gitep gipal ak oginap kasek
miseŋ ma lek, pel we gil yonimuŋ tek ma
lup.

6

Bi wog giñeb okok, biawl kili okok niŋid
wog gitep ginigel

1 Pen binib wog giñeb okok midupsek,
kili biawl kilop taw dad owlak okok ditep
gil, yib kilop dad aplanigel. Anigenigabal,
biawl kili okok niŋid, God nop ma agjuwil,
takaw tep agñibun ak ma agjunigel. 2 Pen
binib wog giñeb olap, biawl ne abe bi Klays
nop gos linigup ak, bi wog giñeb ak gos anib
ak ma niginimuŋ. Biawl yad ak ne mam yad
mideb, takaw ne aginimuŋ ak yad kidek ma
ginigayn agil, gos ma niginimuŋ. Pen mam
tep yad Klays nop gos linigup ak, yad nop
kidek gil wog nop ak giñinigayn agil, wog
nop ak giñi tep ginimuŋ. Takaw agebin awl,
binib wog giñeb okok kilop agñi tep ge gitep
ginigel.

*Mani kuŋay dun ag*il gos nepal, jij anib ak
timel gup

3 Bi olap, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays takaw
yipid gil yibil agak ak sek, God takaw pel
agñibun ak sek keligil, takaw ne ke pal
oginap agñil nim, 4 yad nep biawl midebin
agil, sawl lek agup. Bi anib ak gos ne
ak timel gek, tap sikol oginap nen agil, bi
oginap ayip penpen apal. Pen takaw anib ak
anigil agek, bi oginap chibol kilop ak timel
gil, penpen ag amil apil gil, penpen agjuwil,
binib okok kilop gos timel niŋid, 5 minek
minek bi oginap kilop milik nepal. Bi anigil
gipal okok, gos kili ak timel yibil gil, sawl
sek lek, takaw niŋid yibil ak ma nepal. Kili
anigil gos nepal, chin God anigup tek ak
kiles gil yonigun, tap kuŋay yibil dinigabun
agil gos nepal. 6 Chin pen God anigup tek ak
kiles gil midilig, miñmiñ gil nim, God tap
teplep ne ak dil midtep ginigabun. 7 Chin
nopun, ami sikop chinop tikilak ñin ak, tap
olap dad ma ownok. Pen kumnigabun ñin
ak, tap olap dad ma amnigabun. 8 Anib
ak, chech tap ñiŋeb chin oginap yonimuŋ,
tap sikol dinigun ak aginigun, chin tek nim
dipun ak. 9 Pen binib tap kuŋay dun agil
gos nepal okok, Satan kilop yepis agil gos
kilop ak tunig lipig dad amek, sab chag
tap okok gon lel dup tek ak kilop dinigab.
Sawl sek lek monmon gel amek, apyap pakil
pisnep kul ginigabal. 10 Binib mani tap
okok gos kuŋay nepal okok, tap timel okok
kuŋay yibil gel amnigab. Oginap mani tap
okok dun agil gos nepal ak, Klays nop gos
linepal ak keligil, midtep ma gel, yakam tek
ak chibol kilop ayaŋ puŋilek, kilop ke chib
timel yibil gup.

*Pol Timoti nop takaw teplep y*ibil ak,
takaw kiles timel yibil agup

11 Pen nad God bine yibil ak, bi oginap
gi timel gipal tek ma ginimin. Tap nim
ak pen aniginimin. Bi teplep yibil midil,

5:20 Lo 13.11, Gal 2.11, 2.14, Epe 5.11, Tat 1.13 5:21 1 Ti 6.13, 2 Ti 2.14, 4.1 5:22 Apo 6.6, 13.3, 1 Ti 4.14, 2 Jo 11
6:1 Lom 2.24, Epe 6.5, Kol 3.22, Tat 2.5, 2.8-9, 1 Pi 2.18 6:2 Kol 4.1, 1 Ti 4.11, Plm 16 6:3 Gal 1.6-9, 2 Ti 1.13
6:4 1 Ko 8.2, 1 Ti 1.4, 1.7, 2 Ti 2.23, Tat 3.9 6:5 1 Ko 11.16, 2 Ti 3.8, 4.4, Tat 1.11, 1.14, 2 Pi 2.3 6:6 Sng 37.16, Snd 15.16, Plp 4.11-12, 1 Ti 4.8, Hib 13.5 6:7 Jop 1.21, Sng 49.17, Snd 27.24, Sav 5.15 6:8 Snd 30.8, Hib 13.5 6:9 Snd 23.4, 28.22, Mat 13.22, 1 Ti 1.19, 3.7, Jem 5.1 6:10 Kis 23.8, Lo 16.19, Epe 5.5 6:11 2 Ti 2.22

God anigup tek ak kiles gil midil, Klays nop
gos liniŋid, binib okok kilop mapen lil, kiles
timel gil miŋel okok dil, tap okok binib okok
kilop ginig, kimigel ginimin. Adek anib
ak nep ge amnimuŋ. 12 Bi Klays nop gos
kiles timel gil nigup ak, ne bi kabiyam timel
yibil tek mideb. Gos ne kiles timel yibil
mideb. Anib ak tek nep agebin, gos nad
ak kiles timel yibil gil niŋid, gos nigtep gil
ginimin. Ned won ak God nep aglil, pel
pelnep yenimin agil dinig gek, binib kuŋay
nig yelak. Yelakniŋ aginak, Klays nop gos
linepin aginak. Apan tek, kiles gil yibil
ge amek nim, pel pelnep yenigaban. 13
God ne gek tap okok midupsek kim mideb.
Klays Jisas ne Podiyus Paylat nop takaw
miseŋ agak. God ayip Klays Jisas ayip
nig midilekniŋ, nep kiles gil agebin. 14
God takaw tep dipan ak, kiles gil kidek
ginimin. Anigenimin, binib oginap kili
niŋid nep takaw ma dinigel. Nad takaw
anib ak kidek gil yipid gil ma gipan ak
ma aginigel. Gitep gil kidek ge amek
amek, kidek Biawl chin Jisas Klays miseŋ
ownimuŋ. 15 Pen Jisas ownigab ñin anib ak,
God ne ke aglak. God ne binib ditep gek
yib nop dad aplanibal. Ne nokom bi niŋid
yibil ak, tap okok midupsek kod mideb. Ne
ke binonim okok midupsek binonim kili ak
mideb, biawl okok midupsek biawl kili ak
mideb. 16 Ne nokom kumnimuŋ tek ma
mideb. Milek tep ne ak ke yibil mideb, binib
jij siŋak amnigel tek ma lup. Bi olap nop
ma yibil nigup, pen bi olap nop niginimuŋ
tek ma yibil lup. Anib ak tek, binib okok yib
nop dad aplanigel, kiles ne ak midil kilop
pel pelnep kod yonimuŋ. Yaw.

*Pol ne bin*ib Klays yil midil tap kuŋay yek
okok kilop takaw agñub

17 Binib tap mani tap kuŋay lum awl
mideb okok kilop takaw kiles timel age,
yib kili ke ma dad aplanigel, tap kasek kul
gup anib okok gos ma niginigel. God ne
chinop kod midek, tap ma tek dek midtep
gil miñmiñ ginigun ak pen, nop nokom gos
niginigel. 18 Anib ak kilop age, tap gitep
yibil ginigel. Tap teplep lum awl kuŋay
mideb okok anib ak tek, binib oginap kilop
abe ñitep ginigel. Kilop pelpel gitep yibil
ginigel. Pen tap kili kuŋay okok, tap chin
ke mel, binib okok kilop ditep gun agil, tap
monmon ñinigel. 19 Anib ak tek gil nim, tap
kili kuŋay dilitep gil, kidek kili ke midtep
ginigabal. Koŋim midebal ak, añiŋ niŋid
yibil lup ak dinigabal.

*Pol ne Timoti nop takaw k*idek agñub

20 Timoti, God takaw ne ak sek wog ne ak
sek nep ñub ak, nad ditep gil kod midtep
ginimin. Takaw okok nib okok nib ak God
gos ne mel ak, kud ñinimin. Pen takaw
yepis yibil ag amil apil gil apal, Chin bi
gos nigep okok midil, gos tep nigtep gobun
apal, takaw anib ak nad kud ñinimin. 21
Bi oginap gos timel anib ak dilig, kanib
tep adek Klays nop gos linepal ak pisnep
keligipal.

God nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

6:12 1 Ko 9.25-26, 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 4.7 6:13 Jon 5.21, 18.36-37, 19.11, 1 Ti 5.21, Lep 1.5 6:14 Plp 1.6, 1.10, 1 Te 3.13, 5.23 6:15 Lo 10.17, 1 Ti 1.11, 1.17, Lep 17.14, 19.16 6:16 Kis 33.20, Jon 6.46, Plp 4.20, Jud 25 6:17 Sng 62.10, Mak 10.24, Luk 12.20-21, 1 Te 1.9 6:18 Lom 12.13, Gal 6.6, Tat 3.8, Hib 13.16, Jem 2.5 6:19 Mat 6.19-20 6:20 1 Ti 4.6-7, 2 Ti 1.14, 2.14, Tat 1.9, Lep 3.3 6:21 1 Ti 1.16, 1.19, 2 Ti 2.18

2 TIMOTI
Pol Mij Kidek Ak Timoti Nop Tikak

1 Yad Pol. God niŋid yip aglek, bi Klays
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Bilel
God takaw olap anigil aglak, Klays Jisas nop
chigil, pelpel yenigabim agak. Takaw anib
ak yip agek, agñi ajebin. 2 Timoti, nad ñi
tep yad ak, mij anib ak ñu kil tikil nep ñibin.
Bapi God chin ayip, Biawl chin Klays Jisas
ayip, nep yimug niŋid gitep gilig kod midel,
midtep ginimin.

*God takaw agi*nig nebeŋ ma dinimin

3 Based yad okok ned God nop agniŋid,
gos pal ak teplep won ak nig midilig, wog
teplep yibil ak geligipal. Pen yad abe kili
gos nepal tek ak gebin. Subnab abe maynab
abe yad God ayip takaw agobul. Agil, minek
minek nep gos niŋid, God nop tep apin.
4 Nad chaŋ awl linak ak nigilig midebin.
Anib ak, yad nep tepayaŋ niŋid, miñmiñ
awl ginim agil gos nigebin. 5 Nad Klays
nop nokom gos linepan ak nigilig midebin.
Ned napis Lowis ayip, nanim Yunis ayip
Klays nop gos liniŋid yeligipil tek, miñil pen
yad nepin, nad abe Klays nop gos liniŋid
mideban. 6 Anib ak tek, miñil gos timud nep
ak pag yikebin. Ned yad nep ñin di midilig
agnigen, God kiles tep ne ak nep monmon
ñak. Kiles anib ak di mideban ak, nad kiles
timel yibil ge awl gek, anib ak tek bi olap
mab agilek, yin gil dad amil, awl gek amub.
7 Chin nopun, God ne Kawnan ne ak chinop
ñub ak, ne gek chin binib pilikep tek ma
lup. Mel yibil. Chinop gek, kiles ne dil,
binib mapen yibil lil, mubwak chin ak sek
gos timud chin ak sek, kod midtep ginigun.
8 Anib ak, Biawl chin takaw ne agyikinig,
nebeŋ ma dinimin. Pen Klays wog genek,
yip nag lilak ak, nebeŋ ma dinimin. Yad
takaw teplep ne ak agñen yip gi timel gipal
ak tek, nad takaw teplep agñe nep gi timel
ginigel. God chilop kiles ñil kod yek, kiles
gil pen agñinigul. 9 God chinop tig asik
dil aglek, binib ne ke yibil midil, yipid gil
yibil midobun. Pen chin gitep gonok niŋid
aglil ma dak. Ne ke aglil yimug niŋid gitep
gin agil gos niŋid, chinop dak. Bilel man
ma alwol gilak ñin ak, God ne anigil gos
nigak, Klays Jisas wog ne gek, yad kilop
yimug niŋid gitep ginigayn agil gos nigak.
10 Pen miñil Klays Jisas, bi kasin gep chin
ak, miseŋ lup. Ne apil gek, God yimug niŋid
gitep gep ne ak abe miseŋ lup. Kumil tek
yobinop ak pen, Klays Jisas kumeb adek ak
tig jisipuk gi diyokak. Takaw teplep ne dad
apil chinop gek, chin nopun, pisnep kumil
ma kul ginigun, pel pelnep yonigun tek lup.
11 Adek anib ak, God ne ke yip agek, bi
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midil, takaw
teplep nop agyikil, binib okok kilop agñitep
gebin. 12 Anigen yip gi timel gel, koslam
midil miŋel awl yibil ak debin ak pen, nebeŋ
ma dipin. Bi nop gos linepin ak, nop nigtep
gipin. Anib ak yad nepin, tap teplep yip
diñak ak, ne ke kod midtep gek mid dad
amil, ñin awl ne ak ownigab.

13 Klays Jisas nop gos liniginig, binib
mapen lilig, takaw niŋid yibil agen nepan
ak, yipid gil yibil mideb agil, binib okok
kilop agñinimin. 14 God takaw teplep nep
ñub ak, ditep yibil ginimin. God Kawnan
ne ak nab chin okyaŋ ayip midobun ak, nep
gos tep ñek, takaw teplep ak ditep yibil
ginimin.

15 Pen anib ak nad nepan, bi Pigelus sek,
bi Helmogenes sek, binib kili Esiya plopens
nib okok midupsek yip keligilak.

16-18 Bi Onesipolus pen yip ma keligup.
Taun Lom nag lel miden, ne apil, nebeŋ
dinigayn agil yip ma keligup. Koslam piyow
dad apil, yip nigup. Ñin kuŋay yibil ap
nigek, yip tep yibil gup. Pen ned taun
Epesus yenek, yip gitep yibil goligup anib
ak, nad nigtep gipan. Anib ak, Biawl anop
agniŋid apin, Onesipolus binib ne okok sek
kilop mapen niŋid kod yenimin apin. Pen
takaw olap Biawl anop agniŋid apin, Ñin
awl nad ak apek, nop mapen niŋid kod
yenimin apin.

1:1 Epe 1.1 1:2 Apo 16.1, 1 Ti 1.2 1:3 Apo 22.3, 23.1, Lom 1.8-9, Plp 3.5, 1 Te 1.2, 3.10 1:5 Apo 16.1, 1 Ti 1.5, 4.6 1:6 1 Te 5.19, 1 Ti 4.14 1:7 Luk 24.49, Apo 1.8, Lom 8.15 1:8 Lom 1.16, Plp 1.7, Kol 1.24, 1 Ti 2.6 1:9 Lom 8.28, Epe 1.4, 2.8-9, 1 Te 4.7, Tat 3.5, Hib 3.1, 1 Pi 1.20 1:10 1 Ko 15.54-57, Kol 1.26, Hib 2.14, 1 Pi 1.20 1:11 1 Ti 2.7 1:12 Epe 3.1-2, 1 Ti 6.20, 2 Ti 4.8, 1 Pi 4.19 1:13 1 Ti 1.10, 4.6, 6.3, 2 Ti 2.2, 3.14, Tat 1.9, 2.1, Hib 10.23 1:14 Lom 8.11, 1 Ti 6.20 1:16-18 2 Ti 4.16, 4.19, Jud 21

2

Timoti ne bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep ak, Klays Jisas ayɨp jɨmñɨl yenɨmɨl

1 Ñɨ yad Timoti. God ne Klays Jisas nop
agyokek apɨl, nep yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gek,
pelpel kɨles yɨbɨl gɨl yenɨmɨn. 2 Takaw bɨnɨb
kuŋay yɨbɨl okok kɨlop pel agen nepan ak, bɨ
God wog ne gɨtep gɨlɨg mɨdebal okok kɨlop,
agñɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn. Anɨgenɨmɨn, kɨli pen bɨ
ogɨnap kɨlop abe agñɨ tep gɨnɨgel tek lup.
3 Nad bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep ak, Klays Jisas
ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdebɨl. Anɨb ak tek, agñon
chɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨpal ak tek, nad agñe nep
gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgel. Anɨge, chɨn ayɨp jɨmñɨl
mɨŋel anɨb ak dɨnɨmɨn. 4 Bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ
gep olap, wog ogɨnap sek gɨn agɨl gos ma
nɨgup. Bɨawl ne ak nop nɨgek tep gaŋ agɨl,
bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep wog ne ke nep gup. 5
Anɨb ak tek, bɨ penpen taw asɨk lɨpal okok,
bɨ kod mɨdeb okok kɨli apal apal tek nep
kɨdek gɨnɨgel. Bɨ olap pen ne apal apal tek
nep kɨdek ma genɨgab, tap teplep anɨb ak
ma dɨnɨgab. Pen bɨ kɨles tɨmel gɨtep gɨl, apal
apal tek nep gɨnɨgab ak, tap teplep ak ne
dɨnɨgab. 6 Pen bɨ tap wog gup ak, tɨŋɨl yul
gup tek, ne ned yɨg ñɨŋɨnɨmuŋ. Ñɨbɨl, kɨdek
pen bɨ ogɨnap kɨlop yɨg ñɨnɨmuŋ. 7 Takaw
agebɨn anɨb okok nɨgɨlɨg mɨde, Bɨawl ne nep
gos ñek, mɨdupsek takaw jɨj anɨb ak nɨgtep
gɨnɨgaban.

8 Jisas Klays nop pel nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨn.
Based yes Depɨd tɨkek, tɨk dad amɨl, nop
tɨkɨlak. Pen kumɨl tepayaŋ tɨkjakak. Takaw
teplep anɨb ak, yad pel agñɨbɨn. 9 Yad takaw
teplep anɨb anep agɨl, tap tɨmel ma gɨpɨn.
Bɨ okok pen, kɨli takaw yad ak nɨŋɨd bɨ tap
tɨmel gup ak agɨl, yɨp gɨ tɨmel gɨl nag lel
mɨdebɨn. Pen God takaw ak, nag lɨnɨgel tek
ma lup. 10 God takaw ak nag ma lup, anɨb
ak yad wog ne okok mɨdupsek kɨles tɨmel
gɨl mɨŋel anɨb okok dɨpɨn. Pen bɨnɨb God ne
kɨlop dɨnɨg aglak okok, kɨlop abe gos nepɨn.
Kɨli Klays Jisas nop chɨgel God kɨlop tɨg asɨk
dek, pel pelnep kɨm mɨdɨl mɨdtep gɨnɨgabal
gos ak nepɨn. Anɨb ak yad wog ne okok
mɨdupsek kɨles tɨmel gɨl mɨŋel anɨb okok
dɨpɨn. 11 Takaw anɨb awl nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl mɨdeb
ak, anɨb agup,

Chɨn Klays ayɨp pɨsnep kumnok tek, ne ayɨp
jɨmñɨl koŋɨm yonɨgabun agup.

12 Chɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨpal tek, chɨn kɨles
tɨmel gɨl mɨŋel okok dɨl nɨm, ne ayɨp
bɨawl okok mɨdɨl, bɨnɨb kɨlop kod
yonɨgabun agup.

Nop kelɨgonɨgabun, chɨnop abe kelɨgɨnɨgab
agup.

13 Nop takaw ogɨnap aglɨl, sayn takaw apun
anɨb ak kɨdek ma gonɨgun, takaw
ne pen agup ak kɨdek gɨnɨgab agup.
Takaw ne agup ak kelɨgɨnɨmuŋ tek
ma lup agup.

*Timoti ne wog g*ɨtep gek, God nɨgek nop tep gɨnɨmuŋ

14 Bɨnɨb okok kɨlop agɨlɨg mɨde, takaw
anɨb ak nɨgɨlɨg yenɨgel. Pen God nɨg
mɨdaknɨŋ, kɨlop agtep ge, takaw yokɨp keke
agɨl penpen ma agɨnɨgel. Takaw tɨtɨmel
anɨb okok nɨg dad amɨl, kɨli apyap pakɨnɨgel
tek lup. 15 Nad wog kɨles tɨmel gɨl genɨmɨn,
God wog nep ak nɨgek tep gɨnɨgab. Pen
God takaw nɨŋɨd ne ak nɨgtep gɨl, bɨnɨb
okok kɨlop agñɨ tep gɨlɨg, nebeŋ ma dɨnɨmɨn.
16 Takaw okok nɨb okok nɨb God gos ne
mel ak, kɨli pel monmon apal. Anɨgɨl ag
dad amɨl apɨl gel, takaw anɨb ak kɨlop gek,
God nop kelɨgɨl amɨl, man pal awl yɨbɨl
okok amnɨgabal. Nad pen takaw anɨb okok
kud ñɨnɨmɨn. 17 Takaw anɨb okok, soy
olap lɨl, mɨd dad amɨl awl yɨbɨl lup tek
ak gɨnɨgab. Pen bɨ takaw anɨb apal okok,
Himeneyus ayɨp, Piletus ayɨp adek anɨb ak
gɨpɨl. 18 Kɨli bɨ omɨŋal takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl
kanɨb adek ak kelɨgɨl, anɨb apɨl, Chɨn kumɨl
pɨsnep tɨkjakɨpun ak tek, kɨdek tepayaŋ ma
tɨkjakɨnɨgabun apɨl. Pen takaw yɨpɨd ma
gup anɨb ak agel, bɨnɨb ogɨnap Jisas nop gos
lɨnepal ak kelɨgɨl apyap pakɨpal. 19 Pen bɨnɨb
God yɨl mɨdebal okok, God kɨlop mab meg
tek ak puŋɨlek wos gɨl mɨdeb. Mab meg
anɨb ak, takaw olap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agup, Bɨawl
ak bɨnɨb ne okok kɨlop gos nɨgup agup.
Pen takaw olap tɨkɨl agup, Bɨnɨb mɨdupsek

2:3 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 1.8, 4.5 2:4 1 Ko 9.25 2:5 1 Ko 9.25-26, 2 Ti 4.8 2:6 1 Ko 9.7, 9.10 2:8 Lom 1.3, 2.16, 1 Ko 15.1, 15.4, 15.20 2:9 Apo 9.16, 28.31, Epe 3.1, 3.13, Plp 1.7, 1.12-14, Kol 4.3, 4.18 2:10 2 Ko 1.6, Epe 3.13, Kol 1.24 2:11 Lom 6.5, 6.8, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 1 Ti 1.15 2:12 Mat 10.33, Luk 12.9, Lom 8.17, 1 Pi 4.13 2:13 Nam 23.19, Lom 3.3-4, Tat 1.2 2:14 1 Ti 1.4, 5.21, 6.4, Tat 3.9 2:15 1 Ti 4.6, Tat 2.7-8 2:16 1 Ti 4.7, 6.20, Tat 1.14 2:17 1 Ti 1.20 2:19 Nam 16.5, 16.26, Ais 52.11, Nah 1.7, Jon 10.14, 10.27, Lom 8.35, 1 Ko 8.3, 1 Jo 2.19 2:20 Lom 9.21, 1 Ko 3.12, 1 Ti 3.15

Biawl yil midobun apal okok, tap si tap
timel adek okok keligінigel agup. [20] Pen kal
awl yibil olap migan ak, kinag keke mideb.
Kinag oginap, gol ayip silpa ayip dil gilak.
Oginap pen mab ayip lum ayip dil gilak.
Kinag oginap wog teplep gep, oginap tap
yokip yokip okok gep agil gipal. [21] Anib
ak, binib olap tap gach tap monmon okok
asik tep gonimuŋ, kinag wog gitep gep tek
ak yenigab. Ne bi suŋtep olap midil, Biawl
wog nop ak giñinigab. Ne wog teplep okok
giñinig mideb. [22] Pen bi pilaj okok, gos timel
nepal tek ma niginimin. Bi teplep yibil
miden agil, ge amnimuŋ. Klays nop gos
liniŋid, binib okok kilop mapen lil, kimigel
midtep gil, abe anib ak nep ge amnimuŋ.
Nad ayip binib anib okok ayip chibol nab
nibi ayaŋ midtep gil, Biawl nop agniŋid
kidek gipim ak, tap teplep anib okok anigil
ginimib. [23] Pen takaw nigep ma nigep okok
sek, takaw yokip okok sek ag amil apil gipal
ak, kud ñinimin. Nad nepan, takaw anib ak
niŋid, ag gil penpen yibil apal anib ak tek,
kud ñinimin. [24] Pen bi olap Biawl nop wog
giñeb ak, ag gil penpen ma aginimuŋ. Binib
okok midupsek kilop kimigel midil ditep
gil, agñi tep ginimuŋ. Pen kili takaw nop
ak diyokel, ne kimigel yibil yonimuŋ. [25] Pen
bi oginap takaw nop tibilikil ma denigel,
kimigel midil agñilig yonimuŋ. Anigek,
God bi anib okok kilop gos tep ñek, taynen
tap si tap timel gipun agil keligil, adikid
ownigel tek linigab. Ownigel tek lek, takaw
niŋid yibil ak niginigabal. [26] Ned Satan
kilop yepis agil dek, gon ne ak migan ayaŋ
midebal. Midil, gos ne ak niŋid kidek gipal
ak pen, kili tig adikil takaw niŋid yibil ak
niŋid nim, gos teplep ak niŋid, Satan gon
ne ak keligil amil midtep ginigabal.

3

Ñin kidek ownigab ñin ak, binib okok
tap timel yibil ginigabal

[1] Pen anib ak niginimin. Ñin kidek
ownigab ñin ak, tap titimel kuŋay yibil
apek, titay dil tek yenigabal. [2] Ñin anib ak,
binib okok mubwak kili nep gos niŋid, mani
tap kili okok nep gos niginigabal. Chin
ke binib awl midobun agil, binbi oginap
kilop agjulig takaw dinigabal. Nonim nap
kilop takaw tibilikil, binib oginap kilop tap
teplep ñibal okok, kilop tep ma agil, God gos
ne nigup pal ak ma niginigabal. [3] Kili bi
okok kilop gos nigep won ak ma yenigab.
Oginap ayip penpen agil, keligep tek ma
yenigab. Kilop agjuwil, mubwak nab kili
okyaŋ ke kod ma yenigabal. Bi timel yibil
midil, kabiyam timel junigabal. Tap gitep
gep anigil kilop milik yownigab. [4] Binib
okok kilop mimug niŋid gitep ma ginigabal.
Gos nigtep gil mel kasek monmon gil,
chin ke nep binib awl yibil midobun agil
niginigabal. Chin ke miñmiñ timel yibil
gun agil, God nop mapen ma linigabal. [5]
Kili God nop gos niŋid kidek gilig midobun
aginigabal ak pen, yepis yibil aginigabal.
Kili anigil, God kiles ak kud ñil nop kidek
ma ginigabal. Binib aniginigabal anib okok
kilop keligil, ayip jimñil ma yenimin. [6-7] Bi
anib okok, bin gos nigtep ma gipal oginap
kilop piyow nepal. Piyow niŋid, gos timud
kilop ak lipig dad amel kilop kidek gipal.
Bin anib okok, tap si tap timel gil, gos awl
yibil nigilig midebal. Chibol nab kili ayaŋ
tikjakek, tap nigep ma nigep gipal anib
okok jij ne ma mideb. Takaw okok nib okok
nib niginigun agil gos nepal ak pen, takaw
niŋid yibil dinigel tek ma lup. Anib ak bi
timel anib okok, kili bin okok gos timud
kilop ak lipig dad amel kilop kidek gipal.
[8] Pen bi Janes ayip Jables ayip,* kili Mosis
takaw agak ak yilik niŋid milik nigilek tek,
bi apin anib okok takaw yipid gil mideb ak
anib ak nep gebal. Gos kili ak timel yibil
gil, sawl sek lek, Klays nop gos linepal ak
keligipal. [9] Pen gipal adek anib ak, gel awl
ginimuŋ tek ma mideb. Janes ayip, Jables

2:21 2 Ti 3.17, Tat 3.1 2:22 Apo 9.14, 1 Ko 1.2, 1 Ti 1.5, 6.11 2:23 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 2.16, Tat 3.9 2:24 1 Ti 3.2-3, Tat 1.7-9, 3.2 2:25 Gal 6.1, 1 Ti 2.4, 6.11, Tat 1.1, 1 Pi 3.15 3:1 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 4.3, 2 Pi 3.3, 1 Jo 2.18 3:2 Lom 1.29-31, 1 Ti 1.20, 6.4, 2 Pi 2.3, 2.12 3:3 Tat 2.3, 2 Pi 3.3 3:4 Plp 3.19, 2 Pi 2.13, Jud 4, 19 3:5 Mat 7.15, 7.21, Lom 2.19-20, 2 Te 3.6, 1 Ti 5.8, 6.5, Tat 1.16 3:6-7 Mat 23.14, Tat 1.11 3:8 Kis 7.11, Lom 1.28, 2 Ko 13.5, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Ti 2.25

* 3:8 Juda bi kili ageligipal, Yijip binonim kili olap, ne bi chip sime sakep ominal ak dek, kili bi ominal binonim wog ne giñeligipil ageligipal. Pen yib kili Janes ayip Jables ayip. Mosis Yijip owak ñin ak, bi ominal anib ak yelek. Kisim Bek 7.22 ak, 9.11 ak niginimin.

ayip kilop sawl sek lek binib okok kili miseŋ
nigilak tek, bi miñil midebal kili abe sawl
sek lek binib okok miseŋ niginigabal.

Timoti ne God takaw ak ditep ginimuŋ

10 Nad pen, yip nigtep gipan. Takaw titay
dil agñibin ak sek, pel titay dil gipin ak
sek, gipin jij ak sek, nad nepan. Klays nop
gos liniŋid, wog ne malik gil giñil, binib
okok kilop mapen lil, kiles timel gil miŋel
anib oginap debin ak, nad nepan. 11 Binib
man awl Adiyok ayip Aykoniyam ayip Listla
ayip okok, yip gi timel gel, yul awl yibil
dil koslam yenek ak, nad nepan. Pen yip
titay dil gi timel gipal won ak, Biawl ne yip
dil kod yek ak nepan. 12 Niŋid yibil apun,
binib Klays Jisas nop chigil, God anigup tek
ginigun agil nepal okok, kilop midupsek
abe gi timel ginigabal. 13 Pen bi tap timel
gipal ak sek, bi takaw yepis apal ak sek,
anib ak nep gel gel tap awl ken amnigab.
Amek, penpen takaw yepis yibil aginigabal.
14 Nad pen, takaw agel nigtep ginak ak, gos
nokom niginak ak, nigilig yenimin. Chin
nep agñonok niginak ak, chinop nigtep
gipan. 15 Pen nad ñisikol yibil yenak ñin ak,
buk Baybol takaw ak nep agñelak niginak.
Takaw anib ak, nep gos teplep ak ñinimuŋ
tek lek, Klays Jisas nop gos linige, God nep
tig asik dinigab. 16 Buk Baybol takaw ak
midupsek, God Kawnan ne nokom ak gos
ñek tikilak. Ak nim, chin takaw teplep anib
ak dil, binib okok kilop takaw niŋid yibil
agñil, gos timel niginigel okok kilop timud
wuk tep gil, tap timel ginigel okok kilop
agñi tep gil, teplep yibil yenigel agil, agñi
tep ginigun. 17 Anib ak tek, chin binib
God nop wog giñibun okok, takaw anib ak
chinop gek, nigtep yibil gil wog teplep ginig
yonigabun.

4

Timoti ne God takaw yipid gil yibil ak
kiles gil agñinimuŋ

1 Klays Jisas adikid ownigab ñin ak,
binib okok kilop kod yenigab. Pen binib
koŋim yenigabal okok sek, kumilak okok
sek bilok keke linigab. Anib ak nim, takaw
aginigebin anib awl, anib anib ginimin
aginigebin ak, yokip ma agebin. God
ayip Jisas ayip nig midelekniŋ, nad anigil
ginimin agil agñebin. 2 God takaw teplep
ak kiles gil agñinimin. Binib okok kilop
tep ginigab akaŋ, tep ma ginigab agil
yilik ma niginimin, takaw ak minek minek
agñinimin. Binib God nigtep gilaŋ agil,
kilop timud wukilig, kiles gil agñi tep gilig
yenimin. Pen pel kimigel jimñil midil, God
gos ne ak agtep gil agñinimin. 3 Nigan. Ñin
kidek ak, binib kili God takaw yipid gil ak
niŋid ma dinigabal. Gos timud pal ak pal
ak niginigabal ak, bi agñeb kili okok ke di
nan gil, takaw nigep ma nigep okok chin
ke nigun agil gos nepal okok agñinigabal.
4 Anib ak nim, takaw niŋid yibil ak keligil,
aŋoj yokip okok agel nep niginigabal. 5 Nad
ke pen, nep tap titay dinigab ak, gos nigtep
gilig yenimin. Miŋel gil yipil gonimuŋ, gos
awl anib ak ma niginimin. Takaw teplep
wog ak gil, binib kili Klays ma nepal okok
kilop gitep gil agñinimin. Pen God nep agek
wog ne okok dipan ak, wog anib ak kiles gil
gitep ginimin.

*Pol kumni*geb ñin ak wulep mideb

6 Miñil pen yad kumnigebin, ñig wayn
God nop ñinig sopal tek ak, nikim yad ak
kasek soginigeb. Anib ak, yad ameb ñin ak
wulep mideb. 7 Yad kiles timel gil takaw
teplep yibil agñil, miñil agjuwebin. Gos yad
ak miñil Klays yil chichik dil, wog yip agak
ak ma keligipin, agak tek midupsek gijupin.
8 Tap teplep yad dep ak miñil yip kod mideb.
Tap teplep anib ak anigil mideb, Biawl yip
aginigab, Bi teplep yad aginigab. Biawl
ne yipid gil niŋid, binib okok kilop bilokil
niginigab ak nim, ñin awl ne ak apek, tap
teplep anib ak yip ñinigab. Pen yad nokom
mel, binib Biawl chin apeb agel, kilop tep
gaknin kod midebal okok, kilop midupsek
tap teplep anib ak ñinigab.

3:10 Plp 2.22, 1 Ti 4.6 3:11 Sng 34.19, Apo 13.14-52, 14.1-20, 2 Ko 1.10 3:12 Mat 16.24, Jon 15.20, 17.14, Apo 14.22, 1 Te 3.3 3:13 2 Te 2.11, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 2.16 3:14 1 Ti 1.13, 1 Ti 2.2 3:15 Jon 5.39, 1 Pi 1.20-21 3:16 Lom 15.4, 2 Ti 2.21, 2 Pi 1.20-21 3:17 1 Ti 6.11, 2 Ti 2.21 4:1 Apo 10.42, Lom 14.9-10, 1 Ti 5.21, 6.13 4:2 Apo 20.20, 20.31, 1 Ti 4.13, 5.20, Tat 1.13, 2.15 4:3 1 Ti 1.10, 4.1, 2 Ti 1.13, 3.1, 3.6 4:4 1 Ti 1.4, 4.7, Tat 1.14 4:5 Apo 21.8, Epe 4.11, 2 Ti 1.8, 2.3 4:6 Plp 1.23, 2.17, 2 Pi 1.14 4:7 1 Ko 9.24-25, Plp 3.14, 1 Ti 6.12, Hib 12.1 4:8 1 Ko 9.24-25, 2 Ti 1.12, Jem 1.12, 1 Pi 5.4, Lep 2.10 4:9 2 Ti 1.4 4:10 2 Ko 8.23, Gal 2.3, Kol 4.14, Plm 24, Tat 1.4, 1 Jo 2.15

Timoti ne Pol yɨl kasek ownɨmuŋ

9 Timoti, yad mɨdebin awl, kasek
ownɨmɨn. 10 Nɨgan. Bɨ Demas ne tap
lum awl gos nɨŋɨd, yɨp pɨsnep kelɨg
taun Tesalonayka amnak. Bɨ Klesens ne
Galesiya plopens amnak. Bɨ Taytus ne man
Dalmesiya amnak. 11 Bɨ Luk ne nokom yad
ayɨp mɨdobul. Nad pen, Mak nop dɨl poŋɨd
ape, yad ayɨp mɨdɨl God wog ak gɨnɨgun. 12
Pen bɨ Tikikus nop agyoken, taun Epesus
amnak. 13 Ownɨgaban ñɨn ak, taun Tlowas
apɨl, kolsiyot yad ak, bɨ Kalpus kal dɨlɨnek ak
dɨl dad ownɨmɨn. Mɨj palawl ñu kɨl tɨkɨlak
ak, dayday kamɨl nag lɨlak okok abe dad
ownɨmɨn. Pen tap awl olap, mɨj palawl chag
sipsip wak ak sek ñu kɨl tɨkɨlak okok, dɨl dad
ownɨmɨn. 14 Bɨ Aleksada, tap ayn walɨn
sek ak wog golɨgup olap, ne yɨp tap tɨmel
yɨbɨl kuŋay gak. Yɨp gak anɨb ak, Bɨawl ne
nop pen abe gɨnɨgab. 15 Bɨ anɨb ak takaw
chɨn apun ak nɨŋɨd, chɨnop yɨlɨk nɨŋɨd mɨlɨk
nɨgup ak nɨm, nep abe gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨmuŋ
tek lup ak, nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨn. 16 Yɨp ned kot
gɨlak ñɨn ak, bɨ olap yɨp kud okok nɨg yekniŋ
kot ma gɨnek. Mɨdupsek yɨp kelɨgɨlak. Pen
God nop agnɨgen, kɨlop gɨ tɨmel gɨn agɨl
gos ma nɨgɨnɨmuŋ. 17 Yɨp kot gɨlak anɨb
ak pen, Bɨawl ne yɨp kod mɨdɨl kɨles ñak.
Ñakniŋ, yad bɨnɨb Juda mel kuŋay yɨbɨl ap
yelak okok, kɨlop takaw teplep mɨdupsek
agñɨjunek nɨgɨlak. Pen Bɨawl ne yɨp dɨl kod
mɨdɨlɨg takaw yad agɨl, takaw kɨlop taw
jɨsɨpuk gɨnek. Gen, kɨli yɨp ma agyokel,
chen layon ladek ak yɨp ma su ñɨŋɨlak. 18
Pen Bɨawl ne yɨp dɨl kod yek, tap olap yɨp
gɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lɨnɨgab. Yɨp gɨtep gɨl dad
amek, man ne alaŋ amnɨgayn. Man ne alaŋ
anɨb ak, bɨnɨb ne okok kɨlop kod yenɨgab.
Pen yɨb nop ak pel pelnep dad aplanɨgun.
Yaw.

19 Nad takaw yad ak dɨl, bɨn Plɨsɨla ayɨp
bɨne Akwɨla ayɨp, bɨ Onesɨpolus bɨnɨb kal ne
mɨdebal okok ayɨp, kɨlop ag dɨdeg lɨnɨmɨn.
20 Bɨ Elastus taun Kolɨn mɨdeb. Bɨ Tlop-
ɨmus nop tap gek, kelɨg ownek taun Mɨle-
tus. 21 Yɨgen gɨl yobup ñɨn ak wulep mɨdeb
tek, kasek ownɨmɨn. Yupulus ayɨp, Pudens
ayɨp, Linus ayɨp, Klodiya ayɨp, Klays bɨnɨb
ne taun Lom mɨdebal okok ayɨp, kɨli nep
ag dɨdeg lebal. 22 Bɨawl ak, ne nep kod
yonɨmuŋ. Pen nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep
gɨnɨmuŋ.

4:11 Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, Kol 4.10, 4.14, Plm 24 4:12 Apo 20.4, Epe 6.21-22, Kol 4.7-8 4:13 Apo 20.6 4:14 Sng 28.4, 62.12, Snd 24.12, Apo 19.33, Lom 2.6, 1 Ti 1.20, Lep 18.6 4:16 Apo 7.60, 2 Ti 1.15 4:17 Sng 22.21, Dan 6.22, Apo 23.11, 27.23, 2 Pi 2.9 4:18 Sng 121.7, Lom 11.36, Gal 1.5, Hib 13.21 4:19 Apo 18.2, 2 Ti 1.16-17 4:20 Apo 19.22, 20.4, 21.29, Lom 16.23

TAYTUS
Pol Taytus Nop Mij Tikak

1 Yad Pol, bɨ God nop wog gɨñeb ne, bɨ
Jisas Klays takaw nop dad ameb ak mɨdebin.
Binɨb God ne kɨlop dɨnɨg aglak okok, kɨlop
agtep gen, kɨli kɨles gɨl nop gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgel.
Lɨnɨŋɨd, takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak nɨgɨlɨg, God
anɨgup tek ak nɨŋɨd kɨdek gɨnɨgel. 2 Pen
takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ne ak nɨgɨlɨg, pel pelnep
yonɨgabun agɨl nop kod mɨdebal. God bɨ
takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl nep agup ak, bɨlel man
ma alwol gɨlak ñɨn ak, binɨb kɨlop gen pel
pelnep yenɨgabal aglak. Aglek nɨm, ne yepɨs
ma agup tek, 3 ñɨn ne ke aglup ak apek, bɨ
oginap takaw ne agñel, takaw anɨb ak mɨseŋ
lak. Pen God bɨ kasɨn gep chɨn ak, yɨp dɨl
kɨles gɨl agek, takaw ne ak dad amɨl agñɨbin.
4 Taytus, nad yad ayɨp, chɨlapɨl Klays nop
gos lɨnopul ak tek, nad ñɨ yad mɨdeban. Pen
mɨj anɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl nep ñebin. Bapi
God chɨn ayɨp, Klays Jisas bɨ kasɨn gep chɨn
ak ayɨp, nep yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gel mɨdtep
gɨnɨmɨn.

Bɨ Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop kod
mɨdebal okok kɨlop aglɨnɨmɨn

5 Yad anɨgɨl gos nepɨn, wog oginap ma
gɨlok ak, nad dɨtep gɨnɨmɨn. Dɨtep gɨl,
bɨ Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop kod mɨdep
oginap, taun keke mɨdebal tek aglɨnɨmɨn,
yad nep aginek tek. Anɨgɨl gos nɨŋɨd, man
ñɨg tɨb kus gak Klit ak nep kelɨgɨl amnɨnek.
6 Pen bɨ Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop kod
mɨdep olap, ne anɨgɨl yonɨmuŋ. Bɨ tep
yɨbɨl mɨdek, binɨb oginap nop nɨgel tep
gɨnɨmuŋ. Bɨn nokom dɨnɨmuŋ. Ñɨpay ne
Klays nop gos lɨnɨgel, binɨb oginap bɨ ak
ñɨpay ne ak sawl sek lek monmon gebal
agɨl ma agɨnɨgel tek lup. 7 Bɨ Klays binɨb
ne okok kɨlop kod mɨdep ak, God wog ne
kod mɨdtep gɨnɨmuŋ. Bɨ tep yɨbɨl mɨdek,
binɨb oginap nop nɨgel tep gɨnɨmuŋ. Ne
yad yɨb awl yɨbɨl dɨl, binɨb okok kɨlop kodɨn
agɨl gos ma nɨgɨnɨmuŋ. Bɨ oginap kɨlop
takaw tɨmel oginap kasek ma agɨnɨmuŋ.
Ñɨg kɨles ñɨbɨl sawl ma lɨl, kabɨyam tɨmel
ma junɨmuŋ. Mani tap okok yad nokom
dɨn agɨl gos ak ma nɨgɨnɨmuŋ. 8 Pen binɨb
kɨlop ag dap kal mɨgan ne lɨnɨmuŋ. Ne
wog teplep gek nop tep gɨnɨmuŋ. Bɨ takaw
sayn tep agɨl, gos nɨgtep gɨnɨmuŋ. Bɨ teplep
mɨdtep gɨl mɨdɨl, bɨ suŋtep God agup tek
nep gɨl, gos tɨmud nab ne ayaŋ ke kod
mɨdtep gɨnɨmuŋ. 9 Takaw yɨpɨd gɨl pel
agñɨbun ak dɨ mɨdonɨmuŋ. Kɨles gɨl dɨ mɨdɨl
nɨm, binɨb okok kɨlop takaw yɨpɨd gup ak
nep agñɨ tep gɨl, kɨlop kɨles ñɨnɨmuŋ tek
lup. Pen binɨb takaw yɨpɨd gɨl ak tɨbɨlɨkɨpal
okok, kɨlop tɨmud wukɨlɨg kɨles gɨl agñɨ tep
gonɨmuŋ, takaw pen agɨnɨgel tek olap ma
yenɨgab.

Man Klit ak, bɨ kuŋay takaw tɨmel agel,
oginap Klays nop gos nepal ak kelɨgɨpal

10 Pen Klays binɨb ne pelpel apnan gɨpal
man ñɨg tɨb kus gak Klit okok, kɨli kuŋay
takaw tep yɨbɨl ak tɨbɨlɨkɨl, God nop kɨdek
ma gɨpal. Takaw yokɨp kuŋay agɨlɨg, binɨb
okok kɨlop nebneb gɨlɨg yepɨs apal. Bɨ anɨb
okok oginap bɨ Juda kay, wak tɨbɨlɨkɨnɨgun
agɨl kɨles tɨmel gɨl apal. Anɨb ak tek, nad
bɨ Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop kod mɨdebal
okok, kɨlop aglɨnɨmɨn. 11 Bɨ takaw tep
yɨbɨl ak tɨbɨlɨkɨpal okok, mani tap okok dun
agɨl, binɨb yokɨp okok kɨlop anɨgɨl anɨgɨl
gɨnɨmɨb agɨl, takaw apal ak yepɨs apal. Agel,
apɨlɨgon amɨlɨgon ñapay kɨli oginap Klays
nop gos nepal ak kelɨgɨl apyap pakɨpal. Anɨb
ak kɨlop agenɨmɨb, takaw agebal anɨb ak
kelɨgɨnɨgel. 12 Bɨ gos nɨgep kɨli ak, man Klit
nɨb olap, ne bɨlel anɨb agak, Binɨb man Klit
nɨb okok, pelpel yepɨs yɨbɨl nep agɨl, kɨlop
yɨlɨk gek wog ma gɨl tap ak nep ñɨŋun agɨl
gos nepal agak. Gos anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, tap ladek
binɨb su ñɨŋeb tek ak mɨdebal agak. 13-14
Takaw gos nɨgep agak anɨb ak, nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl
agak. Anɨb ak kɨli anɨgɨpal okok, nad kɨlop
tɨmud wukɨl kɨles gɨl agɨnɨmɨn. Agenɨmɨn,
bɨ Juda kesɨm yokɨp apal okok sek, takaw
nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak kelɨgɨl takaw kɨles adek apal
okok sek, ma nɨŋɨd dɨnɨgel. Pen takaw yɨpɨd
gɨl ak dɨlɨg, Klays nop gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgel. 15
Binɨb kɨli God wɨdɨn adek sɨŋak gach sek

1:2 Lom 16.25, Kol 1.27, 2 Ti 1.1, 1.9, 1 Pi 1.20 1:3 Epe 1.9-10, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Ti 1.1, 1.11, 2.3, 2 Ti 1.10, Tat 2.10, 3.4 1:4 Lom 1.7, 2 Ko 8.23, Gal 2.3, 2 Ti 1.2, 4.10 1:6 2 Ti 2.24-26 1:6 1 Ti 3.2-7 1:7 Wkp 10.9, 1 Ko 4.1, Epe 5.18, 1 Pi 5.2 1:9 1 Ti 1.10, 1.15, 2 Ti 1.13, 2.15, 4.3, Tat 2.1 1:10 1 Ti 1.6, 4.7 1:11 Mat 23.14, Jon 10.12, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Ti 3.6, 1 Pi 5.2 1:13-14 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 4.2, 4.4, Tat 2.2 1:15 Mat 15.11, Luk 11.39-41, Lom 14.14, 14.20, 14.23, 1 Ko 6.12

ma yenigel okok, tap okok midupsek dinigel
ak tap gach sek ma dinigel. Pen binib God
widin adek siŋak gach sek midil, Klays nop
gos ma niginigel okok, tap okok midupsek
dinigel ak tap asiŋ. Takaw kili nepal ayip,
gos kili ayip gach sek mideb. Binib anib
okok tek, gos timud kili pisnep timel gek,
nigtep ma gipal. 16 God binib ne midobun
apal ak pen, gipal tek nigon, kili God yil
ma midebal. God kilop nigek tep ma yibil
gup. Takaw ne tibilikil, tap teplep olap ma
ginigel tek lup.

2

Taytus ne bi milep bin milep okok kilop
takaw agñinimuŋ

1 Pen nad, binib okok kilop God takaw
yipid gil adek ak nep agñinimin. 2 Bi milep
okok kilop age, takaw sayn tep agil, gos
nigtep ginigel. Gitep gel binib nigel tep
ginimuŋ. Titay gonimuŋ, kili Klays nop
nokom gos liniŋid, binib okok kilop mapen
lil, kiles timel gil miŋel okok dil, anib okok
ditep ginigel. 3 Bin milep okok kilop abe
agñe, God gos ne nigup pal ak ajenigel.
Binib oginap kilop ma agjuwil, ñig wayn
kuŋay ñiŋun agil gos ak ma niginigel. Gitep
gil midtep ginigun agil gos nigtep gil, agñi
tep ginigel. 4 Anigil nim, bin tob agen kidek
lipal okok kilop agñi tep gel, nigimil sek
ñapay sek kilop mapen yibil linigel. 5 Bin
takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep ginigel. God
widin adek siŋak gach sek ma yenigel. Wog
kal kili ke ak gil, binib okok ditep gil, nigimil
sikop muk okok midil ginigel. Tap anib
okok anigenigabal, binib oginap niŋid, God
takaw ne ak ma agjunigabal.

Taytus ne bi pilaj okok kilop takaw
agñinimuŋ

6 Pen nad bi pilaj okok kilop abe agñi
tep ge, bi takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep
ginigel. 7 Tap okok midupsek ginigaban
ak, gitep nep genimin, kili nep niŋid gitep
gipan tek ginigel. Pen binib okok kilop God
takaw ak agñenigaban, yepis agilig yimel
yimel agilig ma aginimin. Takaw niŋid
yibil ak nigtep gil, 8 yipid gil agñi tep
ginimin. Yipid gil nep agenimin, takaw
olap ma mideb, binib chinop milik nepal
okok, takaw oginap piyow mel niŋid, nebeŋ
dinigel.

Bi wog giñeb okok, biawl kili ak takaw
kilop aginigel niŋid kidek ginigel

9 Pen binib wog giñeb okok kilop age,
tap okok midupsek ginigabal ak, biawl kili
muk okok yenigel. Biawl kili okok aginigel
tek nep gel, kilop tep yibil ginigabal. Biawl
takaw kilop pen ma agil, 10 tap kilop si
ma dinigel. Anigil anigil gitep ginigel ak
nim, biawl kili okok, kili bi wog giñeb chin
okok gitep yibil gil apun tek nep gipal agil
niginigabal. Anib ak niŋid, kili God bi
kasin gep chin ak takaw tep ne agñibun
ak niŋid, takaw teplep yibil ak niŋid yibil
mideb aginigabal.

*Chi*n God gup ak kidek gil, Klays ne
ownigab ñin ak kod yonigabun

11 Chin nopun, God binib okok kilop
yimug niŋid gitep gep ak miseŋ lup. Pen
yimug niŋid gitep gep anib ak kilop gek,
midupsek tig asik dinimuŋ tek lup. 12
Chin God nop kud ñil, ne anigup tek kidek
ma gep ak sek, tap lum awl dun agil gos
nigep ak sek, pisnep keliginigun. Chin
pen takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep gil
ginigun. Teplep midil midtep gil, God
anigup tek gun agil gos niŋid ginigun. Binib
lum awl nab okok midobun ak pen, God
yimug niŋid gitep gep ne ak niŋid, chinop
takaw tep anib ak agñek, gos ne ak kidek
ginigabun. 13 Pen kidek gil, mid dad amil,
tap teplep niŋid miñmiñ ginigabun ak, chin
kod midobun. Tap teplep anib ak nim awl,
Jisas Klays ne milek awl sek kiles awl sek
dil, miseŋ siŋak ownigab. Ne God biawl
yibil mideb, bi kasin gep chin ak mideb. 14
Ne binib dil God ayip jimñil lin agil kumak.
Chinop nen agil kumek nim, God takaw
tibilikipun ak keligil, binib ne ke yibil okok
midobun. Tap timel anib okok midupsek
wik yokilig yek, binib ne ke yibil midobun

1:16 Lom 1.28, 2 Ti 3.5, 3.8, 1 Jo 1.6, 2.4, Jud 4 2:1 1 Ti 1.10, 6.3, 2 Ti 1.13, Tat 1.9 2:3 1 Ti 3.11, 2 Ti 2.9-10, 1 Pi 3.3-4 2:5 Epe 5.22, Kol 3.18, 1 Ti 2.11, 6.1, 1 Pi 3.1, 3.5 2:7 Epe 6.24, 1 Ti 4.12, 1 Pi 5.3 2:8 1 Ti 6.3, 2 Ti 3.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 2.15 2:9 1 Ti 6.1-2 2:10 Mat 5.16, Plp 2.15, Tat 1.3 2:11 Jon 1.9, Lom 5.15, 1 Pi 5.12 2:12 Lom 6.19, Epe 1.4, Kol 1.22, 1 Te 4.7, 1 Jo 2.16 2:13 1 Ko 1.7, Plp 3.20, Kol 3.4, Hib 9.28, 1 Jo 3.2 2:14 Kis 19.5, Lo 4.20, 7.6, 14.2, Sng 130.8, Ese 37.23, Gal 1.4, 1 Pi 2.9 2:15 1 Ti 4.12, 2 Ti 4.2

ak, chin tap teplep yibil ginigun agil gos ninjid ginigabun.

15 Takaw agesipin anib awl, binib okok kilop agñil, pel agñi tep ginimin. Pen binib takaw tibilikipal okok kilop, timud wukinimin. God ne nep dil agek, takaw kiles gil agenimin, jonjib kid nep ak sipsip ma niginigel.

3

*Ch*in tap teplep ak gitep ginigun

1 Binib okok kilop age, takaw anib ak gos niginigel. Gapman biawl okok sek, biawl kili okok sek kilop muk okok midil, takaw aginigel ak ninjid kidek ginigel. Pen minek minek wog teplep ak gitep ginig yenigel. 2 Bi olap nop ma agjuwil, pen-pen ma aginigel. Bi oginap kilop kimigel jimñil midil, midupsek ayip kimigel midon agil, gitep yibil ginigel. 3 Nibi nepim, chin abe ned binib sawl midil, takaw tep tibilikil, chinop tay yepis ageligipal takaw ninjid gitep ma goligipun. Tap lum awl dun agil gos ninjid miñmiñ goligipun ak, tap anib okok wog giñeb kili tek yoligipun. Tap si tap timel ginigun agil gos ninjid, tap kili okok yad tek midobikop agil goligipun. Binib okok chinop milik ninjid, penpen yilik nigoligipun. 4 Anigoligipun ak pen, God ne bi kasin gep chin ak, chinop mapen yibil lil, yimug nigup. Anib ñin ak, tap teplep anib okok miseŋ lek, 5 God chinop tig asik dup. Chin gitep yibil gon ninjid, chinop tig asik ma dup. Ne ke pen chinop mapen nigup tek tig asik dup. Won anib ak kilop tig asik din agil, gach chinop ak wik yokil, Kawnan ne ak chinop agyokek apil chinop gek, ñapay ne yibil midil, konjim nep midobun. 6 Pen Klays Jisas, bi kasin gep chin ak, wog ne gek, God ne Kawnan ne ak chinop monmon tig sogak. 7 Monmon tig sogek, pel pelnep yonigun agil nopun tek nep, God aglil agak tek kod midobun. Klays chinop yimug ninjid gitep gek, God nigek binib sunjtep ne okok midobun anib ak tek, pel pelnep yonigabun ak kod midobun. 8 Takaw anib ak ninjid yibil yek.

Pen binib God nop gos linepal okok, kili pelnep kiles gil gitep ginigel. Anib ak, takaw anib awl kiles gil aginimin agil gos nepin. Tap anib okok teplep yibil, binib anib okok kilop gek midtep ginigabal. 9 Nad pen, takaw nigep ma nigep ag amil apil gipal ak, apis based chin takaw agebal ak, takaw penpen ag amil apil gipal ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ninjid ag gil penpen yibil apal ak, takaw anib okok midupsek kud ñinimin. Jij olap ma mideb, binib okok kilop gek midtep ginigel tek ma lup. 10 Anib ak bi olap, Klays binib okok kilop tig asik keke lenigab, ñin olap agil, nop gos timud wukinimin. Pen ma nigek, minek ak abe aginimin. Minek ak abe ma nigek, nop kud ñinimin. 11 Nad nepan, bi anib ak tek, bi gos timel ninjid, tap nigep ma nigep gup. Pel tap si tap timel gup ak nim, tap timel anib okok, nop ke pen adikid amub.

*Takaw day won og*inap

12 Yad Atemas nop akaŋ, Tikikus nop agyoken, nep am niginigab. Nigek won anib ak, kasek apil taun Nikopolis yip niginimin. Yobup lil takil ginigab ñin ak, yad am man anib ak yenigayn agil gos nepin. 13 Bi Senas, takaw tig asikep olap ayip, bi Apolos ayip, kilop ditep ginimin. Kanib amnig gel, tap anib okok midupsek ñitep ge dad amnimil. Nad anige, tap olap kilop bi omiŋal kul ma gup. 14 Binib chin okok monmon midil, yokip ma yenigel. Wog tep ginigun agil gos ninjid, gitep gilig tap midakniŋ, binib tap ma mideb okok kilop oginap ñinigel. 15 Binib midupsek yad ayip midobun okok, nep ag dideg lebal. Pen nad takaw chin ak dil, binib Klays nop gos liniŋid chinop mapen lipal okok, kilop ag dideg linimin.

God nibop midupsek yimug ninjid gitep ginimuŋ.

3:1 Lom 13.1-7, Kol 1.10, Hib 13.21, 1 Pi 2.13-14 3:2 Epe 4.2, 4.31, Plp 4.5, Kol 3.12, 2 Ti 2.24-25 3:3 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 2.1-2, 5.8, Kol 1.21, 1 Pi 4.3 3:4 1 Ti 2.3, Tat 1.3, 2.11 3:5 Jon 3.3-5, Lom 11.6, Epe 5.26, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 3.21 3:6 Jol 2.28, Apo 2.17-18, 2.33, Lom 5.5 3:7 Lom 3.24, 8.23-24, Gal 2.16, Tat 2.11 3:8 1 Ti 1.14-15, Tat 2.14 3:9 1 Ti 1.4, 2 Ti 2.14-16, 2.23, Tat 1.14 3:10 Mat 18.15-17, 2 Ko 13.2, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14, 2 Ti 3.5, 2 Jo 10 3:11 Apo 13.46, 1 Ti 6.3-5 3:12 Apo 20.4, Epe 6.21-22, Kol 4.7-8, 2 Ti 4.12 3:13 Apo 18.24, 1 Ko 3.5-6, 16.12 3:14 Mat 7.19, Lom 15.28, Epe 4.28, Plp 1.11, Kol 1.10, Tat 2.14

PILEMON
Pol Pilemon Nop Mij Tikak

1 Yad Pol. Klays Jisas nop wog gen yip nag
lel midebin. Pilemon, nad mam tep chin
midil, Klays wog ne chin jimñil gipun. Pen
yad mam chin Timoti ayip midil, mij anib
ak ñu kil tikil nep ñobul. 2 Chil ay chin
Apiya ayip, bi Alkipus ayip kilop abe kil tikil
ñobul. Bi Alkipus, chin bi God chim kadiŋ
gep tek midil, God wog ak jimñil gipun. Pen
Klays binib ne pelpel kal nad apnan gipal
okok, kilop abe kil tikil ñobul.
3 Bapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays
ayip, apilminal ak nibop yimug niŋid gitep
gel midtep ginimib.

Pilemon ne Klays nop gos linigilig binib
kilop mapen lup

4-5 Nad Biawl Jisas nop gos linigilig, binib
ne okok midupsek kilop mapen lipan ak,
kili agel yad nepin. Anib ak yad God ayip
aginig, nep pel gos nigilig God nop tep apin.
6 Nop agniŋid apin, Nad ge, chin Pilemon
ayip jimñil midil, Klays nop gos liniginigun
apin. Pilemon ne Klays nop gos linigek nad
nop ge, chin Klays binib ne okok chinop pel
gitep gipan ak ne nigtep gil, chig tep yibil
ginimuŋ apin.
7 Pen mam Pilemon nigan. Nad God binib
ne okok kilop mapen le gos sek midel kilop
tep gup. Anib ak tek yad abe nigen tep gek,
miñmiñ yibil gipin.

*Pol ne Pilemon nop agup, Onesimus nop tepayaŋ d*il, gitep ginimin agup

8-9 Anib ak yad Pol, Klays Jisas takaw ne
ak agñi ajen, yip nag lel midebin ak, nep
aginim tek yip gos niŋid ginimin. Klays
bine midebin tek, nep takaw kiles aginig
apinep ak pen, nep anib ma aginim agil
keligipin. Chil penpen mapen lipul anib
ak tek, yad bi milep midebin ak, yad nep
takaw saynsayn agil agniginim. 10 Nad ñi
yad Onesimus nop gitep ginimin. Yip nag
lel yenek ak, ne yip yil owak. Apek nop
agñen Klays nop gos linigup ak nim yad
apin, ne ñi yad mideb. 11 Ned wog gitep ma
gil nep kelig amnak* ak pen, miñil yip wog
giñil, nep wog giñil chilop gitep ginigeb.†
12 Ne ñi mapen yad tek ak, nop agyoken
nep yil adikid ameb. 13 Gos yad nepin
ak, yad yil mideŋ agil nepin. Klays takaw
teplep agñen yip nag lel midebin awl, nad
apil yip wog giñinimin tek ma lup ak, Onesimus yip wog giñibikop. 14 Ned agniŋid
takaw nad ak dil tek, nop ma agyokipinep.
Yad ke pen nop di yenigayn yipid ma
ginigab agil, nop ned agyokil, nep kidek
agniginigayn. Yip yil tepayaŋ agyokinig
agyokinimin.
15 Onesimus ne nep keligil amil, sikol won
olap yek. Ak pen chin ma nopun, tap anib
okok anigek, miñil nop ditep ge, pel pelnep
chigil yenigayl akaŋ? 16 Pen Pilemon, Onesimus nop ditep geban ak, ne bi wog giñeb
mideb ak nep ma niginimin. Ne bi wog
giñeb mideb ak miñil pen, mam mapen nad
ak abe mideb. Pen yad abe nop gos nigen,
mam mapen yad ak mideb. Ne bi wog giñeb
wog ak gitep ginigab nad nige tep gek, nop
God bine olap namam nad ke ak abe mapen
niginigaban.
17 Anib ak chil jimñil midil Klays wog
ne ayip gobul agil nepan tek, yad amjaken
yip ditep gipinap tek ak, Onesimus nop abe
ditep ginimin. 18 Pen taydil nep timel gak
akaŋ, tap day oginap pen ma ñak agil, takaw
oginap yonimuŋ nop ma aginimin. Takaw
anib ak yip aginimin. 19 Age, yad nep pen
ñinigayn. Takaw anib ak yad Pol, yad ke
mij sek tikil lebin. Pen yad nep Klays takaw
teplep agenek niŋid dipan ak, tap day anib
ak mideb ak nep ma agebin, nad ke nepan.
20 Mam, yad agil gos nepin, chil Klays bine
okok midol, nad Biawl nop niŋid yip anigil
gitep ginimin. Anige, yad nigen tep gek,
miñmiñ ginigayn. 21 Yad nepin, takaw apin
tek mij kil tikebin ak, midupsek niŋid kidek

1:1 Epe 3.1 1:2 Kol 4.17, 2 Ti 2.3 1:3 Gal 1.3 1:4-5 Lom 1.8-9 1:6 Plp 1.9, Kol 1.9 1:7 2 Ko 7.4, 7.13 1:8-9 Plm 1 1:10 1 Ko 4.15, Kol 4.9 * 1:11 Gos olap anigil mideb. Onesimus ne Pilemon bi wog giñeb ne yoligup, kidek pilikil Pol yil owak. Apek Pol ayip midil, ñig pakak. Pen ñin anib ak takaw kiles timel olap agilak, Bi wog giñeb ne pilik amek, biawl ne ak bi chim kadiŋ gep okok agek, kili bi wog giñeb anib ak nop mab bak alaŋ chipil paklel kumnimuŋ agilak. † 1:11 Glik takaw ak, yib Onesimus takaw jij anigil mideb, bi gitep gep ak. 1:13 Plp 2.30 1:14 2 Ko 9.7, 1 Pi 5.2 1:16 1 Ti 6.2 1:17 2 Ko 8.23 1:19 Gal 6.11

ginigaban. Pen nad Onesimus nop adek anib anep ditep ginigaban agil, tep gaknin
mij tikebin.
22 Pen takaw nokom olap mideb. Gos yad
anigil mideb, God nop agnepim tek ninid,
yip gek nag lep ak keligil, nibop yil adikid
amnigayn. Anib ak yip kal ñiluk migan olap
ninid gilitep ge, yad amil kinim.

Takaw day won oginap

23 Bi Epaplas ne Klays Jisas takaw agñek
nop nag lilak ak, yad ayip midobul awl.
Pilemon, ne nep ag dideg leb. 24 Pen Mak ak,
Alistakus ak, Demas ak, Luk ak, kili bi wog
jimñil gipun okok, abe nep ag dideg lebal.
25 Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop yimug
ninid gitep ginimuŋ.

1:22 Plp 1.25, 2.24 1:23 Kol 1.7, 4.12 1:24 Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, 19.29, 27.2, Kol 4.10, 4.14, 2 Ti 4.10-11

HIBLU

Bɨ Olap Ne Hiblu Binib Klays Yɨl Yelak Okok Kilop Mij Tikak

*God chi*nop agnig takaw ne ak dil, Ñine nop agek chinop agñub

1 Bilel God takaw aginig ñin kuŋay takaw
ne ak dil, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok
kilop agek, kili keke based chin okok kilop
agñeligipal. 2 Ned anigil gek ak pen,
ñin kidek midobun awl, God chinop agnig
takaw ne ak dil, Ñine nop agek chinop
agñak. God Ñine nop aglek, tap okok
midupsek dil kod yenigab. Pen abe bilel
God gek Ñine tap okok midupsek gilak, tap
adekab alaŋ sek lum awl sek gilak. 3 Pen
Ñine ne ke ma mideb, God mideb tek nep
mideb. Ne abe God midil ak nim, chinop
milek pug yomub. Takaw kiles timel ne ak
dil agek, lum awl tap okok midupsek gitep
gil midtep gup. Binib tap si tap timel gipal
okok tig walig giyokil, gach kilop wik yokak.
Wog anib ak gijuwil, amil Binonim kiles
timel yibil adek alaŋ mideb ak, ñin yipid kid
ne okok besigak.

*God Ñ*ine nim biawl yibil mideb, ensel
okok yokip tek midebal

4 Pen God ne Ñine nop yib agek, yib ne
adek awl alaŋ mideb, ensel okok yib sikol
midebal. Ak tek ak God ne Ñine nop gek,
ne biawl yibil mideb, ensel okok yokip tek
midebal. 5 God ensel ne okok kilop, olap
takaw agil apikop,
Miñil nep dipin ak, nad ñi yad mide, yad
nap nak midebin agil ma agak.
Akaŋ pen,
Yad nap ne miden, ne ñi yad yenigab agil
ma agak. Mel yibil.
6 Pen God ne Ñine ned anop lum awl
agyokinig ñin ak, ne anib agak,
Ensel yad okok midupsek kigom yimil yib
nop dad aplanigel agak.
7 God ne ensel okok kilop gos niŋid takaw
anib agak,
God ensel ne okok kilop gek yigen tek
midebal, bɨ wog giñeb ne okok kilop
gek mab miŋilaŋ tek midebal agak.
8 Pen Ñine nop gos niŋid takaw anib agak,
Nad God midil, binonim midil, binib okok
pel pelnep kod yenigaban agak. Nad
binib okok kilop kod midil, yipid gil
gitep ginigaban agak.
9 Yipid gil gitep gipal ak, nep tep gup, pen gi
timel gipal ak, nep tep ma gup, mel
yibil agak. Anib ak yad God nad ak,
nep wel ñig liñil, aglil agen, biawl
yib awl yibil mideban agak. Aglil
apin anib ak, nep tep gek miñmiñ
gipan agak. Pen bogilak nad okok,
muk nep okok midebal, nad nim
biawl yibil mideban agak.
10 Pen God takaw oginap sek agil agak,
Biawl, bilel bilel nad ke lum awl sek adekab
alaŋ sek alwol gilinak agak.
11 Tap anib okok kul ginigab ak pen, nad
pelnep yenigaban agak. Omiŋal gil
chech wul lil timel gup tek ginigab
agak.
12 Pen omiŋal gil sinay ak pag lil dad abal
tek ak ginigaban, chech tig asik ke
siŋak lil oginap lipal tek ginigaban
agak. Aniginigab ak pen, nad anib
ak tek ma ginigaban agak. Nad
pelpel mideban tek nep yenigaban
agak.
13 Bilel God ne Ñine nop takaw anib agak,
Nad ñin yipid kid yad okok besig yenimin
agak. Besig midil, mid dad amil,
binib nad ayip penpen gep okok
kilop tob muk nak okok len, taw
tibikinigaban agak.
Ensel okok pen, kilop Ñine nop agak anib ak
tek ma yibil agak. 14 Anib ak ensel okok tay
tek midebal? Kili God nop wog giñeb okok
midebal. Ne kilop agyokek, binib ne tig asik
dinigab okok kilop giñebal.

2

*God chi*nop tig asik dup ak, tap awl yibil

1 God Ñine yib awl dup anib ak tek, takaw
anib ak agñel nopun ak, nigtep gil pisnep

1:2 Sng 2.8, Jon 1.3, Epe 1.10 1:3 Apo 2.33-34, 2 Ko 4.4, Kol 1.15-17, 1.20, Hib 8.1, Lep 4.11 1:4 Epe 1.21, Plp 2.9-10 1:5 2 Sml 7.14, 1 Sto 17.13, Sng 2.7, 89.26-27, Apo 13.33, Hib 5.5 1:6 Lo 32.43, Sng 97.7, Lom 8.29, Kol 1.18, 1 Pi 3.22, Lep 1.5 1:7 Sng 104.4 1:8 Sng 45.6-7 1:9 Ais 61.1, Apo 4.27, 10.38 1:10 Sng 102.25-27 1:11 Ais 34.4, Mat 24.35, 2 Pi 3.7, 3.10 1:13 Sng 110.1, Mat 22.44, Mak 12.36, Luk 20.42 1:14 Sng 34.7, 91.11, Mat 18.10, Apo 12.7, Lom 8.17, Jem 2.5, 1 Pi 3.7 2:2 Sng 68.17

dinigun. Pen nigtep gil ma donigabun,
takaw anib ak keligil mid dad amil, kidek
pisnep keliginigabun. 2 Bilel God takaw
aginig, takaw ne ak dil ensel okok kilop ñak.
Ñek, ensel okok agñeligipal ak nim, binib
okok kilop yomak, takaw anib ak takaw
ninjid yibil yek.* Pen binib takaw anib ak
tibilikil kidek ma gilak okok, tap timel gilak
anib okok nep, God kilop pen gi timel gak.
3 Kilop anigak ak miñil pen, God chinop
tig asik dup ak, tap awl yibil. Anib ak
chin God chinop tig asik dup ak kud ñil
ma niginigabun ak, titay dinigabun? Pilik
amnigun tek ma linigab. Nigim. Ned Biawl
ne takaw tep anib ak agek, binib oginap
nigilak. Kili ninjid, chinop pen agñel chin
ninjid niginok, takaw anib ak ninjid yibil
yek. 4 Pen gos kili anep ninjid ma agilak.
God kili ayip midakninj, tap mageptek keke
oginap gilig chinop agñilak. God gos ne
ke ninjid, Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil, binib
oginap ayip midil kiles gek, ke yibil gelak
abe niginok. Anib ak nim, takaw ne anib ak,
ninjid yibil agebal agil niginok.

*Jisas ap*il bi yibil tek yek ak, ne ke chinop
tig asik dup

5 Pen takaw apun anib ak, God chinop
dil ne ayip yonigabun ñin ak, chin nopun,
ne ensel okok kilop agek kili anib okok kod
yenigabal ak, anigil ma agak. Mel yibil. 6
Pen buk Baybol, bi olap ne takaw olap tikil
anib agak,

God, nad binib okok tap tay midel, kilop
gos nigilig mideban agil tikak? Nad
tek ma midebal, binib yokip ak pen,
taynen kilop kod midtep gipan agil
tikak? 7 Nad genak, yokip sikol won
ak ensel okok biawl tek yelak, binib
okok tam okok tek yelak agil tikak.
Pen binib okok kilop genak, yib awl
dil binonim tek yelak agil tikak. 8
Binonim tek midel, tap anib okok
midupsek kilop muk okok le, kili
anib okok kod yelak agil tikak.

Takaw anib agil tikak ak anigil yomak, God
tap okok midupsek kilop muk okok lek, anib
okok midupsek kod yelak. Miñil pen chin
nopun, tap anib okok midupsek kod ma
midebal. 9 Chin pen Jisas binonim yib awl
dup ak nopun. God ne binib okok midupsek
kilop yimug ninjid gitep ginim agil agek,
Jisas kilop nen kumak. Anib ak yokip sikol
won ak ensel okok biawl tek yelak, Jisas ne
tam okok tek yek. Pen yul awl dil kumek,
God gek miñil yib awl dil binonim yibil
mideb.

10 Chin nopun, God ne tap okok midupsek
jij ak mideb, tap okok midupsek gilak. Pen
ne anigil gos nigak, Jisas ne God ñapay ne
kunjay yibil dil, kilop ponjid man teplep ne
alanj dad amnimunj. Pen abe gos nigak,
Jisas binib anib okok kilop tig asik dinimunj.
Anib ak tek, Jisas nop agyokek apil yul awl
yibil dak. Yul awl dak tek, ne bi teplep
yibil ned ameb ak, binib okok kilop dil God
ayip jimñil lup. God ne anigak ak, tep yibil
mideb. 11 Pen nigim. Jisas ayip, binib okok
ne kilop gek God binib sunjtep ne midebal
okok ayip, Bapi kili nokom mideb. Anib ak
tek mam ay aginig nebenj ma dup, wisibil
nep agup. 12 Ne God nop anib agak,

Binib yad okok kilop, kesim nep ak
agñiniganyn agak. Kili nep gos
niginig apnan ginigabal ak, yad
kilop nab okok kimep agilig, yib nep
dad aplanigayn agak.

13 Pen tepayanj agak,

Yad nop gos sek kod yenigayn, ne yad
ginigayn agil agup ak gitep ginigab
agak.

Pen olap agak,

Nigim, God ñapay yip agak okok, ayip
midebin awl agak.

14 Ñapay agak anib okok, kili binib yibil
ak nim, ne abe binib yibil yelak tek olap tek

* 2:2 Takaw ensel agñeligipal anib ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak. Kisim Bek sapta 19-20 niginimin. Buk Kisim Bek adanj mideb ak, ensel kili takaw anib ak agñeligipal ak ma agak ak pen, Juda bi kili anigil nigilak, God takaw ne ensel kilop agñek, kili Mosis nop agilak. Aposel 7.38 ayip, 7.53 ayip, Galesiya 3.19 ayip niginimin.

2:3 Mat 4.17, Mak 1.14, Luk 1.2, Hib 10.28-29, 12.25 2:4 Mak 16.20, Apo 2.22, 14.3, 1 Ko 2.4, 12.4, 12.7, 12.11, Epe 1.5, 1.9 2:5 Hib 6.5, 2 Pi 3.13 2:6 Jop 7.17, Sng 144.3 2:6 Sng 8.4-6 2:8 Mat 28.18, 1 Ko 15.25-27, Epe 1.22 2:9 Jon 3.16, Lom 5.18, Plp 2.7-9, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Jo 2.2, Lep 5.9 2:10 Luk 24.46, Jon 20.17, Apo 3.15, Lom 8.29, 11.36, Hib 5.9, 10.10 2:11 Mat 25.40, Mak 3.35, Jon 20.17, Apo 17.26, Lom 8.29, Hib 10.10 2:12 Sng 22.22 2:13 Sng 18.2, Ais 12.2, Jon 17.6, 17.9-12 2:14 Jon 1.14, 12.31, Lom 8.3, Plp 2.7, Kol 2.15, 1 Jo 3.8, Lep 12.10 2:15 Lom 8.15, 2 Ti 1.7

lak. Pen ne Satan bɨ binib gek kubal ak nop
ñag juyokinim agil, bɨ yibil lil kumak. [15]
Anigek nim, binib kumnigabun agil pelnep
gos pal lil yelak okok, kilop wisib yokek nag
lep yelak anib ak keligil kim amnigel tek lak.
[16] Niŋid apun, ne ensel okok ditep gin agil
ma gak. Eblaham ñapay ne okok ditep gin
agil anigak. [17] Adek anib ak nep, Jisas ne
binib ne okok binib yibil midebal nep tek
liniмuŋ. Bɨ yibil lek, God nop gek ne bɨ God
nop sibogep biawl yibil ak yonimuŋ. Ne bɨ
God nop sibogep biawl yibil mideb ak, binib
okok kilop mapen niŋid ditep gil, God agak
tek nep gil wog ne gonimuŋ. Aniginimuŋ
ak nim, binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig
walig giyokinimuŋ. Anib ak tek ne bɨ yibil
lak. [18] Kicheki Jisas nop apil yil yil ñek, nop
ke miŋel dak. Anib ak kicheki binib okok
kilop apil yil yil ñinigab won ak, Jisas ne ke
kilop giñinimuŋ tek linigab.

3

Mosis yib mideb ak pen, Jisas yib awl
yibil mideb

[1] Adek anib ak nep, mam ay Klays yil
midebim okok. God nibi abe man yad alaŋ
ownimib agil, nibop suk agup okok, Jisas
nop gos nigtep ginimib. God Jisas nop
agyokek takaw nop dad owak. Pen ne bɨ
God nop sibogep biawl yibil chin ak, miseŋ
apun, Nop gos nopun apun. [2] God ne Jisas
nop aglil wog oginap agek, midupsek agak
tek ak gitep gak. Ne gak anib ak, God ne
bilel Mosis nop aglil agek, agak tek ak gitep
gak ak tek gak. Pen God Mosis nop takaw
agak ak, Mosis ne God binib ne kal ne tek
yelak okok kilop, kod midtep gak. [3] Chin
pen anigil nopun, bɨ kal olap gup ak ne
yib awl mideb ak pen, kal anib ak ne yib
sikol mideb. Ak tek nep Mosis yib mideb ak
pen, Jisas yib awl yibil mideb. [4] Kal okok
midupsek bɨ okok gipal ak pen, God ne tap
okok midupsek gilak. [5] Mosis ne God bɨ wog
giñeb ne ak midil, God takaw agak ak niŋid
gitep gak. Ne God binib ne kili God kal ne
tek yelak okok, kilop midupsek giñitep gak.
Wog gitep gilig, takaw God kidek aginigab
ak agñitep gak. [6] Klays pen ne God Ñine
ak midil, God takaw agak ak niŋid gitep
gup. Ne God binib ne kili God kal ne tek
midebal okok kilop, midupsek kod midtep
gup. Pen chin ma pilikil, God chinop gitep
yibil ginigab agil gos sek kod yonigun tek,
chin abe God kal ne tek midobun.

*Bini*b God nop kud ñel, añiŋ lil midtep
ginigel God agak ak ma dinigabal

[7] Chin God binib ne midobun anib ak tek,
God Kawnan ne ak agak tek niginigun. Ne
anib agak,
Miñil, nibi God takaw agak ak nigenigabim,
[8] chibol nibop ak ma asikinimuŋ
ak ma ginimib agak. Napis nased
sikop, kili man nep binib ma yelak
nab okok bilel yelak ñin ak, God nop
ginig titay ginigab ak nop kud ñil
takaw ma del, chibol kilop ak ma
asikak agak. Nibi anib ak tek ma
ginimib agak. [9] Pen God agak, Kili
man nep binib ma yelak nab anib
okok midil, yip ginig titay ginigayn
ak yip kud ñil takaw ma dilak agak.
Anigelak pen kili nigilak, yad sub
ak 40 tek wog kiles gilig kilop kod
midinek agak. [10] Binib anib okok
pen anigil gɨ timel gelak anib ak,
yip yilik yibil gek aginek, Kili pel
yip kud ñil kidek ma gipal aginek
agak. Takaw apin ak ma nig dil
anigipal aginek agak. [11] Yip yilik
yibil gek, takaw kiles timel yibil agil
aginek, Kili yad ayip midil añiŋ lil
midtep ginigel aginek ak, ma yibil
dinigabal aginek agak. Pisnep mel
agebin aginek agak.

[12] Mam ay okok, binib nibi oginap gos
kili nab ayaŋ timel yibil niŋid, Klays nop
gos linigep ak keliginigel tek lup ak, nigtep
ginimib. Anigenigel, kili God pel midep ak
nop kud ñil keliginigel tek lup. [13] Pen miñil
God takaw nigep ñin awl, namam nanay
okok ayip takaw tep ak minek minek agñil
amil apil gilig gos sek yenimib. Mel ak,
God nop takaw ak keligil, gos yepis adek ak
apek binib nibi oginap yepis anib ak nig dil
dad amel, chibol kilop ak ma asikinimuŋ.

2:16 Ais 41.8-9 2:17 Plp 2.7, Hib 2.14, 4.15, 5.1-2, 1 Jo 2.2, 4.10 2:18 Hib 4.15-16, 5.2, 7.25 3:1 Epe 4.1, Plp 3.14, Hib 4.14, 5.5, 6.20, 7.26, 8.1, 9.11, 2 Pi 1.10 3:2 Nam 12.7 3:3 Sek 6.12, Mat 16.18 3:4 Epe 2.10, 3.9, Hib 1.2 3:5 Nam 12.7 3:6 Lom 5.2, Epe 2.21-22, Kol 1.23, 1 Ti 3.15, Hib 3.14, 6.11, 1 Pi 2.5 3:7 Sng 95.7-11 3:8 Kis 17.7, Nam 20.2-5 3:11 Nam 14.21-23 3:14 Hib 3.6

[14] Klays nop ned gos liniginok ak, nop
kiles gil gos liniginok. Pen anigil nop kiles
gil gos nigilig yibil midon midon, kidek
kumnigabun ñin ak ownigab. Pel anigil nim
chin nopun, Klays ayip chigil jimñil midil
wog gobun. [15] Takaw agobun anib ak, buk
Baybol ak tikil agak,

Miñil, nibi God takaw agak ak nigenigabim,
chibol nibop ak ma asikinimuŋ ak
ma ginimib agil tikak. Napis nased
sikop, kili God nop kud ñil takaw ma
del, chibol kilop ak ma asikak agil
tikak. Nibi anib ak tek ma ginimib
agil tikak.

[16] Binib an yil bilel God nop takaw
ak niŋid, nop kud ñil takaw ma dilak?
Nim binib Mosis Yijip nib dad owak okok
midupsek, kili anigelak. [17] Pen binib an yil
bilel God kilop nigek nop yilik yibil gak, sub
ak 40 tek? Nim binib tap si tap timel gil,
man nep binib ma yelak nab okok kumilak
okok nep. [18] Pen bilel God takaw kiles timel
yibil agil agak, Kili añiŋ lil midtep ginigel
aginek ak, ma yibil dinigabal agak. Pisnep
mel agebin agak. Takaw anib ak, binib an
yil kilop agak? Nim binib takaw nop ma
nig dilak okok nep. [19] Anib ak chin nopun,
kili God nop gos liniginigun agil gos ma
nigilak tek, kili añiŋ lil midtep ginigel tep
ak amnigel tek ma lak.

4

*God bin*ib ne añiŋ lil midtep ginigel agak
ak, dinigabal

[1] Pen God ne chinop takaw olap aglil
agak, Nibop dil dad apen, añiŋ lil midtep
gep migan ayaŋ amnimib tek lup agak.
Anib ak nibi nigtep gilig yenimib. Mel ak,
nibi oginap wulep yapil tep anib ak migan
ayaŋ amnigel tek ma lup. [2] Takaw teplep ak
miñil agñel chin nopun, bilel agñel Yislel
binib kili nigilak tek. Kili pen takaw anib
ak yokip niŋid, gos ma nigilak. Anib ak
tek, takaw teplep ak agñel nigilak ak, kilop
giñinimuŋ tek ma lak. [3] Chin pen Klays nop
gos linopun okok, añiŋ lil midtep gep migan
ayaŋ amnigun tek lup. Bilel God ne tep anib
ak gos niŋid anib agak,

Yip yilik yibil gek, takaw kiles timel yibil
agil aginek, Kili yad ayip midil añiŋ
lil midtep ginigel aginek ak, ma yibil
dinigabal aginek agak. Pisnep mel
agebin aginek agak.

God ne takaw agak anib ak, Mosis yek ñin
ak agak ak pen chin nopun, tap alwol gilak
ñin ak, lum awl aniginigayn agil gos nigak
ak nigjuwak. [4] Pen buk Baybol migan ayaŋ,
bi olap ne ñin kugul ak gos niŋid, tikil anib
agak, Ñin kugul ak, God lum awl tap okok
midupsek gilijuwak ak niŋid, añiŋ lil yokip
midek agil tikak. [5] Pen takaw ned nopun ak,
anib ak nep agak, Kili añiŋ lil midtep ginigel
aginek ak, ma yibil dinigabal agak. Pisnep
mel agebin agak.

[6] Añiŋ lil midtep gep ak miñil mideb,
binib oginap migan ayaŋ amnigel tek lup.
Binib bilel takaw teplep ak nigilak okok
pen, takaw anib ak tibilikilak ak nim, añiŋ
lil midtep gep migan ayaŋ ma amnilak. [7]
Anib ak, bilel tikil sub kuŋay yibil yin gek,
kidek God ne Depid nop gos ñak. Gos ñek,
Depid buk Baybol takaw agesipin ak tikil
agak,

Miñil, nibi God takaw agak ak nigenigabim,
chibol nibop ak ma asikinimuŋ ak
ma ginimib agil tikak.

Pen Depid yek ñin ak, God ne agak, Miñil
agak. Anib ak nopun, ñin olap ke aglak.
Ñin aglak anib ak, binib añiŋ lil midtep gep
migan ayaŋ amnigel tek linigab.

[8] Josuwa ne bilel binib okok kilop dad
amek, añiŋ lil midtep gepilap ak, kidek God
ne ñin olap ke aglinimuŋ tek ma linigab.
[9] Anib ak nim, God binib ne kili añiŋ lil
midtep gil yenigel, God ne bilel ñin kugul
ak añiŋ lil midtep gak tek. [10] Chin nopun,
God agek binib an añiŋ lil midtep gep migan
ayaŋ amub ak, wog ne gijuwil añiŋ lup.
Anigil añiŋ lup ak, bilel God ne añiŋ lil
midtep gak tek lak. [11] Anib ak chin añiŋ lil
midtep gep tep anib ak migan ayaŋ amnig,
kiles timel yibil gil amnigun. Mel ak, binib
chin oginap kili binib bilel okok takaw ak
tibilikilak tek genigabal, apyap pakinigel
tek linigab.

3:15 Sng 95.7-8, Hib 3.7-8 3:16 Lo 1.25-38 3:16 Nam 14.1-35 3:17 Sng 106.26, 1 Ko 10.10, Jud 5 3:18 Lo 1.34-35, Hib 3.11 3:19 Hib 4.6 4:1 Hib 12.15 4:3 Sng 95.11, Hib 3.11, 3.14 4:4 Stt 2.2, Kis 20.11, 31.17 4:5 Sng 95.11 4:7 Sng 95.7-8 4:8 Lo 31.7, Jos 22.4 4:10 Stt 2.2, Hib 4.4 4:11 Hib 3.12, 3.18-19 4:12 Ais 49.2, Jer 23.29, Jon 12.48, 1 Ko 14.24-25, Epe 6.17, Lep 1.16, 19.15

12 God takaw ne ak kim mideb, kiles
yibil gilig mideb. Baynat pispis kid yibil
gak tek ak mideb ak pen, baynat pispis
kid sikol, takaw anib ak pispis kid timel
yibil. Takaw anib ak binib kilop puŋilil, nab
okyaŋ amub. Nab ayaŋ amil, kawnan sek
bipil ayaŋ sek nab ak amub. Pen abe amil,
tiŋil sek silom sek jimñil mideb nab ayaŋ
amub. Anib ak tek, binib gos timud ak sek
gos nab ayaŋ sek midupsek nigtep gil, kilop
tig asikup. 13 Tap anib okok midupsek God
ne gilak ak, olap kimigel we gil ginimuŋ
tek ma lup. Mel yibil. Midupsek miseŋ
lil midakniŋ, God niŋid nigtep yibil gup.
Pen ne nokom chinop tig asikil, titay gipun
takaw ak agnigakniŋ agñinigabun.

Jisas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil
chin ak mideb

14 Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil chin ak
mideb. Ne Jisas nim, God Ñine midil, God
man ne alaŋ migan ayaŋ amub. Anib ak
chin miseŋ apun, Nop gos nopun apun ak,
gos niŋid kiles gil dinigun. 15 Ne apil lum
awl yoligup ñin ak, tap si tap timel chinop
lipig dad amnimuŋ tek lup okok midupsek,
miŋel chinop titay gup okok midupsek, nop
abe gak ak pen, ne tap si tap timel ma
gak. Anib ak tek chin kiles ma midon titay
chinop gup ak ne nigtep gup tek, chinop
pel yimug nigup. 16 Anib ak nim, chin ma
pilikil God yil monmon ownigun. God, ne bi
yimug niŋid gitep gep mideb. Chin nop yil
apon, chinop mapen niginigab. Pen miŋel
oginap chinop apek, chinop giñinig yimug
niŋid gitep ginigab.

5

1 Nigim. Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil
okok midupsek, kili bi nab okok nib ak pen,
God kilop keke aglil agek wog nop ak gipal.
God ne bi olap nop anigil aglek, ne binib
okok kilop giñinig, tap tep dam God nop ñil,
tap sibog ñil gup. Anigek, God ne binib tap
si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokup. 2
Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anib ak,
kiles ma midil, ne ke abe tap si tap timel
gup. Anib ak binib sawl gil nigtep ma gil gi
timel gipal okok, bi God nop sibogep anib
ak ne kilop chib niŋid takaw sayn agup. 3
Pen ne abe kiles ma midil tap si tap timel
gup tek, binib kili tap si tap timel gipal
okok ayip, ne ke tap si tap timel gup okok
ayip, God anib okok midupsek tig walig
giyokimuŋ agil God nop tap sibog ñinimuŋ.

4 Bi olap ne ke yad bi God nop sibogep
biawl yibil ak midil yib awl miden agil, wog
anib ak dinimuŋ tek ma lup. Mel. God bi
Elon nop aglil agek wog ak gak tek, bi olap
nop aglil agek anigup. 5 Pen Klays abe anib
ak nep. Ne ke yad bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil ak midil yib awl miden agil gos ma
nigak. God Klays nop aglil agek, wog anib
ak dak. Pen nop agak,

Miñil nep dipin ak, nad ñi yad mide, yad
nap nep midebin agak.

6 Pen takaw olap buk Baybol migan ayaŋ
mideb ak, ne anib agak,

Melkisedek ne bi God nop sibogep ak, nad bi
God nop sibogep anib ak tek ak pel
pelnep yenigaban agak.

7 Pen Jisas lum awl yoligup ñin ak, God
ayip agilig nop agnigilig yoligup. God yip
tig asik dek ma kumnim agil gos niŋid, God
nop agnigilig chaŋ awl lilig meg migan dad
aplanak. Ne God nop anigil gos niŋid kidek
goligup anib ak tek, agnigup anib ak God
nigak. 8 Jisas ne God Ñine mideb ak pen,
yul awl dak. Yul awl dil nim, God takaw
kidek gep ak nigtep gil, anigil gitep gak. 9-10
God ne takaw agak ak, Jisas midupsek kidek
gil gijuwak. Adek anib ak nep, God Jisas
nop aglil agak, Melkisedek ne bi God nop
sibogep ak, nad bi God nop sibogep anib ak
tek mideban agak. Pen binib Jisas takaw
nop niŋid kidek gipal okok, ne bi kasin gep
kili ak midil, kilop tig asik dek pel pelnep
yenigabal.

*N*ibi Klays nop sawl gil ma apyap
pakinimib

11 Takaw tikobun anib awl tek, kuŋay
mideb ak pen, nibi yilik niŋid ma nepim.
Anib ak titay dil agon, nibi nigtep
ginigabim? 12 Nibi ned ñin ak Klays nop
dipim, anib ak tek miñil binib oginap God
takaw ak kilop agñitep gipikep. Gos nibi

4:13 Jop 26.6, Sng 33.13-14, 90.8, Snd 15.11 4:14 Hib 3.1, 7.26, 10.23 4:15 2 Ko 5.21, Hib 2.17, 7.26, 1 Pi 2.22, 1 Jo 3.5 4:16 Epe 2.18, 3.12, Hib 10.19-22 5:2 Hib 2.18, 4.15, 7.28 5:3 Wkp 9.7, 16.6, Hib 7.27 5:4 Kis 28.1 5:5 Sng 2.7, Jon 8.54, Hib 1.5, 1.8 5:6 Sng 110.4, Hib 6.20, 7.1, 7.17, 7.21 5:7 Jon 12.27, 17.1 5:8 Plp 2.8, Hib 3.6 5:9-10 Hib 2.10, 5.6, 11.40 5:11 Mat 13.15, Jon 16.12, 2 Pi 3.16 5:12 1 Ko 3.1-3, Hib 6.1 5:12 1 Ko 3.2

pen wulep yowup, anib ak takaw ned nigep
okok nibop tepayaŋ agñeb tek lup. Miñil
tap kiles ñiŋinimib tek ak pen, tul ñibilig
nep midebim. 13 Chin nopun, an tul ñibil
midebal okok, ñapay ŋaŋ midebal. Kili
tap adek ak tep, tap adek ak timel agil,
nigtep ma gipal. 14 Tap midup ak pen, binib
awl gipal okok kili anib ak ñibilig midebal.
Binib anib okok tek, gos sek okok gi dad
amil, adek ak gitep gep ak, adek ak gi timel
gep ak agil, nigtep gipal.

6

1 Anib ak chin miñil ñisikol paysikol
tek ma yonigun, binib awl gipal okok kili
takaw nepal tek midil, Klays takaw ne nig
dinigun. Klays takaw ne ned niginok ak nep
tepayaŋ agil tepayaŋ agil ma aginigayn.
Chin Klays takaw ned niginok ak pel niŋid
lil nim, kal ginig mab meg puŋil tepayaŋ
tigjuwil, tepayaŋ puŋil tepayaŋ puŋil gipun
tek, kal gijunigun tek ma lup. Takaw anib
okok apin ak, wog yokip gipun ak keligil,
tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun
agil keligipun takaw ak. Pen God nop gos
linopun takaw ak. 2 Ñig pakñibun takaw ak.
Ñin di midilig God nop agnopun takaw ak.
Binib kumil tepayaŋ tikjakinigabun takaw
ak. God binib okok kilop bilok lek, pel
pelnep yul awl dinigabun akaŋ pel pelnep
midtep ginigabun takaw ak. Takaw anib
okok minek minek ma aginigun. 3 Pen God
chinop Yaw agonimuŋ, anib ak ginigabun.

4-6 Binib oginap, God milek ne kilop gek
gos pag yikil, tap teplep God man ne alaŋ
nib ak dil, God Kawnan ne ak agyokek binib
oginap ayip dilak. Kili God takaw ne ak nig
dil, takaw tep yibil agil gos nigilak. Pen God
kiles ne dil binib kilop kod yenigab ñin ak,
kili kiles anib ak di yelak. Binib anib okok
pen, kidek God nop kud ñil keligil apyap
pakinigabal ak, titay dinigabal? Kili adikid,
tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun,
keliginigun agil, aniginigel tek ma lup. Kili
tap timel anigilak ak, God Ñine nop mab bak
alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak tek tepayaŋ gilak.
Anigelak, binib okok nop miseŋ lil agjulak.

7 Man ak pelpel pakil, lum migan ayaŋ
amub. Pen lum ak gek tap midup jak
tep gil midup pulek, binib wog gipal okok
ñiŋinigabal ak, God lum anib ak gitep yibil
ginigab. 8 Pen nag ñuñu sek mab ñuñu sek
okok nep jakinigab ak, lum timel gil keligek
pisnep sagi dinigab. God ne anigek, kidek
lum anib ak pisnep yinel kul ginigab.

9 Bogilak tep yad okok, nibop takaw awl
tek agobun. Ak pen nibop gos niŋid,
anigil gos nopun, kanib tep adek ak kidek
ginigabim. Kidek gem, God nibop tig asik
dinigab. 10 God ne bi timel gep ak mel.
Nibi binib Klays yil midebal okok, kilop ned
abe miñil abe giñil ditep gipim. Anigem
ne niŋid nigup, nop gos niŋid mapen lil
wog tep anib ak gipim. Nim ak sawl ma
ginigab. 11 Pen chinop tep ginigab ak, nibi
keke midupsek adek anib ak nep gi midil,
amil ne ayip midtep ginigun agil, pel gos
nepim tek ginigab. 12 Yilik yilik ginimuŋ tek
lup ak, nigtep ginimib. Nibi pen bi okok kili
Klays nop gos niŋid, miŋel oginap apek gos
anib ak ma niŋid wog ne malik gil giñibal
ak, kili gipal tek ak kidek ginimib. Anigem,
God kilop ditep ginigayn agak tek gup ak
tek, nibop abe ginigab.

*God g*inigayn agak tek ak ginigab

13 Bilel God ne Eblaham nop takaw niŋid
yibil ak aginig, biawl yad tek olap sek ma
yek niŋid, bi oginap yib kilop ma agak.
Yad ginigayn agebin tek ginim agil, yib ne
ke agil agak, Yad midebin tek, yepis ma
apin niŋid yibil agebin agak. 14 Yad nep
ditep yibil gil gek, ñapay nad tike, tikel tikel
amek, kuŋay yibil yenigabal agak. 15 Anib
agek, Eblaham God ne ginigayn agak tek
ginigab agil, kimigel kod yek yek, nop ditep
ginigayn agak tek nep gak.

16 Binib takaw kiles niŋid yibil aginig,
biawl olap yib nop agil apal, Biawl nim
mideb tek, yepis ma apin niŋid yibil agebin
apal. Anigel, binib okok niŋid, ak niŋid yibil
ageb agil, takaw penpen apal ak keligipal.
17 Bilel God ne binib okok kilop ditep yibil
ginigayn agil, kilop takaw niŋid yibil ak
agek kili nigilak, chinop ditep yibil ginigab.

5:13 1 Ko 13.11, Epe 4.14, 1 Pi 2.2 5:14 Ais 7.15, Lom 16.19, 1 Ko 2.14-15, Plp 1.10 6:1 Apo 8.14-17, 17.31-32, 19.4-5, Lom 2.16, Plp 3.12-14, Hib 5.12, 9.14 6:4-6 Mat 12.31, Gal 3.2, Epe 2.8, Hib 10.26-27, 10.29, 10.32, 1 Pi 2.3, 2 Pi 2.20-21, 1 Jo 5.16 6:8 Stt 3.17-18 6:10 Lom 15.25, 2 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.3, 2 Te 1.6-7, 2 Ti 1.18, Hib 10.32-34 6:11 Kol 2.2, Hib 3.6, 3.14 6:12 Hib 10.36 6:13 Stt 22.16-17 6:14 Stt 22.16-17 6:16 Kis 22.10-11 6:17 Lom 11.29, Hib 11.9

Pen kili takaw anib ak nigtep yibil ginigel
agil, ne anib agak, Takaw yad apin ak ma
keliginigayn, gos olap kidek ma niginigayn
agak. Kiles timel yibil agil agebin, Yad
ginigayn agebin tek ginim agebin agak. 18
Pen miñil takaw omiŋal mideb, God ne
yepis ma apin niŋid yibil agebin agak ak
sek, ne ginigayn agebin tek ginim agak ak
sek. Takaw omiŋal anib okok tig adikil
ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Pen chin nopun, God
ne yepis agep tek ma lup. Anib ak chin
binib pilikil, God yil we gilig opun okok, gos
sek yonigun. God ne ginigayn agebin tek
ginim agak ak niŋid, chinop ditep ginigab
ak kod midobun. 19 Chinop ditep ginigab
ak kod midobun nim ak, gos timud nibi ak
midtep gil kiles ginimib agak tek yonigun.
Gos timud anib ak, sip anka di midebal tek
yonigun. Pen bi chinop ditep ginigab ak
kod midobun ak, Jisas nokom nim. Jisas ne
amil, God agnigep kal awl ñiluk migan ayaŋ
chech palawl kanibtub pil gilak ak piskid
amil, kaw ñiluk migan ayaŋ amnak. 20 Jisas
nim, ne bi God nop sibogep Melkisedek ak
tek midil, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak
pel pelnep yenigab. Ne God agnigep kal awl
ñiluk migan ayaŋ ned amil, chinop nen wog
giñilig God ayip mideb.*

7

Melkisedek ne bi God nop sibogep biawl ak, yib awl dak

1 Bi Melkisedek anib ak ne binonim midil,
taun Salem kod yoligup. Bi God nop sibogep
ak abe midil, God adek alaŋ mideb ak wog
ne ak goligup. Pen ñin olap, Eblaham ne
binonim oginap ayip penpen gil, kilop yuk
yokak. Yuk yokil, adikid apil tap teplep
okok dad owakniŋ, Melkisedek apil nop
kanib nab nop nebeŋ pakak. Kanib nab nop
nebeŋ pakil, God nop agniŋid agak, Nad bi
Eblaham nop gitep gil kod yenimin agak.
2 Pen Eblaham tap pilig dad owak okok, ne
bilokil day wajilem tek agil, Melkisedek nop
day nokom ñak. Bi anib ak Melkisedek, yib
ne jij ak anigil mideb, Binonim suŋtep yibil.
Pen ne abe binonim midil, taun Salem kod
yoligup ak, jij nim ak anigil mideb, Kimigel
midtep gep binonim ak. 3 Melkisedek
nonim jij ak anigil mideb, nap jij ak anigil
mideb, based jij ak anigil mideb agil agel,
ma nopun. Pen nop tikilak ñin ak, kumak
ñin ak agil abe agel, ma nopun. Ne pen bi
God nop sibogep pel pelnep yenigab, God
Ñine tek yenigab.

4 Bi anib ak Melkisedek nibi nigim, ne
biawl yibil yib awl yek. Based yes chin Eblaham, ne biawl yek ak pen ne Melkisedek
nop niŋid, biawl yibil yek ak agil, tap teplep
pilig dad owak okok, bilokil day wajilem
tek agil, Melkisedek nop day nokom ñak.
5 Ak ned yibil anigak. Pen kidek Mosis ne
buk Baybol takaw ak tikil agak, Eblaham
tikek tik dad amil, binib Lipay jij midebal
okok, kili bi God nop sibogep okok midil,
wog ne ginigel agil tikak. Wog ne gel, tap
titay dinigabim okok, bilokil day wajilem
tek agil, kilop day nokom ñinimib agil
tikak. Anib ak Yislel binib kili takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak niŋid, ñibem mam Lipay
jij midebal okok kilop pel tap day nokom
ñeligipal. 6 Melkisedek ne Lipay jij ak ma
mideb ak pen, Eblaham ne tap okok bilokil
day wajilem tek agil, Melkisedek nop day
nokom ñak. Pen God ne Eblaham nop ditep
yibil ginigayn agak ak ne gek Eblaham yib
awl dak ak pen, Melkisedek ne God nop
agniŋid agak, Nad bi Eblaham anib ak nop
gitep gil kod yenimin agak. 7 Pen chin anigil
nopun, biawl yibil ak ne God nop agniŋid
agup, Bi anib ak nop gitep gil kod yenimin
agup. Bi muk okok midil yokip tek ak pen,
ne tap tep anib okok dinimuŋ tek lup.

6:18 Nam 23.19, 1 Sml 15.29, Hib 12.1 6:19 Wkp 16.2-3, 16.12, 16.15, Hib 9.7 6:20 Wkp 16.2-3, 16.12-15, Sng 110.4, Hib 3.1, 5.6, 5.10, 7.17, 8.1, 9.24

* 6:20 Ñin nokom olap sap yeb ne kuŋay yibil, Yislel bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak ne wog awl olap goligup. Chag meme bulmakaw pakil, nikim ak dil, God nop sibog ñoligup. Tap si tap timel gipun ak tig walig giyokinimuŋ agil, nop sibog ñoligup. Nikim dad, God agnigep kal awl kaw ñiluk migan ayaŋ amoligup. Kaw ñiluk migan ayaŋ anib ak, God ne ke yoligup. Buk Wok Pris sapta 16 ayip, buk Hiblu sapta 9.1-7 ayip niginim. Pen miñil Jisas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak midil, God agnigep kal awl God man ne alaŋ mideb ak, kaw ñiluk migan ayaŋ amub. Migan ayaŋ midil, binib okok gach kilop midupsek tig walig giyokeb. Buk Hiblu sapta 2.17 ayip, sapta 4.14 ayip, sapta 8.2 ayip niginimin. 7:1 Stt 14.17-20 7:3 Sng 110.4 7:4 Stt 14.20 7:5 Nam 18.21 7:8 Hib 5.6, 6.20

[8] Bɨ Lipay jɨj ak kɨli pel tap day nokom dɨpal okok, mɨd dad amɨl mɨlep lɨl kubal.
Kɨli kubal ak pen Melkisedek nɨm, ne Eblaham tap okok tap day nokom dak ak,
buk Baybol ak Melkisedek ma kumak, kɨm mɨdeb agɨl tɨkɨlak. [9-10] Bɨ Lipay jɨj ak kɨli pel
tap day nokom dɨpal. Pen Melkisedek ne Eblaham nop kanɨb nab nop nebeŋ pakak
ñɨn ak, Eblaham ne Melkisedek nop tap bɨlok day nokom ñak. Ñɨn anɨb ak, Eblaham
ñapay ma tɨkak. Kɨdek pen ñapay tɨkek, tɨkel amɨl apɨl gek, Lipay nop tɨkak. Pen
Eblaham ne Melkisedek nop tap day nokom ñak ak, Lipay nop ma tɨkak won ak ñak.
Ak nɨm, Lipay ne Melkisedek nop tap day nokom ñeb tek takaw ak, chɨn anɨgɨl gos
nɨŋɨd anɨb apun.

*B*ɨ God nop sɨbogep kɨdeyɨl ak, ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep ned nɨb tep kɨlop ak dup
[11] Bɨlel Yislel bɨnɨb kɨli takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak dɨlak. Takaw anɨb ak anɨb agak,
Bɨ Lipay jɨj ak kɨli bɨ God nop sɨbogep wog ak gɨnɨgel agak. Kɨli pen wog ak gel, bɨnɨb
okok God bɨnɨb ne suŋtep yɨbɨl mɨdebɨlap, bɨ kɨdeyɨl Melkisedek tek ke olap agyokek
owak ak ma agyokɨpɨkop. Bɨ Lipay jɨj ak, bɨ Elon based kɨli bɨlel yolɨgup ak, kɨli bɨ God
nop sɨbogep mɨdɨlɨg nep mɨdebɨlap. Pen tep ma gek, God bɨ kɨdeyɨl Melkisedek God nop
sɨbogep tek olap agyokak. [12] Pen bɨ God nop sɨbogep okok kɨlop gek tɨg adɨk ke okok lɨl
nɨm, takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ned nɨb ak abe gek tɨg adɨk ke okok lɨnɨmuŋ. [13] Bɨawl chɨn
ak, buk Baybol nop nokom nɨm agñak ak, jɨj ne olap ke. Pen jɨj ne anɨb ak, ned bɨ olap
bɨ God nop sɨbogep wog ak ma gup. [14] Chɨn nopun, Juda jɨj ak nokom tɨk dad amɨl, Bɨawl
chɨn ak nop tɨkɨlak. Pen bɨ Juda jɨj ogɨnap, kɨli bɨ God nop sɨbogep wog gɨ yenɨgel ak,
Mosis takaw anɨb ogɨnap ma agak.
[15] Adek anɨb ak nep chɨn nɨgtep gɨpun, bɨ God nop sɨbogep kɨdeyɨl nɨm ak apjakɨl, ne
Melkisedek nep tek mɨdeb. Ne ke nokom mɨdɨl, bɨ God nop sɨbogep ned nɨb okok
kɨlop sɨlawup. [16] Pen bɨnɨb okok kɨli bɨ anɨb ak jɨj ne ak gos nɨŋɨd agel, ne bɨ God nop
sɨbogep ma yek. Mel. Ne pen bɨ pel mɨdep ak, kɨles ne ak dɨl pel pelnep mɨdenɨgab, tap
olap nop gɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lɨnɨgab. Kɨles anɨb ak nop gek, ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep mɨdeb. [17]
Chɨn nopun, buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl anɨb agak, Melkisedek ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep ak, nad bɨ
God nop sɨbogep anɨb ak tek ak pel pelnep yenɨgaban agɨl tɨkak.
[18-19] Anɨb ak chɨn nopun, gɨnɨgel ma gɨnɨgel takaw ned nɨb anɨb ak, kɨles ma
mɨdɨl chɨnop gɨtep gɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lup. Pen tap ogɨnap gek mɨdtep gɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lup.
Anɨb ak tek God ne takaw ned nɨb anɨb ak pɨsnep kelɨgup. Pɨsnep kelɨgɨl, kanɨb
tep kɨdeyɨl olap chɨnop yomɨl, kanɨb kɨdeyɨl abun adek anɨb ak, tep yɨbɨl. Amɨl gos sek
kod mɨdɨl, am am God yɨl yonɨgabun.
[20] Pen abe, God ne bɨ anɨb ak Jisas nop aglek, bɨ God nop sɨbogep yek ñɨn ak, yokɨp
ma agak. Takaw yepɨs ma apin nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin ak agɨl nop aglak. Bɨ ned nɨb kɨli bɨ
God nop sɨbogep yenɨgel agɨl kɨlop aglɨlak ak, yepɨs ma apin nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin takaw
ak ma agɨlak. [21] God pen yepɨs ma apin nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin ak agɨl Jisas nop aglek,
ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep ak yek. God ne aglɨl agak, Nad bɨ God nop sɨbogep ak pel pelnep
yenɨgaban agak. Yad God Bɨawl ak, takaw yepɨs ma apin nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin, gos tɨmud
kɨdeyɨl ma nɨgɨnɨgayn agak. [22] God Jisas nop takaw aglak ak, anɨb ak nɨŋɨd chɨn nopun,
takaw ag adek nokom lak ned nɨb ak wos mel ak pen, Jisas ne takaw ag adek nokom
lak kɨdeyɨl ak kod mɨdɨl gek, takaw teplep yɨbɨl wos yɨbɨl mɨdeb.
[23] Bɨ God nop sɨbogep ned nɨb okok, kuŋay yɨbɨl tek wog anɨb ak delɨgɨpal. Olap kumek,
kɨdeyɨl olap agel, wog anɨb ak gɨ yolɨgup. Ak kumek kɨdeyɨl ak yolɨgup, ak kumek
kɨdeyɨl ak yolɨgup ak nɨm, olap pel ma yolɨgup. [24] Jisas pen pel pelnep yenɨgab anɨb
ak tek, ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep wog anɨb ak ma kelɨgɨnɨgab, bɨ olap ke wog anɨb ak ma
dɨnɨgab. [25] Jisas ne pel pelnep mɨdɨl, bɨnɨb God yɨl amebal okok kɨlop gos nɨŋɨd God
nop pel agnɨgɨnɨgab. Anɨb ak ne bɨnɨb anɨb okok God yɨl yenɨgel agɨl, kɨlop dɨl tɨg asɨk
dɨnɨmuŋ tek lup.
[26] Bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl anɨb ak, chɨnop pel dɨtep yɨbɨl gup. Ne bɨ suŋtep
God agup tek nep gɨl, tap si tap tɨmel sɨkol sɨkol ogɨnap ma gɨl, God nɨgek gach sek ma

7:14 Stt 49.10, Ais 11.1, Mat 2.6, Lep 5.5 7:17 Sng 110.4, Hib 5.6 7:18-19 Lom 8.3, Gal 2.16, 4.9, Epe 2.18, Hib 6.18, 9.9 7:21 Sng 110.4, Hib 5.6 7:22 Hib 8.6, 12.24 7:25 Lom 8.34, 1 Ti 2.5, Hib 9.24, 1 Jo 2.1 7:26 Epe 1.20, Hib 3.1, 4.15, 8.1

mideb. Pen God bi anib ak nop gek, ne binib
tap si tap timel gipal okok yil ma midil, pal
okok God man ne awl alaŋ mideb. [27] Bi
God nop sibogep biawl yibil ned nib okok,
kili ñin nokom nokom tap pakil God nop
sibog ñibal. Ned tap si tap timel kili ke
gipal tek, tap pak God nop sibog ñil, kidek
binib tap si tap timel gipal tek, tap pak God
nop sibog ñibal. Jisas pen anigil ma gup.
Minek nokom ne chinop nen mubwak ne
ak dil, God nop ñil mab bak alaŋ kumak.
Nim tep. [28] Chin nopun, kili takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak kidek gil, bi oginap bi God
nop sibogep biawl yibil okok yenigel agil,
kilop aglipal. Kilop aglipal anib okok, kili
kiles ma midebal. God pen takaw ne kideyil,
yepis ma apin niŋid yibil agebin ak, ne Ñine
nop aglak. Aglek, ne bi God nop sibogep
biawl yibil, bi teplep yibil midil pel pelnep
yenigab.

8

Jisas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil,
God man ne alaŋ mideb

[1] Pen takaw agobun jij ak anigil mideb.
Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil chin anib
ak mideb. Ne amil, Binonim kiles timel
yibil besigep ne man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ñin
yipid kid okok besig mideb. [2] Pen ne bi
God nop sibogep biawl yibil wog ak giñeb,
God agnigep kal ne ke ak migan ayaŋ. God
agnigep kal anib ak, binib ma gilak, Biawl
ne ke gak.

[3] Chin nopun, bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil okok, kili tap tep dam God nop ñil, tap
sibog ñil ginigel agil kilop midupsek aglilak.
Anib ak tek bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil
nim ak, ne abe tap tep olap dam God nop
ñinimuŋ. [4] Pen bi God nop sibogep okok,
kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gil,
tap tep dam God nop ñibal. Anib ak bi anib
ak lum awl midil, bi God nop sibogep ma
yobikop. Ne pen God man ne alaŋ mideb.
[5] Bi God nop sibogep okok lum awl midil,
God agnigep kal awl migan ayaŋ midil wog
gipal. Pen kal awl anib ak, tap kawnan
yokip tek mideb. Kal yibil ak, God man ne
alaŋ mideb. Anib ak Mosis God agnigep
sel kal ak ginig gakniŋ, God agak, Chil dum
alaŋ midil, nad sel kal yip ak gil, tap okok
anib anib gil linimin agil anib apin tek nep,
midupsek anigil gilitep ginimin agak. [6]
Miñil pen bi God nop sibogep Jisas, wog
ne gup ak teplep yibil mideb, bi God nop
sibogep ned nib okok wog kili geligipal ak
yokip tek mideb. Pen ne abe bi nab nib
chin midil, takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil
ak gek wos gup. Takaw ag adek nokom lak
kideyil ak teplep yibil mideb, takaw ag adek
nokom lak ned nib ak yokip tek mideb. Pen
takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak, God ne
binib okok kilop ditep yibil ginigayn agak
ak, ne aglak tek nep gup.

[7] Nigim. Takaw ag adek nokom lak ned
nib ak teplep yibil gobikop, God takaw ag
adek nokom lak kideyil ak ma dad opikop.
[8] Pen binib okok gitep ma gilak tek, God ne
bi gos ñek agñeb ak nop agek, takaw kil tikil
agak,

Biawl ne agup, Nigim. Ñin aglinek ak
apjakil, yad takaw ag adek nokom
kideyil ak linigayn agup agil tikak.
Yislel binib okok ayip, Juda binib
okok ayip, takaw ag adek nokom
kideyil linigayn agup agil tikak.
[9] Pen takaw ag adek nokom kideyil
linigayn anib ak, bilel nised yes
okok takaw ag adek nokom linek tek
ma linigayn agup agil tikak. Ñin
anib ak man Yijip yelakniŋ, yad
kilop dil poŋid dad Yijip nib ownek
agup agil tikak. Kili pen takaw
ag adek nokom linek ak kidek ma
gilak ak nim, kilop kud ñil keliginek
agup agil tikak. [10] Yad Biawl nibi
ak, yad takaw anib agebin agup agil
tikak. Kidek ñin ak, yad Yislel binib
okok ayip takaw ag adek nokom
linigayn agup agil tikak. Pen takaw
anib ak anigil mideb agup agil tikak.
Takaw yad apin ak, yad dil gos
timud kilop lil, gos kili nab ayaŋ
kil tikinigayn agup agil tikak. Pen
yad God kili yenigayn, kili binib
yad yenigabal agup agil tikak. [11]
Binib yib ma mideb okok ayip binib
yib mideb okok ayip, kili midupsek

7:27 Wkp 9.7, Lom 6.10, Hib 5.3, 9.12 7:28 Hib 2.10, 5.1-2, 5.9 8:1 Sng 110.1, Epe 1.20, Kol 3.1, Hib 1.3, 3.1, 10.12, 12.2 8:3 Epe 5.2, Hib 5.1, 9.14 8:5 Kis 25.40, Nam 8.4, Apo 7.44, Kol 2.17, Hib 9.23 8:6 2 Ko 3.6-9, Hib 7.22, 9.15 8:7 Hib 7.11, 7.18 8:8 Jer 31.31-34 8:10 Sek 8.8, Hib 10.16 8:11 Ais 54.13, Jon 6.45, 1 Jo 2.27

yip nigtep ginigabal agup agil tikak.
Anib ak tek ñin anib ak, binib
okok kili numi nimam okok sek,
binib kili okok sek kilop, Nibi Biawl
ak nop nigtep ginimib agil, gos
anib ak niŋid ma agñinigabal agup
agil tikak. Midupsek yip nigtep
ginigabal agup agil tikak. 12 Taynen?
Tap si tap timel ginigabal ak, kilop
mapen niŋid keliginigayn ak nim,
gos anib ak nigilig ma yenigayn
agup agil tikak.
13 Pen God takaw ag adek nokom kideyil
lil agak tek, takaw ag adek nokom ned nib
lak ak chech wul lil timel gup tek gup. Pen
tap okok chech wul lil timel gup tek gup ak,
pisnep kul ginigeb.

9

Bi God nop sibogep ned nib okok, chag
sipsip pakil nikim dil, God nop sibog ñibal
1 Pen God takaw ag adek nokom lil ned
nib agak ak, nop kigom yimil agniginig,
yokip kigom yimil agniginigel tek ma lak.
God agak tek nep kidek gil kigom yimil
agnigeligipal. Pen ne abe agek, kili sel kal
agnigep olap lum awl gilil, migan ayaŋ God
nop kigom yimil agnigeligipal. 2 Sel kal
anib ak, kal migan ominal gilak. Kal ñiluk
migan ned ameb olap, kal migan suŋtep ak
agilak. Migan anib ak lam ak midil, abañ ak
midil, bilet God widin midup adek leligipal
ak abañ adek ak midil gak. 3 Pen kal ñiluk
migan ayaŋ olap, chech palawl kanibtub pil
gilak. Migan anib ak, God kal ñiluk migan
ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil tep ak agilak. 4 Pen
migan anib ak, abañ adek gol dil gilil, tap
kuy tep owep ak dagileligipal adek ak yek.
Pen mab bokis olap gol dil gilak ak abe yek.
Mab bokis anib ak, kili God takaw ag adek
nokom lep mab bokis ak agilak. Mab bokis
migan ayaŋ tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana*
apal ak, kinag gol dil gilak ak migan ayaŋ
dilil yek. Pen bi Elon yil kodim dad ajoligup
ak, yil kodim anib ak kuwjoŋ pakak ak abe
migan ayaŋ yek. God takaw ag adek nokom
lil agil tikak kab pis ominal ak sek, abe
mab bokis anib ak migan ayaŋ lel yek. 5
God mideb awl agil, mab bokis adek siŋak,
tap kawnan ensel tek ominal pilikid bad
sek pispis gilak. Binib tap si tap timel gel
God niŋid tig walig giyokoligup tep ak, mab
bokis adek alaŋ yu gep bad ak. Tap anib
okok takaw ak, miñil palsek agil tikinim tek
ma lup.
6 Pen tap anib okok midupsek gilel
midakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep okok, kili
minek minek sel kal agnigep anib ak, ñiluk
migan ned suŋtep ak amil, God nop wog ak
geligipal. 7 Pen kal agnigep ñiluk migan
ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil ak, bi God nop sibogep
biawl yibil ak ne nokom sub nokom nokom,
ñin nokom olap amoligup. Ne pen yokip
ma amoligup. Chag sipsip nikim dad nep,
migan ayaŋ anib ak amoligup. Tap si tap
timel ne ke gak okok sek, binib nigtep ma
gil tap si tap timel gilak okok sek, God niŋid
tig walig giyokaŋ agil, nikim ak dad migan
ayaŋ anib ak amil, God nop ñoligup. 8
Gak anib ak, God Kawnan ak chinop yomek
nopun, sel kal agnigep anib ak midakniŋ,
kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil ak
amil God nop agniginigun tek ma lup. 9
Pen sel kal agnigep anib ak, kawnan tek
ak tap miñil apeb okok chinop yomub. Sel
kal agnigep migan ak, kili kigom yimil God
nop agniŋid, tap teplep God nop ñil, chag
meme chag sipsip tap okok dad apil, pakil
God nop sibogipal. Pen tap anib okok kilop
gek, chibol nab kili ayaŋ midtep gil binib
teplep ne yenigel tek ma lup. 10 Tap God
nop sibog ñibal anib okok, tap midup anigil
ñiŋinimib, ñig ak anigil ñiŋinimib, ñin ñig li
yokil aniginimib tap ak. Tap anib okok pen,
mubwak ak tap. God agek binib kili tap nop
sibog ñil, anigil gel amil amek, kidek God
tap okok midupsek gilitep gek tap kideyil
yenigab.

Jisas nikim ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog

8:12 Lom 11.27, Hib 10.17 9:1 Kis 26.1-30 9:2 Kis 25.23-40, 26.1-30 9:3 Kis 26.31-33 9:4 Kis 16.33, 25.10-16, 30.1-6, Nam 17.8-10, Lo 10.3-5 * 9:4 Tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak, God ne tap ñiŋeb anib ak bilel Yislel binib kilop ñak. Kili man Yijip keligil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok ajeligipal ñin ak, God tap ñiŋeb bilet Mana anib ak kilop ñoligup. Pen Kisim Bek sapta 16 ayip Buk Song sapta 78 lain 24 niginimib. 9:5 Kis 25.17-18 9:6 Nam 18.2-6 9:7 Kis 30.10, Wkp 16.2-34, Hib 5.3, 7.27 9:8 Jon 14.6, Hib 10.19-20 9:9 Gal 3.21, Hib 7.18-19, 10.1-2 9:10 Wkp 11.2, 11.25, 15.18, Nam 19.7, 19.11-13, Epe 2.15, Kol 2.16, 2.20, Hib 7.16

ñub

11 Pen Klays apjakil, bɨ God nop sibogep
bɨawl yɨbil ak midil gek, tap tep gup ak
apjakup. Ne sel kal agnigep kideyil migan
ak amil mideb. Pen sel kal agnigep kideyil
anib ak, teplep yɨbil mideb, sel kal agnigep
ned ak yokip yek. Kal kideyil ak binib ma
gilak, anib ak lum awl yil ak ma yɨbil mideb.
12 Pen Klays ne kal agnigep ñiluk migan
ayaŋ suŋtep ke yɨbil ak amnig, chag meme
chag bulmakaw ñiluk pakil, nikim dil God
nop sibog ñinim agil ma amnak. Nikim
ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñinig amil,
minek nokom yɨbil dad kal ñiluk migan
ayaŋ suŋtep ke yɨbil ak amnak. Amek
nim, chinop giñil anigil dek, pel pelnep
yonigabun. 13 Chin nopun, binib tap si tap
timel gil asiŋ midebal okok, kili apel, bɨ God
nop sibogep okok kili chag meme chag bul-
makaw pakil nikim ak dipal. Nikim dil, chag
bulmakaw neb malep ak mab dagilel pisnep
yin bij tikak bad oginap dil, yinigak bij kab
ak sek nikim ak sek binib wak kilop okok
askoy pakñibal. Kilop anigil pakñel, binib
okok kili asiŋ ma midil God binib suŋtep ne
yɨbil midebal. 14 Klays nikim ne ak pen tap
awl yɨbil mideb. Klays ne tap si tap timel gil
asiŋ ma mideb. Pen God Kawnan ne ak pel
pelnep yenigab ak, ne Klays nop gek, bɨ kili
God nop sibog ñeligipal tek ak, Klays chinop
nen agil kumil, nikim ne sibog ñak. Anib ak
tek ak, nikim ne sogek mubwak chinop nep
gek suŋtep ma midobun. Tap titimel timel
gipun okok midupsek gek suŋ lek, chibol
nab chin ayaŋ midtep gil binib suŋtep ne
midobun. Anib ak wog yokip apyap pakipal
adek ak keligil, God pel midep ak wog nop
gitep ginigun.

Klays nikim ne sogek, takaw ag adek
nokom lak kideyil ak wos gup

15 Klays nikim ne sogek God binib suŋtep
ne midobun. Pen ne kumil, binib okok kilop
pisnep dek kim amel, tap si tap timel gipal
ak tig walig giyokup. Tap si tap timel anib
okok, takaw ag adek nokom lak ned yek ñin
ak gipal. Pen Klays ne anigak ak nim, takaw
ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak wos gek, ne
bɨ nab nib ak mideb. Anib ak binib God
kilop suk agil aglek nop niŋid kidek gipal
okok, God bilel agak, Ñapay yad okok kilop
gek pel pelnep yenigabal agak ak, kili takaw
anib ak dinigabal. Takaw anib ak, God ne
niŋid yɨbil agebin agil anib agak, Kili pel
pelnep yenigabal agak.

16-17 Bɨ olap takaw kiles ak agil agup, Yad
kumen, tap yip okok apin tek bilokinimib
agup. Takaw anib ak, takaw ag adek nokom
lup tek mideb. Pen ne anib agek, takaw ag
adek nokom lup anib ak niŋid, yokip yɨbil
midel midel, pisnep kumek nep, agup tek
bilok lipal. Ne kim yekniŋ, tap nop ma
bilok lipal. 18 Anib ak nep, God takaw ag
adek nokom lak ned ak, kili chag meme
chag bulmakaw pakil nikim dil sogel nep,
takaw anib ak wos gak. 19 Mosis God takaw
kiles agak ak ñu kil tikak okok, ne binib
okok midupsek kilop agñi day juwak. Agñi
day juwil, chag bulmakaw ñiluk chag meme
pakil nikim dil, ñig oginap sek dil tig adik
madik gak. Mab lek kid ak dil, nag olap
dak. Nag anib ak, chag sipsip wij dil nag
malikil, kalom pogilak ak. Pen nag anib ak
dil, mab kid anib ak day alaŋ tun gil, ñig
nikim anib ak tawak. Tawil, mij ñu kil tikak
anib ak sek, binib ap yelak okok sek askoy
pakñek 20 agak, Nikim anib awl gek, takaw
ag adek nokom lak ak wos geb agak. God
ne takaw ag adek nokom lak anib ak agil
agak, Takaw anib ak nig dil kidek ginimib
agak. 21 Pen Mosis ñig nikim ak dil, God
agnigep sel kal ak sek, kinag tap agnigep
titay kal migan yek ak sek, kidek anib ak
nep askoy pakñak. 22 Chin nopun, takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak anib agak, Nikim nep
tap okok gek, suŋtep yek God nigek tep gup
agak. Pen chag meme chag bulmakaw okok
pakel nikim ma sogek, God binib tap si tap
timel gipal okok ma tig walig giyokup.

Klays tap timel gipal okok tig walig
giyokinig, wak ne ke dil God nop ñak

23 Tap God agnigep sel kal migan ayaŋ
mideb anib okok, tap kawnan yokip tek
mideb. Tap yɨbil God man ne alaŋ mideb,
tap lum awl kal migan ayaŋ okok kawnan

9:11 Hib 3.1, 8.2, 10.1 9:12 Dan 9.24, Hib 9.26, 10.4, 1 Pi 1.19 9:13 Wkp 16.3, 16.14-16, Nam 19.9, 19.17-19, Hib 10.4 9:14 Lom 6.13, 6.22, Epe 5.2, Tat 2.14, Hib 6.1, 1 Pi 1.18-19, 1 Jo 1.7 9:15 Lom 5.6, 1 Ti 2.5, Hib 3.1, 7.22, 8.6, 1 Pi 3.18 9:16-17 Gal 3.15 9:18 Kis 24.6 9:19 Kis 24.3-8, Wkp 14.4-7, 16.14-15 9:19 Kis 24.6-8 9:20 Kis 24.8, Mat 26.28 9:21 Kis 29.12, 29.36, Wkp 8.15, 8.19 9:22 Wkp 17.11, Epe 1.7 9:23 Hib 8.5, 10.1

yokip tek mideb. Pen kili chag meme chag
bulmakaw okok pak sibog ñel nikim ak gek,
tap kal migan anib okok suŋtep yek God
nigek tep ginimuŋ. Ak tek ak tap yibil God
man ne alaŋ mideb okok, suŋtep yek God
nigek tep ginimuŋ agil, tap teplep yibil olap
ke sibog God nop ñinimuŋ. 24 Chin nopun,
Klays ne God agnigep kal binib gilak migan
ak ma amnak. God agnigep kal anib ak,
kal kawnan yokip tek mideb. Agnigep kal
yibil ak God man ne alaŋ mideb, kal binib
gilak ak kal kawnan yokip tek mideb. Klays
pen, God man ne alaŋ ke nep migan ayaŋ
amil, God yil yipid gil amil, chinop nen God
nop agnigilig mideb. 25 Pen nigim. Bi God
nop sibogep biawl yibil okok, sub nokom
nokom, ñin nokom olap, nikim kili ke mel,
chag sipsip tap okok pakil nikim dilak. Dil,
God nop sibogiñig, God kal ñiluk migan
ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil migan ak abal. Klays
pen anib ak ma gup. Ne God man ne alaŋ
migan ayaŋ amil, mubwak ne ke ak dil, God
nop sibog ñak. Pen ñin kuŋay anigil ma
gup. 26 Adek anib ak tek gipikop ak, bilel
man alwol gilak ñin ak tikil, mid dad apil
midobun ñin awl, pel sub okok sub okok
yul dil kubikop. Pen ñin tapin padikup ñin
awl, binib okok tap si tap timel gach ak tig
walig giyokinig apjakil, minek nokom yibil
mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñak.
27 Binib okok midupsek minek nokom yibil
kumil, kidek kot niginigel. 28 Anib ak nep
pen Klays binib kuŋay yibil tap si tap timel
gipal okok tig walig giyokinim agil, minek
nokom yibil mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop
sibog ñak. Pen kidek tep adikid ownigab
ñin ak, binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig
walig giyokinig ma ownigab. Binib nop tep
gakniŋ kod midebal okok, kilop pisnep tig
asik dinig ownigab.

10

*K*ili tap pak sibog ñelak ned nib ak, tap
timel tig walig giyokinimuŋ tek ma lup
1 Pen binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
niŋid, chag sipsip tap okok pak God nop
sibog ñibal ak, tap yibil kidek ginigab tek,
kawnan pag niŋid gipal. Kili God yil amnig
gipal anib okok, sub ak sub ak pel gipal ak
pen, binib teplep yibil midil midtep ginigel
tek ma lup. 2 Kidek gipal ñin ak, kilop
gek pisnep suŋtep midebilap ak, gos kuŋay
niŋid, tepayaŋ gil tepayaŋ gil ma gipilap.
3 Pen mel ak. Kili sub ak sub ak tap okok
pak God nop sibog ñiliig nep midil, tap si
tap timel gipal ak nigel gos awl amnak. 4
Taynen? Chag bulmakaw chag meme tap
okok pakel nikim sogek, niŋid tig walig
giyokinimuŋ tek ma lup.

5-6 Anib ak Klays lum awl ownig gak, ne
God nop agak,

Tap okok pakel nikim sogek nep sibog ñibal
okok, yip ñinigel agil gos ma nige
nep tep ma gup agak. Pen tap anib
okok dagilel pisnep yin bij tikup ak
sek, tap nep sibog ñel gach kilop
tig walig giyokup ak sek, anib okok
abe nep tep ma gup agak. Ak pen
mubwak yip olap gilinak agak.

7 Gilenak yad aginek, God, yad awl nep
midebin aginek agak. Kili ñu kil tikil
agilak tek, yad apil nad gos niŋid
apan tek ginim aginek agak.

8 Klays takaw anib ak omiŋal agak. Takaw
ned ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, nibi
anigil sibog ñinimib agak ak niŋid, anib
agak, Tap okok pakel nikim sogek nep sibog
ñibal okok sek, tap dagilel pisnep yin bij
tikup ak sek, tap nep sibog ñel gach kilop tig
walig giyokup ak sek, anib okok yip ñinigel
agil gos ma nige nep tep ma gup agak. 9 Pen
takaw kidek ak anib agak, God, yad awl nep
midebin agak. Yad apil, nad gos niŋid apan
tek ginim agak. Takaw anib ak agek, God
ne takaw ned nib chag sipsip tap okok pak
sibog ñibal ak keligil, takaw tep kideyil agak
ak gek wos amub. 10 Jisas Klays ne God
gos niŋid agak tek niŋid, tap si tap timel
gipun gach ak wik yokinig, minek nokom
yibil mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop pisnep
sibog ñak. Pisnep sibog ñak ak nim, binib
suŋtep ne yibil midobun.

*Klays wak ne ke d*il, God nop sibog ñak ak
nep, tap timel tig walig giyokinigab

9:24 Lom 8.34, Hib 6.20, 8.2, 1 Jo 2.1 9:26 1 Ko 10.11, Gal 4.4, Hib 7.27, 9.12, 1 Pi 3.18 9:27 Stt 3.19, Sav 3.20, Ais 53.12, 2 Ko 5.10, Plp 3.20, 2 Ti 4.8, Hib 10.10, 1 Pi 2.24, Lep 20.12-13 9:28 Ais 53.12, Lom 6.10, Tat 2.13, 1 Pi 2.24, 2 Pi 3.12, 1 Jo 3.5 10:1 Kol 2.17, Hib 8.5, 9.9-11, 9.23, 10.4 10:3 Wkp 16.21, Hib 9.7 10:4 Mai 6.6-7, Hib 9.13, 10.11 10:5-6 Ais 1.11, Amo 5.21-22 10:5-6 Sng 40.6-8 10:10 Jon 17.19, Hib 9.12, 9.28, 13.12 10:11 Kis 29.38, Nam 28.3, Hib 7.27, 10.4

11 Bɨ God nop sɨbogep okok mɨdupsek,
kɨli mɨnek mɨnek jak mɨdɨlɨg God wog nop
giñɨbal. Pen tap okok anɨgɨl nep pelpel pak
sɨbog ñɨbal ak, God nɨŋɨd bɨnɨb tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpal okok tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨmuŋ tek
ma lup. 12 Klays pen, bɨnɨb tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpal okok tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨm agɨl, mɨnek
nokom yɨbɨl mubwak ne ke ak dɨl, God nop
sɨbog ñak. Wog anɨb ak pɨsnep gɨjuwɨl, am
God ñɨn yɨpɨd kɨd okok ken besɨgak. 13 Besɨg
kod mɨdɨl mɨd dad amɨl, God ne bɨnɨb Klays
ayɨp penpen gep okok kɨlop tob muk ne
okok lek, taw tɨbɨkɨnɨgab ñɨn ak ownɨgab.
14 Ne ñɨn nokom yɨbɨl mubwak ne ke ak
dɨl, God nop sɨbog ñak. Anɨgak ak nɨm,
bɨnɨb God bɨnɨb suŋtep yad yɨbɨl yenɨgel agɨl
gos nɨgup okok, Klays kɨlop gek, God bɨnɨb
suŋtep ne yɨbɨl mɨñɨl mɨdɨl, pelpel suŋtep
yɨbɨl yenɨgabal.
15 God Kawnan ne ak abe, chɨnop takaw
anɨb ak tek agñak. Ne ned anɨb agak,
16 Bɨawl agup, Kɨdek ñɨn ak, yad kɨli ayɨp
takaw ag adek nokom lɨnɨgayn agup
agak. Pen takaw anɨb ak anɨgɨl
mɨdeb agup agak. Takaw yad apɨn
ak, yad dɨl gos kɨli nab ayaŋ lɨl, gos
tɨmud kɨlop nab ak kɨl tɨkɨnɨgayn
agup agak.
17 Pen takaw olap agak,
Tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨgabal ak sek, takaw yad
tɨbɨlɨkɨnɨgabal ak sek, nɨŋɨd kelɨgɨl
gos anɨb ak nɨgɨlɨg ma yenɨgayn
agup agak.
18 Pen anɨb okok nɨŋɨd pɨsnep tɨg walɨg
gɨyokɨnɨgab anɨb ak tek, tap olap pak God
nop sɨbog ñɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lɨnɨgab. Wog
anɨb ak gɨjuwɨl, tepayaŋ ma gɨnɨgab.

*Ch*ɨn ma pɨlɨkɨl God yɨl monmon
ownɨgun

19 Mam ay sɨkop, Jisas kumɨl nɨkɨm so-
gek, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpun ak tɨg walɨg
gɨyokup. Anɨb ak chɨn ma pɨlɨkɨl, God kal
ñɨluk mɨgan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yɨbɨl mɨgan
ak ownɨgun. 20 Jisas chɨnop agɨl mub-
wak nop tɨmel gel kumɨl tɨkjakak, anɨb ak
tek kanɨb kɨdeyɨl chɨn ak yɨkak. Chech
palawl kanɨb anɨb ak pɨl gɨlak ak, pɨsnep
yɨkek kal ñɨluk mɨgan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yɨbɨl
mɨgan ak amnɨgun tek lup. 21 Pen abe,
ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl chɨn ak
mɨdɨl, God bɨnɨb ne mɨdupsek kɨlop kod
mɨdeb. 22 Nɨkɨm ne ak dɨl, gos chɨnop nab
ayaŋ yokup. Anɨb ak chɨn nopun, chɨbol
nab chɨn ayaŋ gach ma mɨdɨl, mɨdtep gɨl
bɨnɨb ne mɨdobun. Pen wak chɨnop ñɨg
kayɨg tep tek askoy pakñek, bɨnɨb suŋtep
ne mɨdobun. Anɨb ak tek, gos chɨn nab
ayaŋ mɨdtep gɨl yepɨs ma gɨnɨgun, gos awl
ma nɨgun agɨl pel gos nɨŋɨd nop chɨg tep
gɨnɨgun. Anɨgon nɨm, chɨn ma pɨlɨkɨl God yɨl
monmon ownɨgun. 23 Chɨn nopun, God tap
okok gɨnɨgayn agup tek gɨnɨgab. Mɨdupsek
gɨnɨgab, olap ma kelɨgɨnɨgab. Anɨb ak
takaw chɨnop aglek nɨŋɨd pel agñɨbun ak,
ma kelɨgɨnɨgun. Tap teplep dɨnɨgabun agɨl
gos sek kod yonɨgun. 24 Pen chɨn nɨnokom,
God bɨnɨb ne kɨli gos sek mɨdɨl gɨtep yɨbɨl
gɨnɨgel agɨl, gos nɨg yonɨgun. Gos nɨg mɨdɨl
kɨlop anɨgon, kɨli penpen mapen yɨbɨl lɨl,
penpen gɨtep giñɨnɨgel. 25 Chɨn God bɨnɨb ne
mɨdobun okok, pelpel apnan gɨnɨgun. Bɨnɨb
oginap apnan gɨnɨgun anɨb ak kelɨgɨpal ak
pen, chɨn ma yɨbɨl anɨgɨnɨgun. Pen Bɨawl
ownɨgab ñɨn ak wulep mɨdeb agɨl, takaw tep
ak kɨles gɨl agñɨl gos sek mɨdɨl, pelpel apnan
gɨnɨgun.

God Ñɨne nop ma yɨbɨl kud ñɨl
kelɨgɨnɨgun

26 Nɨgɨm. Takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak agel
nɨgtep gɨl, pen gos chɨn ke nɨŋɨd adɨkɨd
tap si tap tɨmel gon amenɨgab, tap olap
God nop pak sɨbog ñek tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpun okok tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨmuŋ tek ma
mɨdeb. 27 Adek anɨb ak pen, God bɨnɨb tɨg
asɨk bɨlokɨnɨgab ak sek, mab mɨŋɨlaŋ bɨnɨb
God nop mɨlɨk nɨgenɨgabal kɨlop sɨj tɨmel
yɨnub ak sek, chɨn gos anɨb nɨŋɨd jel gek
pɨlɨkɨlɨg kod yonɨgabun. 28 Bɨ olap takaw
Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨŋɨd, tap yokɨp tek
lek tɨbɨlɨkak tek, bɨnɨb omɨŋal akaŋ, omɨŋal
nokom wɨdɨn nɨŋɨd agyɨkɨlak ak, kɨli bɨ anɨb
ak nop chɨb ma nɨgɨnɨgel. Agel nop pɨsnep

10:12 Kol 3.1, Hib 1.3 10:12 Sng 110.1 10:13 Apo 2.35, 1 Ko 15.25, Hib 1.3 10:16 Jer 31.33, Hib 8.10 10:17 Jer 31.34, Hib 8.12 10:19 Lom 5.2, Epe 2.18, 3.12, Hib 4.16, 9.8, 9.12 10:20 Mat 27.51, Jon 10.9, 14.6, Hib 9.3, 9.8 10:21 1 Ti 3.15, Hib 4.14 10:22 Wkp 8.30, Ese 36.25, Epe 3.12, 5.26, Hib 9.14, Jem 1.6, 1 Jo 3.21 10:23 1 Te 5.24, 2 Te 3.3, Hib 4.14, 11.11 10:25 Lom 13.11, Plp 4.5, Hib 3.13, 2 Pi 3.9-11, 3.14 10:26 Nam 15.30, Hib 6.4-8, 2 Pi 2.20-21 10:27 Ais 26.11, Hib 12.29 10:28 Lo 17.6, 19.15, Jon 8.17, 2 Ko 13.1 10:29 Kis 24.8, 1 Ko 11.29, Epe 4.30, Hib 12.25, 13.20

paklel kumak. [29] Bɨ olap pen ne God Ñɨne
nop aleb aleb ñɨl bɨ yokɨp tek lek gos nɨgup
ak, ne tɨtay dɨnɨgab? Bɨnɨb takaw Mosis ñu
kɨl tɨkak ak nɨŋɨd tap yokɨp tek lek tɨbɨlɨkɨpal
okok, kɨli mɨŋel dɨl pɨsnep kubal ak pen,
bɨ anɨb ak ne mɨŋel awl dɨl yul awl yɨbɨl
dɨnɨgab. Pen ne God Ñɨne nɨkɨm ak abe
nɨŋɨd tap yokɨp tek lek gos nɨgek, mɨŋel awl
dɨl yul awl yɨbɨl dɨnɨgab. Taynen? Nɨkɨm
anɨb ak sogek, God takaw ag adek nokom
lak ak wos amnak. Amek, bɨ anɨb ak God bɨ
suŋtep ne olap mɨdeb ak pen, kɨdek nɨkɨm
anɨb ak tap yokɨp tek lek gos nɨgup. Pen
ne God Kawnan ne ak chɨnop yɨmug nɨŋɨd
gɨtep gup ak nop, abe aleb aleb ñɨl agjup.
Anɨb ak tek mɨŋel awl dɨl yul awl yɨbɨl
dɨnɨgab. [30] Chɨn nopun, God ne ke agak,
Bɨnɨb gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok, yad nokom kɨlop
pen gɨ tɨmel gɨl yɨpɨl awl ñɨnɨgayn agak.
Wog anɨb ak yad pel anɨgɨpɨn agak. Pen
takaw olap agak, Bɨawl ak ne bɨnɨb ne okok
kɨlop tɨg asɨkɨl, takaw agɨnɨgab agak. [31] God
pel mɨdep ak, ne bɨ olap nop pen gɨ tɨmel
gɨl yɨpɨl awl ñɨnɨg denɨgab, gos awl nɨŋɨd jel
tɨmel gɨl pɨlɨkɨnɨmuŋ.

*God agup tek gon amek, m*ɨdtep gɨnɨgabun

[32] Pen ned gelɨgɨpɨm ak sawl ma gɨnɨmɨb.
Ñɨn anɨb ak, God mɨlek tep nɨŋɨd depek,
bɨnɨb okok nɨbop mɨŋel awl ñel yul awl
dɨpek ak pen, kɨles gɨl jak mɨdɨl nop ma
kelɨgɨpek. [33] Ñɨn ogɨnap nɨbop mɨseŋ lɨl,
takaw tɨmel agɨl gɨ tɨmel gelɨgɨpal. Pen ñɨn
ogɨnap bɨnɨb ogɨnap kɨlop anɨb ak tek gɨ
tɨmel gɨlakɨnɨŋ, anɨb okok yɨl amelɨgɨpɨm. [34]
Nɨbɨ nepek, tap yɨbɨl nɨbɨ ak God man ne
alaŋ mɨdɨl, anɨb okok pelpel yenɨgab. Anɨb
ak bɨnɨb apɨl tap nɨbop dad okok nɨb okok
nɨb gelɨgɨpal ak, ak tap yokɨp agɨl gos awl
ma nɨgem nɨbop tep golɨgup. Pen bɨnɨb
nɨbɨ ogɨnap nag lak okok, kɨlop yɨmug nɨŋɨd
dɨtep gelɨgɨpɨm.

[35] Anɨb ak ned gɨtep gelɨgɨpɨm ak nɨŋɨd,
gos sek yenɨmɨb. Anɨgɨl gos nɨŋɨd, Klays
nop gos nɨg mɨdɨl ma kelɨgɨl nɨm, tap teplep
yɨbɨl dɨnɨgabɨm. [36] Gos nɨgtep gɨl, kɨles gɨl
jak yenɨmɨb. Anɨgenɨgabɨm, God gos nɨŋɨd
agup tek gem amek nɨm, yad gɨnɨgayn agak
tek nɨbop gɨnɨgab. [37] Pen buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl
anɨb agak,

Sɨkol won olap mɨdɨl, bɨ ownɨgab ak ne ap-
jakɨnɨgeb agɨl tɨkak. Pel ma yenɨgab,
wulep mɨdeb ownɨgeb agɨl tɨkak.
[38] Bɨnɨb suŋtep yad okok, yɨp gos
lɨnɨŋɨd nɨm, pelpel yenɨgabal agɨl
tɨkak. Pen kɨli adɨkɨd yɨp kelɨgɨl
kɨdek ma genɨgel, kɨlop nɨgen yɨp
tep ma gɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak.

[39] Chɨn pen, bɨnɨb adɨkɨd God nop kelɨgɨl
kɨdek ma gɨl, pɨsnep kul gɨpal okok ma
mɨdobun. Chɨn bɨnɨb God nop gos lɨnɨgel,
kɨlop tɨg asɨk dek pel pelnep yenɨgabal okok
mɨdobun.

11

*God nop gos l*ɨnopun jɨj ak, anɨgɨl mɨdeb

[1] Bɨnɨb God nop gos lɨnepal okok, chɨnop
kod yenɨgab agɨl nop gos sek kod mɨdebal.
Tap kɨli wɨdɨn ma nepal okok, mɨdeb agɨl
nɨgtep yɨbɨl gɨpal. [2] Bɨlel based chɨn sɨkop,
kɨli God nop anɨgɨl gos lɨnɨgɨlak. Anɨb ak tek
kɨlop agak, Nɨbop nɨgen yɨp tep gup agak.

[3] Chɨn God nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd nɨm, gos
nɨgtep gɨpun, God takaw ne ak dɨl agek,
adekab alaŋ lum awl tap okok mɨdupsek
apjakak. Tap anɨb okok mɨdupsek, tap olap
wɨdɨn nopun ak dɨl ma gɨlak. Takaw anep
agek tap okok mɨdupsek aplan jakak ak
wɨdɨn nopun.

*Ebel ay*ɨp, Yinok ayɨp, Nowa ayɨp, kɨli
God nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak

[4] Bɨ Ebel ne God nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd nɨm,
tap teplep dad apɨl God nop pak sɨbog ñak.
Pak sɨbog ñek God nɨgek tep gak ak pen,
nɨmam Kein tap dad apɨl God nop sɨbog ñek
God nɨgek tep ma gak. Ebel God nop gos
lɨnɨgak ak nɨm, nop pen bɨ suŋtep yad agɨl,
tap sɨbog ñak ak nɨŋɨd, yɨp tep gup agak.
Ebel kumɨl amek, mɨñɨl ayɨp ma mɨdobun ak
pen, ne God nop gos lɨnɨgak kesɨm anɨb ak,
chɨnop gos ñɨlɨg yɨbɨl mɨdeb.

[5] Bɨ Yinok ne God nop gos lɨnɨgak nɨm,
God nop dad amɨl, man ne alaŋ amek ma

10:30 Lo 32.35-36, Sng 50.4, 135.14, Lom 12.19 10:31 Luk 12.5 10:32 Gal 3.4, Plp 1.29-30, Kol 2.1, Hib 6.4 10:33 1 Ko 4.9, Plp 1.7, 4.14, 1 Te 2.14 10:34 Mat 6.20, 19.21, 19.29, Luk 12.38, Apo 5.41, Plp 1.7, Jem 1.2 10:35 Mat 5.12, 10.32 10:36 Luk 21.19, Gal 6.9, Kol 3.24, Hib 6.12, 9.15, 12.1 10:37 2 Pi 3.9 10:37 Hab 2.3-4 10:38 Lom 1.17, Gal 3.11 10:39 1 Te 5.9, 2 Te 2.14, 2 Pi 2.20-21 11:1 Lom 8.24-25, 2 Ko 4.18, 5.7 11:3 Stt 1.1, Sng 33.6, 33.9, Jon 1.3, 2 Pi 3.5 11:4 Stt 4.3-10, Hib 12.24, 1 Jo 3.12 11:5 Stt 5.21-24

kumak. God nop dad amnak nim, nop piyowil ma yibil nigilak. Pen Yinok lum
awl yek God nop dad ma amnak ñin ak, buk
Baybol ak tikil agilak, God Yinok nop nigek
tep yibil gak agilak. 6 Binib pen God nop gos
ma linepal okok, nop kidek ma gel nop tep
ginimuŋ tek ma yibil lup. Taynen? Binib
God yil amnin agil gos nepal okok, kili God
mideb ak gos niginigel. Pen nop piyowil
agniŋid, ne ginigayn agak tek chinop anigil
ditep ginigab agil, abe gos niginigel.
7 Bi Nowa ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ne
Nowa nop tap oginap kidek ginigab agak ak,
Nowa ne God niŋid agup agil kidek gak. Tap
anib okok kidek ginigab ak widin ma nigek
ak pen, God agak tek kidek gil, sip awl ak
gak. Sip awl anib ak gil, bin ne ñapay ne
okok midupsek migan anib ak amil midel,
kilop gi timel ma gek midtep gilak. Pen
Nowa God nop gos liniŋid anigek, binib lum
awl okok pel gi timel gilak ak miseŋ lak.
Nowa God nop gos linigak anib ak tek, God
Nowa nop agak, Nep nigen bi suŋtep yad
mideban agak. Pen binib God nop anigil gos
linepal okok midupsek, kilop anib ak tek
agup.

Eblaham God nop gos linigak

8 Bi Eblaham ne God nop gos linigak ak
nim, God Eblaham nop suk agil, man olap
ke amnimin agak ak, agak tek kidek gak.
Nap man ak keligil, man olap God agak,
Man awl olap nep aglinigebin ak nim, am
anib okok yenimin agak ak amnak. Man
anib ak mideb okok agil ma nigak, yip kod
yenigab agil, monmon amnak. 9 Ne God
nop gos liniŋid nim, man awl olap God nop
aglinigebin agak ak amil pelpel yoligup.
Pen am yek anib ak man ne mel, binib
oginap man kili. Ne anigil midil, sel kal gil
kin ajoligup. Bi Aysak ayip bi Jekop ayip,
omiŋal gil God kilop abe agak, Man awl
anib ak nibop aglipin agak ak, sel kal gil kin
ajeligipil. 10 Pen Eblaham, God man kiles
tep pel yenigab ak gos nigtep gil gilak ak,
man anib ak kidek yad am yenigayn agil,
God nop gos liniŋid lum awl sel kal gil kin
ajoligup.
11 Eblaham ne God nop gos liniŋid nim,
ñi olap tikak. Ne bi milep lil bin ne Sala
abe ñapay wom midil gilek ak pen, God
kilop kiles ñek, ñi olap tikilek. God agup
tek chilop ginigab agil, nop gos nig midil,
ñi tikilek. 12 Anib ak tek Eblaham bi milep
lil kumnig gak ak, ne ñapay tikek, tik dad
amil apil gil ñapay kuŋay yibil tikilak. Gap
adekab alaŋ midil, kab kilup ñig solwala beŋ
okok midil kuŋay yibil mideb, ma ñin pag
nepal tek ak tikilak.
13 Bi agobun anib okok, God kilop titay
agek, agak tek nep chinop ginigab agil, nop
gos nig midil mid dad amil kumilak. Ne
agak anib ak ma nigilak. Pen gos awl anib ak
ma nigilak, man ne kidek amil niginigabun
agil, tep gakniŋ midil kumilak. Lum awl
midil ageligipal, Chin binib man ke okok nib
ju apil midil, binib adek okok ajil midobun
ageligipal. 14 Chin nopun, binib takaw anib
ak tek apal okok, man chin yipid gil olap
mideb ak agil piyow niŋid, anib apal. 15 Man
kili kelig owlak ak gos amek, adikid abilap
ak pen, 16 gos awl kili man teplep yibil olap
amnak, God man ne alaŋ ak nep. Pen binib
anib okok kili God nop apal, Nad God chin
apal, anib ak tek ne kilop nigek nop nebeŋ
ma gup, nop tep yibil gup. Ak nim ne taun
awl ak gitep gilek, kili am yenigabal.
17-18 God ne Eblaham nop takaw olap aglil
agak, Ñi nad nokom Aysak tikek, tikel amil
apil gil kuŋay yenigabal agak. Pen kidek ñin
olap, God Eblaham aginigayn tek ginigab
akaŋ agil, nop agak, Ñi nad nokom yibil
ak nop dam pakil yip sibog ñinimin agak.
Agek, Eblaham ne God nop gos liniŋid nim,
ñine Aysak nop dam bid adek ak tunig lil,
God nop sibog ñinig gak. 19 Sibog ñilig anigil
gos niŋid agak, Ñi yad ak kumenigab, God
gek tepayaŋ tikjakinimuŋ tek linigab agak.
Anib ak ñine Aysak ne pisnep kumak tek lak
ak pen, nop kim dil dad adikid amnak.

Aysak ayip, Jekop ayip, Josep ayip, kili God nop gos linigilak

20 Aysak ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ñine
omiŋal Jekop ayip Yiso ayip kilop tap tay
kidek ginigab takaw tep ak agñak. God

11:7 Stt 6.13-22, 7.1, Lom 3.22, 4.13, 1 Pi 3.20 11:8 Stt 12.1-5, Apo 7.2-4 11:9 Stt 12.8, 13.3, 13.18, 18.1, 18.9, 26.3, 35.12, 35.27, Hib 6.17 11:10 Hib 3.4, 13.14, Lep 21.2, 21.10 11:11 Stt 17.19, 18.11-14, 21.2, Lom 4.21, Hib 10.23 11:12 Stt 15.5, 22.17, 32.12, Lo 10.22, Lom 4.18-19 11:13 Stt 23.4, 1 Sto 29.15, Sng 39.12, 1 Pi 1.17, 2.11 11:16 Kis 3.6, 3.15, Mak 12.26, Apo 7.32, Plp 3.20, Hib 13.14 11:17-18 Stt 21.12, 22.1-14, Lom 9.7, Jem 2.21-22 11:19 Lom 4.17-21 11:20 Stt 27.27-29, 27.39-40

ñilop gitep gil kod yenigab takaw anib ak agak.
21 Jekop ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ne pisnep kumnig gak ñin ak, ñine Josep ñi tikak omiŋal ak kilop agak, God ñilop gitep gil kod yenigab agak. Anib agil, yil kodim ak dil, ñik gil midilig, God yib nop ak dad aplanak.
22 Josep ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, kumnigebin agil takaw anib ak agak, Kidek nibi man Yijip awl keligiñigabim agak. Ñin anib ak, tiŋil yip okok sek dad amil, anigil anigil kaw dinimib agak.

*Mosis God nop gos l*inigak

23 Mosis nonim nap kili God nop gos liniŋid nim, ñi Mosis nop tikilek ñin ak nigilek, ne ñi teplep yibil yek. Anib ak tek kili Yijip binonim* nop ma pilikil, takaw nop tibilikil, takan omiŋal nokom ñi ak nop we gel yek. 24 Anigil yek, kidek Yijip binonim payne ak, ne ñi Mosis nop dil yimagiloligup. Mosis pen ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ne awl gak ñin ak, ne binib okok kili bin anib ak yip ñine ma aginigel agil gos nigak. 25 Pen lum awl tap si tap timel gilig miñmiñ miden, wulep won ak yip tep ginigab agil, ne gos anib ak ma nigak. Yad pen God binib ne okok kili ayip midenim agil gos nigak. Yijip binib kili God binib ne gi timel gipal okok kilop, yad ayip jimñil midon kili gilaŋ agil, gos anib ak nigak. 26 Ne God tap teplep yibil ñek dinigayn agil pelpel nep gos nigoligup. Anib ak tek, Yijip binib tap teplep yibil kili okok, tap yokip yek yip tep ma gup agil gos nigak. Yad pen Bi God nop aglup ak nop chigen yip agjuwil gi timel ginigabal ak, tep yibil yek yip tep gup agil gos nigak.
27 Mosis ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ne Yijip binonim nop milik nigak ak ma pilikil, tikjakil man Yijip keligil amnak. Pen God, binib kili nop widin ma nepal ak, Mosis ne nop miseŋ niginimuŋ tek lek, kiles gil jakil amnak. 28 Ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, Yislel binib okok kilop agek, kili ñin awl Pasopa apal ak, ñin ak chag sipsip ñiluk pak sibogipal ak, anib ñin ak tikjakil gilak. Pen abe kilop agek, chag sipsip ñiluk nikim ak dil, kanibtub kili okok wikel, ensel ap binib ñi ned tikilak okok paklinig, Yislel binib kal kilop ak apil paklinimuŋ tek ma lak.

*Yislel bini*b kuŋay, kili God nop gos linigilak

29 Yislel binib kili God nop gos liniŋid nim, am ñig solwala Nikim apal ak tikil, lum milep ak amil kid adaŋ amnilak. Pen Yijip kay kilop yuk dad nab anib ak apelak, ñig apil kilop yu gek midupsek ñig ñibil kum dilak.
30 Yislel binib kili God nop gos liniŋid nim, amil taun Jeliko kab wali palawl kus gil mideb ak, ñin anep kugul ak kuskus gel gel pisnep wakaj sakak.
31 Kanibtam bin Layap ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, binib God takaw nop ma nig dilak okok ayip ma kumak. Layap ne bi Yislel omiŋal ak taun chinop niginig opil agil, kilop di kasin gak, ak nim ma kumak.
32 Pen binib God nop gos linigel, kilop ke yibil gak kesim okok, taydil palsek aginim? Bi Gideyon, Balak, Samson, Jepta, Depid, Samwel bi okok sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, gilak gilak tek agen, takaw palawl amnigab. 33 Bi anib okok God nop gos liniŋid nim, bi chim kadiŋ gep man ke okok nib ayip penpen gil kilop yuk yokilak. Takaw awl okok God gos tep nigup tek tig asikilak. God kilop takaw aglil agak ak, anib okok dilak. Pen kili God nop gos linigak ak nim, God ne chen layon meg migan kilop tig piligek, kilop ma suwak. 34 Mab awl yinek ak gel siŋ gak. Bi oginap baynat dil kilop puŋil lun agilak ak pen, kilop puŋil linigel tek ma lek, kim amnilak. Kili bi sayn yelak ak pen, kilop gek bi kiles timel yibil midil, bi chim kadiŋ gep midil penpen kiles timel yibil gilig, bi chim kadiŋ gep man okok nib okok kilop, pakil yuk yokilak. 35 Bi oginap kumilak okok, kili tepayaŋ tikjakel bin okok kilop ditep gilak. Bi oginap, bi milik nigilak

11:21 Stt 47.31–48.20 11:22 Stt 50.24-25, Kis 13.19 11:23 Kis 1.22, 2.2, Apo 7.20 * 11:23 Yijip binib okok, kili binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Pelo ageligipal. 11:24 Kis 2.10-12 11:26 Hib 10.34-35, 13.13 11:27 Kis 2.15, 10.28-29, 12.37, 12.51, 14.13, Lom 1.20, 1 Ti 1.17, Hib 11.1, 11.13 11:28 Kis 12.21-30 11:29 Kis 14.21-31 11:30 Jos 6.12-21 11:31 Jos 2.1-21, 6.22-25, Jem 2.25 11:32 Het 4.6–5.31, 6.11–8.32, 11.1–12.7, 13.2–16.31, 1 Sml 1.1–1 Kin 2.11 11:33 Het 14.5-6, 1 Sml 17.34-35, 2 Sml 7.11, Dan 6.1-27 11:34 Het 15.8, 15.15, 1 Kin 19.3, 2 Kin 20.7, Dan 3.1-30 11:35 1 Kin 17.17-24, 2 Kin 4.25-37, Apo 22.25

okok kili bɨ anib okok kilop nag lel kumilak.
God nop keligebilap, kilop wisib yokel kim
abilap ak pen, tikjakil pelpel midtep yibil
yonigun agil, God nop chigil nep yelak.
Anib ak tek, bɨ milik nigilak okok kili kilop
gɨ timel gel gel kumilak. 36 Pen oginap, bɨ
milik nigilak okok kili kilop agjuwil, nag dil
tapin pakil, nag kiles timel tun gil, nag lilak.
37 Oginap kab silok paklel kumilak, oginap
kili so dil tibilikel dayday lak. Oginap kili
baynat dil, pisnep puŋil lel kumilak. Oginap
kili miŋel awl ñil gɨ timel gel gel koslam
midil, yimgeptek chag sipsip chag meme
wak ak dil, chech tek yimil gɨ ajeligipal. 38
Anigil ajeligipal ak pen, binib anib okok bɨ
teplep yibil yib sek yelak, binib yokip lum
awl okok kili tam okok tek yelak. Binib lum
awl okok pen binib anib okok kilop gɨ timel
gel gel, kili okok nib okok nib amil, man
nep binib ma yelak nab okok sek, dum alaŋ
okok sek, kab migan man migan okok sek
kin ajeligipal.

39 Binib agobun anib okok midupsek, kili
God nop gos linigel kilop agak, Nibop nigen
yip tep gup agak. Pen lum awl yeligipal ñin
ak, kilop gitep gil ditep ginigayn aglil agak
tek, ñin anib ak ma gak. 40 Taynen ñin anib
ak kilop anigil ma gak? Anigil mideb. God
ne chinop abe gitep yibil gil dinig nigak tek,
kili ned mel, ñin nokom anib ak nep chinop
midupsek den, am jimñil midtep ginigel
agil gos nigak.

12

*Ch*in Jisas nop nokom niŋid kiles gil
kidek ginigun

1 Adek anib ak, chin gos kiles gil niŋid,
kanib God kidek ginimib agak ak yipid gil
nep amnigun. Binib God nop gos linigilak
agosipun anib okok, kuŋay yibil chinop
puŋil kuskus gil, wisip yu gup tek jak midil
nig midebal. Anib ak tek tap gos awl niŋid
koslam amnigabun okok keligil, tap si tap
timel chinop kasek chiginimuŋ tek lup ak
keligil, kanib tep yomebal anib ak amnigun.
2 Chin Jisas nop nokom niginigun. Jisas
nop gos linopun ak, bɨ jij chin nim anib
ak. Pen ne gos linopun chin ak niŋid gek,
gos linopun anib ak kidek teplep yibil nep
yenigab. Pen ne God agak ak gitep gil kidek
genim, God gek kidek midtep gil miñmiñ
timel yibil ginigayn agil gos nigak. Anib ak
yip mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik liniga bal
agil, gos awl ma nigak. Pen binib gos
nigilak, Bɨ olap mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik
lel kumub ak, ne bɨ timel mideb nebeŋ dup
nigilak. Yip pen nebeŋ dinigab agil gos anib
ma niŋid, monmon kumak. Anigek, amil
God besigep ne ñin yipid kid okok ken besig
mideb.

*God ne k*ili midtep gilaŋ agil, chinop gos
timud wukilig miŋel ñub

3 Jisas nop gos nigtep ginimib. Binib tap
si tap timel gep okok nop milik niŋid, timel
yibil gil gel amnak ak pen, jak midil gos awl
ma nigak. Nibi anib ak gos niŋid nim, yilik
gek ma keligil, kiles gil gɨ yenimib. 4 Nibi
tap si tap timel diyokinig, kiles gil penpen
gipim ak pen, penpen gipim anib ak, nibop
pakel nikim yapek ma kubim. 5 God nibop
niŋid, kili gos sek yenigel agil takaw tep
agñak. Takaw anib ak agñil, nibi ñipay yad
okok midebim agak ak, sawl gipim tek lup?
Ne agak,

Ñipay yad okol, Biawl ak nibop gos timud
wukilig miŋel ñinigab ak, ak tap
yokip tek gos ak ma yibil niginimib
agak. Tap si tap timel gem nibop
ag ginigab ak, gos kuŋay ma niŋid
gos sek yenimib agak. 6 Nib nepim,
Biawl binib kilop mapen lup okok,
kilop gos timud wukup agak. Pen
binib kilop dil ñapay yad agup okok,
kilop midupsek tapin pakup agak.

7 Nibop gos timud wukup ak, jak midil
gos awl ma niginimib. Nib nepim, nap okok
kili ñipay gitep gil midtep gilaŋ agil, kilop
gos timud wukipal. Anib ak miŋel oginap
apek koslam midebim ak, Bapi chinop gos
timud wukeb aginimib. 8 God ñipay ne
okok kilop midupsek gos timud wukup.
Ak pen nibop gos timud ma wukup tek,
ñipay ne okok ma midebim. Binib nap

11:36 1 Kin 22.26-27, 2 Sto 18.25-26, Jer 20.2, 37.15, 38.6 11:37 1 Kin 21.13, 2 Kin 1.8, 2 Sto 24.21, Apo 7.58, 14.19 11:38 1 Kin 18.4, 19.9 11:40 Hib 5.9, 7.22, 8.6, Lep 6.11 12:1 Lom 7.21, 12.12, 1 Ko 9.24-25, Plp 3.13-14, Hib 10.36, 1 Pi 2.1 12:2 Plp 2.8, Hib 1.3, 1.13, 1 Pi 1.11, 3.22 12:3 Jon 15.20, Gal 6.9 12:4 1 Ko 10.13, Hib 10.32-34 12:5 Jop 5.17, Snd 3.11-12 12:6 Sng 94.12, Jem 1.12, Lep 3.19 12:7 Lo 8.5, 2 Sml 7.14, Snd 13.24, 23.13 12:8 Sng 73.15, 1 Pi 5.9 12:9 Sav 12.7, Ais 42.5

sek ma mıdebım okok nım anıgup. [9] Pen
nım ak abe nıgınımıb. Bapi chın lum awl
okok, chınop gos tımud wukel, tep tımud
wukıpal agıl yıb awl kılop ñıbun. Anıb ak
tek, Bapi man ne alaŋ mıdeb ak gos tımud
wukek, nop muk okok mıdıl tep yıbıl anıgup
agıl gos nıgınıgun. Pen anıgıl nım, pelpel
yonıgabun. [10] Bapi chın lum awl gos tımud
wukıpal okok, sıkol won olap gos kıli ke
nıŋıd chınop gos tımud wukıpal. God pen
chınop gos nıŋıd, suŋtep mıdebin tek nep
yelaŋ agıl, dıtep gınıg gos tımud wukup. [11]
Chınop gos tımud wukup won ak, chınop
tep ma gek mıŋel awl gaknıŋ mıdobun. Ak
pen gos tımud wukıl mıd dad amek gos tep
anıgıl nıgınıgabun ak, suŋtep mıdıl yıpıd gıl
gıtep gıl, kımıgel mıdtep gılıg gon amnıgab.

Gos wos nıŋıd gon amnımuŋ

[12] Anıb ak ñın tob sayn gı yowup ak,
gos sek mıdıl jak kıles gıl yenımıb. [13]
Kanıb yıpıd gıl teplep adek ak amem, tob
pıgjuwonımuŋ, kıles gıl am gem gem, suŋ
lınıgab.

[14] Nıbi bınıb okok mıdupsek ayıp jımñıl
mıdtep gınıgun agıl, adek anıb ak nep
gem amnımuŋ. Pen God bınıb suŋtep
ne yonıgun agıl, abe gem amnımuŋ.
Bınıb suŋtep ne okok nep, Bıawl ak nop
nıgınıgabal. [15] Nıgtep yıbıl gınımıb. Nıgtep
ma gem, nıbi olap apyap pakıl, God chınop
yımug nıŋıd gıtep gep ak nop kelıgonımuŋ
tek lup. Anıgıl nım, ne nag mıdup sılek
tek mıdıl nıbop gek, mıdtep ma gıl kuŋay
nep asıŋ wılıkınımıb tek lup. [16] Pen nıgtep
ma gem, nıbi olap bın si bı si gıl akaŋ, God
nop kud ñıl kelıgınımuŋ tek lup. Gıpal anıb
ak, Yiso bılel gak tek gıpal. Yiso ne nap ne
Aysak ñıne ned nep mıdıl, nap tap teplep
kuŋay dınımuŋ tek lak. Dınımuŋ tek lak
ak pen, nop yuwan gek tap ñıŋın agıl, tap
teplep dınıg gak ak bı olap nop dıyokıl, tap
mıdup ñın nokom ak nep ñıŋeb ak dak. [17]
Nıb nepım, kıdek ne adıkıd nap tap teplep
okok dınıg agak ak pen, God ne mel agak.
Nap tap ñınıg gak anıb ak dın agıl, chıb gek
chaŋ lak ak pen, kanıb dınımuŋ olap ma
yek.

*God taun ne Jelusalem, man ne alaŋ m*ıdeb
ak apjakıpun

[18] Nıbi tap ñın dı nepım okok yıl ma
apjakıpım, Yislel bınıb kıli bılel ñın dı
nıgelıgıpal tek. Yislel bınıb kıli dum Saynay
yıl am mıdıl nıgılak, mab awl yıbıl yınıl,
kısılım awl yıbıl apıl, yıgen awl apıl gak.
[19] Pen akıl awl ak agıl, takaw olap agıl gak ak
abe nıgılak. Takaw anıb ak agak ak nıŋıd,
pılıkıl Mosis nop agılak, Takaw agup anıb
ak, tepayaŋ agek ma yıbıl nıgınıgun agılak.
[20] Taynen ma yıbıl nıgınıgun agılak? God
kılop kıles gıl agak, Bınıb, chen chag tap
okok olap dum anıb ak amıl dı nıgonımuŋ,
nop kab sılok pısnep paklınımıb agak. Ak
nım, kıli nıŋıd pılıkıl, ma nıgınıgun agıl gos
nıgılak. [21] Pen tap gak anıb okok Mosis abe
nıŋıd anıb agak, Yıp jel tımel gek pılıkebin
agak.

[22] Nıbi pen, tap anıb okok tek olap ma
apjakıpım. Nıbi dum Sayon yıl apjakıl, God
pel mıdep ak taun ne Jelusalem man ne
alaŋ mıdeb ak yıl apjakıpım. Nıbi ensel
ñın juwıl ñın juwıl, tawsin milion kuŋay
yıbıl apnan gıl mıñmıñ gıl mıdebal okok yıl
apjakıpım. [23] Nıbi God ñapay ne kıli ned
nıb okok apnan gep tep ak yıl apjakıpım.
Bınıb anıb okok, ne yıb kılop dıl ñu kıl tıkak,
mıj ayaŋ man ne alaŋ mıdeb ak. Nıbi God
ne bınıb mıdupsek tıg asık bılokep ak nop
yıl apjakıpım. Nıbi bınıb kıli bılel suŋtep
mıdıl kumıl, kıdek God bınıb suŋtep ne yıbıl
mıdıl pelpel mıdtep gebal okok, kawnan kıli
mıdebal ak yıl apjakıpım. [24] Nıbi Jisas yıl
apjakıpım. Jisas, ne nokom takaw ag adek
nokom lak kıdeyıl ak bı nab nıb mıdeb. Pen
nıbi Jisas nıkım ne ak yıl apjakıpım. Nıkım
ne anıb ak takaw agup ak, bı Ebel nıkım bılel
yowak ak takaw agup tek mel. Ebel nıkım
ne ak takaw sıkol ak agak, Jisas nıkım ne ak
takaw teplep awl yıbıl ak agup.

*N*ıbi nıgtep gınımıb

[25] Nıbi nıgtep gınımıb. Tımud pıl
gıl, Bıawl takaw agup ak yılık nıŋıd ma

12:10 Wkp 11.44, 1 Pi 1.15-16 12:11 Jem 3.17-18 12:12 Ais 35.2 12:13 Snd 4.26, Gal 6.1 12:14 Sng 34.14, Lom 12.18, 2 Ko 7.1, Epe 5.5, 2 Ti 2.22 12:15 Lo 29.18, Apo 8.23, 2 Ko 6.1, Gal 5.4, Hib 3.12 12:16 Stt 25.29-34 12:17 Stt 27.30-40 12:18 Lom 6.14, 2 Ti 1.7 12:18 Kis 19.16-22, 20.18-21, Lo 4.11-12, 5.22-27 12:20 Kis 19.12-13 12:21 Kis 19.16, Lo 9.19 12:22 Sng 68.17, Gal 4.26, Plp 3.20, Lep 5.11, 21.2, 21.10 12:23 Luk 10.20, Plp 4.3, Hib 11.40, Lep 13.8, 14.4 12:24 Stt 4.10, Hib 8.6, 10.22, 11.4, 1 Pi 1.2 12:25 Kis 20.22, Hib 2.1-3, 3.17, 10.26-29

nigiɨnigun agiɨl gos niŋid, ma yiɨbiɨl giɨnimiɨb.
Mel yiɨbiɨl. Biɨnib biɨlel lum awl miɨdiɨl takaw
kiɨles agek ma niɨg diɨlak okok, piɨlik amiɨl
kiɨm amniɨgel tek ma lak. Ak niɨm miñiɨl
man ne alaŋ miɨdiɨl takaw kiɨles agek kud ñiɨl
keliɨgoniɨgabun, chiɨnop tiɨtay giɨniɨgab? Piɨlik
amniɨgun tek ma yiɨbiɨl liɨniɨgab. 26 Biɨlel ñiɨn
aniɨb ak, Biɨawl meg miɨgan ne ak takaw awl
agek lum awl ak monmon dak. Miñiɨl pen
takaw olap aglil agup, Kiɨdek ñiɨn olap yad
gen lum awl monmon diɨniɨgab ak pen, lum
awl nep mel, adekab alaŋ abe miɨdupsek
kaskas giɨniɨgab agup. 27 Takaw agak, Kiɨdek
ñiɨn olap agak aniɨb ak, chiɨn niŋid gos nopun,
tap miɨdupsek ne giɨlak okok gek, aniɨb okok
monmon diɨl kaskas giɨl niɨm, kul giɨniɨgab.
Aniɨgek, tap monmon diɨl kaskas giɨl giɨnimuŋ
tek ma liɨniɨgab okok nep yeniɨgab.
28-29 Tep aniɨb ak, God agek chiɨn biɨnib awl
ne ayiɨp kodiɨpun ak, kaskas ma giɨl miɨd nep
yeniɨgab. Aniɨb ak, tep aniɨb ak gos niŋid nop
tep agiɨniɨgun. Chiɨn nopun, God chiɨn ak ne
mab tek yiɨnub ak niɨm, muk ne okok miɨdiɨl
yiɨb nop dad aplaniɨgun. Aniɨgil kiɨgom yiɨmiɨl
agniɨgon, niɨgek nop tep yiɨbiɨl giɨniɨgab.

13

*Ch*iɨn aniɨb goniɨgun, God nop tep giɨniɨgab
1 Mam ay okok ayiɨp penpen mapen liɨliɨg
miɨdiɨl diɨniɨmiɨb. 2 Biɨnib okok niɨb okok niɨb
ownigel ak, kiɨlop ag dap kal miɨgan niɨbi
liɨniɨmiɨb. Biɨnib oɨginap, biɨnib okok ag diɨdeg
liɨl ag diɨnok agiɨl, ensel okok kiɨlop pen ag
diɨdeg liɨl ag diɨlak. 3 Biɨnib kiɨlop nag lel
miɨdebal okok, chiɨn ayiɨp nag liɨl miɨdobun
agiɨl kiɨlop niŋid diɨtep giɨniɨmiɨb. Biɨnib kiɨlop
giɨ tiɨmel gel koslam miɨdebal okok, chiɨn abe
koslam yoniɨgun tek lup agiɨl kiɨlop gos niŋid
diɨtep giɨniɨmiɨb.
4 Bin biɨ diɨpal okok, tap tep yiɨbiɨl. Biɨnib
oɨginap apiɨl, biɨ bel omiŋal piɨsnep diɨpil aniɨb
ak ma tiɨbiɨliɨkiɨniɨgel ak niɨm, God niɨgek gach
sek ma miɨdeb. God biɨnib bin biɨ diɨl, kiɨdek
bin si biɨ si giɨniɨgabal okok sek, biɨnib yokiɨp
bin si biɨ si giɨniɨgabal okok sek, kiɨlop takaw
awl yiɨbiɨl ag geniɨgab, yiɨpiɨl awl yiɨbiɨl ak
diɨniɨgabal.
5 Mani din agiɨl gos kuŋay ma niɨgiɨniɨmiɨb.
Tap chiɨn diɨpun okok tap tep, chiɨnop tap
olap ma tek dup agiɨl gos niɨgiɨniɨmiɨb. Niɨb
nepiɨm, God ne aniɨb agak,
Yad nep ma keliɨgiɨniɨgayn, yad nep kud ma
ñiɨniɨgayn, mel agak.
6 Aniɨb ak chiɨbol chiɨnop ak tep gek, gos sek
miɨdiɨl takaw aniɨb ak agiɨniɨgun,
Biɨawl yiɨp kod miɨdiɨl diɨtep gek, ma
piɨliɨkiɨniɨgayn agiɨniɨgun. Biɨnib okok
yiɨp tap olap giɨniɨgel tek ma lup
agiɨniɨgun.

*B*iɨawl okok kiɨli niɨbop agel nepek ak,
sawl ma giɨniɨmiɨb
7 Biɨawl niɨbi kiɨli ned God takaw niɨbop
agiɨlak okok, kiɨlop gos niŋid sawl ma
giɨniɨmiɨb. Kiɨli kaniɨb tep adek ak amiɨl wog
giɨtep giɨl, God nop gos liɨniɨgiɨlak. Aniɨgel
amnak ak niɨbi gos niŋid, adek nokom aniɨb
ak nep tek giɨniɨmiɨb. 8 Jisas Klays ne
ned yek tek, miñiɨl abe miɨdeb, kiɨdek abe
pel aniɨgiɨl yeniɨgab. 9 Biɨnib oɨginap takaw
ke agiɨl, ag amiɨl apiɨl gel, takaw aniɨb ak
gos niɨbop giɨ tiɨmel gek kaniɨb tep adek ak
keliɨgiɨniɨgabiɨm tek liɨniɨmuŋ. God ne chiɨnop
yiɨmug niŋid giɨtep gek, gos chiɨn nab ayaŋ
kiɨles giɨl yoniɨmuŋ ak, aniɨb ak nep tep yiɨbiɨl.
Tap ñiŋeb ma ñiŋeb takaw ak pen, gos chiɨn
nab ayaŋ kiɨles giɨniɨmuŋ tek ma lup. Biɨnib
okok tap ak ñiŋeb, tap ak ma ñiŋeb agiɨl, asiɨk
mosiɨk giɨ miɨdebal ak pen, tap aniɨb okok gek
miɨdtep ma giɨpal.
10 Chiɨn God nop siɨbogep abañ adek ak
olap miɨdeb. Pen biɨ God nop siɨbogep
wog nop giɨ miɨdebal, God sel kal agniɨgep
miɨgan ayaŋ okok, kiɨli tap siɨbogep abañ adek
God nop ñiɨbun ak, ñiŋiɨniɨgel tek ma yiɨbiɨl
lup. 11 Biɨ God nop siɨbogep biɨawl yiɨbiɨl ak,
chag sipsip chag bulmakaw tap okok pakiɨl
niɨkiɨm diɨl, God nop siɨboginiɨg, God kal ñiɨluk
miɨgan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yiɨbiɨl miɨgan ak amub.
Aniɨgek, God ne biɨnib tap si tap tiɨmel giɨpal
okok tiɨg waliɨg giɨyokup. Noniɨm okok pen

12:26 Kis 19.18, Sng 68.8, Hag 2.6 12:27 Sng 102.26, Mat 24.35, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 21.1 12:28-29 Lo 4.24, 9.3, Sng 50.3, Ais 33.14, 2 Te 1.8, Hib 10.27 13:1 Jon 13.34, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 1.22, 2 Pi 1.7, 1 Jo 3.11, 4.7, 4.20 13:2 Stt 18.1-8, 19.1-3, Mat 25.35, Lom 12.13, 1 Ti 3.2, 1 Pi 4.9 13:3 Mat 25.36, Lom 12.15, 1 Ko 12.26, Kol 4.18, Hib 10.34, 1 Pi 3.8 13:4 1 Ko 6.9, Gal 5.19-21, Epe 5.5, Kol 3.5-6, Lep 22.15 13:5 Lo 31.6-8, Jos 1.5, Mat 6.25, 6.34, Plp 4.11-12, 1 Ti 6.8 13:6 Sng 118.6 13:7 1 Ko 4.16, Hib 6.12 13:8 Jon 8.58, Epe 4.14, Hib 1.12, Lep 1.4 13:9 Lom 14.17, Epe 4.14, Kol 2.4, 2.8, 2.16, 1 Ti 4.3 13:10 1 Ko 9.13, 10.18 13:11 Kis 29.14, Wkp 6.30, 16.27, Nam 19.3 13:12 Mat 21.39, Jon 19.17-18, Apo 7.58

damil, midebal seŋayaŋ dagilek pisnep yin
sibok amub. 12 Anib ak tek Jisas abe, binib
okok kili God binib ne suŋtep yibil yelaŋ
agil, taun seŋayaŋ amil yul awl dil, nikim
ne ke sogek kumak. 13 Adek anib ak nop
yil seŋayaŋ amnigun. Amon, nop agjulak
tek chinop monmon agjunigel. 14 Chin
nopun, lum awl ak, pelpel yonigun tep olap
ma mideb ak pen, tep kidek apek pelpel
yonigun agil kod midobun.
15 Jisas wog anigil gak, anib ak tek chin
pelpel yib awl dil, yib awl anib ak God
nop tap pak sibogep tek ak ñon amnimuŋ.
Meg migan dad aplanil, yib nop ak pel dad
aplanigun. 16 Pen binib okok kilop giñil,
gitep gilig tap oginap ñinimib. Anib okok
tap sibog ñibal tek anib ak nep gem, God
nigek nop tep ginigab. Anib ak sawl ma
ginimib, adek anib ak nep ginimib.

*God ne ch*inop gek, wog ne midupsek
gitep ginigun tek lup
17 Biawl nibi okok, kili nibop giñinig,
wog gilig nibop kodipal. Pen kidek, wog
gipal anib ak God nop agñinigel. Anib ak
tek kilop muk okok midil, takaw apal ak
niŋid kidek ginimib. Anigenigabim, tep
gakniŋ wog ginigabal. Mel ak, koslam wog
gel tep ma gek, nibop titay dil kod midtep
ginigabal?
18 God nop pel agnigem, chinop kod
yonimuŋ. Chin gitep ginigun agil pel gos
nopun. Anib ak anigil gos nopun, chibol
nab chin ayaŋ yipid gil midtep gup. 19 Yad
nibop kiles gil agebin, God nop agnigem yip
giñek, midebim ak kasek adikid ownigayn.
20 Biawl chin Jisas, ne bi chag sipsip
mukep kiles timel ak. Nikim ne ke ak dil
God nop sibog ñek, takaw ag adek nokom
lak pel pelnep yenigab ak wos gup. Anib ak
God bi kimigel midtep gep ak, ne Jisas nop
gek tepayaŋ tikjakak. 21 Pen God nop anigil
agnepin, ne nibop ditep gil kod midakniŋ,
gos ne midupsek yipid gil kidek ginimib tek
lup. Abe agnepin, ne Jisas Klays nop gos
niŋid chinop gek, gos ne ke niŋid anib agup
tek ginigun. Pen Klays nop yib awl ñinigun,
pel pelnep ñilig yonigun. Yaw.

*Takaw day won og*inap
22 Pen mam ay sikop, nibop yilik ma
gonimuŋ agil, takaw palawl ma apin.
Wulep won ak apin. Anib ak kimigel gos
sek midil, takaw apin anib ak nigtep yibil
ginimib.
23 Pen nibop agñen niginigebim, mam
chin Timoti nop nag lak ak, ag seŋ yokel kim
amnak. Kasek yip yil apenigab, chil ayip
apil nibop niginigabul.
24 Nibi takaw yad ak dil, biawl nibi okok
ayip, binib God yil midebal okok ayip, kilop
midupsek ag dideg linimib. Mam ay man
awl Yitali nib okok, kili nibop ag dideg lebal.
25 God nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

13:13 Hib 11.26, 12.2, 1 Pi 4.14 13:14 Mai 2.10, Plp 3.20, Hib 11.10, 11.16, 12.22 13:15 2 Sto 29.31, Sng 50.14, 50.23, 69.30-31, Hos 14.2, 1 Pi 2.5 13:16 Lom 12.13, Plp 4.18, Hib 6.10 13:17 Ese 3.17, 1 Te 5.12, 1 Ti 5.17 13:18 Apo 23.1, 24.16, Lom 15.30, 2 Ko 1.12, Kol 4.3 13:20 Ais 55.3, Jer 32.40, Ese 37.26, Sek 9.11, Lom 15.33, 1 Ko 6.14, Hib 10.29, 1 Pi 2.25 13:21 Gal 1.5, Plp 2.13, 2 Te 2.17, 1 Pi 5.10

JEMIS
Jemis Mɨj Tɨkak

1 Yad Jemis, God ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays
ayɨp bɨ wog giñeb kili mɨdebin. Nɨbi binɨb
Yislel jɨj anep umɨgan,* man ke okok ju am
mɨdebɨm okok, nɨbop mɨj tɨkebin. Mɨdtep
gɨnɨmɨb.

*Mɨ*ŋel owak won ak, God nop agnɨgem
nɨbop gek, gos yɨpɨd gɨl nɨgep ak dɨnɨmɨb
2-3 Mam ay yad okok. Nɨb nepɨm, mɨŋel
nɨbop owup okok, anɨb okok gos lɨnɨgep
nɨbi ak gek, nɨbi kɨles tɨmel gɨl jak mɨdɨl
mɨŋel okok dem ameb. Anɨb ak tek, mɨŋel
keke apek koslam mɨdebɨm won ak, chɨnop
tep gaknɨŋ mɨñmɨñ gɨl yonɨgun agɨl gos
nɨgɨnɨmɨb. 4 Ak nɨm nɨbi pel kɨles tɨmel
gɨl jak mɨdɨl mɨŋel okok dem amnɨmuŋ.
Pɨsnep amek, nɨbi God nop chɨg tep gɨl
gos nɨgtep gɨl, God binɨb teplep ne yɨbɨl
mɨdem tap ne olap ma tek dup. 5 Nɨbop
ogɨnap pen gos tep yɨpɨd gɨl nɨgep ak wulep
yapek, God nop agnɨgem nɨbop gos tep
yɨpɨd gɨl nɨgep ak ñɨnɨgab. God bɨ binɨb
kɨlop dɨtep yɨbɨl gup ak, kɨlop mɨdupsek
pel tap kuŋay yɨbɨl monmon ñub. Pen
nop agnɨgel, yɨp taynen agnepɨm agɨl, ma
kelɨgup. 6 Ak pen, God nop agnɨgɨnɨg, nop
gos lɨnɨŋɨd agnɨgɨnɨgel, gos omɨŋal nɨŋɨd ma
agnɨgɨnɨgel. Kɨli chɨnop nɨgɨnɨgab akaŋ ma
nɨgɨnɨgab agɨl, gos omɨŋal nɨŋɨd agnepal ak,
yɨgen dɨl ñɨg solwala pagup tek ak mɨdebal.
7-8 Binɨb anɨb okok tek, gos nɨgtep gɨl ma
gel amub. Gos ak gos ak nɨgɨlɨg gel amub
ak nɨm, kɨli Bɨawl ak nop agnɨgon, tap okok
chɨnop ñɨnɨgab agɨl gos ak nɨgɨnɨgel tek ma
lup. Tap olap kɨlop ma ñɨnɨgab.

*Bin*ɨb yɨmgeptek okok sek, binɨb tap
kuŋay mɨdeb okok sek takaw ak
9 Pen mam ay yɨmgeptek okok, God kɨlop
nɨgek yɨb awl mɨdebal anɨb ak tek, kɨlop
tep gaknɨŋ mɨñmɨñ gɨnɨgel. 10 Pen mam ay
tap kuŋay mɨdeb okok, God kɨlop nɨgek yɨb
ma mɨdebal anɨb ak tek, kɨlop tep gaknɨŋ
mɨñmɨñ gɨnɨgel. Taynen? Binɨb tap kuŋay
yenɨgab okok, nag sum tek lug yownɨgab.
11 Chɨn nopun, sub ak lɨm gɨl, adek alaŋ amɨl
sɨj tɨmel nɨŋɨd, asɨŋap okok mɨdupsek mɨlep
gup. Mɨlep gek, nag sum abe mɨlep gɨl lug
yapek, sum teplep ak kul gup. Adek anɨb ak
nep, binɨb tap kuŋay yenɨgab okok, wog kɨli
gɨ dad amnɨlaknɨŋ kul gɨnɨgabal.

*God ne ch*ɨnop pel dɨtep gɨl, tap si tap
tɨmel okok chɨnop ma lɨpɨg dad owup
12 Binɨb kɨlop mɨŋel apek, kɨles tɨmel gɨl
jak mɨdɨl mɨŋel okok del amub ak, mɨñmɨñ
gɨnɨgel tek lup. Kɨli God nop chɨg tep
gel nɨgek nop tep gup ak nɨm, tap teplep
yɨbɨl kɨlop ñɨnɨgab. Tap teplep anɨb ak
anɨgɨl mɨdeb, kɨli pel pelnep yenɨgabal. Pen
binɨb anɨb okok nop mapen lɨpal okok, kɨlop
gɨnɨgayn agak tek gɨnɨgab. Anɨb ak tek
kɨli mɨñmɨñ gɨnɨgel tek lup. 13 Binɨb kɨli
chɨn gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgun agɨl gos ak apek, God
chɨnop gos ñek chɨn gos tɨmel nopun agɨl
ma agɨnɨgel. Chɨn nopun, God tap tɨmel
gɨnɨm agɨl gos ak ownɨmuŋ tek ma yɨbɨl lek,
God binɨb kɨlop gos tɨmel anɨb ak tek ma
ñɨnɨgab. 14 Binɨb keke pen gos kɨli ke nepal
adek ak nɨŋɨd, chɨbol nab ayaŋ ak tɨkjakek
kɨlop lɨpɨg dad amek, tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨg
gɨpal. 15 Gos kɨli ke nepal anɨb ak kɨlop
lɨpɨg dad amek, tap yɨŋ tek yɨmel jakɨl, kɨdɨl
am wos gup tek ak tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal.
Pen tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal anɨb ak, mɨd mɨd
pɨsnep awl gɨl, kɨlop gek kubal.
16 Mam ay mapen yad okok, gos nɨgtep
gɨnɨmɨb, gos yepɨs ak ma dɨnɨmɨb. 17 Tap
teplep tɨtay dɨl, tap yɨpɨd gɨl tɨtay dɨpun
okok, mɨdupsek God man ne alaŋ nɨb owup.
Bapi God ne mɨlek adekab alaŋ gɨlak ak
nep, ne tap teplep mɨdupsek chɨnop ñub.
Mɨlek adekab alaŋ okok, mɨnek mɨnek amɨl
apɨl adɨkɨd ke okok abal. God pen, ne anɨb
ak tek ma mɨdeb. Takaw ne agup ak ma
kelɨgɨnɨgab, gos olap kɨdek ma nɨgɨnɨgab. 18
Gos ne ke nɨŋɨd chɨnop gek, takaw nɨŋɨd
yɨbɨl ne ak nɨŋɨd donok nɨm, ñapay tep

---

* 1:1 Takaw anɨb ak, Yislel binɨb jɨj ak, takaw pal adaŋ lɨl agak. Jemis ne God binɨb ne mɨdupsek lum awl mɨdebal okok kɨlop nɨŋɨd, anɨb agak.

1:1 Mat 13.55, Mak 6.3, Apo 15.13, Gal 1.19, 1 Pi 1.1 1:2-3 Apo 5.41, Lom 5.3-5, Hib 10.34, 1 Pi 1.6-7, 4.13, 4.16 1:5 1 Kin 3.9-12, Snd 2.3-6, Jon 15.7, 1 Jo 5.14-15 1:6 Mak 11.24, 1 Ti 2.8 1:7-8 Jem 4.8 1:9 Jem 2.5 1:10 Sng 37.2, 90.5-6, 1 Ko 7.31, 1 Pi 1.24, 1 Jo 2.17 1:10 Ais 40.6-7 1:12 Snd 3.11-12, 2 Ti 4.8, Hib 12.5, Jem 2.5, 1 Pi 5.4, Lep 2.10 1:14 Lom 7.7-10 1:15 Sng 7.14, Lom 5.19-21 1:17 Mal 3.6, Mat 7.11, Jon 3.27, Lom 11.29, 1 Ko 4.7 1:18 Jon 1.13, Epe 1.12, Jem 2.3, 1 Pi 1.23, Lep 14.4

ne midobun. Ne anigek, chin tap malep ned midup miñmiñ gilig pipag gipal tek ak midobun. Chin ned midobun, tap ne gilak okok muk chin okok mideb.

God takaw ne ak ninjid kidek ginigun

19 Mam ay mapen yad okok, nibi anib
ak nigtep ginimib. Nibi nokom nokom
midupsek okok, takaw agñilaknin kasek
niginimib. Pen takaw aginig, kasek ma
aginimib. Pen kasek milik ma niginimib. 20
Chin nopun, binib milik nepal okok, kili God
agak tek kidek ginigel tek ma lup. 21 Anib
ak tek, tap timel gil gach midebim ak sek,
tap si tap timel ginigun agil gos nepim ak
sek, midupsek keligil diyokinimib. Diyokil,
binib tam okok tek midil, takaw God gos
nibi nab ayaŋ yimub ak dinimib. Takaw
anib ak nibop ginimuŋ tek lek, God nibop
tig asik dinigab.

22 Pen takaw dipim anib ak timud ak nep
pak ma niginimib. Ak yepis gipim. Agup
nep tek kidek ginimib. 23 Pen binib takaw ne
timud ak nep pak ninjid, agup tek kidek ma
gipal okok, kili binib jomulik ñig kawnan
pag nepal tek ak gipal. 24 Ñig kawnan pag
ninjid, jomulik kili ke tay tek mideb agil
nigtep gipal ak pen, keliq amil kasek sawl
gipal. Sawl gil, taydil tek mideb agil ma
nepal. 25 God takaw teplep yibil ak chinop
gek, tap si tap timel gep ak keligil koŋim
amobun. Pen binib takaw anib ak nigtep
ginigun agil, nigilig yibil gel ameb okok,
God kilop kod yek, titay ginigabal ak am tep
ginigab. Kili timud ak nep pak ninjid sawl
ma gil, agup nep tek kidek gipal.

26 Binib oginap, kili God nop kidek gil,
nop kigom yimil agnigep anib ak yipid gil
yibil gipun agil gos nepal. Kili pen joŋib
kili ak nigtep gil ma agil nim, yepis agilig ke
nep gilig midebal. Binib anib okok, kili God
nop kidek gil nop kigom yimil agnigep anib
ak, God nigek tap yokip tek lup. 27 Pen nibi
God nop kidek gil, nop kigom yimil agnigep
ak yipid gil yibil gilig, Bapi God widin adek
siŋak gach sek ma yonigun agil, aniginimib.
Ñapay amoñiluk okok sek, bin kaŋil okok
sek miŋel dipal okok, kilop amil niŋid ditep
ginimib. Pen abe, gos binib lum awl nepal
ak, gos anib ak nibop gek God widin adek
siŋak gach sek ma yenimib.

2

*N*ibi binib adip adip midebal ak niŋid,
gos nigtep gil kilop bilok linimib

1 Mam ay yad okok. Nibi Biawl chin
tep yibil ak Jisas Klays nop gos linepim
tek, binib adip adip midebal ak niŋid, gos
nigtep gil, kilop midupsek adek nokom anib
ak nep bilok linimib. 2 Pen nibi God nop
gos niŋid apnan ginigabim won ak, bi olap
chech teplep lil, liŋ gol dil gilak oginap
ñin midup ne lil apenigab. Pen abe bi
yimgeptek olap chech wul lil timel gup ak
lil apenigab. 3 Anigek, tay dinigabim? Bi
chech teplep lup ak nop niŋid aginigabim,
Owan, besigep tep nim ak besiginimin
aginigabim akaŋ? Pen bi yimgeptek ak nop
niŋid aginigabim, Nad am gol okok jakil
nep midil akaŋ, lum awl tob agen yad okok
besigan aginigabim akaŋ? 4 Anigenigabim,
yipid ma ginigab. Nibi gos nigtep gil, binib
okok midupsek adek nokom anib ak nep ma
bilok linigabim. Mel. Nibi ke gos timel
niŋid, anigil binib kilop bilok linigabim.

5 Mam ay mapen yad okok, nibi nigim.
God binib lum awl yimgeptek midebal
okok kilop aglek, kili Klays nop gos linigel
amnigab. Pen kili abe nop mapen lel niŋid,
ne binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, binib
anib okok kilop dinigab. Takaw God ne
binib anib okok kilop ginigayn agil aglak
anib ak, ne ginigab. 6 Nibi pen binib
yimgeptek okok yib kilop taw achip achip
gipim. Nigim. Binib an yil nibop gi timel
gel koslam midem, nibop damil bi takaw
tig asikep ak yil dad abal? Binib tap kuŋay
mideb okok nep. 7 Pen Klays nop chig tep
gipim ak, ne yib awl mideb ak pen, binib
an yil yib anib ak agjupal? Binib tap kuŋay
mideb okok nep.

8 God ne binonim chin mideb ak, ne
takaw kiles olap agek takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak migan ayaŋ tikil agak, Nad ke

1:20 Snd 10.19, 17.27, Sav 5.1-2, 7.9 1:21 1 Ko 15.2, Kol 3.8, Hib 2.3, 1 Pi 1.9, 2.1 1:22 Mat 7.21, 7.26, Luk 6.46, Lom 2.13, 1 Jo 3.7 1:23 Luk 6.47, Jem 2.14 1:25 Jon 13.17, Lom 8.2, 2 Ko 3.18, Jem 2.12 1:26 Sng 34.13, 39.1, 141.3, 1 Pi 3.10 1:27 Ais 1.16-17, 58.6-7, Mat 25.36, Lom 12.2, 1 Jo 5.18 2:1 Lo 1.17, Snd 24.23, Mat 22.16, Apo 10.34, Jem 2.9 2:5 Mat 5.3, Jon 7.48, 1 Ko 1.26-28, 1 Ti 6.18, 2 Ti 4.8 2:6 Apo 13.50, 18.12, 1 Ko 11.22, Jem 5.6 2:8 Wkp 19.18, Mat 19.19, 22.39, Lom 13.8-9, Gal 5.14 2:9 Lo 1.17

mapen lipan tek, binib oginap kilop abe
ginimin agil tikak. Pen God anib agak tek
yipid gil kidek gipim ak, tep yibil gipim. 9
Nibi pen binib adip adip midebal ak ninjid,
gos nigtep gil, kilop midupsek adek nokom
anib ak nep ma bilok lipim ak, tap si tap
timel gipim. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
nibop yomub, nibi bi takaw tibilikep okok
midebim. 10 Binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak midupsek nig dil kidek gipal ak pen,
takaw nokom olap tibilikipal ak, God nigek
takaw midupsek tibilikipal. 11 Chin nopun,
God ne anib agak, Binbi nibi dipim ak, bin si
bi si ma ginimin agak. Pen abe agak, Binib
ma ñaglinimin agak. Anib ak bin si bi si
ma ginigaban ak pen, binib ñaglenigaban,
nad bi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak tibilikep
ak mideban. 12 Anib ak takaw titay agnig
akaŋ, tap titay ginig, gos anib ak niginimib.
God takaw teplep yibil ak nibop gek, tap
si tap timel gep ak keligil koŋim amebim
ak, God takaw anib ak niŋid, nibop tig asik
bilokinigab. Anigil gos niŋid, takaw agil tap
okok gil ginimib. 13 Nigim. Binib kili binib
oginap mapen ma nepal okok, God kilop
tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak, kilop mapen
ma niginigab. Binib kili pen binib oginap
mapen nepal okok, God binib kilop tig asik
bilokinigab ñin ak, kilop mapen niginigab.

*Klays nop gos l*inopun ak pen, gitep ma
gipun ak, gos linopun anib ak tap yokip

14 Mam ay yad okok. Bi olap ne agup,
Yad Klays nop gos linepin agup ak pen,
abe gitep ma gonimuŋ, gos linigup ne ak
tap yokip tek lup. Pen gos linigup anib
ak tek bi anib ak nop tig asik dinimuŋ
tek lup akaŋ? Mel yibil. 15 Mam ay olap
pel chech ma midil, tap midup ma midil
gup ak niŋid, 16 nibi nop aginigabim, Nad
kimigel midtep gil amnoŋ, chech teplep lil,
tap midup kuŋay ñiŋinimin agenigabim ak
pen, tap dam ñilig mel, takaw anib ak nop
titay dil giñinigab? 17 Adek anib ak nep,
Klays nop gos linigep ak ne ke midil, tap
gitep gep ak ayip jimñil ma midil nim, Klays
nop gos linigep anib ak kumub tek lup.

18 Bi olap pen aginigab, Binib oginap
Klays nop gos linepal, binib oginap tap
gitep gipal aginigab. Pen takaw aginigaban
anib ak, nep pen aginigayn, Nad Klays
nop gos linepan ak pen, tap gitep ma ge
nim, nad Klays nop gos linepan ak titay
dil niginigayn aginigayn? Yad pen tap
gitep gen, nad niginigaban, Klays nop gos
linepin. 19 Nad God nokom yibil mideb agil,
gos nepan ak tep gipan. Kicheki walijpal
okok abe, gos anib anep niŋid, pilikil jep
dipal. 20 Nad bi sawl sek. Klays nop gos
linigep ak ne ke midil, tap gitep gep ak ayip
jimñil ma midil nim, Klays nop gos linigep
anib ak tap yokip tek lup. Takaw anib ak
jij ak niginig mideban akaŋ? Ak nigan. 21
Based chin Eblaham ne ñine Aysak nop dil,
God nop sibogep abañ adek ak lil, God nop
tap pak sibog ñeb tek ñak. Anib won ak God
ne Eblaham gak ak niŋid nop gek, ne God
bi suŋtep ne yek.* 22 Pen anib ak abe gos
niginimin. Eblaham God nop gos linigak
abe, gitep gak abe jimñil lak. Jimñil lek,
gitep gep ne ak gek, gos linigep ne ak tep
yibil kiles timel gil yek. 23 Agesipin anib
ak, buk Baybol takaw olap tikak ak jij ak
yomub. Tikil anib agak, Eblaham ne God
niŋid agup agil, nop gos linigak ak nim, God
agek bi suŋtep ne yek agil tikak. Pen abe
God Eblaham nop agak, Bogilak yad agak.
24 Anib ak miñil nepim, binib God nop gos
linepal ak pen, gitep ma gipal okok, kili
binib suŋtep yad okok yenigel agil gos ma
nigup. Ne pen gitep gipal ak abe niŋid,
kilop gek kili bi suŋtep ne midebal.

25 Anib ak tek nep, bin Layap gak. Ne
kanibtam bin yoligup ak pen, bi Yislel
miŋal kili Layap taun ne niginig apelek,
kilop ditep gil agyokek, kili pilik kanib adek
olap amil amnilek. God ne Layap gak tek
niŋid nop gek, ne God bin suŋtep ne yek. 26
Chin nopun, binib wak nep midil, kawnan
sek ma midebal ak, kim yenigel tek ma lup,
pisnep kubal. Anib ak tek nep, binib Klays
nop gos linopun agil gos nepal ak pen, tap
gitep ma gipal ak, kili Klays nop gos ma

2:10 Lo 27.26, Mat 5.19, Gal 3.10 2:11 Kis 20.13-14, Lo 5.17-18, Lom 13.9 2:12 Gal 6.2, Jem 1.25-26, 1 Pi 2.16 2:13 Snd 21.13, Mat 5.7, 18.32-35, 25.41-42, 1 Jo 4.17-19 2:14 Mat 7.21, 7.26, Jem 1.23 2:15 Jop 31.19-20, Luk 3.11, 1 Jo 3.17 2:17 Jem 2.20, 2.26 2:18 Gal 5.6, Jem 3.13 2:19 Mat 8.29, Luk 4.34, Apo 16.17 2:21 Stt 22.1-14 * 2:21 Kesim anib ak, buk Stat 22.1-19 niginimin. 2:22 Hib 11.17-18 2:23 Stt 15.6, 2 Sto 20.7, Ais 41.8, Lom 4.3, 4.9, 4.22, Gal 3.6 2:25 Jos 2.1-21, Hib 11.31 2:26 Jem 2.17

linepal. Gos linepal anib ak pisnep kumub.

3

Takaw chin ak kod midtep ginigun

1 Mam ay yad okok. Nibi kuŋay Klays
binib ne kilop takaw agñitep gep wog ak
ma ginimib. God ne binib kilop tig asik
bilokinigab ñin ak, chin Klays binib ne
kilop takaw agñitep gep wog ak gipun okok,
chinop wog gipun okok tig asik tep ginigab.
Anib ak nibi kuŋay agñitep gep wog ak
ginigun agil gos ma niginimib. 2 Chin
midupsek yipid ma gup adek okok keke
gipun. Binib olap pen takaw ne kod midtep
gil, monmon ma agil takaw yipid gil nep
agup ak, ne binib teplep yibil mideb. Ameb
owep ne ak, mubwak ne ak midupsek kod
midtep gonimuŋ tek lup. 3 Chag hos okok
awl yibil ak pen, chin tap ayn sikol pal olap
nag sek tun gil, di meg migan ak lipun. Lil,
amnig gipal okok yil lipigon, gos chinop
ak kidek gil abal. 4 Sip ñig solwala ajeb
okok abe gos nigim. Sip anib okok awl
yibil, yigen awl apil dad amub ak pen, tap
ñin midup dep ak sikol olap ne yipid gil
dad amub. Bi sip kod mideb ak, tap sikol
anib ak dek, gos ne akal amnig gup okok
dad amub. 5 Anib ak nep yalib chin ak ne
mubwak day sikol yibil olap tek mideb ak
pen, takaw kuŋay yibil agil agup, Wog awl
yibil ginigayn agup.

Chin nopun, tap milep sikol bad olap
sup ñel, yin dad amil, be okok midupsek
yinimuŋ tek mideb. 6 Pen yalib ak abe mab
miŋilaŋ tek mideb. Mubwak day chin ak,
timel anib ak tek olap sek ma mideb. Yalib
ak ameb owep chinop ak midupsek gi timel
gup. Pen yalib ak mubwak midupsek gek,
mubwak ak gach midil, tap timel gil, pel gi
dad amil, yin dad amil mubwak midupsek
yinimuŋ tek amub. Mab miŋilaŋ anib ak,
mab ke yineb migan ak nib owup.

7 Binib okok kili tap okok midupsek dad
apil mukipal. Kili sab chag, yawl, yoy, tap
be okok mideb okok sek, kubsal, kipi tap
ñig solwala okok mideb okok sek, midupsek
dad apil mukel, gos nepal. 8 Gos nepal ak
pen, yalib chin ak agon, gos niginimuŋ tek
ma mideb. Minek minek yalib ak tikjakil,
takaw timel agup. Kuj timel binib kubal tek
ak joŋib adek chin ak mideb. 9 Yalib chin
ak, Bapi Biawl ak yib nop ak dad aplanibun.
Pen abe yalib chin ak, binib ne tek gos niŋid
gilak okok, kilop agjulig kili timel gilaŋ
agil kilop takaw timel apun. 10 Meg migan
nokom anib ak nep, takaw tep agilig timel
agilig gipun. Mam ay yad okok, taynen
aniginigun? Ak tep ma gup, ma ginigun.
11 Ñig kilam nokom olap juwil, ñig yidek
oginap, ñig silek oginap owup akaŋ? Mel.
12 Pen mam ay yad okok. Mab pik olap
mab olip midup pulinimuŋ tek lup akaŋ?
Mel. Nag wayn midup olap mab pik midup
pulinimuŋ tek lup akaŋ? Mel. Anib ak nep
ñig migan silek tek ak, ñig kim tep malep
tek ma linigab.

*Gos ni*gep God man ne alaŋ nib owup ak,
chinop gek gitep gipun

13 Binib nibi oginap bi gos nigep ak midil,
gos nigtep yibil gipal akaŋ? Binbi anib
ak tek yenigabal, pel gitep gil kanib tep
adek ak amnigel. Nigtep gil, binib ayip
kimigel midon agil, yib kili ke dad ma
aplanigel. Gel, binib oginap gitep gipal anib
ak niginigabal. 14 Pen chibol nibop ak timel
yibil gil, gos nibi nab ayaŋ yilik gek milik
niŋid nim, yib nibi ke dad ma aplanimib.
Chin binib gos nigep teplep yibil midobun
agil gos niŋid, miñmiñ ma ginimib. Takaw
yepis anib okok agil, takaw yipil yibil ak ma
taw yu ginimib. 15 Gos nigep anib ak, God
man ne alaŋ nib ma owup. Mel. Gos nigep
anib ak, tap lum awl yil ak, binib mubwak
gos nab ayaŋ nedil gos ak, kicheki gos nigep
ak. 16 Nigim. Binib chibol kilop ak timel
yibil gil, gos kili nab ayaŋ yilik gek milik
nepal ak, timel adek ak gil monmon gel
amek, midtep ma gipal.

17 Pen gos nigep God man ne alaŋ nib
owup ak, binib kilop gek anigipal. Ned
ak, kili God widin adek siŋak gach sek ma
midil tep adek ak gipal. Pen kili kimigel
midtep gil, binib kilop sayn tep yibil midil,
takaw agel niŋid kidek gipal. Kili binib
kilop mapen niŋid, ditep yibil gipal. Kili

3:1 Mat 23.8, 23.14, Luk 6.37, 12.47, 1 Pi 5.3 3:2 1 Kin 8.46, Snd 20.9, Mat 12.37, 1 Jo 1.8 3:5 Sng 12.3, 73.8-9, Snd 12.18, 15.2 3:6 Snd 16.27, Mat 12.36-37, 15.11, 15.18-19, Mak 7.15, 7.20, 7.23 3:8 Sng 140.3, Lom 3.13 3:9 Stt 1.26, 5.1, 9.6, 1 Ko 11.7 3:13 Gal 6.4, Jem 1.21, 2.18 3:14 Lom 2.17, 2.23, 13.13 3:15 Plp 3.19, Jem 1.5, 1.17 3:16 1 Ko 3.3, Gal 5.20 3:17 Lom 12.9, 1 Ko 2.6-7, 1 Pi 1.22, 1 Jo 3.18

binib adip adip midebal ak ninid, gos nigtep
gil, kilop midupsek adek nokom anib ak nep
bilok lipal. Kili tap tay teplep gipal ak yepis
ma gipal. 18 Anib ak nim, binib kimigel
midtep gipal okok, kili binib tap yiŋ yibal
tek midebal. Binib tap yiŋ yimel, jak awl gil,
midup teplep pulup. Anib ak tek nep binib
kimigel midtep gipal okok, kili anigel, binib
kuŋay yibil God agak tek kidek gipal.

4

*Tap lum awl yi*l ak keligil, God nop chig
tep ginigun

1 Tap anib ak tay nibop gek, kabiyam
juwil penpen agil ag gipim? Mubwak gos
keke nab ayaŋ midil, tap anib okok gek
gos nab nibi pi ak penpen pakilig midebim.
Ninid apin akaŋ? Yaw, ninid apin. 2 Tap
dinig nepim okok, kiles gil gos nepim ak
pen ma dipim. Anib ak tek binib kilop
paklem kubal. Tap tep okok dinigun agil
gos nepim ak pen, dinimib tek ma lup. Anib
ak tek kabiyam juwil penpen agil ag gipim.
God nop agninid dipikep ak pen, nop ma
agnepim. 3 Pen nop agnepim won ak, gos
tep ninid ma agnepim. Wak chinop ke tep
gaŋ agil agnepim ak nim, apim tek ma gup.
4 Nibi binib God nop keligil chig tep ma
gipim okok, taynen anigipim? Binib gos kili
tap lum awl yil yibil amub okok, kili God
nop milik ninid penpen gipal. Anib ak kili
gos kili tap lum awl yil yibil amnimuŋ agil
gos nepal okok, kili God binib penpen gep
ne okok midebal. Anib ak ma nepim akaŋ?
5 Adek anib ak buk Baybol ak tikil agak,
God ne Kawnan ne ak dil, nab chinop lek,
Kawnan ne ak kili God nop chig tep gil muk
okok yenigel agil, anib ak kiles gil gos nigup
agil tikak. Nibi takaw anib ak nigem yokip
tek lup akaŋ? Mel yibil. 6 God pen chinop
yimug awl ninid gitep yibil gup. Anib ak
tek, buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Binib chin ke binib awl midobun agil apal
okok, God kilop gek apyap pakipal
agil tikak. Binib pen chin bi tam
okok tek midobun agil nepal okok,
kilop yimug ninid gitep gup agil
tikak.

7 Anib ak nibi God agak ak ninid kidek
gil, nop muk okok yenimib. Kicheki biawl
ak nop mel agil jak kiles gil midem, nibop
keliɡ pilik amnigab. 8 Pen God yil amil
midem, nibop apil kod yenigab. Nibi binib
tap si tap timel gep okok, ñin gach gup
ñig li yokipal tek, tap timel midupsek wik
yokilig yenimib. Pen nibi gos ominal nepim
okok, gos timel nibi nab ayaŋ mideb ak
keliginimib. 9 Chib gaknin chaŋ awl agilig
yenimib. Yimel apim ak keligil, chaŋ
linimib. Miñmiñ gipim ak keligil, chibol
yul gaknin yenimib. 10 Chin binib tep ma
midobun agil, Biawl nig mideb tek nop muk
okok yenimib. Anigil midem, nibop dad
aplanigab.

*Ch*in binib oginap kilop takaw ma
agjunigun

11 Mam ay sikop, mam ay oginap kilop
takaw timel agil ma agjunimib. Bi olap
mam ay kilop takaw timel agil agjup akaŋ,
kilop tig asikil ag gup ak, ne takaw Mo-
sis ñu kil tikak ak abe takaw timel agil
agjuwil, tig asikil ag gup.* Pen nad takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak tig asikil ag gipan
ak, takaw anib ak kidek ma gil muk okok
ma midil, yad ke biawl tig asikep midebin
agil anigipan. 12 Pen bi nokom takaw binib
ginigel ma ginigel ak agñil, bi binib kilop tig
asik bilokep ak mideb. Ne nokom binib tig
asik dinimuŋ tek lil, abe gi timel ginimuŋ
tek lup. Anib ak tek nad bi an, yad biawl
midebin agil mam ay kilop tig asikil ag
gipan?

*B*iawl ne chinop tap olap yaw
agonimuŋ, ak chin ginigun

13 Pen nibi oginap apim, Miñil akaŋ tol
tek, taun olap amil, anib okok sub nokom
olap mani wog ak gil, mani awl dinigabun

3:18 Snd 11.18, Ais 32.17, Mat 5.9, Plp 1.11, Hib 12.11 4:1 Lom 7.23, Gal 5.17, 1 Pi 2.11 4:3 Sng 66.18, Ais 1.15, Mai 3.4, Sek 7.13, 1 Jo 3.22 4:4 Jon 15.19, 17.14, Lom 8.7, Gal 1.10, 1 Jo 2.15 4:5 Stt 6.5, Kis 20.3-5, Nam 11.29, Snd 21.10 4:6 Sng 138.6, Snd 3.34, Luk 14.11, 1 Pi 5.5 4:7 Epe 4.27, 6.11-12, 1 Pi 5.7 4:8 2 Sto 15.2, Ais 1.16, Sek 1.3, Mal 3.7, Jem 1.8, 1 Jo 3.3 4:10 Jop 5.11, 22.29, Mat 23.12, 1 Pi 5.6 4:11 Luk 6.37, Lom 2.1, Epe 4.31, 1 Pi 2.1 * 4:11 Bi gos nigep oginap, kili anigil gos nepal. Jemis ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gos ninid, takaw layn 11 mideb ak tikup. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak anib ak, buk Wok Pris 19.18 niginimin. 4:12 Mat 10.28, Lom 2.1, 14.4, 14.13 4:13 Luk 12.18-20 4:13 Snd 27.1 4:14 Sng 39.5, 39.11, 102.3, Jem 1.10, 1 Pi 1.24

apim. Anib apim ak, nigtep ginimib. [14] Tap
tol ownigab ak, nibi ma nepim. Miñil koŋim
midebim ak pen, koŋim midebim anib ak,
wisip bad sikol mideb tek midebim. Won
ak mideb, won ak kimigel kul gem amub. [15]
Gup anib ak tek, nibi anib aginimib, Biawl
ak ne yaw agenigab, chin koŋim midil,
wog anib anib ginigun agil gos nopun ak
ginigabun aginimib. [16] Pen miñil gebim
ak, yib awl dipun agil yib nibi ke dad
aplanebim. Yib nibi ke dad aplanibim anib
ak, tap timel yibil gipim. [17] Anib ak nigtep
ginimib. Nibi gitep gep ak niŋid aniginigun
agil nepim ak pen, ma gipim ak, anib ak nim
tap si tap timel gipim.

5

Nibi binib tap kuŋay mideb okok,
nigtep ginimib

[1] Nibi binib tap kuŋay yibil mideb okok,
takaw aginigebin ak nigim. Chin koslam
midil miŋel awl yibil dinigobun agil, suk
awl agil chaŋ linimib. [2] Tap teplep nibi
kuŋay mideb okok timel gil kuyig yowup.
Kichil gilobid chech tap nibi okok su tikup.
[3] Tap gol, tap silpa nibi okok mok ñiŋub. Pen
mok ñiŋub anib ak nibop gek, tap si tap
timel gipim ak miseŋ lek nigtep ginigabal.
Pen mok ñiŋub ak, wak nibop mab yin
sibok ameb tek ginigab. Ñin kidek ak wulep
mideb ak nim, tap nibi kuŋay yibil dap
nan gebim okok, yokip yibil nan gebim.
[4] Nibi nigtep ginimib. Binib wog giñeb
nibi okok, kili tap wog nibi okok pipagipal.
Pipagipal ak pen, kilop takaw yepis agil,
mani kilop ñitep ma gipim. Anigem, mani
anib ak God nop suk agil agup, Nad biawl
anib okok kilop pen gi timel ginimin agup.
Pen binib wog giñeb nibi anib okok kili suk
agil agel, Biawl kiles midupsek di midep
ak ne nigup. [5] Pel lum awl midebim won
ak, tap teplep kuŋay dil, wog wali ma gil,
yokip midil miñmiñ gi ajipim. Anib ak
nibi chag bulmakaw okok muk tep gil, silin
gek pakñibal tek midebim okok, won pal
ma yenigabim. [6] Nibi binib suŋtep midebal
okok kilop tig asikil ag gil, paklem kubal.
Kili pen nibop ma ag gipal.

Yilik ma niŋid jak kiles gil midil, God
nop kod yonigun

[7] Anib ak mam ay sikop, yilik ma niŋid
jak kiles gil midil, Biawl adikid ownigab ak
kod yenimib. Nib nepim, binib tap wog gi
yimub okok, tap ñiŋeb tep ak jakinimuŋ
agil kod midebal. Yilik ma niŋid kod
yelakniŋ, man pakil sub niŋid, jakek nep
ñibal tek dinigabal. [8] Nibi abe Biawl adikid
ownigab ak yep wulep mideb agil, yilik
ma niŋid jak kiles gil midil, gos sek kod
yenimib.

[9] Mam ay sikop, mam ay oginap kilop
ma ag ginimib. Mel ak, God ne nibop tig
asik bilokinimuŋ. Nigim. Bi tig asikep ak
ne wulep apil, kanibtub jak mideb. [10] Pen
mam ay sikop. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok
kili bilel midil, Biawl takaw ne agñilak ak,
kilop gos niginimib. Binib oginap bi anib
okok kilop gi timel gilakniŋ, miŋel awl yibil
deligipal ak pen, yilik ma niŋid jak kiles
gil yelak. Adek anib ak nep ginimib. [11]
Nigim. Binib anib ak tek yilik ma niŋid
jak kiles gil midebal okok, kilop niŋid apun,
Kili miñmiñ gil midtep gipal apun. Pen
bi Jop bilel yoligup kesim ak, nib nepim.
Nop miŋel awl apek, kiles timel gil jak midil
miŋel okok dak. Pen abe nepim, Jop ne
anigak ñin ak, Biawl ak Jop nop gitep yibil
gak. Anib ak nib nepim, Biawl ak ne binib
kilop pel chib niŋid ditep yibil gil, mapen
yibil nigup.

[12] Pen mam ay yad okok, tap awl yibil ak
anigil mideb. Nibi yad yepis ma apin niŋid
yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib.
Nibi God man ne alaŋ sek, lum awl sek,
tap titay midupsek yomil, yad yepis ma
apin niŋid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil
ma aginimib. Nibi pen yaw agil, yaw nep
aginimib. Mel agil, mel nep aginimib. Mel
ak, God nibop tig asikek takaw awl yibil
dinigabim.

4:15 Apo 18.21, 1 Ko 4.19, Hib 6.3 4:17 Luk 12.47, Jon 9.41, 15.22, Lom 1.20-21, 2.17-18, 2.23 5:1 Snd 11.28, Luk 6.24, 1 Ti 6.9 5:2 Jop 13.28, Jem 2.2 5:2 Mat 6.19 5:4 Lo 24.14-15, Jer 22.13, Mal 3.5 5:5 Jer 12.3, 25.34, Amo 6.1, 6.4, Luk 16.19, 16.25, 1 Ti 5.6 5:7 Lo 11.14, Jer 5.24, Hos 6.3, Jol 2.23, Sek 10.1, Luk 21.19 5:8 Lom 13.11-12, Plp 4.5, Hib 10.25, 10.37, 1 Pi 4.7 5:9 Mat 24.33, 1 Ko 4.5, Jem 4.11 5:10 Mat 5.12, Hib 11.35 5:11 Kis 34.6, Jop 1.21-22, 2.10, 42.10, Sng 94.12, 103.8, 111.4, Mat 5.10-11 5:12 Mat 5.34-37 5:13 Epe 5.19, Kol 3.16

*Ch*in God nop agnigon, takaw chin ak ninjid ginigab
[13] Binib nibi oginap kilop minjel gil, yipil gup ak, kili God nop agniginigel. Binib nibi oginap midtep gil miñmiñ gipal ak, kili kimep Biawl yib nop dad aplanub okok aginigel. [14] Binib nibi oginap kilop tap gup ak, kili bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok kilop agel ownigel. Apil, Biawl kiles mideb ak nibop gek sunj linimunj agil, ñig kuy tep owep ak kilop liñil, Biawl ak nop agniginigel. [15] Pen kili Biawl nop gos nigilig agnigel, Biawl ak ne binib kilop gek sunj lek, tikjakinigabal. Pen tap si tap timel oginap genigel, abe tig walig giyokinigab. [16] Anib ak, tap si tap timel gipim okok, Biawl binib ne ayip penpen agyikinimib. Agyikil, Biawl ak chinop giñinimunj agil nop agniginimib. Agnigem, ne gek nibop sunj linimunj. God binib sunjtep ne okok kili nop agnepal ak, agnepal anib ak kiles timel yibil yek, ne kiles gil giñinigab. [17] Bi Yilayja,* bi chin midobun tek yek. Ne man ma pakinigab agil, kiles gil God nop agnigek, sub ominjal nokom, takan anep kagol ak, man ma pakak. [18] Kidek pen tepayanj God nop agnigek, God gek man pakek, tap wog okok jakak.

*B*i olap ne okok amub ak, nop agñi tep gem, adikid ownimunj
[19] Mam ay yad okok. Bi nibi olap takaw yipil yibil ak keligil, ne okok amub, nop agñi tep genimib, adikid takaw yipil yibil ak tepayanj donimunj, [20] ak tep yibil gipim. Anib ak nigtep yibil ginimib. Bi olap tap si tap timel gil, takaw yipil yibil ak keligek, nibi amil nop agñi tep gem adikid ownigab ak, nibi bi anib ak nop tig asik dinigabim. God tap si tap timel titay gak okok tig walig giyokek, kumil pisnep ma kumnigab.

5:14 Mak 6.13, 16.18 5:15 Ais 33.24, Mat 9.2, Mak 16.18 5:16 Lo 9.18-20, 1 Sml 12.18, 1 Kin 13.6, Sng 34.15, Jon 9.31 5:17 1 Kin 17.1, 18.1, Luk 4.25, Apo 14.15 * 5:17 Bi Yilayja, ne bi God gos ñek agñeb olap bilel yoligup. 5:18 1 Kin 18.42-45 5:19 Mat 18.15, Gal 6.1 5:20 Sng 51.13, Snd 10.12, Lom 11.14, 1 Ko 9.22, 1 Ti 4.16, 1 Pi 4.8

1 PITA
Pita Mij Ned Ak Tikak

1 Yad Pita, bi Jisas Klays takaw nop
dad ameb ak midebin. Miñil yad mij anib
ak ñu kil tikebin. Tikil, nibi binib God
nibop aglak okok midil, man ke okok ju am
midebim okok, nibop ñebin. Man ke okok ju
am midebim anib okok, Podus plopens ak,
Galesiya plopens ak, Kapadosiya plopens
ak, Esiya plopens ak, Bitiniya plopens ak
midebim. 2 Bapi God ne bilel gos ninjid,
gos ne ke nep ninjid kidek gil, nibi binib
yad yenigabim agil nibop aglak. Aglil, kidek
Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil, nibop gek God
binib sunjtep ne midebim. God ne nibi
Jisas Klays takaw ne ak kidek gem, nikim
ne ak nibop askoy pakñek binib gach ma
mideb okok yenimib agil, anigak. Ne nibop
yimug awl ninjid gitep gek, kimigel midtep
ginimib.

*M*idtep gep chin ak, mideb God man ne
alanj
3 God, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop God
ne mideb, Nap ne mideb. Yib nop dad
aplanigun. Ne nokom chinop mapen yibil
ninjid, Jisas Klays kumak ak nop gek tepayanj
tikjakak. Tikjakak ak nim, God chinop gek
binib konjim midil, gos sek kod midobun. 4
Pen binib konjim midobun tek, chin nopun,
God tap teplep ne chinop ñinigab okok,
man ne alanj gilitep gup. Anib okok gach sek
ma midil, kul ma gil, pel pelnep yenigab. 5
Nibi Klays nop gos linepim, anib ak tek God
kiles awl ne ak dil nibop kod yek, midtep
gilig midebim. Ne yad kilop tig asik den,
midtep yibil ginigel agil gos nigup. Pen gup
anib ak, ñin kidek ak miseŋ linigab.
6 God ne anib okok nibop ginigab ak
nigem, tep yibil gaknij miñmiñ ginimib.
Miñil pen sikol won olap mideb, minjel
keke kunjay nibop apek yul dil koslam
yenigabim. 7 Koslam yenigabim anib ak,
God ne nibop ninjid nigtep ginigab, Klays
nop gos linepim akanj, gos ma linepim ak.
Chin nopun, binib tap gol mani awl tawpal
ak dagilel yinek, tap gol nep mideb akanj,
tap dayday sek mideb agil nepal. Tap gol
ak pen, kul ginigab. Klays nop gos linopun
ak tap awl yibil, tap gol ak tap yokip tek
lup. Anib ak tek minjel keke kunjay nibop
apek koslam yenigabim ak, nibop yomek
niginimib, Klays nop nokom gos kiles gil
linepim. Anigem, kidek Jisas Klays adikid
miseŋ ownigab ak, nibop nigek tep yibil
gek, yib awl ñil yib nibop dad aplanigab.
8 Klays nop widin ma nepek ak pen, nop
mapen lipim. Miñil abe nop widin ma
nepim ak pen, nop gos lininjid miñmiñ
gipim. Miñmiñ gipim anib ak, tap awl yibil,
lum awl miñmiñ gipal ak tap yokip tek lup.
Pen miñmiñ gipim ak tap awl yibil ak, chin
gos ninjid takaw agep tek ma lup. 9 Anib ak
Klays nop gos linigem, God chinop tig asik
dinigab agil gos ninjid miñmiñ gipim. Anib
ak tek nep, God nibop tig asik dinigab.
10 Pen God nibop tig asik dinigab anib
ak, bilel bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kili
takaw anib ak agñilak. Kili agilak, God
nibop yimug ninjid gitep ginigab agilak. Pen
God nibop gitep gil tig asik dinigab takaw
agñilak ak, jij ak tay agil, piyowil piyowil
yeligipal. 11 Bilel Klays Kawnan ne ak kilop
kod midil, gos ñek agñiliig agilak, Klays ne
yul awl dek, kidek tap teplep yibil kunjay
ginigab agilak. Gos ne kilop ñak anib ak,
kili ñin akal ownigab tek, titay dil ownigab
agil, piyowil yeligipal. 12 Piyowil yelaknij
God kilop miseŋ yomak, tap okok kili ninjid
agñilak ak, tap kili ke mel, tap nibi. Pen
miñil God ne Kawnan ne ak agyokek, man
ne alanj nib apil, bi oginap kilop gos anib ak
tek ñak. Ñek, God gup anib ak takaw teplep
ak nibop agñel, nigtep gipim. Ensel okok
abe, takaw anib ak ninjid, God binib okok
kilop tay tek ginigab agil gos nepal.

*God agup, N*ibi binib sunjtep yad
midebim agup
13 Anib ak tek, minek minek wog ginigun
agil gos ninjid midil, nigtep gil gos nigilig

1:1 2 Ti 1.15, Jem 1.1 1:2 Lom 1.7, 8.29, 2 Te 2.13, Hib 10.22, 12.24, 2 Pi 1.2 1:3 1 Ko 15.20, 2 Ko 1.3, Epe 1.3, Jem 1.18 1:4 Kol 1.5, 1.12, 2 Ti 4.8, Jem 5.4 1:5 Jon 10.28-29, 17.11-15, Jud 1 1:6 Lom 12.12, 2 Ko 4.17, 6.10, Jem 1.2, 1 Pi 5.10 1:7 Jop 23.10, Sng 66.10, Snd 17.3, Ais 48.10, Sek 13.9, Mal 3.3, Lom 2.7, 2.10, Jem 1.3 1:8 Jon 20.29, 2 Ko 5.7, Hib 11.1, 11.27, 1 Jo 4.20 1:9 Lom 6.22 1:10 Dan 2.44, Hag 2.7, Sek 6.12, Mat 13.16-17, 2 Pi 1.19-21 1:11 Sng 22, Ais 53, Luk 24.26-27, 1 Pi 3.19, 2 Pi 1.21 1:12 Dan 9.24, Epe 3.10, Hib 11.13, 11.39-40 1:13 Luk 12.35, Lom 13.13, 1 Ko 1.7, 1 Te 5.6-8

yenimib. Kidek Jisas Klays adikid miseŋ ownigab ak, God nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginigab. Nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginigab anib ak, gos nigilig midil gos sek kod yenimib. [14] Miñil nibi ñipay takaw niŋid kidek gipal tek midebim. Anib ak bilel gos nigtep ma gil, gos nibi ke nepim adek ak pel geligipim tek ma ginimib. [15-16] Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Yad gach sek ma midil, suŋtep yibil midebin, anib ak tek nibi gach sek ma midil suŋtep yibil yenimib agil tikak. God nibop suk agil agak ak, ne gach sek ma midil suŋtep yibil mideb. Anib ak tek nibi abe, titay ginig ginimib ak, gach sek ma midil suŋtep yibil midil, agup tek ginimib.

God tap awl yibil tawil, chinop giñil anigil dup

[17] Nibi pel God ayip agilig, nop suk agilig Bapi apim. Bapi nim ak, ne binib adip adip midebal ak niŋid, kilop anigil tig asikup. Pen kili gipal gipal tek nep niŋid, tig asik bilokup. Anib ak miñil lum awl midebim won ak, nibi binib man ke okok nib ju apil midebal tek midil, God ne bi jel gup ak nop niŋid, muk okok yenimib. [18] Apis based nibi okok kili gos yipid ma gil sawl yibil gel, gi dad amil nibi abe geligipim. God pen nibop giñil anigil dek, apis based geligipal ak keligipim. Pen nib nepim, tap gol, silpa, tap kuyig yowep anib okok tek ñil, nibop giñil anigil ma dak. Mel. [19] Ne Klays nikim ne ak ñil, nibop giñil anigil dak. Nikim anib ak, tap awl yibil. Klays ne chag sipsip ñiluk olap tek yek. Chag sipsip ñiluk God nop sibog ñibal okok, tap timel olap ma midil, soy tap okok ma mideb. Klays abe, tap timel olap ma midil, gach sek ma mideb. [20] God bilel man alwol ma gilak ñin ak, gos ne ke nep niŋid kidek gil, Klays ne anigil ginigab agil, nop aglak. Pen miñil ñin kidek midobun ñin awl, God Klays nop agyokil miseŋ lek, nibop nen owak. [21] Apil nibop gek, God nop gos linepim. God nim ak, ne Klays kumak ak nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakek, yib awl nop ñak. Anib ak tek nibi God nop gos liniŋid, nop nokom niŋid gos sek kod midebim.

Mam ay okok ayip penpen mapen linigun

[22] Nibi takaw niŋid yibil ak kidek gil, God widin midup ne adek siŋak teplep midebim. Anigil midil, mam ay okok kilop mapen lipim. Anib ak miñil gos nibi nab ayaŋ suŋtep mideb ak niŋid, kilop mapen yibil lilig yenimib. [23] God takaw ne ak nibop gek binib koŋim midebim. Pen takaw anib ak, yep won nokom midil, kul ginigab olap ma mideb. Takaw anib ak, God takaw ne pel midep ak, pel pelnep yenigab. [24] Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,

Binib okok midupsek kili bopil tek midil,
tap teplep kili ak yib awl kili ak
midupsek, nag sum tek mideb agil
tikak. Bopil ak kasek milep gil, nag
sum okok lug yowup agil tikak. [25]
Biawl takaw ne ak pen, pel pelnep
yenigab agil tikak.

Takaw anib ak nep, takaw teplep ak nibop agñibal.

2

*B*iawl ak nim, ne kab tep pel midep ak

[1] Nibi binib koŋim midebim, anib ak tap timel ginigun agil gos nepim ak keliginimib. Pen binib kilop yepis agon chinop niginigel agil nepim ak, takaw yepis keke apim ak, tap kili okok chin tek yobikop agil nepim ak, binib kilop takaw timel agil agjupim ak, midupsek keliginimib. [2-3] Chin nopun, ñapay ŋaŋ kidek tikipal okok, tul ñiŋun agil gos nokom nepal. Anib ak nep, God Kawnan ne ak tap ñiŋeb tek nibop ñub ak, nibi tap ñiŋeb tek anib ak ñiŋun agil gos nokom niginimib. Tap anib ak, tap timel olap migan ayaŋ ma mideb. God nibop pel gup ak, nibi anib ak niŋid nepim, Biawl ak ne bi teplep yibil mideb. Anib ak God

1:14 Lom 12.2, Epe 2.3, 4.17-18, 1 Te 4.5 1:15-16 Wkp 11.44-45, 19.2, 20.7, Mat 5.48, 2 Ko 7.1, Hib 12.14, 2 Pi 3.11 1:17 Lo 10.17, Mat 6.9, Apo 10.34, Lom 2.11, 2 Ko 5.6, 7.1, 2 Ti 4.14, Hib 11.13, 12.28, Lep 2.23 1:18 Ese 20.18, 1 Ko 6.20, 7.23, 1 Pi 4.3 1:19 Kis 12.5, Ais 53.7, Jon 1.29, 1.36, Apo 20.28, 1 Ko 5.7, Hib 9.12-14, 1 Pi 1.2, Lep 5.9 1:20 Apo 2.23, Gal 4.4, Epe 1.4, 1.10, Kol 1.26, Tat 1.2-3, Hib 9.26 1:21 Jon 14.6, Apo 2.24, 2.33, Lom 4.24, 5.1-2, 10.9, Plp 2.9, Hib 2.9, 1 Pi 3.22 1:22 Jon 13.34, Apo 15.9, Lom 12.9-10, 1 Ti 1.5, 2 Pi 1.7, 1 Jo 3.18 1:23 Jon 1.13, Hib 4.12, Jem 1.18, 1 Jo 3.9 1:24 Sng 103.15, Ais 51.12, Jem 1.10-11 1:24 Ais 40.6-8 1:25 Jon 1.1, 1.14, 1 Jo 1.1-3 2:1 Epe 4.22, 4.25, Kol 3.8, Hib 12.1, Jem 1.21 2:2-3 Sng 34.8, Mat 18.3, Mak 10.15, 1 Ko 3.2, 14.20, Epe 4.15-16, Hib 5.12-13, 6.5

Kawnan ne ak tap ñiŋeb tek nibop ñub ak,
nibi dil ñibil, awl gem, God nibop tig asik
dinigab.
4 Biawl ak ne kab tep pel midep tek mideb
ak, nibi ne yil amnimib. Binib kili nop niŋid
anib apal, Nop ma dinigun, mel apal. Mel
apal ak pen, God ne nop aglil, bi teplep yibil
mideb agil gos nigup. 5 Nibi abe kab tep pel
midep okok midebim. Anigil midem, God
Kawnan ne ak kili kal yad tek yenigel agil,
nibop dil kal anib ak gililig gup. Pen God
nibop aglek, nibi bi God nop sibogep okok
abe yenigabim. Anigil midem, God Kawnan
ne ak nibop gek, nibi Jisas Klays nop gos
nepim. Gos niŋid, God nop tep ginimuŋ
agil, nibi ke dil God nop sibog ñinimib. 6
Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,

Nigim. Kab olap, kal meg awl nab ayaŋ
puŋilup tek mideb ak, taun Sayon
dilebin agil tikak. Kab anib anop
aglil, kab teplep yibil mideb agil
gos nepin agil tikak. Binib nop
gos liniginigabal okok, kili nebeŋ
diniigel tek ma yibil linigabal agil
tikak.

7 Anib ak nibi binib nop gos linepim okok,
kab anib ak niŋid, tap teplep yibil yib mideb
agil gos nepim. Binib pen nop gos ma
linepal okok, God takaw ak kilop niŋid, tikil
agak,

Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil
keligilak ak, kab anib ak miñil kal
meg nab ayaŋ tek ak mideb agil
tikak.

8 Pen takaw olap tikil agak,

Kab anib ak binib okok tob kili ak adek
anib ak aldek apyap pakinigabal agil
tikak. Kab kiles timel anib ak,
tob kili ak aldek miduŋ amil apyap
pakinigabal agil tikak.

God takaw ak ma nepal, anib ak tek kili
apyap pakipal. Anigipal ak, God ne kili
ginigabal agak tek nep gipal.
9 God pen nibop aglek, binib ne yibil
midebim. Nibi Binonim bi wog giñeb ne
ak midil, bi God nop sibogep wog ak gipim.
God binib ne suŋtep yibil midebim. Nibi
God binib ne ke nibop aglup ak midebim.
God ne kili tap teplep yibil yad gipin okok
agyikinigel agil, nibop aglil dak. Ned
kisilim nab okok yeligipim ak pen, nibop
suk agil milek tep yibil ne adek siŋak lak. 10
Ned nibi binib yokip yeligipim ak pen, miñil
God binib ne midebim. Ned nibop mapen
niŋid ditep ma goligup ak pen, miñil nibop
mapen niŋid ditep gup.

*Ch*in God binib wog giñeb ne okok
yonigun

11 Binib mapen yad okok, nibi binib
man ke okok nib ju ap midil, man nibi
ma midebim. Anib ak yad nibop kiles gil
agebin, mubwak gos nab nedil ayaŋ ak
midupsek kud ñil keliginimib. Gos lum
awl yil anib ak, gos nibi pi ak ayip penpen
gebil. 12 Nibi binib God nop kidek ma
gipal nab okok midil, gitep gil kanib tep
adek ak amnimib. Anigem, kili nibop niŋid
takaw timel agil agjunigabal okok, gitep
ginigabim ak niŋid, kidek God ne ownigab
ñin ak, yib nop ak dad aplanigabal.
13 Nibi Biawl binib ne midebim, anib ak
tek biawl lum awl midupsek okok, kilop
muk okok midil aginigel tek niginimib.
Gapman binonim ak, ne gapman biawl yibil
ak yek, nop muk okok midil aginimuŋ tek
niginimib. 14 Pen gapman biawl plopens
keke kod midebal okok abe, kilop muk okok
midil aginigel tek niginimib. Gapman biawl
anib okok, gapman binonim ak ne kilop
agyokak. Agyokek, binib gi timel gipal
okok kilop pen gi timel ginigel, binib gitep
gipal okok yib kilop ak dad aplanigel. 15
Nigim, God ne anigil gos nigup. Nibi gitep
gem, binib gos ma lak okok nibop takaw
yepis agil, agjunigel tek ma linigab. 16 Nibi
binib nag lup ak asikil, koŋim amebal tek
yenimib. Pen gos anib ak niŋid, gi timel gil
monmon ma ginimib. Mel. Nibi God binib
wog giñeb ne midebim, anib ak tek gitep
nep ginimib. 17 Binib okok midupsek kili
yib mideb agil, kilop gitep ginimib. Mam ay

2:4 Sng 118.22, Ais 28.16, Mat 21.42, Apo 4.11 2:5 Kis 19.6, Ais 61.6, Hos 14.2, Mal 1.11, Lom 12.1, Epe 2.21-22, Plp 4.18, Hib 13.15-16, Lep 1.6 2:6 Ais 28.16, Lom 9.33, Epe 2.20 2:7 Sng 118.22, Mat 21.42, Apo 4.11 2:8 Ais 8.14-15, Apo 4.11, Lom 9.22, 9.33, 1 Te 5.9 2:9 Kis 19.5-6, Lo 4.20, 7.6, 14.2, Ais 9.2, 40.20-21, 43.20-21, Jon 17.19, Apo 20.28, 26.18, Epe 5.8, Kol 1.13, Tat 2.14, 1 Pi 2.5 2:10 Hos 1.9-10, 2.23, Lom 9.25 2:11 1 Sto 29.15, Sng 39.12, Lom 13.14, Gal 5.17, 5.24, Hib 11.13, Jem 4.1 2:12 Mat 5.16, Luk 19.44, Lom 12.17, 2 Ko 8.21, Plp 2.15, Tat 2.8 2:13 Mat 22.21, Lom 13.1, Tat 3.1 2:15 Tat 2.8, 1 Pi 2.12, 3.16 2:16 1 Ko 7.22, Gal 5.1, 5.13 2:17 Snd 24.21, Mat 22.21, Lom 12.10, Plp 2.3, Hib 13.1, 1 Pi 1.22

Klays yil midebal okok kilop mapen linimib.
God ne bi jel gup ak nop ninjid, muk okok
yenimib. Gapman binonim anop yib awl
ñinimib.

Jisas gak ak kidek gil, yul dinigabun

18 Nibi binib wog giñeb okok, biawl
nibi okok kilop muk okok midil, gitep gil,
aginigel tek niginimib. Pen biawl okok kili
nibop gitep gil sayn tep yibil midebal ak
nep mel. Biawl okok kili nibop gi timel yibil
gipal ak abe, kilop muk okok midil gitep
ginimib. 19 Nigim. Nibi gitep gem, binib
oginap nibop yul ak monmon ñel, God nop
gos ninjid yul awl ak dipim ak, God nibop
nigek tep yibil gup. 20 Pen gi timel gem,
nibop pakil yul ak ñel, yul awl ak dipim ak,
tap anib ak tay dinigabim? Tap tep olap
ma dinimib tek lup. Nibi pen gitep gem,
nibop yul ak ñel, yul awl ak dipim ak, God
nibop nigek tep yibil gup. 21 Klays ne nibop
nen yul awl dak ak nim, Klays anigak tek
nibi abe ginimib. God ne nibi aniginimib
agil nibop aglak. Anib ak Klays ne gak tek
nibop yomub ak, nibi kidek gil aniginimib.
22 Ne tap timel olap ma gak, takaw yepis
ma agak. 23 Kili nop agjuwel, kilop pen ma
agjuwak. Kili nop gi timel gilakniŋ yul awl
dek, nibop pen gi timel ginigayn agil ma
agak. Ne ke dil, bi tig asikep anop ñak. Bi
tig asikep anib ak, God nim. Ne pel tap okok
midupsek yipid gil yibil tig asikup. 24 Klays
tap si tap timel gipun ak dil, mubwak ne di
jimñil lil, mab bak alaŋ kumak. Ne kili tap
timel anib okok midupsek keligil, God agak
tek kidek gil koŋim yenigel agil kumak. Nop
tapin pakel yul awl dak tek, nibop suŋ lup.
25 Nibi chag sipsip okok nib okok nib ajipal tek
yeligipim. Miñil pen adikid, bi chag sipsip
mukep yil ak opim. Bi anib ak, nibop kod
midil ditep gup.

3

*B*i bel okok kilop takaw agup ak

1-2 Anib ak nep, bin bi sek midebim
okok, nibi nigimil sikop muk okok midil,
aginigel tek niginimib. Anigem, bi nibi
oginap God takaw ne ak tibilikipal okok,
nibi kilop muk okok midil, tap gach sek
ma gil gitep gipim ak niginigabal. Nibi
God takaw oginap kilop ma aginimib, kili
gitep gipim ak nep ninjid, Klays nop gos
liniginigabal. 3 Pen kimig wij mubwak nibi
bin ak, tap kuŋay ma tib kadig ginimib. Bis,
ñin kagol tap gol dil gilak okok, kuŋay ma
ginimib. Chech mani awl apal okok tawil
yimin agil gos ma niginimib. 4 Nibi pen
nab nibi ayaŋ tib kadiŋ ñinimib. Tap anib
okok timel ma ginimuŋ tek lup. Pen tap
tib kadiŋ ñinigabim anib okok anigil mideb.
Nibi sayn tep kimigel midil, kimigel midtep
ginimib. Anigem, God ne nigek nop tep gek,
nibi tap teplep gil bin teplep yibil midebim
agil gos nigup. 5 Chin nopun, bin bilel God
nop pel gos nigeligipal okok, kili anib ak tek
nep geligipal. Kili ke dil God nop ñil, gos
sek kod yeligipal. Nab kili ayaŋ tib kadiŋ ñil,
nigimil sikop kilop muk okok midil, aginigel
tek nigeligipal. 6 Bin Sala ne bin anib okok
olap yoligup. Nigimil Eblaham nop muk
okok midil agoligup tek ninjid, anib agak,
Nad biawl yad agak. Nibi ma pilikil, gitep
gak anib ak tek gil nim, Sala payne yibil tek
midebim.

7 Nibi bi bin sek midebim okok abe, gos
tep ak kidek gil bin nibi okok ayip midtep
ginimib. Kili bi tek kiles ma midebal ak nim,
kilop ditep ginimib. God nibop bi okok abe,
kilop bin okok abe yimug ninjid gitep gek,
ayip pelpel midtep ginigabim. Anib ak nibi
bi okok, bin nibi okok kili teplep yibil midil
yib midebal agil gos niginimib. Anigipim
ak, nibi God ayip aginig, tap olap nibop gep
tek ma linigab.

*Ch*in binib oginap kilop gitep ginigun

8 Pen miñil takaw ak agjunigebin. Nibi
gos nokom jimñil lil niginimib. Penpen
yimug ninjid ditep ginimib. Mam ay okok
ayip penpen mapen lilig dinimib. Kilop
chib ninjid, yad bi tam okok tek midebin
agil gos niginimib. 9 Binib nibop milik
ninjid gi timel gipal ak, pen milik ninjid gi
timel ma ginimib. Nibop agjupal ak, pen

2:18 Epe 6.5, Kol 3.22, 1 Ti 6.1 2:20 1 Pi 3.14, 3.17, 4.14-15 2:21 Mat 16.24, Jon 13.15, Apo 14.22, 1 Pi 3.18, 1 Jo 2.6 2:22 Ais 53.9, Jon 8.46, 2 Ko 5.21, Hib 4.15 2:23 Ais 53.7, Mat 27.39, Jon 8.48-49, Hib 12.3, 1 Pi 3.9 2:24 Ais 53.5, Lom 6.2, 6.11, 7.6, Hib 9.28 2:25 Ais 53.6, Ese 34.5-6, 34.23, Mat 9.36, Jon 10.14, Hib 13.20 3:1-2 Mat 18.15, 1 Ko 7.14-16, Epe 5.22, Kol 3.18, Tat 2.5 3:3 1 Ti 2.9, Tat 2.3 3:4 Sng 45.13, Lom 7.22, 2 Ko 4.16 3:5 Stt 18.12 3:7 1 Ko 7.3, 12.23, Epe 5.25, Kol 3.19, 1 Te 4.4 3:8 Mat 5.44, Lom 12.10, Plp 3.16, Kol 3.12, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Pi 2.17, 2.23 3:9 Mat 25.34, Lom 12.14, 1 Te 5.15

ma agjunimib. Nibi pen aniginiмib. Binib
nibop gi timel gipal ak, God nop agnigem,
kilop gitep ginimuŋ. God ne nibi anigil
gitep ginimib agil gos niŋid, nibop suk agak.
Anigem, ne nibop pen gitep yibil ginigab. [10]
Buk Baybol ak tikil agak,
Binib midtep gon, minek minek chinop tep
yibil gonimuŋ agil gos nepal okok,
kili aniginigel agil tikak. Takaw
timel okok ayip, takaw yepis okok
ayip ma aginigel agil tikak. [11] Pen
gi timel gipal ak kud ñil keligil,
gitep ginigel agil tikak. Binib
okok midupsek ayip jimñil kimigel
midtep ginigun agil, adek anib ak
nep gel amnimuŋ agil tikak. [12]
Nigim. Biawl binib suŋtep ne okok,
ne kilop kod midil ditep gil, nop
agnepal ak nigup agil tikak. Binib
pen gi timel gipal okok, kilop gos
timel niŋid gi timel yibil gup agil
tikak.

Gitep gon chinop gi timel gel, pilikil gos
kuŋay ma niginigun

[13] Pen nibi gitep gun agil nep gem amek,
bi an nibop gi timel ginigab? Bi olap ma
mideb. [14] Pen yipid gil gitep gem nibop gi
timel gel yul denimib, God gek nibop tep
yibil gup. Binib nibi pilikinimib agil nibop
gi timel gipal ak, kilop ma pilikil, gos kuŋay
ma niginimib. [15] Pen gos nibi nab ayaŋ,
Klays nokom ne Biawl chin suŋtep mideb
agil gos niginimib. Binib oginap, taynen
gos sek kod midebim agil agnigenigel, kilop
pen anib anib agñinigun agil gos niginimib.
Gos chin dilitep gil, pel agñinig yonigun
agil kod yenimib. [16] Pen agñinig, kili
ayip kimigel midon agil, kilop ditep gil
kimigel agñi tep ginimib. Gem, chibol nab
nibi ayaŋ midtep ginimuŋ. Anigem, binib
oginap, nibi Klays nop chigil gitep gipim ak
niŋid, nibop takaw timel agil agjupal okok,
kili takaw timel anib apal ak gos niŋid,
nebeŋ dinigel. [17] God nibop gos niŋid, nibi
gitep gem nibop yul ak ñenigel, yul awl
ak dinigabim agil gos nigenigab, takaw ma
mideb. Pen gi timel gem, nibop yul ak
ñenigel, yul awl ak dinigabim ak, ak timel
gup.

*Klays kumi*l tepayaŋ tikjakil, chinop tig
asik dup

[18] Pen Klays nop gos nigim. Nop abe gi
timel gel, yul awl dak. Ne bi suŋtep yek
ak pen, binib suŋtep ma yelak okok kilop
nen kumak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal
ak tig walig giyokil, nibop dapil God yil
dad ownim agil kumak. Minek nokom yibil
kumak, tepayaŋ kumnimuŋ tek ma linigab.
Ne lum awl mubwak sek yek, nop paklel
kumak. God Kawnan ne ak pen Klays nop
gek, tepayaŋ tikjakil koŋim yek. [19] God
Kawnan ne ak Klays nop gek amil, binib
ned kumil kawnan kili okok am nag lil yelak
okok, kilop takaw agñak.* [20] Kawnan anib
okok, binib kili Nowa yek ñin ak, God takaw
ne ak tibilikilak. Ñin anib ak, tap timel ak
gil, tap awl yibil amnak ak pen, God won
anib nep kilop gi timel ma gak. Mel. Takaw
yad niginigabal akaŋ agil, kod yek. Kod
midil mid dad amil, Nowa ne sip awl ak
gijuwak. Gijuwil, binib sikol bad olap, anep
jel ak sip migan amnilak. Amel, ñig awl tan
aplanek, God kilop gitep gek midtep gilak.
[21] Ñig anib ak, ñig pakipal tek mideb. Anib
ak tek miñil nibi ñig pakem, God nibop tig
asik dup. Pen ñig pakipim anib ak, wak gach
li yokun agil ma ñig pakipim. Ñig pakipim
jij ak anigil mideb. Nibi gos teplep pal ak
nig midilig, gos timud chinop tig asikinigun
agil, God nop anib aglipim. Jisas Klays
nibop agil kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak ak nim,
ñig pakem, God nibop tig asik dup. [22] Pen
Klays ne God man ne alaŋ amil, ñin yipid
kid ne okok mideb. Yek, ensel okok sek,
kicheki kiles midebal okok sek, tap kiles
okok midupsek kili nop muk okok midebal.

3:10 Jem 1.26, 1 Pi 2.1, 2.22 3:10 Sng 34.12-16 3:11 Ais 1.16-17, Lom 12.18, Hib 12.14 3:12 Jon 9.31 3:13 Snd 16.7, Lom 8.28 3:14 Jer 1.8, Mat 5.10, Jem 1.12, 1 Pi 2.20, 4.14 3:14 Ais 8.12-13 3:15 Apo 4.8, Kol 4.6, 2 Ti 2.25 3:16 Tat 2.8, Hib 13.18, 1 Pi 2.12 3:17 1 Pi 2.20 3:18 Lom 5.6, 6.10, 8.11, 2 Ko 13.4, Epe 2.18, Kol 1.21-22 3:19 Stt 6.1–7.24, 8.18, Hib 11.7, 2 Pi 2.5

* 3:19 Bi gos nigep oginap anigil nigilak. Kawnan anib okok, binib kili Nowa yek ñin ak kumilak okok. Bi gos nigep oginap sek pen, anigil nigilak. Jisas ne amil, kicheki kili bilel God takaw ak tibilikel ne kilop dek nag lil yelak okok, kilop agñak. 3:21 Lom 10.10, Epe 5.26, Tat 3.5, Hib 10.22 3:22 Sng 110.1, Mat 22.44, Lom 8.34, 8.38, 1 Ko 15.24, Epe 1.20-21

4

Gos nedil ak keligil kidek ma ginigun

1 Anib ak, Klays lum awl midil mubwak
ne yul awl dak tek, kili chinop abe gel
yul awl dinigabun agil, gos ne nigup tek
niginimib. Chin nopun, binib yul awl dipal
okok, kili tap si tap timel gun agil gos
ak ma nepal. 2 Anib ak tek, ñin anib ak
tikil, mid dad amil kidek kumnigabal won
ak, mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil ak kidek
ma ginigabal. God gos ne ke nigup ak
niŋid kidek ginigabal. 3 Nibi ned binib
God nop kidek ma gipal okok pel gos niŋid
nigeligipal tek geligipim. Sikol won olap
mel, pelpel geligipim. Nim anib ak tek.
Tap si tap timel okok monmon yibil gil, gos
timel niŋid mapen tikjakek geligipim. Nig
kiles ñibil sawl lil, tap nigep ma nigep gil,
monmon yibil geligipim. Tap yepis agnigep
okok agniŋid, nebeŋ ma deligipim. 4 Miñil
pen, binib God nop kidek ma gipal anib
okok ayip ma ajipim. Kili pelpel sawl sek
lek monmon gipal anib ak, kili ayip ma
gipim. Pen tap timel anib okok ma gipim
ak kili niŋid ju dil, taynen chin ayip jimñil
ma gipim agil, nibop agjupal. 5 Pen kili
tap monmon okok anigipal ak, bi tig asikep
ak nibi taynen anigipim agil agnigek, nop
agñinigabal. Bi tig asikep anib ak, ne binib
koŋim midebal ayip binib kubal ayip kilop
tig asikinig mideb. 6 Anib ak tek binib kubal
okok, ned koŋim yelak ñin ak kili takaw
teplep ak nigilak. Niŋid apun, kili tap si
tap timel gel, binib midupsek kumnigel tek
kumil, mubwak ak kuy gilak. Kuy gilak
ak pen, kawnan kili okok amil, God koŋim
mideb tek ak yenigel.

*God chi*nop kiles teplep keke ñek, wog
ne gitep ginigun

7 Wulep mideb, lum awl tap okok
midupsek kul ginigeb. Anib ak chin God
ayip aginigun agil gos niŋid, sayn midil gos
nigtep gil, gos tep nigilig yenimib. 8 Takaw
awl yibil ak nim, penpen mapen lil yenimib.
Binib penpen mapen lipal okok, midtep
ginigabal. Pen mam ay oginap kilop gi
timel genigabal, kili kasek niŋid keliginigel
tek lil, midupsek midtep ginigabal. 9 Binib
Klays yil midebal okok apel, kilop ag dap
kal migan nibi lil ditep ginimib. Ditep gilig
kilop yilik ma niginimib. 10 God nibop
yimug niŋid gitep gil, nokom nokom kiles
teplep ñub. Anib ak kiles keke nibop ñub
anib okok, kod midtep gil binib oginap kilop
ditep gil giñinimib. 11 Binib olap nop kiles
ñek takaw agñinig, God takaw ne yibil nep
agñinimuŋ. Binib olap nop kiles ñek, tap
malik gil giñinig, God kiles ne anib ak dil
malik gil giñinimuŋ. Anib okok midupsek
anigem, binib oginap nibi Jisas Klays nop
gos niŋid anigebim ak niŋid, God nop yib
awl ñinigabal. Yib nop pel pelnep dad
aplaneb, kiles ne tap okok midupsek pel kod
mideb. Yaw.

*Klays ne yul awl dak tek, chi*n abe yul awl
dinigabun

12 Binib mapen yad okok. Nibi miŋel
awl yibil debim ak, ak mab miŋilaŋ tek
mideb. Midil nibop gek, kiles gil jak midil
miŋel ak dinimib tek lup. Pen tap olap ke
chinop gil taynen anigeb agil, gos ak ma
niginimib. 13 Miŋel anib okok, Klays ne
yul awl dak tek, nibi abe yul awl dipim,
anib ak miñmiñ ginimib. Anigem, Klays ne
biawl milek sek yib awl sek adikid ownigab
ñin ak, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ timel
yibil ginigabim. 14 Nibi Klays yil midem
nibop agjuwenigel, tep gakniŋ midebim.
God Kawnan ne ak, Kawnan milek sek yib
awl mideb ak, ne ayip midebim ak niŋid
nim, anigipal. 15 Nigim. Nibi olap chip
ñagil, tap si dil, tap timel oginap gil, bi
oginap tap kili gipal ak nigilig takaw dilig
agil gek, nop yul awl ñinigabal ak, ak tep
ma mideb. 16 Pen binib oginap nibop olap
niŋid, ne Klays bine olap mideb agil nop
yul awl ñel, nebeŋ ma dinimuŋ. Klays bine
miden yip anigipal agil, tep gakniŋ God yib

4:1 Lom 6.2, 6.7, Gal 5.24, Kol 3.3-5 4:2 Jon 1.13, Lom 6.11, 2 Ko 5.15, Gal 2.20, 1 Jo 2.16 4:3 Apo 17.30, Epe 2.2-3, 4.17, Tat 3.3 4:4 Apo 13.45, 18.6, 1 Pi 3.16 4:5 Apo 10.42, 17.31, 1 Ko 15.51-52, Jem 5.9 4:6 Lom 8.10, 1 Ko 5.5 4:7 Mat 24.13-14, Luk 21.34, Lom 13.11-12, 1 Ko 10.11, Plp 4.5, Kol 4.2, 2 Pi 3.9, 1 Jo 2.18 4:8 Snd 10.12, 1 Ko 13.7, Kol 3.14, Hib 13.1, Jem 5.20, 1 Pi 1.22 4:9 2 Ko 9.7, Plp 2.14, Plm 14, Hib 13.2 4:10 Lom 12.6-8, 1 Ko 4.1-2, 4.7, Tat 1.7 4:11 1 Ko 3.10, 10.31, Epe 5.20, 1 Pi 5.11, Lep 1.6 4:12 1 Ko 3.13, 1 Pi 1.6-7 4:13 Apo 5.41, Lom 8.17, 2 Ko 1.7, 2 Ti 2.12, Jem 1.2, 1 Pi 1.5-6, Lep 1.9 4:14 Sng 89.50-51, Mat 5.11, 2 Ko 12.10, Jem 1.12, 1 Pi 2.20 4:15 1 Te 4.11, 1 Ti 5.13, 1 Pi 2.20 4:16 Apo 11.26, Plp 1.20 4:17 Jer 25.29, Mal 3.5, Luk 10.12-14, 23.31, 2 Te 1.8

nop ak dad aplanimuŋ. [17] Chin God binib
ne ke midobun okok, God chinop tig asik
bilokinigab ñin ak miñil owup. Chinop ned
bilokil, kidek binib God takaw teplep ne ak
ma dil tibilikipal okok, kilop bilokinigab.
Pen kilop bilokinigab ñin ak, kili titay dil
tek yenigabal? [18] Buk Baybol ak tikil agak,
God binib suŋtep ne okok, koslam yibil
gil, gi dad amel amel kilop tig asik
dinigab agil tikak. Ak nim, binib
God nop kud ñil kidek ma gil, tap si
tap timel gipal okok, kili titay dil tek
yenigabal agil tikak?
[19] Anib ak tek, God binib oginap kili yul
awl denigel agil gos niginigab. Nigenigab,
binib anib okok gitep gilig God nop nigilig,
kili ke God nop ñinigel. Ne chinop gilak
ak, chinop kod midtep gil, pelpel ditep yibil
ginigab.

5

*N*ibi bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebim okok, binib ne okok kilop kod
midtep ginimib

[1] Nibi bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebim okok, nibop takaw aginigebin.
Yad abe bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midep olap midebin. Klays yul dil kumak
ñin ak, yad nig yenek. Pen Klays ne biawl
milek sek yib awl sek adikid ownigab ñin
ak, chin jimñil Klays ayip yonigabun. Anib
ak yad nibi bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebim okok kiles gil agebin. [2] God binib
ne, kili chag sipsip tek midebal okok, nibop
ñek kilop kod midtep ginimib. Binib oginap
nibi wog anib ak ginimib agil, nibop nebneb
gil agel, wog ak ma ginimib. Mani tap okok
nen wog anib ak ma ginimib. God ne wog
ak chinop agek, chinop tep gilig ginigun
agil, gos tep anib ak nigilig wog ginimib. [3]
Pen chin biawl midobun binib kilop kiles gil
agil kodinigun agil gos ma niginimib. Binib
anib okok, God kilop dil nibop ñub. Anib
ak nibi kilop gitep gem, gitep gipim tek kili
abe ginigabal. [4] Anigem, Bi chag sipsip kod
mideb biawl yibil ak ownigab ñin ak, tap
teplep yibil nibop ñil dinigabim. Tap teplep
anib ak, pel pelnep midil kul ma ginigab.

*Y*ib chin ke ma dad aplanil, gos yipid gil
nep niginigun

[5] Anib ak nep, nibi bi pilaj okok, biawl
nibop kod midebal okok muk okok midil,
aginigel tek niginimib. Nibi midupsek chin
binib tam okok tek midobun agil, penpen
muk okok yenimib. Nigim. Buk Baybol ak
tikil anib agak,
Binib chin ke binib awl midobun agil apal
okok, God kilop gek apyap pakipal
agil tikak. Binib pen chin bi tam
okok tek midobun agil nepal okok,
kilop yimug niŋid gitep gup agil
tikak.
[6] Anib ak chin bi tam okok tek yonigun agil,
God kiles ne muk okok yenimib. Anigem,
ne ke aglup ñin ak, nibop dad aplanigab. [7]
God ne nibop yimug niŋid ditep ginigayn
agil nigup. Anib ak tek gos awl nep nigilig
midebim okok, midupsek God nop ñinimib.
[8] Pen nigtep gil gos nigilig yenimib. Bi
kicheki biawl ak, ne nibop bi milik nigep
ak mideb. Ne chen layon tek midil, meg
migan awl agil, binib su ñiŋin agil piyowil
nig aplan apyan gup. [9] Nop mel agil, Klays
nop gos liniŋid jak kiles gil yenimib. Nib
nepim, God binib ne kili lum awl midebal
okok midupsek, yul awl dipim tek kili abe
dipal. Anib ak nop mel agil, jak kiles gil
yenimib. [10] God ne nibop yimug niŋid
gitep gep bi ak mideb. Ne nibop suk agek
Klays nop chig tep gil, God biawl milek
sek midil ayip pelpel yenigabim. Won
awl sikol midil, nibi yul awl dil anigil
yenigebim ak pen, kidek ne ke nibop gek
midtep yibil ginigabim. Nibop kiles ñil kod
midakniŋ, kiles gil yenimib tek lek, jak kiles
gil yenigabim. [11] Ne nokom nim, kiles ne tap
okok midupsek pel pelnep kod mideb. Yaw.

*Takaw day won og*inap

[12] Bi Saylas ayip midil, takaw sikol won
olap agil, nibop mij tikobul. Mam anib
ak, ne bi tep yibil midil, yad Klays nop

4:18 Snd 11.31, Luk 23.31 4:19 Sng 31.5, Luk 23.46, 2 Ti 1.12 5:1 Apo 1.8, 1.22, Lom 8.17-18, Lep 1.9 5:2 Jon 10.11-13, 21.15-17, Apo 20.28, 1 Ko 9.17, 1 Ti 3.3, 3.8, Tat 1.7, 1.11, Plm 14 5:3 Sng 74.2, 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 1.24, Plp 3.17, 1 Ti 4.12, Tat 2.7 5:4 1 Ko 9.25, 2 Ti 4.8, Hib 13.20, 1 Pi 1.4 5:5 Snd 3.34, Ais 57.15, Epe 5.21, Plp 2.3, Jem 4.6 5:6 Mat 23.12, Luk 14.11, 18.14, Jem 4.10 5:7 Sng 37.5, 55.22, Mat 6.25-30, Plp 4.6 5:8 Luk 22.31, 1 Te 5.6, Lep 12.12 5:9 Apo 14.22, Epe 6.11-13, 2 Ti 3.12, Jem 4.7 5:10 2 Ko 4.17, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Te 2.17, 1 Ti 6.12, Hib 13.21, 1 Pi 1.6 5:12 Apo 15.22, 15.40, 2 Ko 1.19, 1 Te 1.1, Hib 13.22, 2 Pi 1.12

gos lɨnepin tek ne nɨgup agɨl gos nepin.
Pen mɨj tɨkɨpul anɨb awl, God nɨbop yɨmug
nɨŋɨd gɨtep gup takaw ak nɨbop agin agɨl, kɨl
tɨkɨpul. God chɨnop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gup
takaw ak, nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agɨl nɨbop agyɨkɨpin.
Agyɨken, nɨbi takaw anɨb ak dɨl, kɨles gɨl jak
mɨdɨl, gos sek yenɨmɨb.
13 Pen Klays bɨnɨb ne mɨdebal taun Ba-
bilon* awl, kɨli nɨbop ag dɨdeg lebal. Bɨnɨb
anɨb okok God nɨbop dɨl jɨmñɨl lɨl aglak. Ñɨ
yad Mak abe nɨbop ag dɨdeg leb. 14 Mam ay
okok kɨlop mapen lɨlɨg, ñɨn pak sakɨnɨmɨb.
Nɨbi Klays yɨl mɨdebɨm okok mɨdupsek,
nɨbop gek kɨmɨgel mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb.

5:13 Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, Kol 4.10, 2 Ti 4.11, Plm 24 * 5:13 Bɨ gos nɨgep ogɨnap anɨgɨl gos nɨgɨlak. Pita taun Babilon ñu kɨl tɨkak ak, taun Lom mɨdeb tek agɨl tɨkak. Jon ne Lepelesin mɨj tɨkak ak, anɨb ak tek kɨl tɨkak. 5:14 Lom 16.16, 1 Ko 16.20, Epe 6.23

2 PITA
Pita Mij Kidek Ak Tikak

1 Yad Saymon Pita, Jisas Klays bi wog giñeb ne midil, bi takaw nop dad ameb
ak midebin. Miñil yad mij anib ak ñu kil
tikebin. Tikil, nibi Klays nop gos linepim
okok nibop ñebin. Jisas Klays, ne God chin
ak midil, bi kasin gep chin ak mideb. Ne
yipid gil gitep gup. Chin nop kiles gil
gos linopun tek, nibi abe nop kiles gil gos
linepim. 2 Nibi God ayip Biawl chin Jisas
ayip kilop gos nigtep gil midebim. Ak nim
kili nibop yimug ninjid gitep gek, kimigel
midtep ginimib.

*God ne ke chi*nop aglil dup

3 Jisas ne kiles ne ak dil, tap tep ne ak
chinop ñak. Ñek, pel midtep gil God anigup
tek ak ninjid, kidek ginigun tek lup. Chin
God nop nopun, anib ak tek aniginigun tek
lup. Ne chinop suk agak. Agek, yib awl
ne dup ak sek, ne gitep yibil gup ak sek,
chin abe dinigabun. 4 God chinop tap okok
midupsek ñub ak, tap awl yibil tap teplep
yibil mideb. Tap anib okok, nibop anib okok
ñinigayn agil bilel aglak. Nigim. Chin binib
lum awl midobun okok, mubwak gos nab
ayaŋ nedil ak kidek ginigun agil gos nopun.
Gos nigon, chinop gi timel yibil gup. God
pen tap tep ne anib okok nibop ñak. Ñek,
nibi tap timel yibil ak nibop gi timel gup
ak, tap anib okok dideg linimib tek lup. Tap
anib okok dideg lil, God ne koŋim midep tek
yenigabim, ne gitep gup tek ginigabim.

5 Pen nibi anigil midtep ginig, tap anib
okok adek anib ak nep gi yenimib. Klays
nop gos liniginimib. Klays nop gos liniŋid,
abe gitep yibil ginimib. Gitep yibil gil, abe
God nop gos nigtep ginimib. 6 God nop
gos nigtep gil, abe takaw sayn tep agil gos
nigtep ginimib. Takaw sayn tep agil gos
nigtep gil, abe miŋel awl apek jak kiles gil
midil miŋel okok dinimib. Miŋel awl apek
jak kiles gil midil miŋel okok dil, abe God
gup tek ak ninjid kidek ginimib. 7 God gup
tek ak ninjid kidek gil, abe mam ay okok
ayip penpen mapen lilig dinimib. Mam ay
okok ayip penpen mapen lilig dil, abe binib
okok kilop mapen yibil linimib. 8 Biawl
chin Jisas Klays nop gos nigtep gipim. Anib
ak gitep ginimib apin ak, adek anib ak nep
genigabim, nop gos nigtep gipim anib ak
yokip tek ma yenigab. Wog ak gem am tep
yibil ginigab. 9 Binib takaw miñil apin ak
kili kidek ma gipal okok, kili tap pal okok
mideb ak ma niginigel tek lek, kili widin koy
tek midebal. Binib anib okok tek, God tap si
tap timel geligipal ak tig walig giyokil gach
kilop wik yokak ak pen, kili sawl gil, God
kilop gak anib ak gos nig nep ma midebal.

10 Mam ay sikop, God ne nibi binib yad
yenimib agil, nibop suk agil aglak. Anib ak
tek nibi kiles timel yibil gil, binib ne yibil
okok yenimib. Apin anib ak genigabim, ma
apyap pakinigabim. Mel yibil. 11 Ne pen
kanib yikil owim agek, nibi Klays binib dil
kilop kod yenigab ak amnigabim. Man anib
ak Klays kod mideb ak, pel pelnep yenigab.
Jisas Klays ne Biawl chin ak midil, ne bi
kasin gep chin ak abe mideb.

12 Anib ak yad nibop tap anib okok
tepayaŋ agil, agilig nep yenigayn. Yad
nepin, nibi anib ak nigjuwil, takaw ninjid
yibil ak dil jak kiles gil midil midtep gipim.
13-14 Biawl chin Jisas Klays pen yip agñek
nepin, wulep mideb yad mubwak yad ak
keliginigebin. Anib ak mubwak yad ak
midebin won ak, nibop tepayaŋ agñen,
tap anib okok gos ak tepayaŋ niginimib.
Yad aniginigayn ak, tep mideb. 15 Yad
kumnigayn ñin ak, nibi takaw agebin anib
okok sawl ma ginimib, nigilig yenimib agil
gos nepin. Anib ak tek kiles timel yibil
gil nibop pel agñi tep gebin. Anigen,
kidek abe anib okok sawl ma gil, gos nigilig
yenigabim.

*God m*ilek awl ne ak Klays nop pakek
nopun

16 Chin Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne kiles sek
adikid ownigab takaw ak nibop agon nepek.
Pen takaw anib ak, aŋoj yokip okok bi gos
kili ak nep apal ak, ma aginok. Ned God
milek tep ne sek kiles awl ne sek Klays nop

1:1 2 Ko 4.13, Epe 4.5, Tat 1.4 1:2 Jud 2 1:3 Jon 17.3, 2 Te 2.14, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 2.9 1:4 2 Ko 7.1, Epe 4.24, 2 Pi 2.18-20, 1 Jo 3.2 1:5 1 Pi 3.7, 2 Pi 3.18 1:6 Gal 5.22-23 1:7 Gal 6.10, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Jo 4.21 1:8 Jon 15.2, Tat 3.14 1:9 Hib 9.14, 1 Jo 1.7, 2.9-11 1:10 2 Pi 3.17, 1 Jo 3.19 1:12 Plp 3.1, 1 Pi 5.12, 2 Pi 3.1, 3.17, 1 Jo 2.21, Jud 5 1:13-14 Jon 21.18-19, 2 Ko 5.1, 2 Ti 4.6, 2 Pi 3.1 1:16 1 Ko 1.17, 1 Jo 1.1

lek, wak ne ke yibil lak ak, widin chin ke
ninjid nibop aginok.* 17 Ñin anib ak, Bapi
God ne nop yib awl ñil, milek tep ne ak nop
lak. Lek, God ne milek sek man ne alaŋ
midakniŋ, Klays nop agak, Ñi mapen yad
yibil nim awl agak. Nop nigen yip tep yibil
gup agak. 18 Chin Klays ayip amil dum God
yek ak yonokniŋ, takaw God man ne alaŋ
nib anib agek niginok.
19 Anib ak tek bi God gos ñek agñeb
takaw agilak okok, takaw pisnep dep okok
nep agilak ak nim, kiles gil gos niginok.
Nibi abe takaw kili ak nigtep gil pisnep
denimib, tep mideb. Takaw agilak anib
ak, sup maynab ayaŋ dagilel, milek yomub
ak tek gup. Milek anib ak, nig dad amil,
kidek Klays milek ne ak gos nibi nab ayaŋ
tikjakinigab. Tikjakek nim, gap pogilin man
tikakniŋ aplan jakup tek ak ginigab. 20-21
Nigim. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, kili
buk Baybol takaw ak mij tikinig, bi olap gos
ne nigak akaŋ gos kili ke nigilak tek tikil
ma agilak. Mel. God Kawnan ne ak kilop
kod midilig gos ñakniŋ, anib ak nep God
takaw ne nep tikil agilak. Anib ak tek takaw
nokom olap nigtep ginimib. Bi God gos ñek
agñeb okok, God kilop gos ñek takaw ne ak
nep tikilak. Gos kili ke niŋid tig asikil ma
tikilak.

2

*B*i oginap kili God takaw agñobun agil
yepis apal
1 Pen bilel, bi oginap kili bi God gos
ñek agñeb midobun agilak ak pen, yepis
agilak okok, kili Yislel binib nab okok
yeligipal. Miñil anib ak nep, bi oginap
kili nibop takaw tep agñobun agil yepis
aginigabal okok, kili nab nibi okok ap
yenigabal. Midil, gos kili nig we gil, takaw
yepis yepis aginigabal. Takaw aginigabal
anib ak, Klays nop gos linepim ak gi timel
ginimuŋ tek linigab. Bi anib okok, kili
Biawl ne kilop tawil tig asik dup ak, ne
Biawl mel agil agju midilig, kud ñinigabal.
Kili aniginigabal won ak, God kilop gek,
kasek yul awl yibil dil kul ginigabal. 2 Pen
Klays binib ne kuŋay yibil takaw kilop ak
dil, tap si tap timel okok monmon yibil
ginigabal. Anigel, binib oginap takaw niŋid
yibil kidek gipun pal ak agjunigabal. 3 Bi
kili takaw tep agñobun agil yepis aginigabal
anib okok, tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil
gos niginigabal. Mani tap nibi ak dinigun
agil, nibop takaw yepis yepis kuŋay yibil
aginigabal. Aniginigabal ak pen, bilel God
ne kilop tig asik bilokinigayn agil, ñin anib
ak aglak mideb. Aglil midil, mid dad amil,
ñin aglak anib ak apek, God kilop tig asik
bilokek yul awl yibil dil kul ginigabal. Pen
bi anib okok, kili God chinop tig asik ma
bilokinigab agil, gos anib ak ma niginigel.
Mel yibil.

4 Nib nepim, bilel bilel God ne ensel tap
si tap timel gilak okok kilop ma keligak.
Nag kiles timel ak kilop lil, mab ke yineb
migan ak diyokek, kaw migan kisilim owup
ayaŋ anib ak yelak. Nag lek midil, God kilop
tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak kod midebal. 5
Pen binib bilel God nop kud ñil kidek ma
gilak okok, kilop abe ma keligak. Kilop gi
timel gek kul gilak. God gek man awl ak
pakil ñig tan aplanek, midupsek ñig ñibil
kum dilak. Nowa pen, ne bi yipid gil gitep
gil takaw agñak ak yek. God Nowa ayip,
binib ne anep kugul ak ayip, kilop nep kod
yek midtep gilak. 6 Pen binib bilel taun
Sodom ayip taun Gomola ayip yelak okok,
God kilop bilokil nibi binib kumeb agak.
Anib ak taun Sodom ayip taun Gomola ayip,
pisnep yin sibok amnak, tun kab ak nep yek.
Anigek, binib God nop kud ñil kidek ma
ginigun agil nepal okok, kili Sodom Gomola
gak tek chinop abe ginigab agil, gos nigtep
ginigel. 7 Pen bilel Sodom Gomola anigak
ñin ak, God ne bi yipid gep Lot ak nop
dil kod yek, tap olap nop ginimuŋ tek ma
lak. Lot ne binib titimel anib okok, tap
si tap timel okok monmon yibil geligipal
ak niŋid, chibol nop timel gak. 8 Yaw, bi
yipid gep anib ak, ne nab kili okok midil,
minek minek timel gilak ak ayip takaw

* 1:16 Kesim anib awl, Jisas wak nop ak ke lak kesim ak. Matyu 17.1-13 ayip, Mak 9.2-13 ayip, Luk 9.28-36 ayip niginimin. 1:17 Mat 3.17 1:17 Mat 17.1-5, Mak 9.2-7, Luk 9.28-35 1:19 Sng 119.105, Jon 5.35, Lep 2.28 1:20-21 Apo 1.16, 3.18, Lom 12.6, 2 Ti 3.16, 1 Pi 1.11 2:1 Mat 24.11, Apo 20.30, 1 Ko 6.20, Epe 1.7, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1-5, 1 Pi 1.18, Jud 4 2:3 Lom 16.18, 2 Ko 12.17-18, 1 Te 2.5, 1 Ti 6.5, Tat 1.11, 2 Pi 1.16 2:4 Luk 8.31, Jon 8.44, 1 Jo 3.8, Jud 6, Lep 20.2-3 2:5 Stt 6.1–7.24, 8.18, Hib 11.7, 1 Pi 3.20, 2 Pi 3.6 2:6 Stt 19.24, Nam 26.10, Jud 7 2:7 Stt 19.1-16

timel agilak ak ayip nigak. Gos ne nab
ayaŋ abe yipid gup ak nim, kili monmon
gilig God agak ak pisnep keligilak ak nigek,
chibol nop timel yibil gak. 9 Anib ak tek
nep chin nopun, binib God nop gos ninjid
kidek gipal okok, minel oginap kilop apek,
ne kilop dil kod yek, tap olap kilop ginimuŋ
tek ma lup. Pen ne binib tap si tap timel
nep gipal okok kilop gek, minel dilig yul
dinigabal. Minel dilig yul daknin, midil mid
dad amil, binib kilop tig asik bilokep ñin ak
ownigab. 10 Pen binib oginap kili yul awl
timel yibil dinigabal. Binib anib okok, kili
pelpel bin si bi si gi dad amil keke timel yibil
gil, nab kili ak ke tap gach gi timel gipal.
Anigil gi timel gil, Biawl takaw ak keligil, ak
takaw yokip tek lup agil gos nepal.

Kili chin yib awl yibil midobun agil, gos
kili ke kidek gel jel ma gak. Anigil midil,
ensel kiles timel okok kilop monmon agju-
pal. 11 Ensel oginap sek pen anib ak tek ma
gipal. Kili abe kiles midebal ak pen, Biawl
ne nig mideb ak, kili binib anib okok kilop
ma agjupal. Mel yibil. 12 Binib anib okok
pen, kili tap titay dil mideb agil ma nepal
okok monmon agjupal. Gos timud kili ak ke
pal ak pal ak midil, chen ladek chag ladek
okok gos kili midebal tek midebal. Midebal
anib ak, sab chag gon lel, dek paklel kubal
tek ak kilop ginigab. God kilop gi timel
yibil ginigab. 13 Kili tap timel gup okok nep
gel amub, bi oginap kilop pen abe gi timel
ginigabal. Chin subnab tap awl ñibilig, ñig
kiles ñibilig monmon miñmiñ ginigun agil
nepal. Kili nib ayip apnan gil tap jimñil
ñibil, gach sek midil nibop gel, yib nibop
gi timel gipal. Tap yepis anib okok gilig
miñmiñ gipal. 14 Kili bin si dun agil, widin
lil nep ajipal. Tap si tap timel pel gipun ak
keliginigun agil gos ma nepal. Binib Klays
nop gos kiles ma nepal okok, kilop nebneb
gi dad kid kili ak amel, tap si tap timel gipal.
Tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil, gos kili
nab ayaŋ anep lup. God kilop yul awl yibil
ak ñinigab. 15 Kili kanib yipid gil adek ak
keligil, am sawl sek lipal. Balam, Beyol ñine,
ne kanib timel adek ak kidek gak tek, kili
abe gipal. Yad gi timel gen yip mani tap
okok ñel din agil, gos anib ak kidek gak. Pen
bi anib okok kili anigipal. 16 Pen Balam ne
anigil gi timel gek, chag donki ne ak nop ag
gak. Chag donki okok, takaw yibil ma apal
ak pen, chag donki ne ak Balam nop bi apal
tek ag gak. Ag gek, bi God gos ñek agñeb
Balam ak, ne gi timel gil sawl linig gek anib
ak keligak.

17 Bi anib okok, kili ñig kilam jup ak
milep gup tek midebal. Pen man pakinig
gek, yigen awl apil lig yokek ma pakup tek
midebal. Anigil midel, God tep kili kisilim
owup migan olap gilek, kili amil anib migan
ayaŋ yenigabal. 18 Kili ke suk agilig takaw
yokip agilig, yib kili ke dad aplanibal. Binib
kilop nebneb gi dad kid kili ak amel, kili
bin si bi si gi dad amil keke timel yibil
gipal. Bi anib okok kili anigel, binib oginap
miñil nep binib tap si tap timel gipal okok
kilop keligipal okok, kilop lipig dad amek
tepayaŋ tap si tap timel gipal. 19 Pen kili
anib apal, Chinop kidek gem, nag lup ak
keligil koŋim amil, gos chin ke kidek gun
agil ak nep ginigabim apal. Anib apal ak
pen, kili ke pel gi timel gipal ak kilop pen gi
timel gek, bi yokip wog giñeb tek midebal.
Chin nopun, bi olap ne keligek tap oginap
nop kodek, bi anib ak ne tap anib okok bi
wog giñeb tek mideb. 20 Ninjid apun, binib
oginap Biawl chin Jisas Klays, ne bi kasin
gep chin mideb ak, kili nop gos nigtep gipal.
Nigtep gel, kilop gek, tap lum awl gach gi
timel gup ak piskid abal. Kili tap timel gup
anib ak piskid amil, midtep gipal ak pen,
tepayaŋ gel amek, kilop di nag lil gi timel
yibil ginigab. Ned mid timel gilak ak pen,
tap gach anib ak kilop dil tepayaŋ nag lek,
pelpel mid timel yibil ginigabal. 21 Kili binib
suŋtep midep kanib ak ma nepilap ak, tep
gipikop. Pen kanib anib ak ninjid, God takaw
suŋtep ne ak dil, kidek keligipal. Anigipal
anib ak, miñil midtep ma yibil gipal. 22 Kilop
anigup ak, takaw wulep olap, takaw ninjid
yibil mideb nepal ak agak, Chen okok yakil
amil, adikid apil tap yakipal ak ñibal agak.
Pen takaw olap abe anib agak, Chag okok
ñig pakil, adikid amil tepayaŋ wuleb kolkol
gipal agak.

2:9 Sng 34.17-19, 1 Ko 10.13, Jud 6 2:10 Jud 4-10, 16 2:11 Jud 9 2:12 Jud 10 2:13 Lom 13.13, 1 Ko 11.20-21, Plp 3.19, Jud 12 2:15 Jud 11, Lep 2.14 2:15 Nam 22.4-35 2:17 Jud 12-13 2:18 Apo 2.40, 2 Pi 1.4, 2.20, Jud 16 2:19 Jon 8.34, Lom 6.16, 1 Pi 2.16 2:20 Mat 12.45, Luk 11.26, Hib 6.4, 2 Pi 1.2-4 2:21 Luk 12.47-48, Jon 9.41 2:22 Snd 26.11

3

Niŋid agup, Biawl ak ne adikid ownigab

1 Binib mapen yad okok, nibop mij
olap ned tik yokil, miñil olap tikebin.
Nibop tepayaŋ agñen, tap anib okok gos
ak tepayaŋ niŋid, gos tep yibil ak nigilig
yenigabim agil, ak tep mideb mij omiŋal
anib ak tikipin. 2 Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok
takaw kili bilel agñilak ak niŋid, gos anib ak
nigilig yenimib agil gos nepin. Pen Biawl
ak, ne bi kasin gep chin mideb ak, takaw
kiles ne ak abe niŋid, gos anib ak nigilig
yenimib agil gos nepin. Takaw anib ak, bi
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kili nibop
agñilak.

3 Pen takaw nokom olap ned nigtep
ginimib. Ñin kidek ak ownigab ñin ak, bi
agjuwep okok midil, gos kili ke nab ayaŋ
nepal tek kidek gil, agjuwil aginigabal, 4
Bi ownigayn agil aglak ak, ownigab migan
akal nib aginigabal? Based yes kili bilel
okok midil kumilak ñin ak, gi dad amil miñil
owup, lum awl ak alwol gilak ñin ak yek tek
nep mideb aginigabal. 5 Bi anib okok, kili
nigtep gipal ak pen, ñinen keligipal. Bilel
bilel God agek, wisip adekab alaŋ lum awl
ayaŋ apjakak. Ne agek, wisip alaŋ lil, ñig
ayaŋ ak kuskus gil, lum ak nab ayaŋ lil gak.
6 Kidek agek, ñig tan aplanil lum awl yu gek,
pisnep timel gak. 7 Miñil pen ne anigil agek,
wisip adekab alaŋ lum awl ayaŋ kod mideb.
Kod yek, kidek God gek mab miŋilaŋ lum
sek adekab sek pisnep dagilinigab. Ñin anib
ak, God binib kilop tig asik bilokil, binib God
nop kud ñil kidek ma gilak okok, kilop gi
timel gek kul ginigabal.

8 Pen binib mapen yad okok, tap nokom
anib ak sawl ma ginimib. Biawl ak ne
anigil gos nigup. Ñin nokom olap, ak sub
kuŋay yibil anep 1,000 tek lup, sub kuŋay
yibil anep, ak ñin nokom olap tek lup. 9
Bi oginap kili apal, Biawl ak ne takaw ne
aglak ak, saynsayn geb apal. Pen mel ak.
Biawl ak ne takaw ne aglak ak saynsayn ma
geb. Ne pen binib olap pisnep timel gil kul
ginimuŋ agil ma nigup. Binib midupsek kili
tap si tap timel gipal ak taynen anigipun
agil keliginigel agil gos nigup. Anib ak yip
yil ownimib agil, nibop yilik ma niŋid kod
mideb.

*W*isip adekab alaŋ lum awl ayaŋ timel
gil kul ginigab

10 Pen Biawl ne ownigab ñin ak, bi tap si
dep okok nig midel ma opal tek ak ownigab.
Ñin anib ak, wisip adekab alaŋ gu awl agil
pisnep kul ginigab. Lum awl tap titay
mideb okok midupsek, yin gil ñig bad lil,
kul ginigab. Anib ak lum awl sek tap gilak
okok sek, midupsek ma yenigab. 11 Anib
okok midupsek yin ginigab, anib ak tek
nibi gitep ginimib akaŋ monmon ginimib?
Anigil ginimib. Yipid gil gitep gil, God
gup tek ak niŋid kidek ginimib. 12 Nibi
anigil gi dad amil, God binib kilop tig asik
bilokinigab ñin ak kod yenimib. Ñin anib ak
kasek ownimuŋ agil, wog kiles timel gil kod
yenimib. Ñin anib ak, wisip adekab alaŋ yin
gil, timel gil kul ginigab. Pen lum awl tap
titay mideb okok midupsek, yin gil ñig bad
linigab. 13 God pen aglil agak, Wisip adekab
alaŋ sek lum awl sek ke kideyil nib linigayn
agak. Agil, aglak anib ak kod midobun.
Nab anib ak, tap yipid gil gitep gep ak nep
yenigab.

*Ch*in nigtep gil midil, Biawl ak nop kod
yonigun

14 Anib ak tek binib mapen yad okok, tap
anib okok kidek ownigab ak gos niŋid, Biawl
ak nop kod yenimib. Nibi kiles timel yibil
gil, binib suŋtep ne takaw ma mideb okok
midil, tap timel olap ma midil gach sek ma
yenimib. Pen abe kiles timel yibil gil, Biawl
ak ayip kimigel midtep ginimib. 15 Biawl ak
ne binib kilop tig asik dinigayn agil, chinop
yilik ma niŋid kod mideb. Anib ak gos
nigilig yenimib. Pen Biawl ak ne mam tep
chin Pol nop gos tep ñek, ne abe takaw
nokom anib ak tek nibop mij tikak. 16 Mij
ne tikup okok midupsek, tap anib okok nep
agup. Niŋid apun, takaw oginap ne tikup
ak, takaw koslam nigep tek agup. Anigil

3:1 2 Pi 1.13 3:2 Jud 17 3:3 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1, 2 Pi 2.10, Jud 18 3:4 Ais 5.19, Jer 17.15, Ese 12.22, 12.27, Mat 24.48, Luk 12.45 3:5 Stt 1.6-9, Sng 33.6, Kol 1.17, Hib 11.3 3:6 Stt 7.11, 7.21, 2 Pi 2.5 3:7 Mat 25.41, 2 Te 1.8, 2 Pi 3.10 3:8 Sng 90.4 3:9 Ais 30.18, Hab 2.3, Lom 2.4, 1 Ti 2.4, Hib 10.37, 1 Pi 3.20 3:10 Mat 24.29, 24.35, 24.43, Mak 13.31, Luk 12.39, 1 Te 5.2, Hib 1.11, Lep 16.15, 20.11 3:12 Ais 34.4, Mai 1.4, 1 Ko 1.7, Tat 2.13, 2 Pi 3.10 3:13 Ais 65.17, 66.22, Lep 21.1, 21.27 3:14 1 Ko 15.58, Plp 1.10, 1 Te 3.13 3:15 Lom 2.4, 1 Pi 3.20, 2 Pi 3.9 3:16 Lom 10.3, 1 Ko 15.51, 1 Te 4.15

agek, binib gos sikol sikol ninid, Klays nop
gos kiles ma nepal okok, kili takaw anib ak
tig adikil, monmon agñibal. Pen Pol takaw
ne tikup ak nep anib ma gipal, God takaw
kuŋay bi oginap tikilak ak abe gipal. Anigel,
God kilop gek, yul awl yibil dil kul ginigabal.
17 Binib mapen yad okok, titay kidek
ginigab ak nepim, anib ak nigtep ginimib.
Mel ak, binib titimel gil yepis agil monmon
gipal okok, kili gipal adek anib ak kidek
gil apyap pakinimib tek lup. Nibi pen,
Klays nop gos kiles gil liniŋid, jak kiles
gil midebim. Anib ak anigil yonigun agil,
nigtep ginimib. 18 Jisas Klays, ne Biawl chin
ak midil, bi kasin gep chin ak mideb. Ne
nibop pel yimug niŋid gitep gakniŋ, nop
nepim. Nibop yimug niŋid gitep gup anib
ak, nibop gek jak kiles gil yenimib. Nop
nigtep gipim ak, nibi kiles gil gem amek,
nop nigtep yibil ginimib. Pen miñil nop yib
awl ñinigun, pel pelnep abe ñilig yonigun.
Yaw.

3:17 Mak 13.5, 13.23, 13.33, 1 Ko 10.12, Epe 4.14, 2 Pi 1.10-12 3:18 Epe 4.15, 2 Ti 4.18, 1 Pi 2.2, Jud 25, Lep 1.6

1 JON
Jon Mij Ned Ak Tikak

*Takaw pel m*idep ak miseŋ lup

1 Man alwol gilak ñin ak, Takaw pel
midep ak yek. Pen ne anib ñin awl apil,
takaw agek timud chin ke niŋid, widin
chin ke niŋid, ñin midup chin ke ak nop
diniginok. Takaw pel midep anib ak, binib
kilop agñibun. 2 Bi gek binib pel pelnep
yenigabal anib ak, ne Nap ayip midil, binib
pel pelnep yelaŋ agil owak. Miseŋ apek
niŋid, nibop agñobun. 3 Nop widin niŋid,
takaw nop ak niŋid dil, nibop agñibun ak
nim, nib ayip jimñil midobun. Pen chin
midupsek Bapi ayip, Ñine Jisas Klays ayip,
apilmiŋal jimñil midil, jij nokom midobun.
4 Chin anigil midon, chinop tep yibil
ginimuŋ agil, mij awl tikobun.

*M*ilek adek ak ajonigun

5 Klays chinop agñek niginok takaw
ak, nibop agñinigobun. God milek yibil
mideb, kisilim sek ma mideb. 6 Anib
ak chin tap si tap timel gi midilig, God
ayip jimñil midobun aginigabun ak, kisilim
nab okok midil, yepis adek ak gi dad
amilig, anib aginigabun. 7 Pen God ayip
midil, milek nop adek ak ajil binib ne ayip
jimñil midon, Ñine Jisas chinop gos niŋid
nikim ne sogek kumak ak, ne gach chinop
midupsek wik yokilig nep mideb. 8 Chin
pen aginigabun, Tap si tap timel oginap
ma gipun agonigabun, gos chin anep niŋid
yepis agil, takaw niŋid yibil ak ma nig
dipun. 9 Chin pen tap si tap timel gipun
okok agyikonigabun, God ne bi suŋtep
mideb tek, tap timel gipim okok tig walig
giyokinigayn agak tek ginigab. Tap timel
anib okok midupsek wik yokinigab. 10 Pen
tap si tap timel ma nep gipun agonigabun,
God ne bi takaw yepis agep olap mideb
aginigabun. Anib ak takaw nop ak nig
dinigun tek ma linigab.

2

*Klays ch*inop yimug niŋid, Nap nop
agnigilig mideb

1 Ñapay yad okok. Nibop mij tikebin
anib ak, tap si tap timel ma ginimib agil
tikebin. Pen tap si tap timel genigabim,
Jisas Klays chinop yimug niŋid, Nap nop
agnigilig nep aginigab, Tap si tap timel
gipal ak, tig walig giyokinimin aginigab.
Jisas ne bi suŋtep mideb. 2 Ne chinop
nen kumak nim, Nap tap si tap timel gipun
ak, tig walig giyokinigab. Pen chinop nep
mel, binib okok midupsek kilop nen kumak
nim, Nap tap si tap timel gipal ak, tig walig
giyokinigab.
3 Chin God agup tek midil nim, nop gos
nopun ak, nigtep gipun. 4 Binib oginap
kili apal, God nop nigtep gil dipun apal
ak pen, agup tek ma gipal ak, yepis yibil
apal. Binib anib okok, kili takaw niŋid yibil
niŋid ma apal. 5 Binib pen God agup tek
kidek gipal okok, kili nigtep gil God nop
mapen lil midebal. Anib ak tek kili nepal,
God ayip jimñil midebal. 6 Binib oginap kili
anib apal, Chin God ayip jimñil midobun
apal, Klays ne gup tek nep ginigel. 7 Binib
mapen yad Klays yil midebim okok. Takaw
kil tikil agebin anib ak, takaw kideyil tek
lup ak pen, takaw ned nibi dipek ak nibop
tikil agebin. 8 Pen takaw nibop agebin
anib ak, abe takaw kideyil tek lup. Takaw
niŋid yibil anib ak, Klays yil ayip midil,
nib ayip midil gup. Taynen? Kisilim bad
ak kul ginigeb, milek niŋid yibil ak miñil
mideb. 9 Binib kili God milek nop dil binib
ne yibil midobun agil gos nepal ak pen,
mam oginap kilop milik nepal okok, kisilim
nab ayaŋ midebal. 10 Binib mam okok kilop
mapen lipal okok, God milek tep adek ak
midebal. Milek adek ak midil, tap olap gek
kili ma apyap pakinigabal. 11 Pen binib mam
okok kilop milik niginigabal okok, kisilim

1:1 Jon 1.1-4, 1.14, 20.27, 2 Pi 1.16, 1 Jo 2.13-14 1:2 Jon 1.14, 21.24, Apo 2.32, Lom 16.26 1:3 Jon 17.21, Apo 4.20, 1 Ko 1.9, 1 Jo 2.24 1:4 Jon 15.11, 16.24, 2 Jo 12 1:5 Jon 1.9, 9.5, 12.35-36, 1 Ti 6.16, Jem 1.17, 1 Jo 3.11 1:6 2 Ko 6.14, 1 Jo 2.4 1:7 Ais 2.5, Jon 3.21, Epe 1.7, Hib 9.14, 1 Pi 1.19, Lep 1.5, 7.14 1:8 Jop 9.2, Sng 32.5, Snd 28.13, Jem 3.2, 1 Jo 2.4 1:9 Sng 51.2, Snd 28.13, 1 Jo 1.7 1:10 1 Jo 1.8 2:1 Lom 8.34, 1 Ti 2.5, Hib 7.25, 9.24 2:2 Jon 1.29, 11.52, Lom 3.25, 2 Ko 5.18, Kol 1.20, 1 Jo 4.10, 4.14 2:4 1 Jo 1.6-8, 4.20 2:5 Jon 13.15, 14.21-23, 15.4-5, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Jo 4.12-13, 4.17, 5.3 2:7 1 Jo 2.24, 3.11, 2 Jo 5-6 2:8 Jon 1.9, 8.12, 13.34, Lom 13.12, Epe 5.8, 1 Te 5.5, 5.8 2:9 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Pi 1.9, 1 Jo 3.10, 3.14-15, 4.20 2:10 Jon 11.9, Lom 14.13, 2 Pi 1.10, 1 Jo 3.14 2:11 Jon 11.10, 12.35

nab ayaŋ mɨdɨl, puŋɨl aplan apyan gɨlɨg,
amobun mɨgan ak agɨl ma nepal. Kɨli kɨsɨlɨm
nab ayaŋ mɨdel, wɨdɨn kɨlop koy gup.
12 Nɨbi ñapay yad okok. Klays ne gɨtep
gek, Nap nɨbop tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak
tɨg walɨg gɨyokek nɨm, nɨbop mɨj tɨkebɨn.
13 Nɨbi bɨawl okok, bɨ ned man al-
wol gɨlek ak nop nepɨm tek, nɨbop mɨj
tɨkebɨn.
Nɨbi bɨ pɨlaj okok, bɨ kɨcheki bɨawl ak
ayɨp kɨles gɨl penpen gɨpɨm tek, nɨbop mɨj
tɨkebɨn.
14 Nɨbi ñapay yad okok, Bapi God nop
nepɨm ak nɨm, nɨbop mɨj tɨkebɨn.
Nɨbi bɨawl okok, bɨ ned man alwol gɨlek
ak nop nepɨm tek, nɨbop mɨj tɨkebɨn.
Nɨbi bɨ pɨlaj okok, kɨles mɨdɨl God
takaw ak chɨchɨk tɨmel dɨl, bɨ kɨcheki
bɨawl ak ayɨp kɨles gɨl penpen gɨpɨm tek,
nɨbop mɨj tɨkebɨn.

Tap lum awl yɨl ak gos ma nɨgɨnɨmɨb

15 Bɨnɨb lum awl yɨl ak gos nɨŋɨd gɨpal ak
sek, tap lum awl yɨl ak sek gos ma nɨgɨnɨmɨb.
Gos nɨbi tap lum awl yɨl ak am komkam
gek, God nop mapen ma lɨpɨm. 16 Bɨnɨb
tap mɨdupsek lum awl yɨl gos nepal okok,
mapen ke tɨkjakup tek gɨl, wɨdɨn nɨŋɨd gos
tɨmel owup tek gɨl, yɨb awl dɨnɨgun agɨl
nepal tek gel amub. Nap ne kɨlop gos
ñek anɨb ma gɨpal, gos kɨli ke nɨŋɨd adek
anɨb ak gel amub. 17 Tap gos lɨpɨgup anɨb
okok, pɨsnep kul gɨnɨgeb ak pen, bɨnɨb God
gos nɨgup tek kɨdek gɨpal okok, pel pelnep
yenɨgabal.

*Bɨn*ɨb Klays nop dɨyokɨl tep ne anɨb ak
yad din apal okok, kɨli opal

18 Ñapay yad okok. Ñɨn kɨdek ak wulep
mɨdeb. Bɨ Klays nop dɨyokɨl tep ne anɨb ak
yad din agek, bɨawl tek lek apeb ak, takaw
agɨlak anɨb ak nepɨm. Mɨñɨl pen bɨnɨb Klays
nop dɨyokɨl tep ne anɨb ak yad din apal
okok, kuŋay opal, anɨb ak tek chɨn nopun,
ñɨn kɨdek ak wulep mɨdeb. 19 Bɨnɨb Klays
nop dɨyokɨl tep ne anɨb ak yad din apal anɨb
okok, bɨnɨb chɨn yɨl mɨdebɨlap tek, chɨnop
kelɨgɨl keke ma abɨlap. Anɨgɨl kelɨg keke
amnɨlak tek, chɨn nopun, kɨli bɨnɨb chɨn yɨl
ma mɨdebal. 20 God Kawnan ne ak pen apɨl
nɨb ayɨp mɨdakniŋ, nɨbi mɨdupsek takaw
nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak nɨg dɨpɨm. 21 Takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl
ak nɨgɨnɨmɨb agɨl mɨj awl ma tɨkebɨn, nepɨm
tek nɨbop tɨkebɨn. Nɨb nepɨm, God takaw
nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ayɨp, takaw yepɨs okok ayɨp dɨ
wɨlɨk malɨk ma gep. 22 Bɨnɨb an tek takaw
yepɨs apal? Bɨnɨb apal, Jisas ne Klays mel,
bɨ yokɨp olap apal, kɨli bɨnɨb yepɨs apal okok
mɨdebal. Kɨli Klays nop dɨyokɨl tep ne anɨb
ak yad din apal bɨnɨb okok mɨdebal. Nap
ayɨp, Ñɨne ayɨp kɨlop kelɨgɨl nɨm, anɨgɨl apal.
23 Ñɨne nop kelɨgɨpal okok, Nap nop abe
kelɨgɨpal. Bɨnɨb pen Ñɨne ak ne Klays apal
okok, Nap nop abe dɨpal.

*God Kawnan ne ak chɨ*nop takaw nɨŋɨd ak
agñub

24 Anɨb ak, takaw ned nepek ak, dɨtep gɨlɨg
yenɨmɨb. Mɨdɨl nɨm, Nap ayɨp Ñɨne ayɨp,
apɨlmɨŋal ayɨp jɨmñɨl yenɨgabɨm. 25 Kɨli
apɨlmɨŋal ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdɨl nɨm, Klays bɨnɨb
ne dup okok pel pelnep yenɨgabal agak tek,
nɨbop gɨnɨgab.
26 Bɨnɨb nɨbop takaw yepɨs agebal okok,
kɨli agel gɨ dad amek apyap pakɨnɨmɨb tek
lup ak nɨŋɨd, nɨbop mɨj awl tɨkebɨn. 27 Pen
takaw kuŋay ma agñɨnɨgayn. Klays ne God
Kawnan ne ak agyokek apɨl nɨb ayɨp kod
mɨdeb. God Kawnan ne ayɨp mɨdebɨm ak
nɨm, ne ke nɨbop gos yɨpɨd gɨl adek ak ñek,
nɨgtep gɨpɨm. Takaw yepɨs adek okok gos ak
ma ñub. Yɨpɨd gɨl gos ñek nepɨm. Anɨb ak
God Kawnan ne ak gos ñub tek, Klays nop
chɨgɨl nep yenɨmɨb.

*God ñapay ne m*ɨdobun

28 Pen mɨñɨl Klays nop chɨgɨl nep yenɨmɨb.
Ñapay yad okok, nɨbi nop chɨgɨl nep mɨdem
nɨm, ne adɨkɨd mɨseŋ ownɨgab ñɨn ak, nop
nɨgon nebeŋ ma gek, gos sek yonɨgabun.
29 Nɨb nepɨm, Klays ne suŋtep mɨdɨl, yɨpɨd
gɨl adek ak nep gup. Anɨb ak abe nepɨm,
bɨnɨb kɨli suŋtep mɨdɨl yɨpɨd gɨl adek ak
gɨpal okok, God ñapay ne yɨbɨl mɨdebal.

2:12 Luk 24.47, Apo 4.12, 13.38, 1 Ko 6.11, 1 Jo 1.7 2:13 1 Jo 1.1 2:14 Epe 6.10 2:15 Mat 6.24, Lom 8.7, 12.2, Gal 1.10 2:16 Lom 13.14, Jem 4.16, 1 Pi 2.11 2:17 Mat 7.21, 1 Ko 7.31, Jem 1.10, 1 Pi 1.24 2:18 Mat 24.5, 24.24, 2 Te 2.3, 1 Ti 4.1, Hib 1.2, 1 Pi 4.7, 2 Pi 2.1, 2 Jo 7 2:19 Mat 24.24, Jon 6.37, Apo 20.30, 1 Ko 11.19 2:20 Jon 10.4, Apo 3.14, 1 Ko 2.15, 2 Ko 1.21, Hib 1.9, 1 Jo 2.27 2:22 1 Jo 4.3, 2 Jo 7 2:23 Jon 5.23, 14.7-10, 15.23, 1 Jo 4.15, 5.1, 2 Jo 9 2:24 Jon 14.23, 1 Jo 1.3, 2 Jo 6 2:25 Jon 3.15, 6.40, 17.3, 1 Jo 1.2, 5.11 2:27 Jon 14.26, 16.13, Hib 8.10-11, 1 Jo 2.20 2:28 1 Jo 3.2, 4.17 2:29 Apo 22.14, 1 Jo 3.7, 3.10

3

1 God chinop mapen yibil lil agup, Nibi
ñapay yad midebim agup. Ninjid yibil, chin
God ñapay ne midobun. Pen binib lum awl
yil okok nigim. Chin miñil God ñapay ne
midil, kidek titay tek yonigabun ak nigtep
ma gipun. Nigtep ma gipun ak pen, Klays
ne apil miseŋ lak ñin ak, nop ninjid, chin ke
yibil lil ne mideb tek ak yonigabun. 3 Binib
gos anib ak nepal okok, kili nop kod midil,
ne gach sek ma yek tek yonigun agil, tap si
tap timel okok keligil gach sek ma midebal.
4 Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok, God
takaw ak tibilikipal. Tap si tap timel ak anib
ke mel, nim ak takaw ne tibilikipal ak nep.
5 Pen nib nepim, Jisas tap si tap timel gipal
okok tig walig giyokinig owak. Pen ne tap
si tap timel ma yibil gak. 6 Binib Klays nop
chig tep gil midebal okok, tap si tap timel
gilig ma midebal. Binib tap si tap timel gilig
midebal okok, kili nop widin ma ninjid, ne bi
tay tek mideb ak ma nepal.
7 Ñapay tep yad okok. Bi oginap yepis
agil, nibop ag lipig dad amnigel tek linigab
ak, nigtep ginimib. Binib gitep gipal okok,
kili Klays suŋtep mideb tek midebal. 8 Pen
binib tap si tap timel gilig midebal okok,
kicheki biawl ak kilop bak lek, kili ne tap si
tap timel bilel nib pel gup tek gilig midebal.
Adek anib ak nep, God Ñine owak. Ne
Satan binib okok kilop pel gi timel gup ak,
pisnep tibilik yokinig owak. 9 Binib God
ñapay ne midebal okok, ne kilop gitep gil
kod midaknin, tap si tap timel okok asik tep
gipal. Ne mideb tek midil, tap si tap timel
gilig yenigel tek ma lup. 10 Anib ak tek binib
an God ñapay ne midebal akaŋ, an Satan
ñapay ne midebal ak, nigtep gipun. Binib
gitep ma gil, mam okok kilop mapen ma
lipal okok, God ñapay ne ma midebal.

Mam ay God yil midebal okok, kilop
mapen linimib
11 Pen takaw anib ak ned nibop aginok
tek, mam ay okok kilop mapen linimib.
12 Adam ñine Kein gak tek ma ginimib.
Ne Satan yil midil, nimam kidek gitep gak
ak nop milik ninjid, pisnep paklek kumak.
Taynen nop paklak? Kein gos timel ninjid
pel gi timel goligup, nimam kidek gos tep
ninjid pel yipid gil goligup. 13 Anib ak
mam ay yad okok. Binib lum awl yil ak
nibop nigel milik yownigab ak, gos kuŋay
ma niginimib. 14 Chin mam ay okok kilop
mapen lipun tek nopun, God chinop dek,
pisnep kubal kid ak keligil, pel pelnep
yenigabal kid ak midobun. Binib mapen
ma lipal okok, pisnep kubal kid ak midebal.
15 Binib mam oginap kilop milik ninjid gos
anib ak nepal okok, binib chip ñapal tek
lup midebal. Pen nib nepim, binib chip
ñapal okok kili titay dinigabal? Pel pelnep
ma yenigabal. 16 Jisas Klays chinop nen
kumak. Kumek, chin binib oginap kilop
mapen lep jij ak nopun. Anib ak tek, gos
chin ke nep ninjid midtep ginigun agil ma
niginigun. Mam ay okok kilop gos ninjid,
midtep ginigel agil kilop gitep ginigun. 17
Binib tap kuŋay midilig, mam ay tap ma
mideb okok kilop ninjid chib ma nepal ak,
God binib kilop mapen lup tek ma gipal. 18
Anib ak ñapay yad okok. Takaw nep ma
aginigun, mam ay okok kilop ditep yibil gil
mapen yibil linigun.

*Bini*b God nop chigipal okok, kili gos sek
midebal
19 Chin binib okok kilop mapen yibil lipun
ak nim, chin nopun, takaw ninjid yibil ak
ditep gipun. Anigon, gos chin nab ayaŋ
midtep gil, gos pal awl ma lipun. God
widin midup adek ak nebeŋ ma dil, gos sek
midobun. 20 God gos ne gos awl yibil, gos
chin ak sikol olap mideb. Gos chinop okok
midupsek nigup. Anib ak tek, gos chin nab
ayaŋ chinop ke ag ginimuŋ tek lup won
ak, gek gos pal awl ma linigun. 21 Anib
ak binib mapen yad okok nigim. Gos chin

3:1 Jon 1.12, 3.16, 16.3, Lom 8.16, 1 Jo 4.10 3:2 Lom 8.18, 8.29, 1 Ko 15.49, 2 Ko 3.18, Plp 3.21, Kol 3.4, 2 Pi 1.4 3:4 Lom 4.15, 1 Jo 5.17 3:5 Ais 53.5-6, 53.11, Jon 1.29, 2 Ko 5.21, 1 Ti 1.15, Hib 4.15, 1 Pi 2.22-24, 1 Jo 2.2 3:6 Lom 6.1-2, 6.14, 1 Jo 2.4, 3.9, 4.8, 3 Jo 11 3:7 Lom 2.13, 1 Jo 2.26, 2.29 3:8 Stt 3.15, Luk 10.18, Jon 8.44, 16.11, Hib 2.14 3:9 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Jo 5.18 3:10 1 Jo 2.29, 4.8 3:11 Jon 13.34, 15.12, 1 Jo 1.5, 4.7, 4.21 3:12 Stt 4.8, Hib 11.4, Jud 11 3:13 Mat 5.11-12, Jon 15.18-19, 17.14, 2 Ti 3.12 3:14 Jon 5.24, 1 Jo 2.9-11 3:15 Mat 5.21-22, Gal 5.21, Lep 21.8 3:16 Jon 3.16, 13.1, 15.13, Lom 5.8, Gal 1.4, Epe 5.2, 5.25, 1 Te 2.8 3:17 Lo 15.7, Luk 3.11, 1 Jo 4.20 3:18 Lom 12.9, Jem 2.15-16, 1 Pi 1.22 3:19 Jon 18.37, 1 Jo 1.8 3:21 Hib 4.16, 10.22, 1 Jo 2.28, 4.17

nab ayaŋ gek gos pal awl ma lipun ak, God
widin midup adek ak ñawl ma dil, gos sek
midobun. [22] Takaw ne agak tek kidek gilig
gitep gipun, anib ak tek nop agnopun ak,
tep gakniŋ apun tek gup. [23] Pen chinop
agak tek ak anigil mideb. Ñine Jisas Klays
nop gos liniŋid, mam ay okok kilop mapen
linigun. [24] Binib ne agak tek gipal okok,
ne kili ayip jimñil mideb, kili pen ne ayip
jimñil midebal. Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil
chin ayip midobun, anib ak chin nopun, ne
ayip jimñil midobun.

4

*God Kawnan ne ak gos ñub ak akaŋ, kawnan yoki*p ak gos ñub?

[1] Binib mapen yad okok. Bi kili God takaw
agobun agil, yepis agil ajipal okok, kili
kuŋay midebal. Anib ak tek binib oginap
God Kawnan ayip midobun agenigel, nigtep
gil takaw kilop ak dinimib. God Kawnan
ayip midobun apal ak pen, God Kawnan ne
ak yipid gil akaŋ, kawnan yokip ak kilop gos
ñek agebal akaŋ agil niginimib. [2] Pen God
Kawnan ne ak ayip midil, kili aginigabal,
Jisas Klays, ne bi yibil lil lum awl owak
aginigabal. [3] Pen Jisas bi yibil lil ma owak
aginigabal ak, God Kawnan ne ak ayip ma
midebal. Bi Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib
ak yad din agup ak, kili gos ne ak dil, takaw
anib ak tek apal. Bi anib ak ownigab agel
nepek ak, miñil apil lum awl mideb.

[4] Ñapay yad okok. Nibi God binib ne
midebim tek, takaw yepis kili apal ak, taw
jisipuk gipim. God Kawnan ne ak nab nibi
pi ak jimñil mideb ak, Kawnan kiles timel
yibil. Tap olap nab kili pi ak jimñil mideb
ak, ne kiles ma mideb. [5] Binib anib okok
lum awl yil. Takaw kili abe lum awl yil ak
nim, binib lum awl yil ak takaw kili anib ak
nig dipal. [6] Chin pen God yil midobun tek,
binib God nop nepal okok, kili takaw apun
ak nig dipal. Binib nop ma nepal okok pen,
takaw apun ak ma nig dipal. Anib ak tek,
God Kawnan ayip midil takaw niŋid yibil
won ak apal akaŋ, kawnan yokip gos ñek
takaw yepis won ak apal ak nopun.

*God chi*nop mapen lup tek, chin anib ak
nep mam ay okok kilop mapen linigun

[7] Binib mapen yad okok. God chinop
mapen lup tek, chin anib nep penpen
mapen linigun. Binib mapen lipal okok,
kili God nop nigtep gil, ñapay ne midebal.
[8] God pelpel binib okok midupsek mapen
lup. Anib ak tek binib kili binib oginap
kilop mapen ma lipal okok, God nop ma
nepal. [9] God Ñine nokom agyokek lum
awl owak. Anigek, chin pelpel yonigabun.
Anigup ak chin nopun, God chinop mapen
lup. [10] Mapen lep adek ak, chin kid yil ak
ma tikjakak, God kid yil ak tikjakak. Chinop
mapen lil, Ñine nop agyokek apil, tap si tap
timel gipun okok tig walig giyokinig owak.

[11] Binib mapen yad okok. Ne chinop
anigil mapen lup, anib ak tek chin abe
penpen mapen linigun. [12] God nop miseŋ
ma nopun ak pen, penpen mapen lipun ak,
ne chin ayip jimñil midakniŋ gipun. Ne
chin ayip jimñil mideb ak nim, ne binib
mapen yibil lup tek gipun.

[13] God Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil, chin
ayip jimñil mideb ak nim, Kawnan ne ak
chinop ñek ne ayip jimñil midobun ak
nigtep gipun. [14] Nap Ñine bi kasin gep ak
midonimuŋ agil, nop agyokek apek, widin
chin ke niginok. Niŋid, Nap ne binib lum
awl ak midupsek kilop gos niŋid agyokak
agil, nigtep gil binib kilop agñibun. [15] Binib
miseŋ apal, Jisas ne God Ñine yibil mideb
apal okok, God kili ayip jimñil midakniŋ,
kili pen God ayip jimñil midebal. [16] Chin ke
God chinop mapen lup ak nigtep gil, adek
anib ak gon ameb.

God bi mapen lep. Binib kili God ayip
mam ay oginap ayip kilop mapen lipal
okok, God ayip jimñil midebal, ne kili ayip
jimñil mideb. [17] God chin ayip jimñil mideb
ak nim, ne binib mapen lup tek gipun. Anib

3:22 Sng 34.15, Jer 29.12, Mat 7.8, 21.22, Jon 9.31, 14.13 3:23 Jon 6.29, 13.34, 15.12, 15.17, 17.3, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Jo 2.8-10 3:24 Jon 14.23, 15.10, 17.21, Lom 8.9, 1 Jo 4.12-13 4:1 Mat 7.15, 24.4-5, 24.24, 1 Te 5.21, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 2.18, 2 Jo 7, Lep 2.2 4:2 1 Ko 12.3, 1 Jo 5.1 4:3 2 Te 2.7, 1 Jo 2.18, 2.22, 2 Jo 7 4:4 Mat 12.29, Jon 16.33, 1 Ko 2.12, Epe 2.2, 6.12, 1 Jo 5.4-5 4:5 Jon 3.31, 15.19, 17.14 4:6 Jon 8.47, 10.27, 14.17, 1 Ko 14.37, 2 Ko 10.7 4:7 1 Jo 2.29, 3.10-11, 3.23 4:8 1 Jo 2.4, 3.6, 4.16 4:9 Jon 3.16, Lom 5.8, 8.32, 1 Jo 5.11 4:10 Jon 15.16, Lom 5.8-10, Tat 3.4, 1 Jo 2.2 4:11 Mat 18.33, Jon 15.12-13, 1 Jo 3.16 4:12 Jon 1.18, 1 Ti 6.16, 1 Jo 2.5-6, 4.18-20 4:13 Jon 14.20, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Jo 3.24 4:14 Jon 1.14, 3.17, 1 Jo 1.1-2 4:15 Lom 10.9, 1 Jo 5.1, 5.5 4:16 1 Jo 3.24, 4.8, 4.12 4:17 Jem 2.13, 1 Jo 2.28, 3.3, 3.19-21

ak kot awl ginigab ñin ak ninjid gos sek
midon jel ma gup. Chin lum awl midobun
ak pen, Klays mideb tek midon jel ma gup.
18 Binib penpen mapen lipal okok, tap olap
nigel jel gek ma pilikipal. Anib ak tek, binib
God ayip penpen mapen yibil lipal okok,
pilikinigel tek ma yibil lup. Pen binib kili
God nop mapen ma lil, binib okok kilop abe
mapen ma lil, pilikipal. Taynen? Kili nepal,
yul awl ak dinigabal. 19 God ne ned chinop
mapen lup ak nim, God nop mapen lil, binib
okok kilop mapen lipun. 20 Binib God nop
mapen lipun apal ak pen, mam ay okok
kilop milik nepal ak, yepis yibil apal. Mam
ay okok kilop widin nepal, God nop widin
ma nepal. Anib ak, kili mam ay oginap kilop
mapen ma lipal, titay dil God nop mapen
lipal? 21 God ne chinop kiles gil agak, Binib
yip mapen lipal okok, mam ay okok kilop
abe mapen linigel agak.

5

*Bini*b Jisas nop gos linepal okok, tap lum
awl yil ak taw jisipuk gipal

1 Binib kili Jisas ne Bi God nop aglup
ak agil gos linepal okok, God ñapay ne
midebal. Nap nop mapen lil, ñapay ne okok
kilop abe mapen lil gipal. 2 Pen chin God
nop mapen lil, agak tek kidek gipun ak, chin
nopun, ñapay ne okok kilop mapen lipun.
3 God nop mapen lil nim, agak tek kidek
gipun. Pen takaw ne agak anib ak, minel
ma gup. 4 God nop gos linigon, chinop dek
ñapay ne midobun ak, tap lum awl yil ak
midupsek taw jisipuk gipun. Gos chinop ak
ma ap lipig dad amnigab. 5 Binib an tap lum
awl yil ak midupsek taw jisipuk gipal? Binib
Jisas ne God Ñine agil gos linepal okok, kili
nim anigipal.

*God Ñ*ine takaw nop ak miseŋ agup

6 Jisas Klays owak ak, bi yokip ma owak.
Ñig pakak, kidek mab bak alaŋ nikim sogek
kumak. Ñig nep pakek, God Ñine mideb agil
ma apun. Ñig pakek kidek mab bak alaŋ
nikim sogek kumak ak, God Ñine mideb agil
nopun. God Kawnan ne ak takaw jij ninjid
yibil ak, ne Jisas Klays takaw nop ak miseŋ
agup. 7 Anib ak takaw adek ominjal nokom
mideb, 8 Jisas ne ñig pakak ak, mab bak
alaŋ nikim ne sogak ak, God Kawnan ne ak
takaw miseŋ agak ak. Takaw ominjal nokom
anib ak, jimñil adek nokom agup anib ak
tek, Jisas God Ñine nokom mideb ak nigtep
gipun. 9 Binib okok agel nopun ak, takaw
nep agel nig dipun. God ne pen Ñine takaw
nop ak chinop agup ak, takaw ninjid yibil
agek nig dipun. 10 Binib God Ñine nop gos
linepal okok, God ayip midil, God takaw
miseŋ agup ak nig dipal. Binib pen God
takaw agup anib ak ninjid ma dipal okok,
God bi yepis agup agil nepal. Taynen? God
ne Ñine takaw nop ak miseŋ agup ak, kili
ninjid ma dipal. 11 God ne Ñine nop agyokek
apil chinop gek, pel pelnep yonigun. Chin
ninjid anib ak nopun, God takaw ne miseŋ
agup ak, takaw ninjid yibil mideb. 12 Binib
God Ñine nop dipal okok, miñil midtep gil
pel pelnep yenigabal. Pen God Ñine nop ma
dipal okok, miñil midtep ma gil, pel pelnep
ma yenigabal.

*Ch*in nopun, pel pelnep yonigabun

13 Nibi God Ñine nop gos linepim okok,
pel pelnep yenigabim ak nigtep ginimib
agil, mij awl tikebin. 14 God gos ne ke
nigup ak ninjid agnopun ak, agnopun tek
nep nigup. Anib ak tek God yil monmon
apil nop agnopun. 15 Pen chin nopun, God
nop agnopun ak, tap agnopun anib okok
midupsek ne nigup. Anib ak tek, chin tap
olap nop agnigon, tap anib ak ginigab.

16 Pen mam olap tap si tap timel gek
ninjid, God nop agniginimib. Agnigem, nop
tep ak dek, ne ayip jimñil yenigab. Pen
tap si tap timel olap gonimuŋ, kawnan ne
pisnep kumeb tek mideb ak, God nop gitep
gaŋ agil agniginimib ma agebin. 17 God tap
mel agak okok gipal ak, tap si tap timel
gipal. Pen tap timel anib okok gipal, kaw-
nan kili pisnep kumeb tek ma mideb. Tap

4:20 1 Jo 2.4, 3.17, 4.12 4:21 Mat 5.44-45, Mak 12.29-31, Jon 13.34, 15.12, 1 Jo 3.23 5:1 Jon 1.12-13, 15.23, 1 Jo 2.22-23, 4.15 5:3 Mai 6.8, Mat 11.30, Jon 14.15, 14.21-24, 2 Jo 6 5:4 Jon 16.33, 1 Jo 3.9, 4.4 5:5 Lom 8.37, 1 Ko 15.57, 1 Jo 4.4, 4.15 5:6 Jon 1.29, 1.34, 14.17, 16.13, 19.34, 1 Ti 3.16, 1 Jo 1.7 5:7 Jon 1.1, 10.30, Lep 19.13 5:8 Jon 15.26 5:9 Mat 3.16-17, 17.5, Jon 5.32-37, 8.17-18 5:10 Jon 3.33, 5.38, Lom 8.16, Gal 4.6 5:11 Jon 3.36 5:12 Jon 3.36, 5.24 5:13 Jon 20.31, 1 Jo 1.1-2 5:14 Jon 14.13, 16.23, 1 Jo 3.21-22 5:16 Mat 12.31-32, Luk 12.10, Hib 6.4-6, Jem 5.14-15 5:18 Jon 17.15, Jem 1.27, 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Jo 3.9

nokom olap gɨpal ak, kawnan kɨli ak pɨsnep
kumeb tek mɨdeb.
18 Chɨn nopun, binɨb God ñapay ne
mɨdebal okok, tap si tap tɨmel gɨlɨg ma
mɨdebal. God Ñɨne kɨlop kod mɨdakniŋ,
Satan kɨlop dɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lup. 19 Chɨn
nopun, binɨb lum awl yɨl okok mɨdupsek
Satan yɨl mɨdebal ak pen, chɨn God yɨl mɨdɨl
ñapay ne mɨdobun. 20 Pen chɨn nopun,
God Ñɨne apɨl, chɨnop gos tep ñek, God
ne bɨ yɨpɨd gɨl mɨdeb ak nop nɨgtep gɨpun.
Chɨn God bɨ yɨpɨd gɨl mɨdeb ak ayɨp jɨmñɨl
yɨbɨl mɨdɨl, Ñɨne Jisas Klays ayɨp abe jɨmñɨl
mɨdobun. Jisas Klays nɨm, ne God bɨ yɨpɨd
gɨl mɨdeb. Ne chɨnop gek, pel pelnep
yonɨgabun.
21 Ñapay yad okok. Tap yepɨs god chɨn
agɨl agnepal okok, asɨk tep gɨnɨmɨb.

5:19 Lom 8.10, 8.23, Gal 1.4, 1 Jo 4.6 5:20 Ais 9.6, Mat 25.46, Jon 17.3, 1 Ti 3.16, Hib 1.8 5:21 1 Ko 10.14

2 JON
Jon Mij Nab Ak Tikak

1 Yad binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop
kod midep olap midebin. Yad binawl* ayip
ñipay nad ayip, God nibop dinigayn agil
niŋid dak okok, mij tikebin. Yad niŋid
yibil agebin, nibop mapen yibil lipin. Pen
yad nokom mel, binib takaw niŋid yibil
nepal okok midupsek nibop mapen lipal.
2 Taynen? Takaw niŋid yibil ak chin ayip
midil, chin ayip pel pelnep yenigab. 3 Bapi
God ayip Ñine Jisas Klays ayip, chinop
yimug niŋid gitep gilig kod midenigayl.
Midilekniŋ, takaw niŋid yibil nopun anib
ak niŋid, penpen mapen lil midil, midtep
ginigabun.

*Ch*in mapen lep kanib adek ak kidek
ginigun

4 Ñipay nad oginap Bapi God takaw niŋid
agak tek kidek gipal ak nigen, yip tep yibil
gup. 5 Pen binawl, chin penpen mapen
linigun agil, miñil nep mij tikebin. Takaw
kideyil tek linigab ak pen, takaw ned chin
dinok ak nep agebin. 6 Penpen mapen
lep ak anigil mideb, God agak tek kidek
ginigun. Pen takaw kiles ne ned agek
nepek ak anigil mideb, Nibi penpen mapen
linimib.

*Bin*ib oginap takaw yepis agñibal ak,
kidek ma ginigun

7 Binib kuŋay yibil, kili Jisas Klays ne bi
yibil lil lum awl ma owak agil, binib man
wakay okok okok kilop anib agñibal. Kili
Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din
apal okok, binib okok kilop takaw yepis
agñinigun agil anigil apal. 8 Anib ak tek nibi
nigtep ginimib. Takaw chin kiles gil apun
ak, kiles timel gil chichik dinimib. Mel ak,
tap dipim anib ak keliginimib tek lup. Pen
kiles gil jak yenigabim, God tap teplep ne
midupsek nibop ñinigab.

9 Binib Klays takaw nop ak keligil, am
takaw yokip oginap sek dipal okok, God
ayip jimñil ma midebal. Binib pen Klays
takaw nop ak nigilig midebal okok, Bapi
ayip Ñine ayip jimñil midebal. 10 Anib
ak binib oginap, nibop God takaw agñinig
apenigel, nigtep gil kilop dinimib. Klays
takaw ak keligil, takaw yepis ak agenigel,
kilop ma ag dideg lil, kal migan nibi ak
ma dad amnimib. 11 Pen binib anib okok
kilop ag dideg lil poŋid kal nib amem, takaw
timel kili aginigabal anib ak, nib apim tek
linigab.

*Takaw day won og*inap

12 Yad takaw kuŋay yibil mideb, nibop
aginim ak pen, kil tikinigayn agil gos ma
nepin. Gos yad pen anigil mideb. Yad nibop
am niŋid, takaw agilig miñmiñ timel yibil
ginigabun.

13 God nanay nop dinigayn agil niŋid dak
ak, ñipay ne okok kili nep ag dideg lebal.

1:1 Jon 8.32, 1 Pi 5.1, 1 Jo 3.18, 3 Jo 1 * 1:1 Bi gos nigep oginap kili anigil gos nepal, Pol ne binawl agup ak, ne takaw pal adaŋ lil agup. Binawl anib ak, ne sios olap mideb agil gos nepal.

1:4 3 Jo 3 1:5 Jon 13.34, 15.12, 15.17, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Jo 2.7-8, 3.11, 3.23 1:6 Jon 14.15, 14.21, 1 Jo 2.5, 2.24, 5.3 1:7 1 Jo 2.22, 4.1-3 1:8 Mak 10.29-30, Gal 3.4, Hib 10.32, 10.35 1:9 1 Jo 2.23 1:10 Epe 5.11, 2 Te 3.6 1:12 Jon 17.13, 1 Jo 1.4, 3 Jo 13-14

3 JON
Jon Mij Kidek Ak Tikak

1 Yad binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop
kod midep olap midebin. Mam mapen yad
Gayus, nep mij tikebin. Yad ninjid yibil
agebin, nep mapen yibil lipin.
2 Mam mapen yad. Yad nepin, bipil
nad nab pi ak mideb ak, midtep gup.
Anib ak God nop agnigen, tap midupsek
ginigaban okok midtep gil, nad ke abe
midtep ginigaban. 3 Mam oginap awl apil
yip apal, Bi Gayus ne God takaw ninjid yibil
ak gos ninjid, midupsek pel kidek gup apal.
Anib agñibal, yip tep yibil gup. 4 Ñipay
yad okok, kili pel takaw ninjid yibil ak ninjid
kidek gil midebal ak nigen, yip tep yibil
gup. Yip tep yibil gup miñmiñ anib ak, tap
awl yibil, miñmiñ oginap sikol olap mideb.

*Gayus g*itep gup

5 Bi mapen yad. Nad mam oginap kilop
pel ditep yibil gipan. Kili man palawl
okok nib apel kilop ma nepan okok, kilop
monmon dil kod midtep gipan. 6 Anigipan
ak oginap apil, binib Klays yil midebal
awl okok kilop apal, Gayus ne God binib
ne okok kilop mapen yibil lup apal. Kili
adikid apil nep ninjid, kanib olap amnig,
kilop tap oginap ñe dad amnigel. Bi God
wog ne ginigel ak, kilop anigil giñitep
ginigun. 7 Kili Klays takaw ak agñi ajipal.
Pen agñi ajilig, binib God takaw ma nepal
okok kilop agninjid, tap midup tap okok ma
dipal. 8 Anib ak bi tep anib ak tek kilop
ditep ginigun. Kilop ditep gil nim, God
takaw ninjid yibil wog ak jimñil gon, am tep
ginigab.

*Diyotlepes g*i timel gup

9 Yad Klays binib ne okok kilop mij tikinek
ak pen, bi Diyotlepes, biawl kili miden agil,
takaw apun ak ma yibil nigup. 10 Anib ak
tek yad midebim ak amil, ne chinop agjuwil
titay gup takaw ak agyikinigayn. Pen ne
timel anib ak nep ma gup. Mel. Ne mam
God takaw agñi ajipal okok kilop ma yibil
dup. Pen binib oginap kili mam God takaw
agñi ajipal okok kilop dinig gel, ne mel agil,
kilop agup, Klays binib ne nab okok keligil
amnim agil, kilop agyokak.

*Demitliyus g*itep gup

11 Pen bi mapen yad. Binib gi timel gipal
okok, anigipal ak kidek ma ginimin. Binib
pen gitep gipal okok, anigipal ak kidek
ginimin. Binib gitep gilig midebal okok,
God yil midebal. Pen tap timel gilig midebal
okok, God nop ma nepal.
12 Bi Demitliyus ne takaw ninjid yibil won
ak kidek gil mideb. Anib ak tek binib
midupsek nop ninjid apal, Bi teplep yibil
apal. Chin abe miseŋ agil apun, Bi anib ak,
bi teplep yibil apun. Pen nad nepan, chin
takaw anib ak ninjid yibil apun.

*Takaw day won og*inap

13 Yad takaw kunay yibil mideb, nep
aginim ak pen, kil tikinigayn agil gos ma
nepin. 14 Gos yad pen anigil mideb. Wulep
mideb yad nep am ninjid, nad ayip takaw
aginigabul. 15 Midtep ginimin. Namam okol
nep ag dideg lebal. Takaw yad ak dil, mam
nad ayip midebal okok kilop ninokom abe
ag dideg linimin.

1:1 Apo 19.29, Lom 16.23, 1 Ko 1.14, 2 Jo 1 1:3 2 Jo 4 1:4 1 Ko 4.15, Plm 10 1:6 Tat 3.13 1:7 1 Ko 9.12, 9.15 1:11 Sng 37.27, Ais 1.16-17, 1 Pi 3.11, 1 Jo 3.6-10 1:12 Jon 19.35, 21.24, 1 Ti 3.7 1:13 2 Jo 12

JUD
Jud Mij Tikak

1 Yad Jud, Jisas Klays nop wog giñeb
ne midebin. Jemis nimam ne ak midebin.
Mij ñu kil tikebin anib awl, nibop binib
God ne ke suk agil aglup okok, tikil ñebin.
Bapi God nibop mapen laknin, Jisas Klays
nibop kod midtep gup. 2 God nibop mapen
ninjid, mapen lek awl ginimuŋ, midtep yibil
ginimib.

Bi oginap kili God takaw agobun agil
pen yepis apal
(2 Pita 2.1-18)
3 Binib mapen yad okok. Nibop mij
tikinig, God chinop tig asik dup takaw ak
aginim agil gos nepin ak pen, miñil nepin,
takaw olap sek mideb nibop aginigebin.
God binib ne midobun okok, chinop takaw
tep ne ak pisnep agñub. Pisnep agñub
ak pen, binib oginap takaw anib ak dil tig
adikil, takaw adek oginap ke agenigel, chin
kilop ninjijsek lil aginigun. 4 God bilel agak,
Binib anib ak tek ginigabal okok, kilop ag gil
yul awl yibil ñinigayn agak. Binib God nop
anigil gi timel gipal okok, oginap kimigel
apil nib ayip jimñil midebim. God chinop
yimug ninjid gitep gup ak pen, kili anib ak
tig adikil, tap si tap timel okok monmon
yibil gipal. Pen kili Biawl chin nokom yibil
Jisas Klays nop kud ñil keligipal.
5 Bilel tap gak ak nepim ak pen, tepayaŋ
aginigebin. Biawl binib ne Yislel kili Yijip
yelak ñin ak, kilop tig asik dad apek, Yijip
keligil owlak. Kidek pen oginap nop gos
ma linigilak okok kilop, paklek kumilak. 6
Pen ensel timel oginap, nibi nigim. Ensel
anib okok wog ned midtep gilak ak pen, tep
kili yelak ak keligilak. Keligil, Biawl ne nag
kiles timel pel pelnep mideb ak dil kilop nag
lil, dam kisilim nab ayaŋ yokak. Yokek, kili
God kot awl ginigab ñin ak kod midebal. 7
Pen taun Sodom sek taun Gomola sek, man
wulep anib okok midupsek, kilop gak ak gos
sawl ma ginimib. Kili anigil gi timel gil, bin
si bi si gi dad amil keke timel yibil gilak.
Gelak, Biawl ne binib anib okok midupsek
mab ke yineb ayaŋ diyokek, pel pelnep yul
awl dinigabal. Tap timel gilak anib okok,
nibi nigtep gil, anigil ma ginimib.

8 God kilop anigak ak pen, bi wisin ninjid
takaw yepis agñibal anib okok, nab kili ak
ke tap gach gi timel gil, Biawl takaw ak
keligil, ensel kiles timel okok kilop agjupal.
9 Pen Mosis kumak ñin ak, Satan ayip, ensel
awl yibil Maykel ayip, Mosis chip takil ak
dinig penpen agilek. Penpen agilek ak pen,
Maykel ne Satan nop ma agjuwak. Mel yibil.
Pen anib agak, Biawl ne ke nep ag ginimuŋ
agak. 10 Maykel nigtep gil anib agak. Bi
agobun anib okok pen, tap titay dil mideb
agil ma nepal okok monmon agjupal. Anib
ak tek ak, gos timud kili ak ke pal ak pal ak
midil, chen ladek chag ladek okok gos kili
midebal tek midebal. Pen tap timel yibil
adek ak gebal ak, kilop ke gi timel yibil geb.
11 Kilop ke gi timel yibil ginigab. Bi Kein ne
ned gak tek gipal. Pen chip kabem, mani
tap okok nep gos nepal ak, bi Balam bilel gi
timel gak tek gipal. Bi Kola ne God takaw
tibilikak tek gipal, anib ak pisnep apyap
pakil abal.

12 Pen nibi God nop mapen lilig penpen
mapen lilig, tap jimñil ñinjinig apnan gipim
ñin ak, kili God nop gos ma ninjid, yokip apil
monmon gipal. Gos kili ke nepal. Anib ak
kili wisip ak yigen dil dad okok nib okok
nib gil, apil sub widin yu gup tek midebal.
Pen kili mab ñinjeb midup ma pulup tek
ak midebal. Mab milep gek, jij abe tig ju
diyokipal tek midebal. Anigel, kawnan nab
kili ayaŋ pisnep kumub. 13 Kili ñig solwala
pag apil, tap dayday okok nib okok nib dap
yokup tek midebal. Pen tap timel gipal
anib okok nebeŋ kilop ma gup. Gap pogilin
olap pugjuwil okok nib okok nib gup tek
midebal. Anigel, God tep kilop kisilim owup
migan olap gilek, kili amil anib migan ayaŋ
pel pelnep yenigabal.

1:1 Mat 13.55, Mak 6.3, Jon 17.11-12, 1 Pi 1.5 1:2 1 Pi 1.2, 2 Pi 1.2 1:3 Plp 1.27, 1 Ti 1.18, 6.12, 2 Ti 1.13, Tat 1.4 1:4 Gal 2.4, Tat 1.16, Hib 12.15, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 2.22 1:5 Kis 12.51, Nam 14.29-30, Sng 106.26, 1 Ko 10.5, 10.9, Hib 3.17-19, 2 Pi 1.12 1:6 Jon 8.44, 2 Pi 2.4, 2.9, Lep 20.10 1:7 Stt 19.1-24, 2 Pi 2.6, 2.10 1:8 Kis 22.28, 2 Pi 2.10 1:9 Lo 34.6, Dan 10.13, 10.21, 12.1, Sek 3.2, 2 Pi 2.11-12, Lep 21.7 1:10 2 Pi 2.12 1:11 Stt 4.3-8, Nam 16.1-35, 22.1-35, 2 Pi 2.15, 1 Jo 3.12 1:12 Ese 34.8, Mat 15.13, 1 Ko 11.21, Epe 4.14, 2 Pi 2.13, 2.17, Lep 2.11, 20.14 1:13 Ais 57.20, Plp 3.19, 2 Pi 2.17 1:14 Stt 5.18-24, Lo 33.2, Dan 7.10, Sek 14.5, Mat 25.31, 2 Te 1.7, Lep 1.7

14 Bɨ Adam jɨj ne tɨkak ak, tɨk dad amel,
Yinok nop nɨm kugul ak tɨkɨlak. God ne Yi-
nok nop gos ñek, bɨnɨb tap tɨmel gɨlak anɨb
okok kɨlop nɨŋɨd anɨgɨl agak, Nɨgɨm. Bɨawl
ensel ne ñɨn juwɨl kuŋay yɨbɨl nep dad apɨl,
15 bɨnɨb okok mɨdupsek nɨŋɨd bɨlokɨnɨgab
agak. Bɨnɨb kɨli nop kud ñɨl kɨdek ma gɨl, tap
si tap tɨmel adek keke gɨl, nop takaw kɨles
tɨmel adek keke agɨl gɨpal ak, kɨlop ag gɨl yul
awl yɨbɨl ak ñɨnɨgab agak. 16 Bɨ agobun anɨb
okok, pel pomɨl agɨlɨg, takaw dɨlɨg gɨpal.
Gos kɨli adek ak ke nɨŋɨd, tap tɨmel gup
adek anɨb ak monmon gel amub. Kɨli ke suk
agɨlɨg, yɨb kɨli ak ke dad aplanɨbal. Pen bɨ
anɨb okok, kɨli takaw ñɨg lɨl, chɨnop kɨdek
gɨlaŋ agɨl apal.

*N*ɨbi Klays nop gos lɨnɨgem, nɨbop kɨles
ñɨnɨgab

17 Pen bɨnɨb mapen yad okok. Bɨawl chɨn
Jisas Klays, bɨne takaw nop dad ameb okok,
kɨli takaw ned agɨlak ak, tap kɨdek ownɨgab
agɨlak okok gos ak nɨgɨlɨg yenɨmɨb. 18 Nɨbop
anɨgɨl agɨlak, Ñɨn kɨdek ak ownɨgab ñɨn ak,
bɨ agjuwep okok yenɨgabal agɨlak. Gos tɨmel
kɨli ke nepal tek gɨlɨg, God nop kɨdek ma
gɨnɨgabal agɨlak. 19 Bɨ tɨmel agobun anɨb
okok, Klays bɨnɨb ne okok kɨlop tɨg asɨk keke
lɨpal. Gos kɨli lum awl tap ak nɨŋɨd kɨdek
gun agɨl gɨl, God Kawnan ne ak ayɨp ma
mɨdebal.

20 Pen bɨnɨb mapen yad okok. God nɨbop
gek nop gos lɨnepɨm tek, nop chɨg tep gɨl
yonɨgun agɨl, gem amnɨmuŋ. Pen God
Kawnan ne ak nɨbop gos ñakɨnɨŋ, nop agɨlɨg
yenɨmɨb. 21 God nɨbop mapen lup tek, nɨbi
God nop gos nɨgɨlɨg mɨdem, nɨbop mapen
yɨbɨl lɨlɨg yonɨmuŋ. Pen Bɨawl chɨn Jisas
Klays, ne ayɨp yonɨgun agɨl kod mɨdem,
nɨbop mapen nɨgek ne ayɨp pel pelnep
yenɨgabɨm. 22 Bɨnɨb gos omɨŋal nepal, gos
teplep kɨlop won ak nab yowup okok, kɨlop
mapen nɨŋɨd kod yenɨmɨb. 23 Ogɨnap mab
mɨŋɨlaŋ adek ak amnɨgel tek lup agɨl, kɨlop
kasek tɨg asɨk dem kɨm amnɨgel. Ogɨnap
mapen nɨŋɨd dɨnɨmɨb ak pen, mɨdupmɨdup
pɨg jup tek gɨpal ak, chɨn abe gɨnɨgun tek
lup agɨl, nɨgtep gɨl yenɨmɨb. Bɨ anɨb okok
kɨli mɨdupsek gach sek mɨdebal, walɨj tap
kɨli abe gach sek mɨdeb. Pen gach kɨli gɨpal
okok asɨk tep gɨnɨmɨb.

God yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨgun

24 God nɨbop kɨles ñɨl kod mɨdakɨnɨŋ,
apyap pakɨnɨmuŋ tek ma mɨdeb. Ne nɨbop
dad amɨl, man teplep ne alaŋ dam lek
yenɨgabɨm. Pen tap tɨtɨmel ogɨnap nab
nɨbi ayaŋ ma yenɨgab, bɨnɨb teplep nokom
yenɨgabɨm. Mɨnek mɨnek mɨñmɨñ tep yɨbɨl
gɨnɨgabɨm. 25 God kuŋay ma mɨdeb, nokom
olap mɨdeb. Ne bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays nop
agyokek apɨl gek, chɨnop tɨg asɨk dup tek,
yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨgun. Ne bɨawl yɨbɨl
mɨdɨl kɨles ne dɨl, bɨnɨb okok mɨdupsek kod
mɨdɨl, tap okok mɨdupsek abe kod yonɨmuŋ.
Ne bɨlel anɨgɨl yolɨgup. Mɨñɨl anɨb ak nep
mɨdeb. Kɨdek abe pel pelnep anɨgɨl yenɨgab.
Yaw.

1:15 Sng 31.18, 94.4, Mal 3.13 1:16 Snd 28.21, Jem 2.1, 2.9, 2 Pi 2.10, 2.18 1:17 2 Pi 3.2 1:18 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1, 2 Pi 2.1, 3.3 1:19 Hos 4.14, 1 Ko 2.14-15, Hib 10.25, Jem 3.15 1:20 Lom 8.26, Epe 6.18, Kol 2.7, 1 Te 5.11, 1 Ti 1.4 1:21 Tat 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12 1:23 Amo 4.11, Sek 3.2-5, Lom 11.14, 1 Ko 3.15, Lep 3.4 1:24 Lom 16.25, Epe 3.20, Plp 1.10, Kol 1.22, 2 Pi 3.14 1:25 Lom 16.27, 1 Ti 1.17, 2.3, 2 Pi 3.18

LEPELESIN
Jisas Klays Ne Jon Nop Takaw Jij
We Gil Agyikak

Takaw ned agak ak

1 Yad bi God wog giñeb ne Jon. Takaw
tikebin anib awl, ned miseŋ ma nigelak,
Jisas Klays ne ag miseŋ lak. Takaw anib
ak, tap anib okok wulep mideb ginigab tek,
God Jisas nop agñil, Jisas ne bi wog giñeb ne
okok kilop agñinimuŋ agil gos nigak. Anigil
niŋid, ensel ne ak agyokek apil, yip takaw
ak agñak. 2 Takaw anib ak, God takaw ak
ayip, Jisas Klays kidek ginigab tek takaw jij
ak ayip, jimñil mideb okok niŋid midupsek
takaw niŋid yibil nim, nibop agebin. 3
God ne gos anib okok ñek, mij awl kil tikil
agñebin. Pen wulep mideb, tap anib okok
gijunigab ak nim, binib takaw tikebin anib
awl pi ak nigilig niginigabal okok sek, binib
pi ak nigilig agñel niŋid dinigabal okok sek
God gek, miñmiñ ginigabal.

*Jon God bin*ib ne pelpel apnan gipal man
awl anep kugul ak, kilop mij kil tikak

4 Yad Jon. Nibi God binib ne pelpel apnan
gipim, Esiya plopens man awl keke anep
kugul ak midebim okok, nibop mij ñu kil
tikebin. God ne miñil mideb, ned yek, kidek
yenigab ak, nibop yimug niŋid gitep gek
midtep ginimib. Kawnan ne tam pakil anep
kugul lup ak, God biawl besig midep jij siŋak
mideb ak, ne abe nibop yimug niŋid gitep
gek midtep ginimib. 5 Pen Jisas Klays ne
God takaw agak ak dad apil yipid gil nep
agil, jij gi kumil tikjakil, gapman binonim
lum awl midebal abe kilop kodup ak, ne
abe nibop yimug niŋid gitep gek midtep
ginimib.

Ne chinop mapen lil kumak tek, gach
chinop tig walig giyokek kim ameb tek lup.
6 Ne binonim chin ak midakniŋ, chin binib
God nop sibogep okok midil, Nap nop wog
gitep gilig midobun. Anib ak Jisas Klays yib
nop pel pelnep dad aplaneb, kiles ne tap
okok midupsek pel kod mideb. Yaw.

7 Pen nigim. Ne wisip sek apek niŋid,
binib man okok midupsek abe, binib nop
ñagilak okok abe, nop miseŋ niginigabal.
Nop niŋid, binib midupsek taynen anigipun
agil, chib gek chaŋ awl yibil linigabal. Yaw,
tap anib ak ginigab. Tep.

8 God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek
ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak, ne agup, Yad ke
bilel yeligipin, kidek yad ke yenigayn agup.
God biawl agup anib ak, ne miñil mideb,
ned yek, kidek yenigab.

*Jon ne Klays nop n*igak

9 Yad namam nibi Jon. Chin nim, God
binib ne dil kod yenigab okok midobun. Pen
binib yokip okok, chinop gi timel gel niŋid,
Jisas nop ma keligil, kiles yibil gil gon ameb.
Yad God takaw ak agñilig, Jisas nop gos
nepin agenek, yip dam ñig solwala tib kus
gak, man Patmos lilak.

10 Anib okok miden, Biawl ñin awl ne olap
apek, God Kawnan ak yip bak lakniŋ, kud
yad okok yil takaw awl olap akil tek agil
agak, 11 Tap tay nep yomen niginimin okok,
mij ñu kil tikinimin agak. Kil tikil, God binib
ne pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke anep
kugul ak kilop, yoke amnimuŋ agak. Taun
Epesus olap, Simena olap, Pegamum olap,
Tayatayla olap, Sadis olap, Piladelpiya olap,
Layodisiya olap agak.

12 Anib agakniŋ, yad bi takaw ageb anib
ak nigin agil, adikil niginek, lam gol dil gilak
anep kugul ak yek. 13 Pen lam nab anib
ak, bi olap nop niginek. Bi anib ak, Bi Olap
Ñine tek ak yek. Ne chech palawl yibil olap
yimil, gol dil gilak sibnag ak nab awl siŋak
pal tibikak. 14 Kimig wij ne ak kayig yibil
gil, chag sipsip wij kayig tek akaŋ, wisip
kayig tek ak lak. Widin ne ak, mab miŋilaŋ
tek yek. 15 Tob kid ak, tap kiles blas apal
ak dagilel, yinil kilid dup tek ak gak. Pen
takaw ne ak, ñig sij awl puŋil, gu agup tek

1:1 Dan 2.28-29, Jon 3.32, 12.49, Lep 1.19, 4.1, 22.6, 22.16 1:2 1 Ko 1.6, 1 Jo 1.1, Lep 6.9 1:3 Luk 11.28, Jem 5.8, 1 Pi 4.7, Lep 22.7, 22.10 1:4 Kis 3.14-15, Sek 3.9, Jon 1.1, Lep 1.8, 3.1, 4.5, 4.8, 5.6, 11.17, 16.5 1:5 Sng 89.27, Ais 55.4, Jon 15.9, 18.37, Epe 1.20, Kol 1.18, 1 Ti 6.13, Hib 9.14, 1 Jo 1.7, 4.10, Lep 3.14, 17.14 1:6 Kis 19.6, 1 Ti 6.16, Hib 13.21, 1 Pi 2.5, 2.9, Lep 5.10, 20.6 1:7 Dan 7.13, Sek 12.10, Mat 24.30, Mak 13.26, Luk 21.27, Jon 19.34, 19.37, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.17 1:8 Kis 3.14, Lep 1.4, 1.17, 4.8, 11.17, 15.3, 21.6, 22.13 1:9 Plp 1.7, 2 Ti 1.8, 2.12, Lep 6.9 1:10 Jon 20.26, Apo 10.10, 2 Ko 12.2, Lep 4.1-2 1:12 Kis 25.37, Sek 4.2, Lep 1.20 1:13 Ese 1.26, Dan 7.13, 10.5, Lep 15.6 1:14 Dan 7.9, Lep 2.18, 14.2, 19.12 1:14 Dan 10.6 1:15 Ese 1.24, 43.2, Lep 14.2 1:16 Epe 6.17, Hib 4.12, Lep 1.20, 2.1, 2.12, 2.16, 3.1, 19.15, 19.21

ak agak. [16] Ñin yipid kid ne ak, gap anep
kugul ak di yek. Pen baynat kid pispis gak
ak, meg migan alaŋ aplan jakak. Jomulik ne
ak, subnab alaŋ apil, milek kid yibil agil gup
tek ak gak.
[17] Yad nop nigen nebeŋ gek, tob agen nop
siŋak apyap pakil, chip kumeb pal tek ak
yenek. Anigenek, ñin yipid kid ne ak yip
dinigilig agak, Ma pilikinimin. Yad bi ned
yibil midil, mid dad amil, kidek mid nep
yenigayn agak. [18] Yad nim bi pel midep
agak. Ned kumnek ak pen nigan. Miñil
koŋim midil, pel pelnep yenigayn agak.
Binib kumil kanib tep abal ak sek, kanib
timel abal ak sek ki wul ak, yad kod midebin
agak.
[19] Anib ak miñil geb tek niŋid, kidek
ginigab tek niŋid, midupsek mij ayaŋ kil
tikinimin agak. [20] Pen tap nigeban okok,
takaw we gil jij ne ak anigil mideb agak.
Lam gol dil gilak anep kugul nigeban okok,
God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal man awl
keke anep kugul ak agak. Pen gap anep
kugul ak, ñin yipid kid yad adek ak nigeban
okok, ensel anep kugul ak mideb agak. God
binib ne pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke
anep kugul ak, ensel anib okok kili kilop kod
midebal agak.

2

*God bini*b ne pelpel apnan gipal taun
Epesus ak kilop takaw agak

[1] Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak,
Pen ensel ne Epesus binib God yil midebal
okok kilop kod midep ak,* takaw aginigebin
ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bi gap
anep kugul ak ñin yipid kid ne adek ak di
midilig, lam gol dil gilak anep kugul nab
okok ajup ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak.
[2] Okok tap nibi gipim ak, wog kiles gil, gi
dad amil koslam midil, pen yilik ma nepim
ak, nepin agak. Bi timel gipal okok kilop
nigem, nibop tep ma gup agak. Bi oginap
anigil apal, Chin bi Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb okok midobun apal agak. Pen mel ak,
kili anigil ma midebal agak. Takaw kilop
yigilil nepim, bi takaw yepis agep okok
agak. [3] Yad nepin, yip chigem binib kili
nibop miŋel ñel, yilik ma niŋid yip chigil
yibil midebim agak.
[4] Pen takaw olap mideb agak. Yip ned
chigil mapen yibil leligipim adek ak, dam
yokipim akal agak? [5] Yip Biawl chin agil
mapen leligipim miñ tep anib ak, tay-
nen keligipun agil tepayaŋ ak dil, midtep
geligipim tek yenimib agak. Mel ak, yad ap
lam nibop ak pilig dinigayn agak.
[6] Pen adek olap gitep gipim ak, yip tep
gup agak. Binib Nikolas nop takaw timel ne
ak dil, timel adek ak gel yip tep ma gup tek,
nibop abe gup agak.
[7] Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan
ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl
keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib
agak. Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab
ak, nop agen, mab midup olap dil ñibil, pel
pelnep yenigab agak. Mab anib ak, God
man ne alaŋ wog nab ne ak mideb agak.

*God bini*b ne pelpel apnan gipal taun
Simena ak kilop takaw agak

[8] Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak,
Pen ensel ne Simena binib God yil midebal
okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin
ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bi ned
yibil midil, mid dad amil, kidek mid nep
yenigab ak, ned kumnek ak pen tikjakil
koŋim mideb ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb
agak. [9] Yad nepin, binib yokip oginap
nibop gi timel gel, nibi binib yimgeptek
midebim ak pen, yad nigen bin gin bi gin
yibil midebim agak. Pen Juda oginap, chin
Juda yipid gil midobun apal ak pen, Satan
binib ne midil nibop takaw dilig midebal ak,
yad abe nepin agak.
[10] Nibi yul awl yibil dinigebim ak, gos awl
ma niginimib agak. Nigim. Wulep mideb,

1:17 Ais 41.4, 44.6, 48.12, Ese 1.28, Dan 8.18, 10.10, Lep 2.8, 22.13 1:18 Sng 68.20, Lom 6.9, Lep 4.9, 5.14 1:19 Lep 1.1, 1.11, 2.1, 4.1 1:20 Sek 4.2, Plp 2.15, Lep 1.12, 1.16, 2.1, 3.1 2:1 Lep 1.16, 1.20 * 2:1 God ensel agyokek amil, binib God yil midebal okok kilop keke kod yelak. Jon takaw agak anib ak, ne ensel nokom nokom kilop agñak. Pen takaw anib ak, binib God yil midebal okok midupsek niŋid kidek ginigel agil gos nigak. Sapta 2 ayip 3 ayip niginimib. 2:2 2 Ko 11.13, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 4.1, Lep 2.9, 2.13, 2.19, 3.1, 3.8, 3.15 2:3 Gal 6.9, Hib 12.3-5 2:5 Mat 21.41-43, Lep 2.16, 2.22, 3.3, 3.19 2:6 Sng 139.21 2:7 Stt 2.9, Ese 28.13, 31.8, Mat 11.15, Lep 2.11, 2.17, 2.29, 3.6, 3.13, 3.22, 22.2, 22.14, 22.19 2:8 Ais 44.6, 48.12, Lep 1.17, 22.13 2:9 Lom 2.17, 2 Ko 11.14-15, 1 Ti 6.18, Jem 2.5, Lep 3.9 2:10 Mat 10.22, 10.28, 24.13, 2 Ti 4.8, Jem 1.12, Lep 3.11

Satan ne kili God nop chig tep ginigabal
akaŋ apyap pakinigabal agil, ne gek, nibop
oginap di nag linigabal agak. Pen yip yil
midebim ak niŋid, nibop ñin anep wajilem
ak tek, gi timel gilig yenigabal agak. Pen
nibop titay dinigel akaŋ, pisnep paklinig
gel, gos awl anib ak ma niginimib agak.
Yip chigil nep midem nibop paklenigabal,
tap teplep yibil nibop ñinigayn agak. Tap
teplep anib ak anigil mideb, nibi pel pelnep
yenigabim agak.
11 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan
ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl
keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib
agak. Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab
ak, tepayaŋ kumil yul awl dipal ak ma
dinigab agak.

*God bini*b ne pelpel apnan gipal taun
Pegamum ak kilop takaw agak

12 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil
agak, Pen ensel ne Pegamum binib God yil
midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw
aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin
agak. Bi baynat ne kid pispis gak ak, takaw
nim ak agyokeb agak.
13 Yad nepin, nib koslam yibil midebim
agak. Taun nibi midebim nab ak, Satan
kod mideb agak. Pen nibi yip chig tep gil,
yip nokom gos linepim ak, gos yip ak nibi
ma we gipim agak. Man awl Satan pel
mideb anib ak, biyad Adipas ne wog ma
keligil takaw yad pel agñek, nop ñagilak ak
pen yip ma keligipek agak. 14 Pen takaw
oginap mideb agak. Binib nibi oginap,
Balam takaw agñoligup ak dil kidek gebal
agak. Bi Balam anib ak, bi Balak nop timud
wukek nim, am yepis gek, Yislel binib okok
apyap pakililak agak. Tap ñiŋeb tap yokip
sibogilak okok ñibilig, bin si bi si gilig gilak
agak.
15 Ak pen nibi oginap bi Nikolas takaw
timel ne ak dil, timel adek nop ak kidek gil,
gem amub agak. 16 Anib ak, chin taynen
anigipun agil keliginimib agak. Pen ma
keliginigabim ak, sikol won olap midil yad
nibop yil ownigayn agak. Apil, baynat meg
migan yad ayaŋ nib aplan jakup ak mideb,
binib anigipal okok ayip penpen ginigayn
agak.
17 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan
ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl
keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib
agak. Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab
ak, tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana† apal ak,
binib yokip okok ma nepal ak, nop ñen
ñiŋinigab agak. Pen nop kab kayig olap
ñinigayn agak. Kab ñinigayn adek anib ak,
yib kideyil ak keke tik ñenigayn, bi dinigab
ak nep niginigab agak.

*God bini*b ne pelpel apnan gipal taun
Tayatayla ak kilop takaw agak

18 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil
agak, Pen ensel ne Tayatayla binib God yil
midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw
aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin
agak. God Ñine, widin mab miŋilaŋ tek
midil, tob kid ne ak, tap kiles blas apal ak
dagilel yinil kilid dup tek gak ak, takaw nim
ak agyokeb agak. 19 Okok tap nibi gipim ak,
yad nepin agak. Binib okok kilop mapen
yibil lil, wog giñilig yibil midebim agak.
Yip gos liniŋid, wog kiles gil gi dad amil
pen yilik ma nepim ak, nepin agak. Gipim
anib ak, ned sikol sikol geligipim ak pen,
miñil tapin gipim agak. 20 Pen takaw olap
mideb agak. Bin Jesebel takaw yepis agep
ak, yad bin God gos ñek agñeb agek, nibi
nop taynen keligem nib ayip mideb agak?
Binib wog yad giñibal okok kilop takaw
yepis agñek, tap midup dam tap yokip sibog
ñibal okok ñibilig, bin si bi si gilig gipal
agak. 21 Ne bi si tap timel adek anib ak
keligil, midtep ginimuŋ akaŋ agil, nig mid
mel niŋid keligipin agak. 22 Anigup tek pen
gen, miñak awl gek yul awl dinigab agak.
Binib nop kidek gil bin si bi si gipal anib
okok, taynen anigipun agil ma keligel, kilop

2:11 Lep 13.9, 20.14, 21.8 2:12 Ais 49.2, Lep 1.16 2:13 Lep 3.8 2:14 Nam 22–24, 25.1-3, 31.16, Lo 23.4, Apo 15.29, 1 Ko 6.13, 8.9, 2 Pi 2.15, Jud 11 2:16 Ais 11.4, 2 Te 2.8, Lep 1.16, 3.11, 19.15, 19.21, 22.7, 22.12, 22.20 2:17 Kis 16.4, 16.14-15, 16.33-34, Ais 62.2, 65.15, Jon 6.48-50, Lep 2.7, 2.11, 3.12, 19.12 † 2:17 Tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak, God ne tap ñiŋeb anib ak bilel Yislel binib kilop ñak. Kili man Yijip keligil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok ajeligipal ñin ak, God tap ñiŋeb bilet Mana anib ak kilop ñoligup. Pen Kisim Bek sapta 16 ayip Buk Song sapta 78 lain 24 niginimib. 2:18 Lep 1.14-15 2:20 1 Kin 16.31, 2 Kin 9.7, Apo 15.20, 15.29, 1 Ko 10.19, Lep 2.14 2:21 Lom 2.4, Lep 9.20 2:23 Sng 7.9, 62.12, Jer 11.20, 17.10, Lom 8.27, 2 Ko 5.10, 2 Ti 4.14, Lep 20.12-13

abe gen yul awl yibil dinigabal agak. [23]
Ñapay ne okok kilop paklen kumnigabal.
Kumnigabal ak nim, binib yad man keke
midebal tek, yip nigtep gil aginigabal, Ne
gos timud nab kilop ayaŋ nigtep yibil gil
nep, binib okok bilokup aginigabal agak.
Anigipin tek, nibi ninokom midupsek gipim
tek niŋid, anib ak tek nibop pen ñinigayn
agak.

[24] Pen nibi Tayatayla binib oginap, takaw
olap nibop aginigebin agak. Binib agebin
okok, kili bin takaw nop ak kidek ma gil,
tap adek anib ak gos niŋid ma apal, Satan
takaw ag we gup apal agak. Nibi anib tek
ma gipim ak nim, takaw miŋel nibop oginap
ma mideb agak. [25] Pen yip chigipim anib
ak, chichik dil midem midem, kidek yad
ninim agak. [26] Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen
gil, wog yad gitep ginigab ak, amil amil
tap okok midupsek kul ginigab ñin anib ak,
nop agen, binib man keke okok kilop bi kod
midep yenigab agak. [27] Taynen? Bapi takaw
olap yip agil agup, Binib okok kilop kiles gil
kod yenimin agup agak. Anib ak tek, yad
agen, bi anib ak binib man keke okok kilop
kiles gil kod yenigab agak. Yil kiles olap dil,
kilop pak jisipuk jisipuk ginigab, sige cheg
ak tek agak.

[28] Pen gap pogilin man tikinig gakniŋ
nepal tek ak nop ñinigayn agak. [29] Nibi binib
timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib
pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop
takaw agup ak niginimib agak.

3

*God bini*b ne pelpel apnan gipal taun
Sadis ak kilop takaw agak

[1] Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak,
Pen ensel ne Sadis binib God yil midebal
okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin
ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bi God
Kawnan ne ak tam pakil anep kugul lup
ak ayip midil, gap anep kugul ak di mideb
ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak. Okok tap
nibi gipim ak, yad nepin agak. Binib okok
kili agilak, Nibi Sadis binib God yil midebim
okok, koŋim midebim agilak agak. Pen nibi
pisnep kubim agak. [2] Wisin sawl kinebim ak
keligil, añiŋ lep bad nibi ak mideb tek, añiŋ
lil tikjakil God agup wog adek ak gijunimib
agak. Tap okok nibi gipim adek ak God
yad ak ne nigek tep ma gup agak. [3] Anib
ak takaw tep agñelak niŋid dipek ak, tay-
nen keligipun agil, adikid tepayaŋ dil kidek
ginimib agak. Wisin kil kin yenigabim ak,
yad bi tap si dep okok nig midel ma opal
tek ak apen, nibi ma niginigabim ñin akal
ownigayn agak.

[4] Pen Sadis binib nibi oginap midtep gil,
chech kili okok gel gach ma gup agak. Kili
gitep gel yip tep gup ak nim, chech kayig
pal lil, yad ayip ajonigabun agak. [5] Bi an
kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab ak, chech
kayig tep anib ak tek liñinigayn agak. Pen
yib nop pel midep mij ayaŋ kil tik len mideb
ak, ma wik yokinigayn agak. Bapi sek, ensel
ne okok sek ayip nig yelakniŋ, biyad yil
mideb agil miseŋ agñinigayn agak.

[6] Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak,
ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke
okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak.

*God bini*b ne pelpel apnan gipal taun
Piladelpiya ak kilop takaw agak

[7] Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak,
Pen ensel ne Piladelpiya binib God yil
midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw
aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin
agak. Bi suŋtep ak, ne takaw niŋid yibil agil,
binonim Depid ki nop ak di mideb agak. Bi
anib ak kanib yikek, binib oginap giñinigel
tek ma lup pen giñek, yikinigel tek ma lup
ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak. [8] Okok
tap nibi gipim ak, yad nepin agak. Nigim,
nibop kanib yikipin ak nim, binib oginap
giñinigel tek ma lup agak. Nibi kiles sikol
olap mideb ak pen, takaw yad ak kidek gil,
yib yip sawl ma gipim agak. [9] Pen binib
kili chin Juda yipid gil midobun agil yepis
apal okok, Satan binib ne midebal agak. Ak
nim kilop gen, tob agen nibop siŋak kigom
yimil, jel kuyan gil niginigabal, yad nibop
mapen yibil lipin agak. [10] Nibop gi timel

2:25 Lep 3.11 2:26 Mat 19.28, Jon 6.29, 1 Ko 6.3, 1 Jo 3.23, Lep 20.4 2:26 Sng 2.8-9 2:27 Dan 7.22, Lep 12.5 2:28 Lep 22.16 3:1 Lep 1.4, 1.16, 2.2, 5.6 3:3 Mat 24.43-44, Luk 12.39-40, 1 Te 5.2, 5.6, 1 Ti 6.20, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 2.5, 16.15 3:4 Apo 1.15, Jud 23, Lep 6.11, 7.9, 7.13 3:5 Kis 32.32-33, Sng 69.28, Mat 10.32, Luk 10.20, 12.8, Plp 4.3, Lep 3.18, 19.8, 20.12 3:7 Jop 12.14, Ais 22.22, Luk 1.32, Apo 3.14, 1 Jo 5.20 3:8 1 Ko 16.9, 2 Ko 2.12, Lep 2.2 3:9 Ais 43.4, 45.14, 49.23, 60.14, Lep 2.9 3:10 Ais 24.17, Luk 21.19, 2 Ti 2.12, 2 Pi 2.9

gel, apin tek yip kidek gil yilik ma nepim
ak, binib lum awl kilop midupsek gi timel
gil miŋel ñinigab ñin ak, nibop sek ma gi
timel ginigab nigini gabal agak.
11 Wulep mideb ownigayn agak. Yip
chigil midem, tap teplep nibop ñen pel pel-
nep yenigabim ak, binib oginap tig asik ma
dinigel agak. 12 Bi an kiles timel yibil pen-
pen ginigab ak, God nop gen, God agnigep
kal awl kal meg awl olap tek midil nim,
yokip okok ma gi ajenigab agak. Wak adek
nop ak, God yad ak yib nop ak tikil, man awl
ne Jelusalem kideyil ak yib tikil ginigayn
agak. God yad ak man awl ne Jelusalem
anib ak, God agek man ne alaŋ nib lum awl
ownigab agak. Yib yad kideyil ak abe, wak
adek nop ak tikinigayn agak.
13 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak,
ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke
okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak.

*God bin*ib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun
Layodisiya ak kilop takaw agak
14 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil
agak, Pen ensel ne Layodisiya binib God yil
midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw
aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin
agak. Tap okok midupsek God ne gilak ak,
yad ke bi tap jij agak. Yad bi takaw niŋid
yibil, God takaw agup tek kidek gil, takaw
niŋid yibil nep apin agak. Yad takaw nim
ak agyokebin agak.
15 Okok tap nibi gipim ak, yad nepin
agak. Yad nepin, nibi ñig yigen tek ma
midebim agak. Pen nibi ñig yineb tek ma
midebim agak. Nibi ñig yigen tek yebikep,
ak tep yibil agak. Pen nibi ñig yineb tek
yebikep, ak abe tep yibil agak. 16 Ak pen,
nibi ñig yigen tek ma midebim, ñig yineb
tek abe ma midebim agak. Anib ak nibi ñig
ak ñibel tep ma gup tek midebim, nibop
yak yokinigayn agak. 17 Nibi apim, Chin
midtep yibil gipun apim agak. Tap chin
kuŋay mideb, tap olap ma tek dup apim
ak pen, nib ke ma nepim agak. Nibi binib
yimgeptek yebek, binib okok nibop niŋid
yimug nepal agak. Tap ma yek, widin koy
gil, chib migan day nep midebim agak. 18
Anib ak nim, nigtep ma gipim tek, takaw
yad apin adek ak dinimib agak. Tap gol
yad ak dagilek yinil, dayday sek ma mideb
ak tawnimib agak. Tawil, tap kuŋay yibil
yonimuŋ agak. Pen nibi chib migan day nep
midem nigel nebeŋ gakniŋ midebim tek,
chech kayig tep yad ak tawil linimib agak.
Pen widin lep tap ak tawil lem, widin suŋ
lek nigtep ginimib agak. 19 Binib mapen
lipin okok, kilop midtep gilaŋ agil, miŋel
ñilig timud wukipin agak. Anib ak tap timel
gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligil, gitep
ginimib agak. 20 Nigim. Yad ap seŋayaŋ
midilig, kanib pak gigu gilig kod midebin
agak. Binib olap takaw yad ak niŋid, agek
kal migan amnigayn okok, yad ne ayip tap
ñibil, ne pen yad ayip tap ñibil, jimñil
yonigabun agak.
21 Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab
ak, yad agen yad ayip binonim besig midep
ak besig yonigabul agak. Bilel yad anib ak
tek ginek agak. Yad kiles timel yibil penpen
ginek ak, Bapi yad ne agek, ne ayip binonim
besig midep ak besig yolok agak.
22 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak,
ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke
okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak.

4

*K*ili God yib nop dad aplanilak, man ne
alaŋ
1 Pen takaw kil tikipin anib ak niŋid, sayn
tap olap niginek, God man ne alaŋ kanibtub
yikil yek. Ned akil tek agek niginek ak,
tepayaŋ ak agil yip agak, Adek awl ape,
tap kidek ginigab okok nep yomin agak.
2 Anib agakniŋ, God Kawnan ne ak ap
yip bak lakniŋ niginek, God man ne alaŋ
bi olap midil, binonim besig midep adek
siŋak besig yek. 3 Wak nop ak ke yibil lil,
kab Kilmejik ayip kab Koniliyan ayip tek
ñiñakol gilig yek. Pen chiben ak nop gaw
gil, kab Emelal tek gugiñ pagiñ gil, yinig tik
yapilig yek. 4 Binonim besig midep ne ak
nab ayaŋ midakniŋ, biawl besig midep anep

3:11 Plp 4.5, Lep 2.10, 2.16, 2.25, 22.7, 22.12, 22.20 3:12 Ais 62.2, 65.15, Ese 48.35, Gal 2.9, 4.26, Hib 12.22, Lep 14.1, 21.2 3:14 Snd 8.22, Ais 65.16, 2 Ko 1.20, Kol 1.15, Lep 1.5, 19.11, 22.6 3:15 Lom 12.11, Lep 2.2 3:17 Hos 12.8, Luk 12.21, 1 Ko 4.8 3:18 Ais 55.1, Mat 13.44, 2 Ko 5.3, Jem 2.5, Lep 3.5, 4.4, 7.13, 16.15 3:19 Snd 3.12, 1 Ko 11.32, Hib 12.6, Jem 1.12, Lep 2.5 3:20 Luk 12.37, Jon 14.23, 1 Jo 2.24 3:21 Mat 19.28, Luk 22.30, 2 Ti 2.12, Lep 2.26-27 4:1 Lep 1.1, 1.10, 1.19, 11.12, 22.6 4:2 Sng 47.8, Ais 6.1, Jer 17.12, Lep 4.9, 17.3, 21.10 4:2 Ese 1.26-28, 10.1 4:4 Lep 3.18, 6.11, 11.16, 19.14

24 okok lil kus gilak. Biawl anib okok chech
kayig yimil, tap gol dil gilak nag ak, kimig
cheg okok keke lil, besig yelak. 5 Binonim
besig midep siŋak, añiñak dilig, timuk awl
agilig, gu agek palsek amnak. Jij anib siŋak
sup milek anep kugul ak milek gi yek. Sup
milek anib okok nim, God Kawnan ne ak
tam pakil anep kugul lup ak. 6 Binonim
besig midep ne yek jij siŋak, tap olap ñig
solwala ak glas tek kid yibil agil yek.

Besig midep bak ne ak, tap kim midep
omiŋal omiŋal jak mid kus gilak. Tap anib
okok widin kili kuŋay nep kud okok midil,
wiŋ okok midil gak. 7 Tap kim midep anib
okok, olap chen layon tek lak, olap chag
bulmakaw ñiluk tek lak, olap bi jomulik tek
lak, olap yawl duk pil palsek li ajipal tek
lak. 8 Pen tap anib okok midupsek pilikid
anep kagol ak lak. Widin kuŋay yibil, adek
okok dil, pilikid okok dil midupsek yu gak.
Pen subnab maynab ayaŋ, kimep ag midilig
agilak,

God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek
ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak agilak. Ne bi
suŋtep agilak. Ne bi suŋtep agilak. Ne
bi suŋtep agilak. Ned yek, miñil mideb,
kidek yenigab agilak.

9 Pen tap kim midep keke omiŋal omiŋal
anib okok, bi binonim besig midep adek yek
ak pel pelnep yenigab ak kilop tep gakniŋ,
nop tep agilig yib nop dad aplanilak. 10
Aplanelak, 24 biawl okok, kili jij siŋak
kigom yimil, bi binonim besig midep adek
yek ak nop gos anep lilig Biawl yibil ak
pel pelnep yenigab agilig, nag kimig cheg
lilak ak tig asikilak. Tig asikil ne yek siŋak
diyokil, yib nop dad aplanilig agilak,

11 God Biawl chin, nad tap okok midupsek
gilinak agilak. Gos nad niŋid tap okok
midupsek gilinak agilak. Gile, miñil tap
anib okok midupsek mideb agilak. Anige,
binib midupsek kilop tep yibil gek, yib
nep dad aplanil, kiles nad muk okok
yelak agilak. Anigebal nim, teplep mideb
agilak.

5

Jon ne mij kil tikilak olap nigak

1 Pen niginek, bi binonim besig midep ak
yek, mij palawl dayday kamilak olap, ñin
yipid kid ak di yek. Mij kamilak anib ak, yib
okok seŋ adek okok ken tikil, migan ayaŋ
ken tikil gilak. Pen dayday kamil, nag keke
anep kugul ak tunig tep yibil gilak. 2 Pen
God ensel ne awl yibil olap niginek. Ensel
anib ak apil, suk awl agil agak, Bi an tek nag
lak awl wisibil, mij anib awl malakinigab
agak? 3 Anib agak ak pen, bi wisip alaŋ akaŋ,
lum awl akaŋ, muk okyaŋ oginap akaŋ, mij
anib ak malakil niginigel tek olap ma yelak.
4 Anigek nigen, mij anib ak malakil niginigel
tek olap ma yelak. Yad anib ak niŋid, chib
gek chaŋ awl linek. 5 Pen biawl anep 24
okok, olap yip agak, Chaŋ ma linimin agak.
Nigan. Bi olap yib nop ak Chen Layon kiles
tek agilak agak. Ne Juda jij ak nib, binonim
Depid tikek tik dad amil, nop tikelak ne
Biawl yek agak. Ne bi penpen gep ak kilop
ñag jup tek, mij anib ak nag anep kugul ak
wisibil, malakinigab agak.

Jon Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak nop nigak

6 Pen niginek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ñag lelak
kumak tek olap jakil yek. Ne binonim besig
midep abe, tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal
anib okok abe nab siŋak yek. Pen biawl
kuskus gil yelak. Chag Sipsip Ñiluk anib ak
mablod anep kugul ak, widin anep kugul
ak lak. Widin anep kugul lak takaw jij ak,
God Kawnan ne ak tam pakil anep kugul
lup ak. Kawnan ne anib ak yokek, lum okok
midupsek kid kid amub. 7 Pen Chag Sipsip
Ñiluk ak bi binonim besig midep yek ak jij
siŋak amnak. Amil, mij kamil ñin yipid
kid okok ken di yek ak ne dak. 8 Dak tek,
tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal anib okok
sek, 24 biawl okok sek, ap kili Chag Sipsip
Ñiluk yek siŋak kigom yimilak. Biawl anib
okok kili tap gita tek okok keke dil, kinag
gol dil gilak okok keke di yelak. Kinag di
yelak migan anib okok, tap kuy tep owep ak
dagilel sikom kuy tep aplan jakil yek. Tap

4:5 Kis 19.16, Ese 1.13, Sek 4.2, Lep 1.4, 8.5, 11.19, 16.18 4:6 Ese 1.5-10, 1.22, Lep 15.2 4:6 Ese 1.5-10, 10.14 4:8 Ais 6.2-3, Ese 1.18, 10.12, Lep 1.4, 1.8 4:9 Dan 4.34, 6.26, 12.7, Lep 1.18, 4.2, 4.10, 5.14, 15.7 4:10 Lep 4.4, 4.9, 5.1, 5.7-8, 5.13-14, 6.16, 7.15, 19.4, 21.5 4:11 Apo 17.24, Epe 3.9, Kol 1.16, Lep 5.12, 10.6 5:1 Ais 29.11, Ese 2.9-10, Dan 12.4 5:5 Stt 49.9, Ais 11.1, 11.10, Lom 15.12, Hib 7.14, Lep 6.1, 22.16 5:6 Ais 53.7, Sek 4.10, Jon 1.29, 1.36, Lep 1.4, 4.5, 5.9, 5.12, 13.8 5:7 Lep 4.2, 4.10 5:8 Sng 141.2, Lep 4.8-10, 8.3-4, 15.2 5:9 Sng 33.3, 40.3, 96.1, 98.1, 144.9, Ais 42.10, Apo 20.28, Epe 1.7, Hib 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19, 1 Jo 1.7, Lep 14.3

kuy tep owep God nop dagiliłak anib ak,
binib God yił yelak okok agnigep kili tek ak.
9 Pen kili kimep kideyił olap agił agilak,

Nep ñag lelak kumnak ak, binib man keke midebal tek, jij keke midebal tek, takaw yibił keke apal tek, wak keke lup tek, oginap God yił dinak agilak. God yił dinak ak nim, nak nokom mij kamił tunig tep gak anib ak, di wisibił malakinimin tek lup agilak. 10 Nad binonim kili ak midakniŋ, kili binib God nop sibogep okok midił, God chin anop wog gitep giłig midebal agilak. Kidek kili nad ayip, binib lum awł kilop kodinigabal agilak.

Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak yib nop dad aplanilak

11 Pen tepayaŋ niŋid niginek, ensel ñin juwił ñin juwił, tawsin milion kuŋay yibił kuŋay yibił ap yelak. Apił binonim besig midep ak sek, tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal okok sek, biawl anep 24 okok sek kilop puŋił kus gił agił, 12 meg migan dad aplaniłig agilak,

Chag Sipsip Ñiluk nop ñag lelak kumak ak, ne bi tep yibił agilak. Ne nim, bi yib awł yibił midił, kiles dił, gos teplep abe niŋid, tap teplep okok midupsek dinimuŋ tek yenigab agilak. Binib okok kilop tep yibił gek, nop tep agił, yib nop dad aplanigabal agilak.

13 Pen niginek, tap midupsek God ne gilak okok, wisip alaŋ, lum awł, muk okyaŋ, ñig solwala nab ayaŋ, okok midupsek agił agilak,

Bi binonim besig midep ak sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sek, bi omiŋal bi yib awł yibił midił, kiles dinigel agilak. Binib okok kilopmiŋal tep agił, yib kilop dad aplanigel, pel pelnep agilak.

14 Anib agelak, tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal okok agilak, Niŋid apal agilak. Anib agelak, biawl okok kili kigom yimił, kilopmiŋal yib dad aplanilak.

6

Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak nag anep kagol ak wisikak

1 Pen niginek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne mij kamił nag anep kugul ak tunig wos gek di yek ak, nag ned ak wisikak. Anigek, tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal okok, olap takaw awł timuk agup tek agił agak, Owan agak.
2 Agek niginek, chag hos kayig olap aplan jakak. Bi chag hos adek anib ak besig yek ak, chim di yek. Penpen ñag junimuŋ tek nep lak nim, nop nag kimig cheg liñel, binib okok ayip penpen gił, ñag ju yokinig amnak.

3 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag nab ak wisikakniŋ, tap kim midep olap pen agak, Owan agak. 4 Agek niginek, chag hos nikim olap aplan jakak. Bi chag hos adek anib ak besig yek ak nop kiles awł ñel, ne amnak. Am gek, binib lum okok midupsek kimigel yelak ak keligił, penpen ñagilig gel amnak. Pen tu palawł olap ñilak.

5 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag nab peŋ ak wisikakniŋ, tap kim midep olap pen agak, Owan agak. Agek niginek, chag hos mosib olap aplan jakak. Bi chag hos adek anib ak besig yek ak, tap miŋel bilokep olap di yek. 6 Takaw olap, tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal okok yelak nab siŋak nib agił agak, Binib okok mani kili ñin nokom dipal ak, wit midup tawnig, bad nokom olap nep tawnigel agak. Pen bali midup tawnig, bad omiŋal nokom nep tawnigel agak. Pen mab olip wel ak sek, ñig wayn ak sek pel tawpal tek, tawnigel agak.*

7 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag tigawup ak wisikakniŋ, tap kim midep kidek ak agak, Owan agak. 8 Agek niginek, chag hos pok olap aplan jakak. Bi chag hos adek anib ak besig yek ak, yib ne Kumeb. Pen bine kidek gił apek ak, yib ne Chip Kawnan Kal. Bi omiŋal anib ak kilop kiles awł ñel adek keke gel, binib lum awł okok kuŋay yibił kumnigel tek lak. Oginap penpen ñagił kumnigabal, oginap yuwan awł apek kumnigabal, oginap miñak tap okok gek kumnigabal, oginap chen ladek tap sawł

5:10 Kis 19.6, Ais 61.6, 1 Pi 2.5, Lep 1.6, 20.6, 22.5 5:11 Sng 68.17, Dan 7.10, Hib 12.22, Lep 4.4-6 5:12 1 Sto 29.11, Lep 5.6 5:13 Lom 9.5, Plp 2.10, 1 Ti 6.16, 1 Pi 4.11, Lep 4.2, 4.10, 6.16, 7.10 6:1 Lep 4.6-7, 5.1, 5.5-7 6:2 Sek 1.8, Lep 6.3, 6.6, 14.14, 19.11 6:4 Sek 1.8, 6.2 6:5 Sek 6.2, 6.6 6:6 Ese 5.12, 5.17 * 6:6 Takaw won anep agak, Yuwan awł ownigab tek, mani kid nokom dad amił, tap kuŋay taweligipal tek ma tawnigabal agak. 6:8 Jer 15.1-3, Ese 5.12, 5.17, 14.21, 33.27, Sek 6.3

okok su lel kumnigabal. Anigil kum dad apil nim, kilop day bad anep tigawup ak bilokinigab. Day bad nokom kumnigabal, pen ominal nokom konim yenigabal.

9 Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag mamid ak wisikak. Anigek niginek, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak, binib God takaw nop ninid, dil agñelak, kilop ñag lilak kawnan okok abañ muk okok yelak. 10 Kili suk awl agil agilak, Biawl kiles timel yibil agilak. Nad bi sunjtep, ninid yibil adek ak nep gipan agilak. Pen ñin titay midil, binib lum ayan chinop ñag lilak okok, kilop tig asikil yul ñinigaban agilak? 11 Anib agelak, kilop chech kayig pal keke ñilig agilak, Wulep mideb kod yenimib agilak. Namam nanay God nop ditep gipim tek gipal okok, kilop oginap sek paklel nim, God ne binib ñin pag lak ak amek, agebim tek ginigab agilak.

12 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag kagol ak wisikak. Anigek niginek, monmon awl yibil ak dil, sub ak wad mab wol yinil gach gup tek gil, takan ak pisnep nikim yibil gak. 13 Pen gap okok, mab pik midup pok ma gup okok, yigen kiles ak dil pilmal gi yowup tek ak yowak. 14 Pen wisip alan lig amnaknin sinay ak pag lil dad abal tek ak gil, dum okok sek man ñig tib kus gak okok sek yeligipal tep ak keligil, lig keke amil gilak. 15 Anigaknin, gapman binonim man keke okok, biawl yokip okok, bi chim kadin gep biawl yibil okok, bi mani awl dipal okok, bi yib yek okok, bi yib ma yek okok, binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal okok, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal okok, kili midupsek pilik am kab migan lum migan kab awl bak okok we gilak. 16 We gil, kili kab awl ayip dum awl ayip kilop agilak, Bi binonim besig mideb yek ak chinop ma nigonimun agilak. Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak chinop yul awl ma ñonimun agilak. Anib ak tek yonigun tek ma lup agilak. Pig juwil pag apil, chinop pisnep yu gil we ginimun agilak. 17 Taynen anib agilak? Ñin kidek pel apun ak owup ak nim, biawl ominal ak binib okok kilop gos timel ninid, gi timel ginimil. Pen bi an kiles gil kilopminal giyokil, midtep ginigab? Bi olap ma mideb.

7

*God ne Yislel bini*b kunay yibil okok kilop kijikil tikak

1 Pen tap anib okok gak ak kidek niginek, ensel anep tigawup ak kili lum awl mid kus gil, day punilek amnak kid ominal ominal ak yigen owin agek chichik dilak. Yigen ak delak, lum awl, ñig solwala, mab, tap okok ginimun tek ma mideb. 2-3 Pen niginek, ensel olap sub lim gup okok nib, God pel midep ak tap kil tik lep ne ak dad owak. Apil, binib ne okok kilop kijikil tikinig, ensel ominal ominal yigen gel ownig gek okok kilop suk agil agak, Alad gim agak. Binib God chin ak nop ditep gipal okok, kijikil ak nebeŋ kilop alaŋ tikinigun agak. Kidek yigen ak yep lem, ap ñig solwala, lum awl, mab tap okok gi timel ginimun agak.

4 Pen takaw olap agel niginek, binib God kijikil ne ak nebeŋ alaŋ tikipal anib okok, Yislel binib jij keke okok jimñil kunay yibil, 144,000.

5 Binib kijikil tikipal anib okok, Juda jij ak nib 12,000, Luben jij ak nib 12,000, Gad jij ak nib 12,000, 6 Asel jij ak nib 12,000, Naptali jij ak nib 12,000, Manase jij ak nib 12,000, 7 Simiyon jij ak nib 12,000, Lipay jij ak nib 12,000, Yisakal jij ak nib 12,000, 8 Sebulun jij ak nib 12,000, Josep jij ak nib 12,000, Bejamin jij ak nib 12,000.

*Bini*b kunay yibil God nop gos ninid, yib nop dad aplanilak

9 Pen kidek yad niginek, binonim besig midep ak sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sek yileknin, binib kunay yibil nep ap widin yilik adek kilop sinak jak yelak. Binib anib okok, man keke lak tek, jij keke lak tek, wak keke lak tek, takaw yibil keke apal tek, ap yelak. Binib ñin pagep tek ma yek anib okok, midupsek chech pal kayig yibil lil, albad wij di yelak. 10 Kili suk awl agil agilak,

6:9 2 Ti 1.8, Lep 1.9, 8.3, 12.17, 19.10 6:10 Lo 32.43, Sng 78.10, Lep 11.18, 16.7, 19.2 6:11 Hib 11.40, Lep 3.4-5, 3.18, 7.9, 7.13-14, 14.13, 19.14 6:12 Ais 13.10, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Mat 24.29, Mak 13.24-25, Luk 21.25, Apo 2.20, Lep 8.12, 11.13, 16.18 6:13 Lep 8.10, 9.1 6:13 Ais 34.4 6:14 Jer 4.24, Hib 1.12-13, Lep 16.20 6:15 Ais 2.10, 2.19-21 6:16 Hos 10.8, Luk 23.30, Lep 4.2, 4.10, 9.6 6:17 Sng 76.7, Ais 13.6, Jol 2.11, Nah 1.6, Sef 1.14, Mal 3.2, Lep 16.14 7:1 Jer 49.36, Dan 7.2, Sek 6.5 7:2-3 Ese 9.4-6, Lep 6.6, 9.4, 14.1, 22.4 7:4 Lep 9.16, 14.1-3 7:9 Lom 11.25, Lep 3.5, 3.18, 4.4, 5.9 7:10 Ais 43.11, Jer 3.23, Hos 13.4, Lep 4.2, 4.10, 5.13

God chin ne binonim besig midep yek ak
sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sek, chinop tig
asik dinimil tek lup nim, midtep gipun
agilak.
11 Ensel okok midupsek apjakil, binonim
besig midep ak sek, biawl anep 24 okok
sek, tap kim midep ominal ominal okok sek,
kilop punil kuskus gilak. Ensel anib okok
kili apyap kigom yimil, kimig kili abe lum
ayaŋ puŋilil, God yib nop dad aplanilig, 12
agilak,
Niŋid yibil agobun agilak.
God chin ak, yib nop dad aplanil nop tep
aginigun agilak.
Ne bi tep yibil, chinop tep yibil gup
agilak.
Ne kiles ak dil, gos teplep abe niŋid, bi yib
awl yibil yonimuŋ agilak.
Tap anib okok midupsek, pelpel God tap
ne agilak.
Niŋid yibil agobun agilak.

*Bin*ib anib okok tepayaŋ yul ma
dinigabal
13 Pen biawl anep 24 anib okok olap, ne
yip agniŋid agak, Binib chech kayig teplep
pal lipal anib okok anib an agak? Pen kili
akal nib opal agak?
14 Agek aginek, Biawl. Nad ke nepan
aginek. Anib agen, yip agak, Binib okol
kilop gi timel gel, koslam yibil midil opal
agak. Pen kili Chag Sipsip Ñiluk nikim ak
dil, chech kili okok nikim pakñel, kayig gup
agak. 15 Anib ak nim, kili God binonim
besig midep ne nab siŋak midilig, subnab
maynab ayaŋ God agnigep kal awl migan
ak wog giñilig, yib nop dad aplanilig gipal
agak. Bi binonim besig midep anib ak
yek, kilop kod midtep yibil ginigab agak.
16 Kilop yuwan ma ginigab, ñig nen ma
ginigab, sub sij timel niŋid yul ma ginigab
agak. 17 Taynen? Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ne
binonim besig midep nab siŋak mideb ak,
kilop kod midtep ginigab agak. Kilop poŋid
ñig kilam junigab okok amek, ñig pel midep
ak ñiŋinigabal agak. Pen God ne chaŋ ñig
kilop ak midupsek wik yokinigab agak.

8

Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak nag nokom yek ak
wisikak
1 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, nag kugul ak
wisikakniŋ, God man ne alaŋ takaw pug ma
gil, yep won olap yokip yek. 2 Pen niginek,
ensel anep kugul ak, God widin midup adek
siŋak jak yeligipal. Ensel anib okok kilop
akil keke ñek, di yelak.
3-4 Ensel olap pen kinag gol dil gilak won
olap dak. Kinag anib ak, tap teplep kuy tep
owep ak migan yek. Dil, ap God nop sibogep
abañ adek gol siŋak jakil yek. God nop
tap dagilel yin kuy tep owep ak kuŋay yibil
ñelak, dil God nop abañ gol dil gilak adek ak
dagilak. Abañ anib ak, binonim besig midep
wulep siŋak yek. Pen tap kuy tep owep
ak dagilek, sikom ak yin aplanilig, binib
God yil yelak okok nop agnigilak takaw ak
sek jimñil wilik malik gil, aplan amnak. 5
Pen kinag won anib ak dil, mab yin gilig
yek God nop sibogep abañ adek alaŋ yinek
okok dil, kinag migan ayaŋ lil, lum awl adek
ayaŋ yokak. Yokek, timuk awl agilig, añiñak
dilig, gu agek palsek amil, monmon dak.

*Ensel anep t*igawup ak akil okok pugilak
6 Won anib ak, ensel anep kugul akil di
yelak okok, dad aplanil puginig gelak.
7 Ensel ned ak, akil ne ak pugek, mab
miŋilaŋ ak sek, tun man midup awl ak sek
nikim komkam gil, lum adek awl sog yowak.
Pen sogak anib ak, lum awl day ominal
nokom tek agil, day ominal tek yek, day
nokom olap yin sibok amnak. Man okok,
mab okok, tap wij kim kim jak yek okok
midupsek, yin sibok amnak.
8 Pen ensel nab ak, akil ne ak pugek, dum
awl yibil mab tek yinek olap, ñig solwala
nab siŋak diyokilak. Diyokel, ñig solwala
day ominal nokom tek agil, day ominal tek
yek, day nokom olap nikim tawek amnak.
9 Amek, kubsal tap yelak okok day ominal
nokom tek agil, day ominal tek yek, day
nokom olap midupsek kumilak. Pen sip
yelak okok day ominal nokom tek agil, day

7:12 Lep 5.12-14, 11.17 7:13 Lep 3.18 7:14 Ais 1.18, Dan 12.1, Mat 24.21, Mak 13.19, Hib 9.14, 1 Jo 1.7, Lep 1.5, 6.9 7:15 Ais 4.5-6, Lep 4.2, 4.10, 21.3 7:16 Sng 121.6, Ais 49.10, Lep 21.4 7:17 Sng 23.1-2, Ais 25.8, 49.10, Ese 34.23, Jon 10.11, 10.14, Lep 5.6, 21.4 8:1 Hab 2.20, Lep 6.1 8:2 2 Sto 29.25-28, Mat 18.10, Luk 1.19 8:3-4 Kis 30.1-3, Sng 141.2, Amo 9.1, Luk 1.10, Lep 5.8, 9.13 8:5 Kis 19.16-19, Wkp 16.12, 1 Kin 19.11, Ese 10.2, Apo 4.31, Lep 4.5, 11.19, 16.18 8:7 Kis 9.23-25, Ais 2.13, Ese 38.22, Jol 2.30, Lep 9.4, 16.2 8:8 Kis 7.20-21, Jer 51.25, Ese 14.19, Amo 7.4, Lep 16.3 8:9 Ais 14.12

omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap gɨ tɨmel gak.

[10] Pen ensel nab peŋ ak, akɨl ne ak pugek, gap pogɨlɨn awl mab mɨŋɨlaŋ tek yɨnek olap, wɨsɨp alaŋ nɨb pɨgju apyowak. Ñɨg awl okok sek, ñɨg kɨlam jup okok sek, day omiŋal nokom tek agɨl, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap apyowak. [11] Gap anɨb ak yɨb ne Malasin Sɨlek agɨlak. Ñɨg okok day omiŋal nokom tek agɨl, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap gɨ tɨmel gak. Bɨnɨb kuŋay ñɨg gɨ tɨmel gak anɨb okok ñɨbɨl kumɨlak.

[12] Pen ensel tɨgawup ak, akɨl ne ak pugek, sub, takan, gap okok day omiŋal nokom tek agɨl, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap sɨkom tek pak yu gɨl, mɨlek tep pel gup tek ma gak. Sub ak tɨmel gɨl, takan gap okok tɨmel gɨl, day omiŋal nokom tek agɨl, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap mɨlek golɨgup tek ma gak.

[13] Pen yad anɨgɨl nɨg mɨdɨlɨg nɨgɨnek, yawl duk ak wɨsɨp nab sɨŋalaŋ wɨŋɨd ajɨlɨg, takaw awl tek agɨl agak, Ake, ake, ake, tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨnɨgeb agak. Ensel omiŋal nokom, akɨl kɨli pugɨnɨgebal ak pugɨlakɨnɨŋ, bɨnɨb lum awl mɨdebal okok, kɨlop gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨnɨgab agak.

9

*Ensel mam*ɨd ak akɨl ne ak pugak

[1] Ensel mamɨd ak, akɨl ne ak pugek, gap wɨsɨp alaŋ nɨb pɨgju lum awl owak olap nop nɨgɨnek. Pen nop kɨ olap kaw mɨgan kɨluŋ ma tɨkak ak ñɨlak. [2] Ñelak, kaw kanɨbtub ak yɨkek, sɨkom awl yɨbɨl ak aplanɨl, sub ak sek, wɨsɨp alaŋ sek gek yu gɨl, kɨsɨlɨm owak. [3] Anɨgek, joŋ gɨlobɨd okok, sɨkom nab anɨb okok nɨb gɨ dam lum ayaŋ lɨl, meg gaw awl okok gɨpal tek gɨnɨg gelak. [4] Gɨlobɨd anɨb okok kɨlop agak, Mɨj wɨj mab wɨj tap tɨtay lum ayaŋ jakɨnɨmuŋ okok, gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb agak. Bɨnɨb kɨli God kɨjɨkɨl nebeŋ kɨlop alaŋ ma mɨdeb okok nep, gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨmɨb agak. [5] Agak anɨb ak, pɨsnep paklem kumnɨgel agɨl ma agak. Yokɨp takan anep mamɨd ak yɨpɨl mab tɨmel ñɨnɨmɨb agɨl agak. Kɨlop yɨpɨl mab tɨmel ñɨnɨgabal anɨb ak, meg gaw awl okok suwel yul gup tek gɨnɨgab. [6] Ñɨn nab anɨb ak, bɨnɨb anɨb okok kubɨnop agɨl nɨgɨnɨgabal ak pen, kumeb kanɨb tam olap ma yenɨgab.

[7] Joŋ gɨlobɨd anɨb okok, chag hos penpen ñagɨnɨg, tap kɨles lɨpal tek okok lɨ yelak. Kɨmɨg kɨli dum alaŋ nag gol dɨl gɨlak okok tek lak. Jomulɨk kɨli okok, bɨ tek lɨlak. [8] Kɨmɨg wɨj kɨli okok, bɨn kɨmɨg wɨj pal ak tek lak. Pen meg kɨli okok, chen layon apal ak meg kɨd tɨmel tek lak. [9] Pabɨl okok, chech kɨles tɨmel sek kadɨŋ tek lak. Pen joŋ kuŋay yɨbɨl pɨl pakelak, gu awl yɨbɨl agak. Chag hos tap bad lɨpɨg dad ameb okok, kuŋay yɨbɨl lɨpɨg dad penpen ñagɨnɨg amel gɨgu agup tek okok agak. [10] Yɨnɨg day ayɨm, meg gaw bɨnɨb suwek yul gup tek ak gak. Takan anep mamɨd ak, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop yɨpɨl mab tɨmel ñɨlɨg yelak. [11] Tap anɨb okok bɨnonɨm kɨli nɨm, ensel ne sɨŋak kaw mɨgan kɨluŋ ma tɨkak ak kod mɨdeb ak. Hiblu takaw agɨl, ensel anɨb ak yɨb ne Abadon apal. Pen Glɨk takaw agɨl, yɨb ne Apoliyon apal. Takaw jɨj anɨb ak nɨm, Bɨ olap ne tap okok mɨdupsek gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl gup.

[12] Anɨb ak mɨŋel awl yɨbɨl ned ak owup, pen nɨgɨm. Kɨdek omiŋal ownɨgab.

*Ensel kagol ak ak*ɨl ne ak pugak

[13] Ensel kagol ak, akɨl ne ak pugek nɨgɨnek, takaw olap owak. Abañ adek gol dɨl gɨlak ak, tap chag mablod tek abañ adek gol omiŋal lɨl kus gɨlak ak, takaw anɨb ak yɨl owak. Abañ anɨb ak, God wɨdɨn ne sɨŋak yek. [14] Pen takaw anɨb ak, ensel kagol akɨl dɨ yek anɨb ak nop agak, Ensel omiŋal omiŋal tunɨg lel, ñɨg awl Yupletɨs mɨdebal okok, wɨsɨb yokɨnɨmɨn agak. [15] Agek, ensel anɨb ak ne ensel omiŋal omiŋal okok kɨlop wɨsɨb yokak. Taynen? God ne ensel anɨb okok kɨlop ned aglek, sub anɨb ak nep, takan anɨb ak nep, ñɨn anɨb ak nep, won anɨb ak nep kod yelɨgɨpal. Kod yelɨgɨpal ak nɨm, ñɨn anɨb ak apek, bɨnɨb lum awl yelak okok day omiŋal nokom tek agɨl, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap ñagɨnɨgel agɨl, wɨsɨb yokak.

8:10 Ais 14.12, Lep 9.1, 16.4 8:11 Kis 15.23, Jer 9.15, 23.15 8:12 Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Amo 8.9, Lep 6.12-13 8:13 Lep 9.12, 11.14 9:1 Luk 8.31, 10.18, Lep 8.10, 17.8, 20.1 9:2 Stt 19.28, Kis 19.18, Jol 2.2, 2.10 9:3 Kis 10.4, 10.12-15, Het 7.12, Lep 9.10 9:4 Ese 9.4, Lep 6.6, 7.3 9:5 Lep 9.10, 11.7 9:6 Jop 3.21, Ais 2.19, Jer 8.3, Lep 6.16 9:7 Dan 7.8, Jol 2.4, Nah 3.17 9:8 Jol 1.6 9:9 Jol 2.5 9:12 Lep 8.13 9:13 Kis 30.1-3, Lep 8.3 9:14 Lep 16.12 9:15 Lep 8.7-12 9:16 Sng 68.17, Ese 38.4, Dan 7.10

16 Pen agek niginek, Bi chim kadiŋ gep kili
chag hos adek besigilak okok kuŋay yibil
nep, 200 milion tek yelak.
17 Pen day anib ak niginek, chag hos kili
okok sek, bi hos adek besigilak okok sek
anigil midebal. Bi okok, pabil kili chech
kiles timel sek kadiŋ tek lilak. Chech anib
okok, mab miŋilaŋ nikim tek gak, muk tek
gak, kab pok salpa apal ak tek gak. Chag hos
kimig okok, chen layon kimig tek lak. Meg
migan kili alaŋ mab miŋilaŋ sek, sikom sek,
kab salpa yuk timel ak sek apil gek, 18 binib
kuŋay yibil kumilak. Binib anib okok, day
omiŋal nokom tek agil, day omiŋal tek yek,
day nokom olap kumilak. Tap timel omiŋal
nokom anib ak, mab miŋilaŋ sek, sikom
sek, kab salpa sek chag hos meg migan
kili alaŋ apil gak. 19 Chag hos anib okok
kiles kili ak yek, kimig day oŋid sek, amun
day ayim sek. Amun kili okok, yoy kimig
tek lak ak nim, binib okok kilop gi timel
gilak. 20 Pen tap timel anib okok binib kuŋay
kilop paklel kumilak. Kumel, binib kuŋay
yibil yelak okok gak anib ak nigilak ak pen,
taynen tap si tap timel gipun agil niŋid ma
keligilak. Pen tap ñinen gilak ak abe ma
keligilak. Tap yokip widin ma niŋid, timud
ma niŋid, kanib ma ajel, gol, silpa, blas, kab,
mab dil gilak okok kilop suk aginigun agil
ma keligilak. Kicheki tap okok abe kilop
nep agnig yelak. Ma keligilak. 21 Pen chip
ñagil, kiyob pakil, kuj gil, tap si dil, bin si bi
si gel amnakniŋ, taynen anigipun agil ma
keligilak.

10

Ensel ne mij kil tikilak ak Jon nop ñek ñiŋak

1 Pen tepayaŋ niginek, ensel kiles timel
yibil olap God man ne alaŋ nib seŋ apek.
Ensel anib anop, wisip komkam gil, chiben
ak kimig nop ak pag gaw gil, jomulik ne
ak sub tek yinil, tob kid ne ak mab yinil
miŋilaŋ gup tek ak gak. 2 Mij dayday
kamilak sikol olap malak gil di midilig, tob
yipid kid ak ñig solwala adek ak tawil, aŋid
kid ak lum adek ak tawak. 3 Tawil, chen
layon takaw kabiyam juwil tek ak agek,
timuk anep kugul ak takaw oginap pen
agilak. 4 Timuk anep kugul ak takaw agilak
anib ak ñu kil tikinigebin ak pen, takaw olap
God man ne alaŋ nib agak, Takaw anib ak
sek niŋid keliginimin agak. Ma tikinimin
agak.
5 Pen ensel tob pis kid ak ñig solwala
adek taw yek, pis kid ak lum adek taw yek
niginek ak, ñin yipid kid ak dad aplanil God
man ne alaŋ yomak. 6 Yomil agak, Yepis ma
apin agak. Biawl pelpel yenigab ak, wisip
alaŋ midupsek gilak tek, lum awl midupsek
gilak tek, ñig solwala midupsek gilak tek,
anib ak pen yib nop dil niŋid yibil agebin
agak. Miñil tapin midil mel agak. 7 Won
awl nep ensel kugul ak, akil ne pugakniŋ,
God ginigayn agak tek ginigab agak. Binib
okok takaw anib ak ma nigeligipal ak pen,
ne bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop gos
ñek agelak niginok tek, miñil wulep apeb,
pisnep miseŋ ginigab agak.
8 Pen takaw olap God man ne alaŋ nib,
yip tepayaŋ agil agak, Ensel tob pis kid ak
solwala adek taw mideb, pis kid ak man
adek taw mideb anop am aginim agak. Age,
mij dayday kamilak sikol olap malak gil di
mideb ak, nep ñinimuŋ agak.
9 Anib agek, ensel yek ak amil, yip mij
sikol pi ak ñan agen, yip ñilig agak, Dil
ñiŋan agak. Ñiŋakniŋ, meg migan nep ak
sibinim ñig yidek gup tek ginigab ak pen,
kogmeg nab ayaŋ amil, timel ginigab agak.
10 Agek, mij sikol anib ak dil ñiben, sibinim
ñig yidek tek gak ak pen, ñib nab ayaŋ len
timel gak.
11 Pen yip agilak, Binib man keke, wak
keke, takaw yibil keke gapman binonim
kili okok sek, kilop titay ginigab ak, takaw
oginap sek God nep gos ñek agñinimin
agilak.

11

Bi God takaw agñeb omiŋal ak

1 Pen kul pal tap linepal olap yip ñilig
agak, Nad am God agnigep kal awl ak
liniŋid, God nop tap sibogep abañ adek ak

9:17 1 Sto 12.8, Ais 5.28-29 9:20 Lo 31.29, Sng 106.37, 115.4-7, 135.15-17, Ais 2.8, 2.18-20, Dan 5.23, 1 Ko 10.19-20, Lep 16.9-11 10:1 Ese 1.28, Mat 17.2, Lep 1.15-16 10:3 Lep 8.5 10:4 Dan 8.26, 12.4, 12.9 10:5 Kis 8.6 10:5 Kis 20.11, Lo 32.40, Dan 12.7, Amo 3.7 10:6 Neh 9.6, Sng 146.6, Lep 4.11, 14.7, 16.17 10:7 Dan 9.6, 9.10, Amo 3.7, Lom 16.25-26, Lep 11.15 10:8 Ese 2.8–3.3 10:9 Jer 15.16 10:10 Ese 2.10, 3.3 11:1 Nam 35.5, Ese 40.3, Sek 2.1-2, Lep 21.15

lininid ginimin agak. Binib God agnigep
kal awl migan apil, nop agnigebal okok abe,
kilop ñin pag niginimin agak. 2 Pen binib
Juda mel okok, pel ap wali seŋayaŋ midebal
tek, tep anib ak sek ma liniginimin agak.
Taynen? God gek kili taun suŋtep Jelusalem
taw chib jakilig midel midel, takan anep
42* ak amnigab agak. 3 Yad pen, bi takaw
yip agñeb miniŋal agyoken, wañiŋ day tek
yimilig, gos yad dil agñi ajel, ñin anep 1,260
anib ak amnigab agak.

4 Bi takaw nop agñeb miniŋal anib ak,
mab olip bid miniŋal tek ak pen, lam miniŋal
tek. Jakil yelak, Biawl lum awl kod mideb
ak nop widin midup adek siŋak. 5 Pen
binib oginap kilopmiŋal gi timel ginig gel,
mab miŋilaŋ meg migan kili miniŋal ak nib
apil, kilop yinek kumnigabal. Kilopmiŋal
nebneb genigabal, anib ak tek kilop abe
yin ginigab. 6 God kilopmiŋal aglek wog
nop gi dad amilig, takaw nop agñinigayl
ñin anib ak, man ma pakaŋ agel ma yibil
pakinigab. Pen ñig okok nikim sek laŋ agel
nikim sek linigab, binib lum awl okok kilop
miŋel titay okok gaŋ agel gi timel ginigab. 7
Pen God takaw ak agñi dad amil, day julek,
tap ladek kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak ayaŋ
nib ownigab ak, kili miniŋal ayip penpen gi
dad amil, pisnep ñag lek kumnigayl.

8 Chip pal miniŋal anib ak yenigayl, taun
kanib nab siŋak. Taun anib ak nim, Biawl
kili anop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel
kumak. Pen chin takaw paladaŋ lil yib anib
ak lipun, Sodom akaŋ Yijip.

9 Pen binib kili man keke midebal tek,
wak keke lup tek, jij keke midebal tek,
takaw keke apal tek oginap, kilopmiŋal yilik
niginigabal tek, chip miniŋal anib ak ma
dam kamnimib aginigabal. Kumnigayl ñin
day ak tikil, ñin miniŋal nokom sek ñag
linigabal tep siŋak yenigayl.

10 Bi God gos ñek agñeb miniŋal anib
ak, binib lum awl yil okok kilop miŋel awl
ñeligipil tek kumel, pen paj agil, tap awl
ñibilig, kimep agilig, tap pen ñek pen ñek
gi yenigabal.

11 Pen ñin day ak sek, ñin miniŋal nokom
sek midil, God añiŋ bad ak yokek nab kilop
ayaŋ amek tikjakilek. Anigek niŋid, binib
okok kilop jel gak. 12 Pen takaw awl olap,
God man ne alaŋ nib kilopmiŋal agil agak,
Owil agak. Agek nim, binib kilopmiŋal
ñagilak okok nig yelakniŋ, wisip alaŋ kilop
yu gek God man ne alaŋ amnilek.

13 Pen won anib ak nep monmon awl yibil
ak dil, taun ak day anep ajip ak midakniŋ,
day anep wajilem ak pak jisipuk gil, binib
7,000 kilop paklek kumnilak. Pen binib
yelak okok, tap gak anib ak niŋid pilikil,
God Biawl man ne alaŋ yek ak yib nop dad
aplanilak.

14 Anib ak miŋel awl yibil ned ak owak,
nab ak owup, pen nigim. Miñil kidek ak
ownigab.

Ensel kugul ak akil ne ak pugak

15 Ensel kugul ak, akil ne ak pugek, takaw
won anep God man ne alaŋ nib suk awl
agil agilak, Miñil tikil biawl oginap ke mel
agilak. God Biawl chin ak sek, Bi God nop
aglup ak sek binonim midil, binib man okok
midupsek yelak okok kilop dil kod midebil
agilak. Pel pelnep kod yenigayl agilak. 16
Pen 24 biawl okok, kili biawl besig midep
adek yelak God widin midup adek siŋak
okok, kili apyap kigom yimilak. Kigom
yimil, kimig kili abe lum ayaŋ puŋilil, God
nop agnigiliig agilak,

17 Nad God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek
ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak agilak.
Miñil mideban, bilel bilel yeligipan
agilak.
Biawl kiles timel yibil pel mideban tek,
miñil tikil binib man okok midupsek
dil kod mideban ak nim, nep tep yibil
agobun agilak.

18 Binib man okok nib nep niŋid kabiyam
ju yeligipal agilak.

* 11:2 Takan anep 42 anib ak, anib ak tek ñin anep 1,260.

11:2 Ese 40.17-20, Dan 8.10, Luk 21.24, Lep 12.6, 13.5 11:3 Lep 12.6, 19.10, 20.4 11:4 Jer 11.16, Sek 4.11-14 11:5 Wkp 10.2, 2 Sml 22.9, 2 Kin 1.10-12, Sng 97.3, Jer 5.14, Hos 6.5 11:6 Kis 7.17-19, 1 Sml 4.8, 1 Kin 17.1 11:7 Dan 7.7, 7.21, Sek 14.2, Luk 13.32, Lep 9.2, 12.17, 13.1, 13.5-7, 13.11, 17.8 11:8 Ais 1.9-10, Luk 13.34, Hib 13.12, Lep 14.8, 18.10, 18.24 11:10 Lep 12.12, 13.8, 16.10 11:11 Ese 37.5-14, Lep 11.9 11:12 2 Kin 2.1, 2.5-7, 2.11, Ais 14.13, Apo 1.9, Lep 12.5 11:13 Lep 6.12, 8.5, 14.7, 16.9, 16.18 11:14 Lep 8.13, 9.12, 15.1 11:15 Kis 15.18, Sng 10.16, Ais 27.13, Dan 2.44, 7.14, 7.27, Oba 21, Lep 10.7, 12.10, 19.6 11:16 Lep 4.4, 4.10, 5.8, 19.4 11:17 Lep 1.4, 1.8, 4.8, 15.3, 16.5, 19.6 11:18 Sng 2.1, 2.5, 46.6, 110.5, 115.13, Dan 7.9-10, Lom 2.5, Lep 6.10, 10.7, 13.10, 18.6, 19.5, 20.11-13

Pen miñil kabiyam ju midel kilop yul
ñinigaban ñin ak owup agilak.
Binib kumilak okok kilop, kot gep ñin ak
owup ak nim, kilop kot ginigaban agilak.
Binib nad kilop gos ñe agñeb wog
nad giñibal okok sek, binib nad yil
midebal okok sek, kilop midupsek gitep
ginigaban agilak.
Binib nep ninjid ñawl dil kidek gipal
okok sek, yib sek midebal akaŋ yib ma
midebal okok sek, kilop midupsek gitep
ginigaban agilak.
Pen binib monmon gil, binib oginap
kilop ñag paklipal okok, kilop pen abe gi
timel ginigaban agilak.

19 Anib agelak, God agnigep kal awl man
ne alaŋ yek ak migan yikil, God takaw ag
adek nokom lep mab bokis bad won ak
miseŋ gek niginok. Won anib ak nep añiñak
dilig, timuk awl agilig, gu agek palsek amil,
monmon dil, tun man midup awl okok pakil
gak.

12

*Jon ne n*igak, bin ak sek kipi nim ak sek

1 Tap ke kideyil nib awl olap, wisip nab
siŋalaŋ miseŋ lak. Bin olap sub chech
tek kab ñil, takan ak taw bilikil, gap anep
umigan ak, nag tek kimig cheg ne pag
kuskus gil yek. 2 Pen ne ñapay tikinig,
ñapay ñiŋaknin wug pakek yul awl yibil gek
suk agak.

3 Pen tap ke kideyil nib awl olap sek,
wisip nab siŋalaŋ miseŋ lak. Kipi nim nikim
sek, awl yibil ak yek. Kimig ne anep kugul
ak lil, mablod ne anep wajilem ak lil, nag ak
kimig cheg ne anep kugul keke adek alaŋ
li yek. 4 Kipi awl nim anib ak, amun ne
ak gap wisip alaŋ okok pakek, day ominal
nokom tek agil, day ominal tek yek, day
nokom olap pigju diyokek lum ayaŋ yowak.
Pen ne bin ñapay tikinig gek ak, tikek ñiŋin
agil, ap bin yek wulep siŋak kod nep yek. 5
Pen bin anib ak, ñine yil kiles olap dil binib
man okok midupsek kiles gil kod yenigab
ak, nop tik lak. Tik lek, ñi anib ak nop pilig
dil, kasek dad God yek ak binonim besig
midep ne adek alaŋ amnilak. 6 God bin anib
anop tep olap gilek, pilik man nep binib ma
yelak anib okok amnak. Amil, anib okok
nep midakniŋ, God nop tap midup ñiliig kod
yenigab, ñin 1,260 amnigab.

7 Pen ensel awl Maykel ensel ne okok dil,
kipi awl nim ak ensel ne okok* dil, God man
ne alaŋ penpen gilak. Gi dad amil nim, 8-9
kipi awl nim ak ensel ne okok sek, kili kiles
ma yek, God man ne alaŋ nib ñag ju yokel
pisnep lum awl owlak. God man ne alaŋ
yek tek ma yelak. Anib ak tek, kili God man
ne alaŋ ma yenigel tek linigab. Yoy awl
nim anib ak, Satan nim ak. Bilel yoligup,
yib ne olap apal, Bi takaw yepis agup apal.
Ne nokom binib man okok midupsek kilop
yepis agek, takaw nop ak nigilak.

10 Pen takaw awl olap, God man ne alaŋ
nib agil agak,

Bi timel ne mam ay chinop okok kilop
subnab maynab God widin midup adek
siŋak agju yoligup anop, lum awl ayaŋ
diyokilak agak. Anib ak tek, God ne miñil
chinop taw asik dil, kiles ne ak miseŋ lil,
binib dil kod mideb agak. Bi God nop
aglup ak ne binonim midil, binib man
okok midupsek kilop dil kod mideb agak.
11 Mam ay sikop okok, kilop pakel
kumilak anib ñin ak, gos kili ak ke ma
nigilak agak. Tap yokip tek lak agak.
Anigak tek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk nikim ak
gek, kili kiles gil takaw ne agñilak ak nim,
bi timel ayip penpen gil nop ñag julak
agak.
12 Anib ak nibi God man ne alaŋ midebim
okok, miñmiñ gilig yenimib agak. Pen
lum awl ak sek, solwala ak sek nibop gi
timel ginigeb agak. Taynen? Satan ne
midebim anib ayaŋ amil, ñin ne kuŋay
ma mideb tek, kabiyam juwil nibop gi
timel ginigab agak.

13 Pen kipi awl nim anib ak, yip lum ayaŋ
diyokipal agil gos ak niŋid, bin ñi tikak ak
nop wul sek yukinig gak. 14 Yukinig gek,
nop yawl duk pilikid tek awl ominal liñel,

11:19 Hib 9.4, Lep 8.5, 15.5, 15.8, 16.18, 16.21 12:2 Ais 66.7, Gal 4.19 12:3 Dan 7.7, Lep 13.1, 17.3, 17.9 12:4 Dan 8.10, Lep 9.10, 17.8 12:5 Sng 2.9, Ais 7.14, 66.7, Lep 2.27, 19.15 12:6 Lep 11.2-3, 12.4 12:7 Dan 10.13, 10.21, 12.1, Jud 9, Lep 20.2 * 12:7 kipi awl nim ak ensel ne okok, kicheki aginigun. 12:8-9 Stt 3.1, 3.4, 3.14, Luk 10.18, 22.31, Jon 12.31, Lep 9.1, 20.2-3 12:10 Jop 1.9-11, Sek 3.1, Lep 11.15, 19.1 12:11 Luk 14.26, Lom 8.33-34, 8.37 12:12 Ais 44.23, 49.13, Lep 8.13, 10.6, 11.10, 18.20 12:14 Dan 7.25, 12.7, Lep 12.6, 17.3

wiŋid man nep binib ma yelak nab okok
ameb tek lak. Am anib okok midakniŋ, kipi
awl nim nop ginigab tek ma lak. Nop tap
midup ñilig kod yel, sap yeb omiŋal nokom
amek, sap yeb olap nab okok amnigab.
15 Pen kipi awl nim ak, meg migan ne ñig
wilik tek kub sup gak. Gos ne ak, bin anib
anop woŋid amnaŋ agil, kub sup gak. 16 Kub
sub gak ak pen, God gek ñig anib ak man
migan okok pag amil, kul gek amnak. 17
Anigek, kipi awl nim ak, ne bin nop niŋid
milik timel yibil yowak. Yapek, bin anib ak
ñapay tik lep ne okok, God takaw adek ak
kidek gil, Jisas takaw ne agñil nop kidek gil
gipal okok, kili ayip penpen ginig, 18 am ñig
solwala gol siŋak jak yek.

13

Tap ladek olap ñig solwala nab okok nib,
olap lum nab ayaŋ nib aplan jakilek
1 Midakniŋ niginek, tap ladek tek olap,
ñig solwala nab okok nib midil aplan jakak.
Kimig ne anep kugul lil, mablod anep
wajilem ak lil gak. Kimig cheg nag ak anep
wajilem ak, mablod day keke li yek. Pen
kimig ne anep kugul ak, God nop agjuwep
yib oginap tik lel yek. 2 Tap ladek anib ak,
pusi ladek awl yibil olap, lepat apal tek ak
pen, tob ne okok chen beya tob kiles tek lak,
meg migan ne ak chen layon meg migan
tek lak. Pen kipi awl ak, ne tap ladek anib
anop bak lil midil agek, tep nop ak dil, biawl
midil, binib kuŋay yibil nep kilop kodilig
gek amnak. 3 Tap ladek anib ak, kimig nop
olap, ned pisnep ñag lel kumak tek lak ak
pen, tepayaŋ suŋ lak. Anigek, binib lum
awl midupsek gos gos lil, nop kidek gilak. 4
Binib anib okok, kili kipi awl ak ne tap ladek
nop bak lek biawl yek ak niŋid nim, yib
nop dad aplanilak. Pen tap ladek yib nop
abe dad aplaniliig takaw nop ak kidek gilig
agilak, Tap anib awl biawl ke yibil mideb,
binib oginap ne ayip penpen ginigel tek ma
lup agilak.
5 Pen God ne tap ladek anib anop ñinen
keligek, takan 42 amnigab ak. Binib okok
kilop kod midil, God nop agjulig, yib ne
ke dad aplaniliig gi yonimuŋ. 6 Ne anigil
God nop agjuwak. God yib nop agjuwil, tep
nop mideb alaŋ agjuwil, binib man ne alaŋ
midebal okok kilop agjuwil gak. 7 Pen God
ne tap ladek nop ñinen keligek, binib God
yil yelak okok ayip penpen gil kilop ñag
juyokak. Ñag juyokil, binib okok midupsek
kilop kod yek. Binib jij keke midebal tek,
wak keke lup tek, takaw yibil keke apal tek,
man keke midebal tek kilop kod yek. 8
Binib midupsek tek, tap ladek anib ak yib
nop dad aplanil kidek ginigabal. Pen bilel
bilel man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, God binib
pel yenigabal agil, yib kilop mij ayaŋ ñu kil
tikak. Mij anib ak, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ñag lel
kumak ak mij ne. Binib anib okok nep, tap
ladek anib anop kidek ma ginigabal.
9 Nibi binib timud sek ak niginimib. 10
Binib God kalabus amnigel agil nigup okok,
kalabus amnigabal. Binib tu palawl ak dil
puŋilel kumnigel agil nigup okok, tu palawl
ak dil puŋilel kumnigabal. Tap anib ak
ginigeb ñin ak, binib God yil midebal okok,
kili God nop nokom gos linigilig chig tep gil
midilig nim, gel amnimuŋ.
11 Pen tepayaŋ niŋid niginek, tap ladek
tek olap sek, man nab ayaŋ nib aplan jakak.
Mablod ne omiŋal ak, chag sipsip ñiluk
mablod tek lak ak pen, takaw ne ak, kipi awl
tek agak. 12 Ne tap ladek ned nib anop wog
giñeb yek. Tap ladek ned nib, nop ñag lel
nim kumak ak pen tep yek ak, ne tap ladek
kideyil ak nop bak lek biawl yek. Biawl
yek ak niŋid nim, binib man okok midupsek
nebneb gek, kili tap ladek ned nib anib anop
yib dad aplanilak.
13 Pen tap ladek kideyil ak ne tap
mageptek kuŋay yibil gak. Binib nig
yelakniŋ, ne gek, mab miŋilaŋ ak wisip
alaŋ nib lum awl owak. 14 Pen God ne
tap ladek kideyil anop ñinen keligek, binib
lum awl nib okok nig yelakniŋ, kilop yepis
yepis gin agil, tap mageptek anib okok gek,
niŋid yibil gup agil nigilak. Pen tap ladek
anib ak, binib lum awl kilop midupsek agak,

12:15 Ais 59.19 12:17 Stt 3.15, 1 Ko 2.1, 1 Jo 5.10, Lep 11.7, 13.7, 14.12, 20.4 13:1 Dan 7.2-3, 7.7, Lep 12.3, 17.3, 17.7-12 13:2 Dan 7.4-6, Lep 12.4, 12.9, 16.10 13:3 Lep 13.12-14, 17.8 13:4 Lep 18.18 13:5 Lep 11.2, 12.6 13:5 Dan 7.8, 7.25, 11.36 13:6 Lep 12.12 13:7 Dan 7.21, Lep 11.7, 11.18, 12.17, 17.15 13:8 Kis 32.32, Sng 69.28, Dan 12.1, Plp 4.3, Lep 3.5, 5.6, 17.8, 20.12-15, 21.27 13:10 Ais 33.1, Jer 15.2, 43.11, Mat 26.52, Lep 14.12 13:11 Lep 11.7 13:13 Lo 13.1-3, 1 Kin 18.24-39, 2 Kin 1.10-12, Mat 24.24, 2 Te 2.9 13:14 Lo 13.1, 13.4, 2 Te 2.9-10, Lep 12.9, 19.20

Tap ladek nedil tu palawl ak ñag lel nim
kumak ak pen, kim mideb ak yib nop dad
aplanimib agak. Dad aplanig, kawnan nop
tek agnigep olap gilinimib agak. Agek,
kawnan anib ak tek olap gililak. 15 Pen God
ne tap ladek anop ñinen keligek, tap ladek
kideyil ak, añiŋ lep ne ak tap won anib anop
pugek, tikjakil kim midil, takaw agil agak,
Yad biawl. Yip nokom kigom yimil, gos
niŋid kidek ginimib agak. Anib agek, binib
nop kidek ma gilak okok, agek midupsek
ñag paklilak. 16 Pen tap ladek kideyil ak,
ne binib yib yek okok yib ma yek okok,
tap kuŋay yek okok tap ma yek okok, binib
wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal
okok binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok
ma midebal okok, kilop midupsek agak, Yad
nibop kod midebin tek, kijikil yad ak nibop
tikinigayn agak. Agil, midupsek kijikil ne
ak tikak. Oginap kijikil ne anib ak ñin yipid
kid ak tikak, oginap nebeŋ alaŋ tikak. 17 Pen
binib kijikil ne anib ak ma tikak okok, tap
tawnig ginigel tek ma lak. Kijikil tikak anib
ak nim, yib akaŋ namba ne ak.

18 Binib gos teplep nepal okok, takaw jij
anib ak piyow niginigel tek mideb. Nigtep
gil nim, tap ladek anib ak, namba ne jij ak
niginigabal. Namba anib ak, bi olap yib ne
ak mideb. Namba anib ak nim, 666.

14

Chag Sipsip Ñiluk bine kuŋay yibil
kimep kideyil olap agilak

1 Pen tepayaŋ niŋid niginek, Chag Sipsip
Ñiluk ak Sayon dum alaŋ jakil midakniŋ, bi
144,000 okok ne ayip yelak. Bine ayip yelak
anib okok, nebeŋ kili alaŋ midupsek yib ne
ak sek, Nap yib ak sek tik lel yek. 2 Pen
takaw olap, God man ne alaŋ nib ñig sij awl
puŋil gu agup tek akaŋ, timuk gu palsek
agup tek ak agek niginek. Takaw tep anib
ak, gita pakipal agup tek ak agak. 3 Pen
bi 144,000 okok, kili binonim besig midep
ak sek, tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal okok
sek, biawl anep 24 okok sek, kilop di nab lil,
kimep kideyil olap agilak. Kimep anib ak,
binib lum awl nib yokip okok niginigel tek
ma lak. Bi 144,000 God dak anib okok nep
niginigel tek lak. 4 Bi anib okok nim, kili
bin ayip ma kinilak gach ma gak.* Midtep
gil suŋtep midebal. Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak
ayip nep ajebal. Bi anib okok, God ne binib
yokip nab okok nib kilop dak. God ne ned
nep kilop aglil adikid dak. Anib ak tek, kili
God ayip Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ayip yenigabal.
5 Takaw yepis oginap ma apal. God takaw
niŋid ne ak kidek gil suŋtep midebal.

Ensel omiŋal nokom takaw agñilak

6 Pen tepayaŋ niŋid niginek, ensel olap
wisip nab siŋalaŋ wiŋid ajilig, God takaw
teplep pel yenigab ak, binib lum awl kilop
agñinig gak. Binib man keke midebal tek,
jij keke midebal tek, takaw yibil keke apal
tek, wak keke lup tek, 7 kilop suk awl agil
agak, God ne binib lum awl kilop yig linigab
ñin ak owup tek, God nop pilikil agniŋid gos
niginimib agak. Nibi ne Biawl wisip alaŋ,
lum awl, ñig solwala, ñig kilam jup okok
midupsek gilak agil, yib nop dad aplanimib
agak.

8 Ensel olap, ensel ned ak nop kidek
gilig agak, God gek man awl Babilon pisnep
apyap pakup o, pisnep apyap pakup o agak.
Man awl anib ak ne bin timel, pel bi si dup
agak. Pen ñig wayn kiles ne ñiŋub ak, binib
man keke okok kilop ñek ñibel, ne gup tek
kili abe sawl yibil gipal agak.

9 Ensel olap pen, ensel ned omiŋal ak
kilop kidek gil, suk awl agil agak, Binib tap
ladek yib nop dad aplanilig, kawnan nop
tek niŋid gililak ak yib nop dad aplanilig,
kijikil ne ak nebeŋ alaŋ tikak akaŋ, ñin
adek siŋak tikak okok, 10 God kilop niŋid
nop milik yibil yownigab agak. Yapek,
ñig wayn silek yibil ak, kinag kilop ayaŋ
pagek aplan jakek, ñek ñinigabal agak. Ñig

13:15 Dan 3.4-6, Lep 16.2, 19.20, 20.4 13:16 Lep 14.9, 19.20, 20.4 13:17 Lep 14.9-11, 15.2, 16.2, 19.20, 20.4
13:18 Lep 15.2, 17.9, 21.17 14:1 Ese 9.4, Lep 3.12, 5.6, 7.3-4, 13.16 14:2 Ese 1.24, 43.2, Lep 1.15, 5.8, 19.6 14:3
Sng 149.1, Ais 42.10, Lep 5.9, 7.4, 15.3 14:4 2 Ko 11.2, Epe 5.27, Jem 1.18, Lep 3.4, 5.9 * 14:4 Glik takaw anib
agup, kili bin ayip ma kinilak. Pen bi gos nigep kuŋay kili anigil apal, Takaw anib ak pal
adaŋ lil apal. Takaw jij ne anigil mideb, binbi kili God gos ne nigup ak nep kidek gil, tap
timel oginap ma gil gipal. 14:5 Sng 32.2, Sef 3.13, Epe 5.27 14:6 Epe 3.9-11, Lep 8.13, 13.7 14:7
Neh 9.6, Sng 124.8, Apo 17.24, Lep 10.6, 15.4 14:8 Ais 21.9, Jer 51.8, Lep 17.2, 18.2-3, 18.21, 19.2 14:9 Lep 13.12-17
14:10 Stt 19.24, Sng 11.6, 75.8, Ais 51.17, Jer 25.15, Ese 38.22, Lep 15.7, 16.19, 18.6, 19.20, 20.10, 21.8

wayn silek anib ak, God milik yownigab
ak agak. Ensel suŋtep ne okok sek, Chag
Sipsip Ñiluk ak sek nig yelakniŋ, kilop mab
yineb ak agyokek, mab miŋilaŋ kab salpa
sek ak kilop yinakniŋ wig pak yenigabal
agak. 11 Mab sikom anib ak pel pelnep
aplanigab agak. Anib ak, binib tap ladek
yib nop dad aplaniliig, kawnan nop tek niŋid
giliilak ak yib nop dad aplaniliig, kijikil ne
tikak ak dilak okok, God kilop pen yul awl
ak subnab maynab ayaŋ ñinigab agak. 12
Aniginigab tek, binib God yil midebal kili
God agup tek gilig, Jisas nop nokom gos
linepal okok, kilopapil chig tep gil midilig
nim, gel amnimuŋ agak.

13 Pen takaw olap, God man ne alaŋ nib
yip agak, Takaw aginigebin awl tik linimin
agak. Miñil abe kidek abe, binib biawl
nop chigil kumnigabal okok, kilop tep yibil
ginigab agak. Agek, God Kawnan ne ak
agak, Niŋid yibil agak. Kili gitep gilig wog
koslam gipal tek, God nigup ak nim, ne agek
am añiŋ lil, miñmiñ gilig yenigabal agak.

*God bini*b lum awl midupsek okok kilop
bilokinigab

14 Pen niginek, Bi Olap Ñine tek ak, wisip
kayig bad adek ak besig yek. Bi anib ak, gol
dil gilak nag ak kimig cheg lil, tu gogeb kid
timel tap midup tik dad opal tek olap di yek.

15 Pen ensel olap God man ne alaŋ midil,
God agnigep kal awl migan nib seŋ apil, bi
wisip nab siŋak besig yek anop, suk awl agil
agak, Lum ayaŋ tap midup okok midupsek
pok gup agak. Tap midup tik dad owep ñin
ak owup tek, tu nad anib ak dil, tikinimin
agak. 16 Agek, bi wisip nab siŋak besig yek
ak, tu gogeb ne ak dil, tap midup lum awl
okok midupsek tikak.

17 Ensel olap pen, tu gogeb kid timel olap
dil, God agnigep kal awl migan nib seŋ
owak.

18 Won anib ak nep, ensel mab miŋilaŋ
kod yoligup ak, God nop sibogep abañ adek
ak nib owak. Apil, ensel tu gogeb kid
timel olap dek anop suk awl agil agak,
Wayn midup lum awl nib okok pok gup
tek, midupsek tik dap nan ginimin agak. 19
Anib agek, ensel anib ak tu gogeb ne ak dil,
wayn midup okok tik dam, wayn midup taw
chib jakinig gup kab kiwok migan ak yokak.
Pen kab kiwok migan takaw anib ak, takaw
paladaŋ lil agil, God milik yowak ak agak.

20 Migan anib ak yokek taw chib jakak,
man awl gol okok. Jakakniŋ, nikim ak
tan aplan jakil, ñig wilik awl apyowup tek
wu agil apyapiliig, 300 kilomita tek amnak.
Pen nab siŋak aplanak, mita omiŋal tek
aplanak.

15

*Ensel anep kugul oŋi*d, kili tap timel yibil
keke anep kugul ak dilak

1 Pen tap ke kideyil nib niŋid wal agep tek
olap sek, God man ne alaŋ gek niginek. God
nop milik yibil yapek, tap timel yibil anep
kugul ak gil, milik yip yowup ak pisnep
keliginigayn agil, ensel ne anep kugul ak
kilop agek, tap timel anib okok di yelak.

2 Pen anib siŋak niginek, tap olap ñig
solwala tek, mab miŋilaŋ sek jimñil glas tek
kid yibil agil yek. Binib oginap jakil yelak,
ñig solwala tek yek gol anib siŋak. Kili pen
tap ladek ak sek, kawnan nop tek giliilak ak
sek, yib nop namba ak sek, kilop asik tep gil
taw jisipuk gilak. God kilop tap gita tek keke
ñek dilak. 3 Dil, bi Mosis God nop wog giñeb
ak takaw ne ak sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk takaw
ne ak sek agilig, kimep agil agilak,

Nad God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek
ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak agilak. Wog
nad ke kideyil nib niŋid wal agep tek
gipan agilak.
Nad Biawl man okok midupsek kod
mideban ak nim, yipid gil adek ak nep
gipan agilak.
4 Nad nokom biawl suŋtep yibil mideban
agilak. Anib ak pen, binib midupsek nep
niŋid, ñawl dinigabal agilak.
Nep Biawl agil, yib dad aplanigabal
agilak.
Yipid gil adek ak nep gipan ak niŋid, man
okok midupsek apil, nep gos lilig biawl
yibil aginigabal agilak.

14:11 Ais 34.10, Lep 13.12-17, 19.3 14:12 Lep 12.17, 13.10 14:13 1 Ko 15.23, 15.58, 1 Te 4.16, 2 Te 1.7, Hib 4.10, Lep 20.6 14:14 Ese 1.26, Dan 7.13, Lep 6.2 14:15 Jer 51.33, Jol 3.13, Lep 14.18, 16.17 14:18 Jol 3.13, Lep 16.8 14:19 Lep 19.15 14:20 Ais 63.3, Kra 1.15, Hib 13.12, Lep 11.8, 19.14-15 15:1 Wkp 26.21, Lep 12.1-3, 14.10, 15.6-7, 21.9 15:2 Lep 4.6, 5.8, 13.15-17, 14.2, 21.18 15:3 Kis 15.1, Lo 31.30, Sng 92.5, 111.2, 139.14, 145.17, Lep 11.17, 14.3, 16.7 15:4 Sng 86.9, Ais 66.23, Jer 10.7 15:5 Kis 38.21

5 Kidek pen niginek, God agnigep kal awl
man ne alaŋ yek ak kanib yikil, sel kal God
nop gos niginigel ak miseŋ yek. 6 Ensel
anep kugul ak, tap timel yibil anep kugul
ak dil, God agnigep kal awl migan nib seŋ
owlak. Ensel anib okok, chech kayig tep
ñiñakol yibil gak okok lidil, gol dil gilak
sibnag ak nab awl siŋak pal tibikil owlak.
7 Tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal okok, olap
apil ensel anep kugul ak kilop, gol dil kinag
gilak okok anep kugul ak nokom nokom
ñak. Kinag migan anib okok, Biawl pelpel
yenigab ak ne binib midtep ma gel milik
nigup takaw awl ak aplan jakil yek. 8 God
Biawl kiles timel gup ak nim, milek awl ne
anib ak midakniŋ, agnigep kal awl migan ak
sikom aplan jakil yek. Anib ak tek binib olap
migan anib ak amnigel tek ma lak. Ensel
anep kugul tap timel yibil anep kugul ak,
kili binib kilop ñinig gelak okok ñi dipal, ñin
anib ak binib okok kili kal migan anib ak
amnigel tek lak.

16

*Ensel k*ili tap timel yibil anep kugul ak
dad apil sogilak

1 Pen niginek, takaw olap God agnigep
kal awl migan ayaŋ nib, ensel anep kugul
ak kilop suk awl agil agak, God nop milik
yowup ak, kinag anep kugul ak kinag migan
mideb, dam lum awl ayaŋ sogem amnaŋ
agak.

2 Anib agek, ensel ned ak kinag ne dam
lum adek ayaŋ sogak. Sogek, binib kili
tap ladek kijikil ne ak dil, kawnan nop tek
gililak ak yib dad aplanilak okok, kilop soy
ladek yul awl yibil gak okok lak.

3 Ensel nab ak, kinag ne dam ñig solwala
adek ak sogak. Sogek, ñig solwala ak, binib
ñagel nikim owup tek ak lil, tap ñig solwala
nab anib okok yelak okok, midupsek kum
dilak.

4 Ensel nab peŋ ak, kinag ne dam ñig
awl okok sek, ñig kilam jup okok sek sogak.
Sogek, ñig okok midupsek nikim sek lak. 5
Pen ensel ñig midupsek kod mideb ak ne
agak, God, nad bi suŋtep yibil agak. Miñil
mideban, bilel yeligipan agak. Binib anib
okok kilop bilokil nepan ak nim, tap timel
yibil agyokipan anib okok, kilop niŋid yibil
anigipan agak. 6 Binib anib okok, kili binib
nad yil okok kilop paklil, bi God gos ñek
agñeb okok kilop paklel nikim sogak ak
nim, kilop pen abe nikim ñe ñibebal ak, gil
debal agak. 7 Anib agek, takaw olap God nop
sibogep abañ adek ak nib agak, Nad God
Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimin tek
nep mideb ak agak. Binib anib okok kilop
bilokil niŋid yul ñiban ak, gipal tek niŋid
pen abe gipan agak. Yipid gil adek ak nep
gipan agak.

8 Ensel tigawup ak, kinag ne dam sub
anop sogak. Sogek, binib okok kilop sij
timel yinig ginimuŋ tek lak. 9 Sij timel yinig
ginimuŋ tek lak ak, kilop tapin nep yinak ak
pen, tap timel gilak ak ma keligil, yib nop
ma dad aplanilak. Chinop tap timel yibil
ñeb agil, nop agjulak.

10-11 Ensel mamid ak kinag ne dad amil,
tap ladek man kod midep ne ak adek siŋak
sogak. Sogek, binib ne kod yoligup nab ak,
sib gup bad ak kilop yuwig dak. Soy ladek
lil, yul awl gek, yalib su tibikilak ak pen, tap
timel gilak ak ma keligilak. Gilig nep midil,
God man ne alaŋ nop agjulak.

12 Ensel kagol ak, kinag ne dam ñig
awl Yupletis sogak. Sogek, ñig anib ak
pisnep milep gak. Milep gek, gapman
binonim man sub lim gup okok nib ownigel.
13 Anigakniŋ, kicheki walijpal as tek lak
omiŋal nokom niginek. Olap kipi awl meg
migan ak nib aplan jakak, olap tap ladek
meg migan ak nib aplan jakak, olap bine
nop gos ñek binib okok kilop yepis yibil

15:6 Lep 15.1 15:7 2 Te 1.9, Lep 4.6, 4.9, 10.6, 14.10 15:8 Kis 40.34, 1 Kin 8.10-11, 2 Sto 5.13-14, Ais 6.4, Ese 44.4, 2 Te 1.9 16:1 Sng 69.24, Ais 66.6, Jer 10.25, Ese 22.31, Sef 3.8, Lep 14.10, 15.1, 15.7, 16.17 16:2 Kis 9.10, Lo 28.35, Lep 8.7, 13.12-17 16:3 Kis 7.17-21, Lep 8.8-9 16:4 Kis 7.17-21, Sng 78.44, Lep 8.10 16:5 Sng 119.137, Lep 1.4, 1.8, 11.17, 15.3 16:6 Sng 79.3, Ais 49.26, Mat 23.34-35, Lep 11.18, 13.15, 18.20 16:7 Sng 19.9, Lep 13.10, 15.3, 16.14, 19.2 16:8 Lep 8.12, 14.18 16:9 Dan 5.22-23, Lep 9.20-21, 11.13, 14.7, 16.21 16:10-11 Kis 10.21-22, Ais 8.22, Lep 9.2, 9.20-21, 11.10, 13.2, 16.21 16:12 Ais 11.15, 41.2, 41.25, Jer 50.38, Lep 9.14 16:13 1 Jo 4.1-3, Lep 12.3, 12.9, 19.20, 20.10 * 16:13 Bi God takaw ma agil, yepis yibil agoligup ak, ne tap ladek kidek ak. Ned ne binbi kilop agak, Tap ladek ned tap nop tek gilak ak, nop kigom yimil agniginimib agak. Sapta 13.11-16 niginim. 16:14 2 Te 2.9, 1 Ti 4.1, Jem 3.15, Lep 16.7, 17.14, 19.6, 19.15, 19.19-20

agñak ak* meg migan ak nib aplan jakak.
14 Kicheki walijpal anib okok, tap mageptek
okok ginigel tek lak. God ne tap okok
midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak, ñin
awl ne ak ginigab anib ak tek, kicheki okok
kili am gapman binonim man awl keke
midupsek kod midebal tek amnilak. Amil,
gapman binonim anib okok ayip bi kili chim
kadiŋ gep okok ayip, kilop poŋid dap nan
gil, God ayip penpen ginig gilak.
15 Pen agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Yad
ownig, bi tap si dep okok, ma nig midebal
won ak opal tek ak ownigayn agak. Anib ak
nim, bi wisin ma kinil, chech ne wulep siŋak
lil yenigab ak, bi anib ak chib migan day
nep ma amek, nebeŋ ma ginigab. Miñmiñ
ginigab agak.†
16 Pen kicheki walijpal anib okok, gapman
binonim man keke okok kilop dap nan gipal
man ak, Hiblu takaw agil Almagedon apal.
17 Ensel kugul ak, kinag ne dam wisip
adek alaŋ sogak. Sogek, takaw olap
binonim besigep midep ak, God agnigep
kal awl migan ayaŋ nib suk awl agil agak,
Tap okok midupsek gijup agak. 18 Anib
agakniŋ, añiñak dilig, timuk awl agilig, gu
agek palsek amil, monmon awl dak. Mon-
mon anib ak monmon awl yibil, binib lum
awl ned ma nigeligipal tek olap owak. 19
Monmon awl yibil anib ak dil, taun Babilon
ak bu agil, asik kid omiŋal nokom lil, taun
man keke okok midupsek, kal tap okok
pigju kosil masil gak. Gak anib ak, God
nop milik yibil yapek, Babilon binib gilak
ak sawl ma gil, kilop ñig silek kinag tub
alaŋ aplan jakak ak, ñek ñiŋilak. 20 Pen
man ñig tib kus gak okok midupsek pilik
amnak, dum okok pen pisnep kul gak. 21
Tap timel yibil ak nim, tun man midup awl
yibil okok wisip alaŋ nib yowak. Tun man
midup nokom nokom ak, miŋel 50 kiloglam
tek yek. Yapil, binib okok kilop sij timel
yibil pakak. Kilop sij timel yibil pakek niŋid,
God nop pisnep agjulak.

17

*Binawl kani*btam yil ak yul awl dinigab

1 Ensel anep kugul kinag anep kugul keke
dad owlak okok, olap apil yip agak, Awl ape,
nep yomen nigan agak. Kanibtam binawl
olap, ñig tap awl wij adek anib ak besig
mideb agak. Pen ne yul awl dinigab tek
nep yomin agak. 2 Binonim man keke kod
midebal tek, kili kanibtam bin anib ayip gi
ajilak. Gi ajilig, binib lum awl yokip okok
abe, ñig wayn timel ne ñub ak ñibel, kilop
sawl lil ayip gi ajelak agak.*
3 Pen God Kawnan ne ak yip bak lakniŋ,
ensel ak yip dad man nep binib ma yelak
okok amek niginek, bin olap, tap ladek
nikim olap adek alaŋ besig yek. Tap ladek
anib ak, wak ne okok, yib God nop agjuwep
okok kuŋay yibil nep tik lel yek. Kimig ne
anep kugul ak lil, mablod anep wajilem ak
lil gak. 4 Pen bin niginek anib ak, chech
nikim binawl lipal tek lil, gol oginap, kab
sikol teplep keke oginap, bis teplep mani
awl tawpal oginap wak ne okok midupsek
lak. Kinag gol dil gilak olap di yek. Kinag
migan anib ayaŋ, tap gach tap timel ne gak
okok aplan jakil yek. 5 Nebeŋ nop alaŋ, yib
olap takaw we gil yoligup ak tikil agilak,
Man awl yibil Babilon, bin bi si dipal okok
sek, binib timel yibil gipal okok sek, nonim
kili yibil agilak. 6 Bin anib ak, binib God yil
yelak, Jisas nop gos niŋid miseŋ agilak okok,
kilop paklek kumilak. Kilop paklil, nikim
kilop ñibil gi dad amil, binib ñig kiles ñibil
sawl lup tek ne pisnep sawl lak. Ñibek sawl
lak anib ak niŋid, judil gos pal linek.
7 Pen ensel ak yip agak, Taynen judil gos
pal leban agak? Kanibtam bin tap ladek
adek alaŋ besigil, nop dad ajup ak sek, tap
ladek kimig anep kugul lil, mablod anep

16:15 Mat 24.43-44, Luk 12.39-40, 2 Ko 5.3, 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3, 3.18 † 16:15 Takaw anib ak layn 15 mideb, Jisas Klays ne ke agak. 16:16 Het 5.19, Sek 12.11, Lep 19.19 16:17 Lep 16.1 16:18 Dan 12.1, Lep 4.5, 8.5, 11.13, 11.19 16:19 Ais 51.17, Jer 25.15-16, Lep 14.8-10, 17.18, 18.5 16:20 Lep 6.14 16:21 Kis 9.23-24, Lep 11.19, 16.9-11 17:1 Jer 51.12-13, Lep 16.19, 17.15, 18.16, 21.9 17:2 Ais 23.17, Jer 51.7, Lep 14.8, 18.3 * 17:2 Takaw anib ak, takaw pal adaŋ lil olap apal. Bin kanibtam ayip gi ajilig apal ak, anib ak binbi God nop gos ma nepal, kili tap yepis yepis anib okok gi ajebal, tap timel okok kuŋay yibil anigil gipal. God widin midup adek ak, ak bi bin ne anop keligil, amil bin kanibtam monmon gup ak tek. 17:3 Lep 12.3, 12.6, 12.14, 13.1, 17.9, 17.12 17:4 Jer 51.7, Ese 28.13-16, Dan 11.38, Lep 14.8, 18.6, 18.12, 18.16 17:5 2 Te 2.7, Lep 14.8, 16.19, 18.2, 18.9-10, 19.2 17:6 Lep 12.11, 13.15, 16.6, 18.24, 19.2 17:7 Lep 13.1 17:8 Sng 69.28, Dan 7.7, 12.1, Lep 11.7, 13.1-3, 13.8-10

wajilem lil gup ak sek, takaw we gup jij ak
nep agñinigebin agak. 8 Tap ladek nepan
anib ak, ned yoligup, miñil ma mideb agak.
Pen wulep mideb, ne kaw migan kiluŋ ma
tikak ayaŋ keligil apek, God gek pisnep kul
ginigab agak. Pen God man ma gilak ñin ak,
binib lum awl oginap, yib kilop pel midep
mij ayaŋ ma kil tik lak agak. Binib anib
okok, tap ladek tepayaŋ yek niŋid, gos gos
linigabal agak. Taynen? Ne ned yoligup,
miñil ma mideb ak pen, kidek tepayaŋ
yenigab agak.

9 Takaw aginigebin ak nigtep gil nep
nim, niginigabal agak. Tap ladek kimig
ne anep kugul oŋid yek ak, takaw jij adek
omiŋal mideb agak. Olap dum keke anep
kugul ak, bin ak ne dum adek anib ak besig
mideb agak. 10 Pen olap gapman binonim
keke anep kugul ak agak. Gapman binonim
kab anib ak, anep mamid ak ned gapman
binonim midil apyap pakdelak, miñil kagol
ak gapman binonim mideb agak. Gap-
man binonim kugul ak pen kidek ownigab
agak. Apil, sikol won olap nep binib okok
kilop kodinigab agak. 11 Pen tap ladek,
ned yoligup ak miñil ma mideb tek, ne ke
gapman binonim jel oŋid mideb agak. Ne
nim, gapman binonim anep kugul ak nib
olap agak. Ne gapman binonim yenigab
ñin ak, God gek pisnep kul ginigab agak.
12 Pen mablod anep wajilem nepan okok,
gapman binonim anep wajilem alaŋ agak.
Kili miñil ma midebal ak pen, kidek God
gek kili gapman binonim midil, tap ladek
ak ayip wog gilig, binib okok kodinigabal,
won anib nep agak. 13 Kili gos adek nokom
niŋid, tap ladek anop kiles ñil agel, tep
kilop ak dil, binib okok kilop kodinigab
agak. 14 Gapman binonim anib okok, Chag
Sipsip Ñiluk ak ayip penpen ginigabal. Pen-
pen ginigabal ak pen, ne ke binonim okok
midupsek binonim awl yibil kili mideb ak,
ne ke biawl okok midupsek biawl yibil kili
mideb ak, nop ñag paklinigel tek ma linigab
agak. Binib ne ke niŋid suk agil kilop aglup
okok, nop chigil nep yenigabal agak. Binib
ne jimñil midebal anib okok, kili binonim
yokip anib okok kilop ñag ju yokinigabal
agak.

15 Pen ensel anib ak yip agak, Ñig tap
awl wij ak, kanibtam bin besig yek adek
ak nepan, jij ne anigil mideb. Binib wak
keke lup tek, jij keke midebal tek, man
keke midebal tek, takaw yibil keke apal
tek ak nepan agak. 16 Pen mablod anep
wajilem nepan okok sek, tap ladek ak sek,
kili kanibtam bin anop milik yibil niŋid,
tap nop okok midupsek pilig denigabal nim,
day nep yenigab agak. Pen wak nop ak ñibil,
dayday yenigab okok, dagilel yin sibok
amnigab agak. 17 Taynen? God gapman
binonim okok kilop gos ñek, gos adek ne
nokom niŋid tap ladek ak nop agel, tep kili
kodep ak ne dil gek amnigab. Amek nim,
God ginigab agil aglak tek nep ginigab agak.
18 Pen kanibtam bin nop nepan anib ak, ne
nim taun awl yibil tek agak. Ne takaw agek,
gapman binonim man keke kod midebal
okok niŋid kidek gipal agak.

18

Taun Babilon pisnep apyap pakup

1 Pen tap anib okok gak ak kidek niginek,
God ne ensel olap agek ne biawl yibil midil,
God man ne alaŋ nib owak. Apek, milek tep
ne ak gek, lum awl midupsek milek gak. 2
Apil suk awl agil agak, Taun Babilon pisnep
apyap pakup o, pisnep apyap pakup o agak.
Man awl anib ak, kicheki tap timel anib
okok, yawl timel yawl ladek tap okok nep
miñil mideb agak. 3 Taynen? Man awl anib
ak ne bin timel, pel bi si dup agak. Pen
ñig wayn kiles ne ñiŋub ak, binib man keke
okok kili ñibil, ne gup tek kili abe sawl yibil
gipal agak. Gapman binonim man keke kod
midebal okok, ne ayip gi ajilig, timel yibil
gipal agak. Pen ne tap kuŋay yibil dil gi
timel gin agil pel gos anib nep nigup tek,
bi lum awl sikim gipal okok kili apel, tap
kuŋay tawek mani awl dipal agak.

4 Pen niginek, takaw olap God man ne
alaŋ nib agak, Binib yad okok taun anib ak
keligil seŋ ownimib agak. Tap si tap timel
ne gup okok, nib ayip ma ginimib agak.

17:9 Lep 13.1, 13.18 17:12 Dan 7.24, Sek 1.18-21, Lep 13.1 17:14 Jer 50.44-45, 1 Ti 6.15, Lep 16.14, 19.19 17:15 Ais 8.7, Jer 47.2, Lep 13.7 17:16 Jer 50.41-42, Ese 16.37, Lep 18.8, 18.16 17:17 2 Te 2.11, Lep 10.7 17:18 Lep 12.4, 16.19 18:1 Ese 43.2, Lep 17.1 18:2 Ais 13.21, 14.23, 21.9, 34.11, Jer 50.39, 51.8, Lep 14.8 18:3 Ais 23.17, 47.15, Jer 51.7, Lep 14.8, 17.2, 18.11, 18.15 18:4 Ais 48.20, Jer 50.8, 51.6, 51.45, 2 Ko 6.17 18:5 Stt 18.20-21, Jer 51.9, Lep 16.19

Yul awl ne dinigeb ak, nib ayip ma dinimib
agak. 5 Gach awl ne ak, tap achach tek God
man ne alaŋ aplan mideb agak. Anib ak tek,
ne timel gup anib ak God sawl ma gup agak.
6 Ne timel gup tek niŋid, anib ak tek nop
pen ñinigabim agak. Tap timel kuŋay gup
tek, nop pen kuŋay yibil ñinigabim agak.
Binib oginap kilop ñig silek ñub tek, ñig
silek timel yibil ak ñem ñiŋinigab agak.

7 Ne ke gos niŋid agup, Yad bin kaŋil
tek ma midebin, yad binawl yibil ak nim,
tap besigep awl adek ak besig midebin agup
agak. Miŋel oginap yip dinimuŋ tek ma lup,
chaŋ ma linigayn agup agak. Tap kuŋay
yibil dil gi timel gin agil, yib ne ke dad
aplanub tek, nop yul awl yibil ñem, tap
timel ne gup okok tek agak. Pen gem, chaŋ
awl linimuŋ agak. 8 Bin ak anib agup ak pen,
God biawl yibil mideb ak ne nop bilok niŋid
yul ñinigab agak. God gek tap timel yibil
nop ginigab, ñin olap nep agak. Miñak awl
tap okok gil, chaŋ awl lil, yuwan awl apek,
mab yin ginigab agak.

9 Taun Babilon mab yin ginigab anib ak,
sikom aplanek niŋid, gapman binonim man
keke kod midebal okok, kili bin anib ak ayip
gi ajilig tap timel abe geligipal okok, chib
gek chaŋ linigabal agak. 10 Bin anop yul awl
ginigab anib ak, chinop abe ginimuŋ tek lup
agil, keke siŋadaŋ midil aginigabal, Mel o,
mel o aginigabal agak. Babilon, taun kiles
timel yibil anib ak, yep won awl nep tap
timel nak gipan tek nep gek pisnep apyap
pakipan aginigabal agak.

11 Pen taun Babilon apyap pakinigab
tek, bi lum awl sikim gipal okok, miñil
binib okok tap chinop ma tawnigabal agil,
chib gek chaŋ linigabal agak. 12 Tap kili
anib okok nim, gol, silpa, kab sikol teplep
keke, bis teplep mani awl tawpal okok agak.
Chech kayig tep yibil bad okok, chech nikim
teplep yibal okok, chech napnap teplep
keke okok agak. Mab kuy tep owup keke
okok agak. Mab bog teplep, tap blas, tap
ayn, kab kil kil sek okok, chag elepad meg
tap okok dil gipal okok agak. 13 Tap oginap
sek tawil dil mani awl deligipal, mab chusin
kuy yidek tek okok, sinib okok, tap dagilel
kuy tep owep okok, tap mok kuy tep owep
okok, sada kuy tep owep okok agak. Ñig
wayn, mab olip wel, wit midup, pilawa tap
okok agak. Chag bulmakaw, chag sipsip,
chag hos okok, tap chag hos tun gel lipig
dad ajipal okok agak. Pen binib yibil kilop
nag tunig dad amil, mani dipal okok sek
agak. Tap anib okok midupsek, bi olap
tawnimuŋ tek ma mideb agak.

14 Pen bi lum awl sikim gipal okok,
Babilon nop aginigabal, Mani siniŋ dinig
gipan ak, ma diniigaban aginigabal agak.
Gol mani tap okok sek, tap teplep teplep
okok sek, pisnep apyap pakup, kidek
tepayaŋ ma dinigaban aginigabal agak.

15 Bi kili taun ayip sikim gil mani awl
dipal okok, taun yul awl dup ak, chinop abe
ginimuŋ tek lup agil, keke siŋadaŋ midil
chib gek chaŋ lilig aginigabal, 16 Mel o, mel o
aginigabal agak. Taun kil tep anib ak, chech
kayig tep okok sek, chech nikim keke biawl
lipal tek lup okok sek lup aginigabal agak.
Gol, kab sikol teplep keke, bis teplep mani
awl tawpal ak sek lup aginigabal agak. 17 Ak
pen, yep won awl nep, tap teplep anib okok
midupsek pisnep kul gup aginigabal agak.

Bi sip dad ajep okok sek, bi sip wog gipal
okok sek, bi tap yisik yokipal okok sek, binib
sip adek ajipal okok sek, kili keke siŋadaŋ
yenigabal agak. 18 Midil, taun Babilon mab
yin ginigab ak, sikom aplanek niŋid, suk
awl agil aginigabal, Taun anib ak, ne nokom
taun awl yibil ak, olap ma mideb aginigabal
agak. 19 Silkul dil, kimig adek kili alaŋ
diyokilig, chib gek chaŋ lilig suk awl agil
aginigabal, Mel o, mel o aginigabal agak.
Taun kiles timel yibil anib ak, miñil pisnep
timel gup aginigabal agak. Ne midakniŋ,
gol mani tap okok kuŋay yibil yek, sip gi
ajilig tap kuŋay yibil dipal ak pen, miñil
yep won awl nep, tap teplep anib okok
midupsek pisnep kul gup aginigabal agak.

20 Pen binib God man ne alaŋ midebim
okok, miñmiñ ginimib agak. Binib God yil
midebim okok sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb
okok sek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok

18:6 Sng 137.8, Jer 50.15, 50.29, 51.24, 51.49, 2 Te 1.6, Lep 14.10, 16.19 18:7 Ais 47.7-9 18:8 Jer 50.34, Lep 11.17, 17.16, 18.10 18:9 Jer 50.46, Ese 27.30-35, Lep 17.2, 18.3, 18.18, 19.3 18:9 Ese 26.16-17 18:10 Ais 21.9, Dan 4.30, Lep 14.8, 18.17-19 18:11 Ese 27.31, 27.36 18:12 Lep 17.4 18:12 Ese 27.12-13, 27.22 18:15 Ese 27.31, 27.36 18:16 Lep 17.4 18:17 Ais 23.14, Ese 27.26-30 18:18 Ese 27.32, Lep 13.4 18:19 1 Sml 4.12, Ese 27.30-34 18:20 Lo 32.43, Ais 44.23, Jer 51.48

sek, miñmiñ ginimib agak. Taun Babilon anib ak nibop gi timel gup ak, God nigup ak nim, nop pen bilok ninjid yul awl yibil ñub agak. Anib ak nibi midupsek miñmiñ timel yibil ginimib agak.

21 Won anib ak, ensel kiles yibil olap kab awl yibil olap dil, ñig solwala nab ak diyokil agak, Taun Babilon, kab diyoken kul gup tek ak kasek ginigab agak. Kidek tepayaŋ ma niginigabal agak. 22 Babilon binib tep gakniŋ kimep agilig, akil kubap chib pugilig, gawb gita tap okok pakilig nab nak pi ak ma yenigabal agak. Wog adek keke gipal tek, nab nak pi ak ma yenigabal agak. Wit midup pak chib jakil pilawa gipal tek, nab nak pi ak kab tek ak kililig ma aginigab agak. 23 Binib sup milek nab nak pi ak tepayaŋ ma niginigabal agak. Bin bi dun agil aginigabal, takaw ak nab nak pi ak ma yenigab agak. Bi nad sikim gipal okok, kili ned biawl yibil midebal agak. Pen kuj gil yepis agil ge, binib man okok midupsek nep kidek gipal agak. Anib ak tek, taun Babilon pisnep kul gup agak.

24 Babilon anib ak nep, binib God yil yelak okok kilop ñagil, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ñagil gup agak. Binib lum awl ñapal okok midupsek, jij ak nim Babilon nep agak. Anigup tek, God ninjid nop pen yul awl yibil ñinigab agak.

19

Taun Babilon pisnep apyap pakek, binib miñmiñ gipal

1 Pen tap anib okok gak ak kidek niginek, binib kuŋay yibil God man ne alaŋ meg migan dad aplanil agilak,

God Biawl yibil chin ak, yib nop dad adek awl alaŋ aplanigun agilak.* Binib ne okok kilop tig asik dup agilak. Yib awl sek kiles ne ak sek mideb tek, chinop kod mideb agilak. 2 Nigtep gil yibil, binib okok kilop bilok ninjid yul ñub agilak. Kanibtam binawl anib ak, God nop keligil monmon gilig, God binib ne okok kilop paklilig gak agilak. Paklil, bi si dil, binib lum okok kilop kanib yomek abe gilak ak, nop ninjid pen yul awl yibil ñub agilak.

3 Anib agil, tepayaŋ meg migan dad aplanil agilak,

God Biawl yibil yib nop dad adek awl alaŋ aplanigun agilak. Man awl yin gakniŋ, sikom ak pel pelnep aplanub agilak.

4 Anib agelak, 24 biawl okok sek, tap kim midep ominjal ominjal okok sek, kili God binonim besig midep adek mideb ak jij siŋak kigom yimil agilak,

Ninjid yibil. God Biawl yibil yib nop dad adek awl alaŋ aplanigun agilak.

5 Anib agelak, takaw olap binonim besig midep adek yek siŋak nib agil agak,

Nibi binib awl akaŋ, binib tam okok akaŋ, tay tek midil pen God chin ak nop biawl yibil agil pilikil, wog nop gipim okok, nop tep yibil aginimib agak.

Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ne bin dek, tap midup ñiŋeb ñin ak owup

6 Anib agakniŋ niginek, binib kuŋay yibil ñig awl apyapilig pug agup tek akaŋ, timuk agakniŋ gu awl agup tek agilig agilak,

God Biawl yibil yib nop dad adek awl alaŋ aplanigun agilak. God chin Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak, miñil binib man okok midupsek kilop dil kod mideb agilak. 7 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak bin ne nop dinigab ñin ak owup tek,† bin ak bi dinig gitep gil mideb agilak. Anib ak tep gakniŋ miñmiñ gilig, yib nop dad aplanigun agilak. 8 Bin ne nop, God chech kayig tep ñiñakol gilig yibil mideb olap ñek yimub agilak.

18:21 Jer 51.63-64, Ese 26.21, Lep 12.8, 16.20 18:22 Ais 24.8, Jer 25.10, Ese 26.13 18:22 Jer 7.34, 25.10 18:23 Ais 23.8, 47.9, Jer 16.9, 33.11, Nah 3.4, Lep 17.2, 17.5 18:24 Jer 51.49, Mat 23.35, Lep 17.6

* 19:1 Lain 1 ayip 3 ayip 4 ayip 6 ayip, chin takaw anib ak kil tikobun, God biawl yibil yib nop dad adek awl alaŋ aplanigun kil tikil agobun. Jon ne takaw anib ak, takaw Hiblu kil tikil agak, Haleluya agak. 19:2 Lo 32.43, 2 Kin 9.7, Lep 6.10, 15.3, 16.7, 18.20 19:3 Ais 34.10, Lep 14.11, 18.9, 18.18 19:4 Neh 8.6, Lep 4.2-6, 4.10, 5.14 19:5 Sng 22.23, 115.13, 134.1, 135.1, Lep 11.18, 20.12 19:6 Sng 93.1, 97.1, 99.1, Ese 1.24, Lep 11.15-17, 14.2, 15.3, 21.2 19:7 Mat 22.2, 25.10, Epe 5.32, Lep 21.2, 21.9

† 19:7 Chag Sipsip Ñiluk bin dinigeb apun ak nim, ne Klays. Bin anib nep bi dinigeb apun ak nim, Klays binib ne. Klays adikid ownigab ñin ak, binib ne dinigab ak, anib ak tek kili dipil. Klays binib ne dad man teplep amnigab, ne ayip pelpel yenigabal. 19:8 Sng 45.13-14, Ais 61.10, Ese 16.10

Chech kayig tep yibil anib ak nim, tap
teplep God binib ne gitep gipal okok agil
apin.
9 Pen ensel ak yip agak, Takaw yad
aginigebin ak ñu kil tikinimin agak. Binib
God suk agek apil Chag Sipsip Ñiluk bin
dinigab tap awl ak ayip ñiŋinigabal okok,
miñmiñ yibil ginigabal agak. Pen takaw
olap yip agak, Takaw anib ak, God takaw ne
niŋid yibil agup ak agak.
10 Pen ensel ak anib agek, yad tob agen
nop siŋak kigom yimil nop agnigin agen,
yip agak, Anib ma ginimin agak. Yad bi wog
nop giñeb olap agak. Nad ayip namam nad
okok ayip, nibi takaw Jisas agñub ak gos
kiles gil niŋid wog gipim tek, yad abe wog
anigipin agak. God nop nokom gos anep lil
agniginimin agak. Chin nopun, takaw Jisas
agñub ak, binib gos kilop pag yikek, God
kilop gos ñek agñibal agak.

Bi olap chag hos kayig adek ak besigil
ajek
11 Pen tepayaŋ niginek, God man ne alaŋ
migan yikil, chag hos kayig olap jak yek.
Bi olap chag hos kayig adek ak besig yek,
yib ne ominal mideb. Yib olap God Nop
Chig Tep Gup, yib olap Niŋid Yibil. Ne binib
okok kilop bilok niŋid yul ñub ak, monmon
ma ñub, gipal tek niŋid ñub. Anib ak binib
okok ayip penpen gil ñag jup ak, suŋtep
yibil midil ñag jup. 12 Widin ne ak, mab
miŋilaŋ tek yek. Binib midupsek kod mideb
tek, binonim nag ak kuŋay yibil kimig cheg
ne dum alaŋ li yek. Yib olap tik lek yek,
wak nop okok. Pen yib ne anib ak, binib
yokip okok ma nepal. Ne nokom nigup. 13
Chech pal li yek ak, nikim ak tawek amnak.
Pen yib ne ak, God Takaw Ne apal. 14 Bi
chim kadiŋ gep God man ne alaŋ nib okok,
kili chech kayig teplep yibil okok keke lidil,
chag hos kayig adek okok keke besig dil,
nop kidek gilak. 15 Meg migan ne ayaŋ, tu
kid timel yibil olap aplan jakup. Tu anib
ak mideb, binib man keke lak tek, kili ayip
penpen gil pak yuk yokil, yil kiles olap dil
kilop kodinigab. Pen aniginigab ñin anib
ak, kili wayn midup tek midel, God nop
milik yowak. Milik yapek nim, bi anib ak
nop agek, kilop dil wayn midup taw chib
jakup ak kab kiwok migan ak yokil, taw
chib jakinigab. Pen kab kiwok migan takaw
anib ak, takaw paladaŋ lil agil, God milik
yowak ak agak. God ne tap okok midupsek
ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak aniginigab. 16
Pen bi chag hos adek besig yek ak, chech
pal ne okok sek, mile kid ne okok sek yib
olap tikil agilak, Binonim okok midupsek ne
ke binonim awl yibil kili mideb ak, biawl
okok midupsek ne ke Biawl yibil kili mideb
ak agilak.
17 Pen won ak niginek, ensel olap sub
widin nab siŋalaŋ midilig, yawl wiŋid ajelak
okok kilop suk awl agil agak, God nibop
tap midup awl ñinigeb nen, apnan gil
ñiŋinimib agak. 18 Apil, chip kubal yibil okok
ñiŋinimib agak. Gapman binonim okok
kilop ñibil, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil
okok ñibil, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok ñibil,
chag hos okok ñibil, bi chag hos dad ajipal
okok ñibil ginimib agak. Pen binib wog
giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal okok,
binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma
midebal okok, binib yib awl mideb okok, yib
ma mideb okok midupsek, yipil kilop okok
ñiŋinimib agak.
19 Pen won ak niginek, tap ladek ak sek,
gapman binonim lum awl kod midebal okok
sek, bi chim kadiŋ gep kili okok sek apnan
gilak. Kili bi chag hos kayig adek ak besig
yek ak ayip, bi chim kadiŋ gep ne okok ayip
penpen ginigun agil apnan gilak. 20 Anigilak
ak pen, bi chag hos kayig adek besig yek
ak, ne tap ladek ak sek, bine nop gos ñek
binib okok kilop yepis yibil agñak ak sek,
kilopmiŋal di nag lil, mab miŋilaŋ salpa
sek ke yineb migan ak diyokak. Tap ladek
bine anib ak, ned ne tap mageptek gil binib
kuŋay yibil kilop yepis gek, tap ladek kijikil
ne ak dil, kawnan nop tek niŋid gililak ak
agnigilak.
21 Pen bi chag hos kayig adek besig yek,
tu meg migan ne ayaŋ nib aplan jakak ak
mideb ak, bi ominal bi chim kadiŋ gep kili

19:9 Mat 22.2-3, Luk 14.15-16, Lep 21.5 19:10 Apo 10.25-26, 1 Jo 5.10, Lep 22.6-9 19:11 Sng 96.13, Ais 11.4, Ese 1.1, Lep 1.5, 3.14, 6.2, 15.5 19:12 Dan 10.6, Lep 1.14, 2.17-18, 19.16 19:13 Ais 63.1-3, Jon 1.1, 1.14, 1 Jo 5.7-8 19:14 Mat 28.3, Lep 4.4, 7.9 19:15 Sng 2.9, Ais 63.3, Jol 3.13, 2 Te 2.8, Lep 1.16, 2.27, 4.8, 12.5, 14.19-20 19:16 1 Ti 6.15, Lep 17.14, 19.12 19:17 Ese 39.17-20 19:19 Sng 2.2, Lep 16.16, 17.13-14 19:20 Ais 30.33, Dan 7.11, Lep 13.1-18, 14.10, 16.13-14, 20.10, 20.15 19:21 Lep 17.16, 19.15-18

okok, kilop midupsek ñagak. Ñagek, yawl okok apil, yipil kilop okok ñib ñib mel ninjid keligilak.

20

Satan nop sub anep 1,000 ak nag lak

1 Pen niginek, ensel olap God man ne alaŋ nib nag kiles timel yibil ak dil, kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak ki ak dil, dad owak. 2-3 Dad apil, kipi awl nim yepis gep bilel tikil mideb ak nop chichik dak. Dil, binib man okok midupsek kilop tepayaŋ yepis ma ginimuŋ agil, tunig dam kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak anib ayaŋ diyokil, kanib giñil pisnep wos gak. Gek nim, ne anib okok nag sek midek midek, sub anep 1,000 amek, tepayaŋ wisib yokek owak. Apil, sikol won olap yokip gi ajek. Yoy awl nim yepis agep anib ak nim, Satan nep.

4 Pen anib won ak niginek, binib okok binonim besig midep adek siŋak okok besig yelak. Binib anib okok, God kilop kiles ñil aglil agek, binib oginap kilop bilokipal. Pen binib oginap, kawnan kilop niginek. Kili tap ladek ak sek, kawnan nop tek ninjid gililak ak sek, kilopminjal ma agninjid kidek ma geligipal. Pen tap ladek kijikil ne ak, ñin midup akaŋ nebeŋ alaŋ kili ak ma dilak. Binib anib okok, Jisas nop gos ninjid kidek gil, God takaw nop dil agñil gelak kuŋam tikilak. Kili tepayaŋ koŋim midil, Klays ayip wog gilig, binib okok kilop kod midel midel, sub 1,000 ak yinak. 5-6 Ñin anib ak, God gek ned tikjakipal binib okok apun. Binib ned tikjakipal okok, God binib suŋtep ne midil, tep gakniŋ nep yenigabal. Tepayaŋ ma kumnigabal. Kili bi God nop sibogep sek, Klays nop sibogep sek yenigabal. Klays ayip jimñil, binib okok kilop kod midel midel, sub 1,000 ak amnigabal. Pen binib yokip kumilak okok, ñin nab anib ak ma tikjakinigabal. Kili kod midel, sub 1,000 ak amnigabal.

*Satan ne p*isnep apyap pakinigab

7 Sub 1,000 anib ak amek, Satan nop nag wisib yokek, 8 am binib man keke midebal tek, kilop yepis aginigab. Binib anib okok nim, Gok ayip Magok ayip. Satan kilop gos ñek, penpen ginig, kab kilup ñig solwala gol okok kuŋay yibil mideb tek ak ownigabal. 9 Tun ak tun ak apil, taun God mapen lup tek sek, binib ne okok kilop sek puŋil kuskus ginigabal. Gel, mab miŋilaŋ ak God man ne alaŋ nib apil, kilop yin sibok amnigab. 10 Pen God ensel ne okok, kili Satan ne binib man okok nib yepis gup anib anop, dam mab miŋilaŋ salpa sek yineb migan ak diyokinigabal. Tap ladek ak ayip, bine nop gos ñek binib okok kilop yepis yibil agñak ak ayip, ned migan anib ayaŋ am yelek ak nim, jimñil gil kili omiŋal nokom subnab maynab ayaŋ pel pelnep yul dinep yenigabal.

Ñin kidek ak, God ne binbi bilokinigab

11 Pen won anib ak, binonim besig midep kayig awl olap niŋid, bi adek anib ak besigup ak niginek. Biawl jel gup anib ak besig midakniŋ, adekab alaŋ sek, lum awl sek lig ke okok amnak ma yek. 12 Pen binib kumilak okok, binib awl okok, binib sikol sikol okok midupsek apil, binonim besig midep jij anib siŋak jak yelak. Mij binib kili koŋim midilig gilak tek niŋid ñu kil tik lak okok malakil, mij binib pelpel yenigabal yib kil tikilak ak, kidek malak gilak. Malak gilel, titay gilak ak nigilig, kilop bilokak. 13 Binbi ñig solwala kumil yelak okok, ñig solwala kilop yep lek owlak. Binbi kili Kumeb ak Chip Kawnan Kal ak yelak okok, Kumeb ayip Chip Kawnan Kal ayip kilop yep lek owlak. Apel, bi anib ak ne besig yek ak, kili titay gilak ak niŋid kilop bilokak. 14 Bilokil, Kumeb bad ak sek Chip Kawnan Kal ak sek diyokak, mab miŋilaŋ salpa sek yineb migan ak. Mab yineb abal anib ak nim, tepayaŋ kubal apun. 15 Pen God ne pelpel yenigabal mij ayaŋ nigtep gil, binib yib kilop ma yek okok, midupsek diyokak mab yineb migan anib ayaŋ.

20:1 Lep 1.18, 9.1 20:2-3 Stt 3.1, Dan 6.17, 2 Pi 2.4, Jud 6, Lep 12.9, 16.14-16, 20.8 20:4 Dan 7.9, 7.22, 7.27, 1 Ko 6.2, 2 Ti 2.12, Lep 6.9, 13.12-17 20:5-6 1 Pi 2.9, Lep 1.6, 2.11, 20.4 20:8 Ese 7.2, 38.2, 38.9, 38.15, Lep 16.14, 20.10 20:9 2 Kin 1.10, Ese 38.9, 38.16, 39.6 20:10 Stt 19.24, Sng 11.6, Lep 14.10-11, 19.20, 20.8, 21.8 20:11 Dan 2.35, 2 Pi 3.7, 3.10-11 20:11 Dan 7.9-10 20:12 Dan 12.1, Mat 16.27, 25.31-46, Apo 17.31, Lom 2.6, 2 Ko 5.10, Plp 4.3, Lep 13.8, 19.5 20:13 Lom 2.6, 1 Pi 1.17, Lep 2.23, 6.8, 20.12, 22.12 20:14 1 Ko 15.26, 15.54-55, Lep 20.6, 21.8 20:15 Lep 13.8, 19.20 21:1 Ais 65.17, 66.22, 2 Pi 3.13, Lep 20.11

21

God adekab alaŋ sek lum awl sek gek, ke kideyil nib lak

1 Pen niginek, wisip adekab alaŋ sek lum awl sek ke kideyil nib lak. Wisip adekab alaŋ nedil sek, lum nedil sek pisnep kul gak. Ñig solwala yoligup ak ma yek. 2 Pen God taun suŋtep ne Jelusalem kideyil ak yokek, God man ne alaŋ nib owak. Taun kil tep anib ak, bin okok bi dinig, chech teplep lil kod midebal tek ak yek.

3 Pen takaw olap binonim besig midep siŋak nib suk agil agak, Nigim agak. Miñil tikil, God ne ke binib okok ayip jimñil gil yenigab agak. Kilop nab okok yenigab, binib ne yenigabal agak. Ne kili ayip midil, God kili nep yenigab agak. 4 Tap ned nib adek ak ke yeligipal, miñil ak pen ke yibil yenigabal agak. God kilop kod midil, chaŋ ñig kilop ak midupsek wik yokinigab agak. Binib olap ma kumnigabal, miŋel ma dinigab, chaŋ ma linigabal, yul ma dinigab agak.

5 Pen bi binonim besig midep adek ak besig mideb ne agak, Nigim. Miñil yad gen, tap okok midupsek koŋim nib aplan jakeb agak. Anib agil agak, Takaw agebin ak tikinimin agak. Takaw anib ak, takaw niŋid yibil, binib okok pisnep niŋid dinigel agak. 6 Pen yip anib agak, Tap okok midupsek gi jup agak. Yad ke bilel yeligipin, kidek yad ke yenigayn agak. Yad bi ned yibil midil, mid dad amil, kidek mid nep yenigayn agak. Binib an ñig nen gonimuŋ, yip yil apek, nop ñig kilam juwil apek ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak, yokip agen ñiŋiniigab agak. 7 Binib an Satan ayip penpen gel amnigab ak, tap teplep anib okok nop ñinigayn agak. Yad God ne miden, ne nim ñapay yad ak yenigab agak. 8 Pen binbi yip gos ma nepal okok, binib pilikil yip kelig abal okok, binib gach timel yibil gipal okok, binib chip ñapal okok, binib bin si bi si dipal okok, binib kuj gipal okok, binib tap yepis okok kilop agnepal okok, binib yepis ginigun agil nepal okok, midupsek am man kili ak yenigabal, mab miŋilaŋ salpa sek yineb migan ak. Binib wakay anib ak abal okok, tepayaŋ kubal apun.

Jon ne Jelusalem kideyil ak nigak

9 Ensel anep kugul ak, ned kinag kili anep kugul ak dap, tap timel yibil kidek ak lum adek awl sogilak okok, olap apil yip agak, Ape, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, bin ne dinigeb ak nep yomin agak. 10 Anib agek, God Kawnan ne ak yip bak lakniŋ, ensel ak yip dad dum awl adek alaŋ olap amnak. Amil, God taun suŋtep ne Jelusalem yokek, man ne alaŋ nib owak ak yomek niginek. 11 God milek awl ne, taun anib ak yomek, kil tep ñiñakol agil, kab Kilmejik glas tek kid agil yek. 12 Wali palawl ak gi kuskus gil, kanibtub anep umigan ak yek. Pen ensel anep umigan ak, kanibtub anib okok keke kod yelak. Kanibtub anib okok, day adek alaŋ Yislel jij keke anep umigan ak midebal tek, yib kilop okok tik lilak. 13 Pen kanibtub anib okok, omiŋal nokom sub aplan jakup, omiŋal nokom sub saŋid yowup, omiŋal nokom gol adaŋ, omiŋal nokom gol adaŋ. 14 Pen wali anib ak ned gilinig, kab palawl anep umigan ak dil, lum siŋak tid dam gil lil, kidek wali gilak adek alaŋ anib ak. Kab anib okok, bi Chag Sipsip Ñiluk takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak, yib kilop okok tik lilak.

15 Ensel yip takaw agak ak, man awl anib ak sek, wali kuskus gak ak sek, kanibtub okok sek liniginig, kul pal gol dil gilak olap di yek. 16 Pen ne kul pal anib ak dil, man awl nonim ak linigek niginek, ayim nib oŋid linigek 2,200 kilomita amnak, adaŋ nib adaŋ 2,200 kilomita amnak. Pen kilan gil ke ma yek, adip adip anib ak nep yek. 17 Ne man awl wali kuskus gak ak, binib kul lil ñin pag nepal tek, wali bak liniigek, 65 mita amnak 18 Wali anib ak, kab Kilmejik ak dil gilak. Man awl ak, gol teplep glas tek kid agil yek okok nep dil gilak. 19 Kab palawl wali jij ayaŋ yek okok, kab teplep mani awl

21:2 Ais 52.1, 61.10, Gal 4.26, Hib 11.10, 11.16, 12.22, Lep 3.12, 21.10 21:3 Wkp 26.11-12, 2 Sto 6.18, Ese 37.27, 43.7, Sek 2.10, 2 Ko 6.16, Lep 7.15-17 21:4 Ais 25.8, 35.10, 61.3, 65.19, 1 Ko 15.26, 15.54, Lep 7.17, 20.14 21:5 Ais 43.19, 2 Ko 5.17, Lep 4.2, 4.9-10, 19.9, 20.11 21:6 Ais 55.1, Jer 2.13, Jon 4.10, 4.14, 7.37, Lep 1.8, 1.17, 16.17, 22.13, 22.17 21:7 2 Sml 7.14, Sng 89.26-27, Sek 8.8, Hib 8.10 21:8 Mat 25.41, Epe 5.5, 1 Ti 1.9, Hib 12.14, Lep 19.20, 20.14-15, 21.27, 22.15 21:9 Lep 15.1, 15.6-7, 19.7-9 21:10 Ese 40.2, Lep 1.10, 17.3, 21.2 21:11 Ais 60.1-2, 60.19, Lep 21.23, 22.5 21:12 Ese 48.30-35 21:14 Mat 16.18, Gal 2.9, Epe 2.20, Hib 11.10 21:15 Ese 40.3, Sek 2.1, Lep 11.1 21:18 Ais 54.11-12

tawpal keke anep umigan ak gilak yek. Day
ayaŋ kab Kilmejik ak gilak. Nab adek ak
kab muk Sapaya ak gilak. Nab adek pel ak
kab gis Aget ak gilak. Tigawup ak kab mij
kimayim Emelal ak gilak. [20] Mamid ak kab
nikim sek kayig sek jimñil gak Sadonikis
ak gilak. Kagol ak kab nikim Koniliyan ak
gilak. Pen kugul ak kab walin Klisolayt ak
gilak. Jel ak kab mij kimayim ke yibil Belil
ak gilak. Ajip ak kab walin ke yibil Topas
ak gilak. Wajilem ak kab mij kimayim sek,
walin sek jimñil gak Klisoples ak gilak. Agip
ak kab muk Jayasin ak gilak. Umigan ak kab
nikim ke yibil Ametis ak gilak. [21] Kanibtub
anep umigan yikilak okok, bis teplep mani
awl tawpal Kisiŋ tek anep umigan ak dil
gilak. Kanibtub nokom nokom, bis nokom
olap gililak. Pen man awl migan anib ak,
kanibtam ak gol teplep dil gilak ak nim, glas
tek kid agil yek. [22] Pen God Biawl yibil, tap
okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak
sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sek midebil tek,
taun anib ak God agnigep kal awl olap ma
mideb. Kili ke kal anib yek tek mideb. [23]
Pen God milek yibil lek anib ak, sub takan
man awl anib ak wog olap ma mideb. God
ne ke milek mideb, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak
sup milek tek mideb. [24] Binib man keke
okok, taun anib ak milek tep ak nigilig
ajenigabal. Gapman binonim man keke kod
mideb okok, tap teplep kili yenigab okok,
dad migan anib ak amnigabal. [25] Pen man
awl anib ak, kisilim ma ownigab, kanibtub
okok ma giñinigabal. Minek minek yikil
yenigab. [26] Binib man keke okok, tap
teplep, mani tap kili okok dad migan anib
ak amnigabal. [27] Binib tap timel gach gipal
okok, kili sek migan anib ak amnigel tek
ma mideb. Tap yepis gipal okok, God kilop
nigek nebeŋ dinigel tek gipal okok, migan
anib ak ma amnigabal. Chag Sipsip Ñiluk
binib ne, mij binib pelpel yenigabal yib
kilop kil tik lak ak, kili nep migan anib ak
amnigabal.

22

Jon ne nigak, ñig ñibil mab midup ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak

[1] Pen ensel anib ak, yip ñig kayig glas
tek kid agil mideb ak yomek niginek. Ñig
awl anib ak, binib ñibil pelpel yenigabal
ak, God ayip Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak ayip
binonim besig midep besigipil siŋak nib
kilam juwak. [2] Kilam juwil, taun kanib
nab ak apyapil amnak. Ñig gol pispis, mab
ñibil pelpel yenigabal okok jakak. Mab bid
anib okok, sub nokom nokom, takan keke
anep umigan ak midup pulup. Pen mab wij
anib ak, binib man keke okok kilop gek suŋ
linimuŋ tek nep mideb. [3] Pen taun migan
anib ak, God gek binib tap asiŋ okok yenigel
tek ma linigab. God ayip Chag Sipsip Ñiluk
ayip binonim besig midep ak, man awl
nab siŋak lil besig yilek. Besig yilekniŋ,
binib God wog nop giñeb okok wog giñilig,
yib nop dad aplanigabal. [4] Jomulik nop
niginigabal. Yib nop ak nebeŋ kilop alaŋ
tik lel yenigab. [5] Kilup ma ownigab. Pen
sub ayip, sup ayip binib okok kilop milek
yomub tek ma yomnigab. God Biawl yibil
ak milek kili ak midakniŋ, kili binonim tek
pel pelnep yenigabal.

Jisas wulep mideb ownigab

[6] Pen ensel anib ak yip agak, Takaw
anib ak takaw yepis mel, niŋid yibil agak.
Niŋid dinigel agak. God Biawl, Kawnan
ne bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop gos
ñek takaw ageligipal ak, ne ensel anop
agyokak. Agyokek, binib God nop wog
giñeb okok kilop, wulep mideb ginigab
takaw ak agñinig owup agak.

[7] Pen Jisas anib agak, Nigim. Wulep
mideb ninigayn agak. God ne gos anib okok
nep ñek, mij awl kil tikil agñeban agak.
Binib an takaw anib awl kidek ginigabal
okok, tep gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

[8] Yad Jon, tap gak anib okok sek, takaw
agak anib okok sek nig dinek. Pen nig dil,
apyap ensel tob agen siŋak kigom yimil nop
agniginig [9] yip agak, Anib ma ginimin agak.

21:21 Lep 21.12, 21.18 21:22 Jon 4.23, Lep 15.3 21:23 Ais 60.19-20, Lep 21.11, 22.5 21:24 Ais 60.3-5, 66.12 21:25 Sek 14.7, Lep 22.5 21:25 Ais 60.11 21:26 Ais 66.12, Lep 21.24 21:27 Ais 35.8, 52.1, 60.21, Ese 44.9, Jol 3.17, 1 Ko 6.9-10, Plp 4.3, Lep 13.8, 20.12, 21.8, 22.14-15 22:1 Ese 47.1, Sek 14.8 22:2 Stt 2.9, Ese 47.12, Jol 3.18, Sek 14.8, Lep 2.7, 21.24, 22.14, 22.19 22:3 Stt 3.17, Ese 48.35, Sek 14.11, Lep 7.15 22:4 Sng 42.2, Mat 5.8, 1 Ko 13.12, 1 Jo 3.2, Lep 3.12, 14.1 22:5 Ais 60.19, Dan 7.18, 7.27, 2 Ti 2.12, Lep 5.10, 20.6, 21.23-25 22:6 Lep 1.1, 19.9, 21.5 22:7 Lep 1.3, 3.11, 22.10-12, 22.20 22:8 Lep 19.10

Yad bɨ God nop wog gɨñeb olap agak. Nad sek, namam God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, binɨb takaw mɨdeb mɨj awl kɨdek gɨpal okok sek, God nop wog gɨñibɨm ak tek gɨpin agak. God nop nokom gos anep lɨl agnɨgɨnɨmɨn agak.

10 Pen yɨp agak, Wulep mɨdeb, takaw tɨkeban tek mɨdupsek gɨnɨgab agak. Anɨb ak tek, God ne gos anɨb okok nep ñek, mɨj awl kɨl tɨkɨl agñeban ak, ma we gɨnɨmɨn agak. 11 Anɨb ak nen, binɨb gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok, gɨ tɨmel adek ak gɨ yenɨgel agak. Binɨb tap si tap tɨmel gɨl, asɨŋ mɨdebal okok, asɨŋ yɨbɨl yenɨgel agak. Binɨb gɨtep gɨpal okok, gɨtep adek ak gɨ yenɨgel agak. Binɨb suŋtep mɨdebal okok, suŋtep yɨbɨl yenɨgel agak.

12 Jisas anɨb agak, Nɨgɨm. Wulep mɨdeb nɨnɨgayn agak. Ñɨn anɨb ak, binɨb okok kɨli gɨtep gɨpal akaŋ gɨ tɨmel gɨpal ak, yad ke kɨlop dap ñɨnɨgayn agak. Tɨtay gɨpal tek nɨŋɨd, pen abe kɨlop ñɨnɨgayn agak. 13 Yad ke bɨlel yelɨgɨpɨn, kɨdek yad ke yenɨgayn agak. Yad bɨ ned yɨbɨl mɨdɨl, mɨd dad amɨl, kɨdek mɨd nep yenɨgayn agak. Yad bɨ jɨj gɨl mɨdɨl, mɨd dad amɨl mɨd nep yenɨgayn agak.

14 Binɨb chech kɨli ñɨg pak tep yɨbɨl gɨl yenɨgabal okok, mɨñmɨñ gɨnɨgel agak. Chɨl agol, kɨli am taun kanɨbtub mɨgan okok sɨkɨlɨg amɨl, mab mɨdup ñɨbɨl pelpel yenɨgabal ak ñɨŋɨnɨgabal agak. 15 Pen binɨb chen tek gɨ ajɨpal okok, kuj gɨpal okok, bin si bɨ si gɨpal okok, chɨp ñapal okok, tap yepɨs agnepal okok, yepɨs gun agɨl nepal okok, man awl anɨb ak amnɨgel tek ma lup agak. Seŋayaŋ yɨbɨl yenɨgabal agak.

16 Yad Jisas, ensel yad ak agyoken taun keke amɨl, nɨbop God binɨb ne pelpel apnan gɨpɨm okok takaw anɨb ak agñak agak. Yad bɨ jɨj ak, bɨnonɨm Depɨd tɨkek tɨk dad amɨl tɨkelak, Bɨawl mɨdebɨn ak agak. Yad nɨm, gap pogɨlɨn awl man tɨkɨnɨg gaknɨŋ aplan jakɨnɨgab ak mɨdebɨn agak.

17 Pen God Kawnan ne ak sek, Chag Sipsip Ñɨluk bin ne ak sek kɨlɨmɨŋal anɨb apɨl, Ownɨmɨn apɨl. Binɨb takaw anɨb awl nepal okok abe, kɨli agɨnɨgel, Ownɨmɨn agɨnɨgel. Nɨbop binɨb kuŋam mɨlep gek mɨdebɨm okok, nɨbi owɨm. Ñɨg nen gonɨmuŋ, apɨl ñɨg ñɨbɨl pelpel yenɨgabal ak, nɨbop ñen yokɨp dɨl ñɨŋɨnɨmɨb.

*Jon takaw k*ɨles yɨbɨl agak, Mɨj tɨkɨnek anɨb ak nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb agak

18 Yad takaw kɨles apɨn, God ne gos anɨb okok yɨp ñek, mɨj awl kɨl tɨkɨl agñɨbɨn ak nepɨm okok, nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb apɨn. Binɨb an takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, takaw ogɨnap sek jɨmñɨl agenɨgab, God ne bɨ anɨb anop pen tap tɨmel ogɨnap sek gek palsek amnɨgab. Tap tɨmel yɨbɨl gup ak mɨj anɨb ak tɨkɨpɨn okok, God ne tap tɨmel yɨbɨl anɨb okok bɨ anɨb anop pen gek palsek amnɨgab. 19 Pen binɨb an takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, day ogɨnap sek wɨk yokenɨgab, God nop pen mab mɨdup ñɨbɨl pelpel yenɨgabal agup ak ma ñɨl, man awl suŋtep pelpel yenɨgabal ak sek mel agek, ma amnɨgab. Man awl anɨb ak, mɨj pɨ ak tɨkɨl apɨn.

20 Bɨ takaw anɨb okok mɨdupsek agup ak, mɨñɨl anɨb agup, Yaw. Wulep mɨdeb nɨnɨgayn agup.

Nɨŋɨd apan. Bɨawl Jisas, nad ownɨmɨn.

21 Bɨawl Jisas ne nɨbop mɨdupsek yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨnɨmuŋ.

22:10 Dan 8.26, 12.4, 12.9, Lep 1.3, 10.4 22:11 Ese 3.27, Dan 12.10, 2 Ti 3.13 22:12 Sng 28.4, Ais 40.10, 62.11, Jer 17.10, Lom 2.6, 14.12, 2 Ko 11.15, Lep 2.16, 2.23, 20.12 22:13 Ais 44.6, 48.12, Lep 1.8, 1.17, 2.8, 21.6 22:14 Stt 2.9, 3.22, 1 Jo 3.24, Lep 7.14, 21.27, 22.2 22:15 Gal 5.19-21, Plp 3.2, Kol 3.6, Lep 21.8 22:16 Nam 24.17, Ais 11.1, 11.10, Sek 6.12, Lom 1.3, 2 Pi 1.19, Lep 2.28, 5.5 22:17 Ais 55.1, Jon 7.37, Lep 21.2, 21.6, 21.9 22:18 Lep 15.1, 15.6 22:18 Lo 4.2, 12.32 22:19 Sng 69.28, Lep 13.8, 22.2 22:20 Mat 16.27, 1 Ko 16.22, Lep 22.7, 22.12 22:21 Lom 16.20, 16.24, 2 Te 3.18